

Zotung Chin Bibles International Version

Language:
Country:
Publisher:
Copyright:
Last Updated: 2023-10-20
ID: 667c89d9-0659-4196-9a5d-bcb871ea6b90
ISO: czt
ISBN:

Matthew	4
Mark	28
Luke	43
John.....	68
Acts	88
Romans	112
1 Corinthians	123
2 Corinthians	134
Galatians	141
Ephesians.....	145
Philippians	149
Colossians.....	152
1 Thessalonians	155
2 Thessalonians	158
1 Timothy	160
2 Timothy	163
Titus	166
Philemon.....	168
Hebrews	169
James.....	177
1 Peter	180
2 Peter	183
1 John	185
2 John	188
3 John	189
Jude.....	190
Revelation	191

Matthew

¹ Abraham Ccapaw, David Ccapaw Jesu Kri a thokeinaw ciihan ccauh. ² Abraham nynth Isaak a saah, te Isaak nynth Jakob a saah, te Jakob nynth Judah te a uno`ae a saah. ³ Te Judah nynth a zu Tamar kyate Farez te Zerah a saah, te Farez nynth Hezron a saah, Hezron nynth Ram a saah. ⁴ Te Ram nynth Amminadab a saah, te Amminadab nynth Nahshon a saah, te Nahshon nynth Salmon a saah. ⁵ Te Salmon nynth a zu Rahab kyate Boaz a saah, te Boaz nynth Ruth kyate Obed a saah, te Obed nynth Jessi a saah. ⁶ Te Jessi nynth siapharan David a saah, te siapharan David nynth Uriah zu lang phe a tang vae paw nopinung kyate Solomon a saah. ⁷ Te Solomon nynth Rehoboam a saah, te Rehoboam nynth Abija a saah, te Abija nynth Asa a saah. ⁸ Te Asa nynth Jehoshafat a saah, te Jehoshafat nynth Jehoram a saah, te Jehoram nynth Uziah a saah. ⁹ Te Uziah nynth Jotham a saah, te Jotham nynth Ahaz a saah, te Ahaz nynth Hezekiah a saah. ¹⁰ Te Hezekiah nynth Manasseh a saah, te Manasseh nynth Amon a saah, te Amon nynth Josiah a saah. ¹¹ Te Josiah nynth Jekoniah te a uno`ae kha a saah. Tuh ccyh loukaw khe nynth Jew`ae kha Babilon lang a cciakhae`ae. <sup>12</sup> Te minmin kha Babilon lang a cciakhae`ae koute Jekoniah nynth Shealtiel a saah, Shealtiel nynth Zerubbabel a saah. ¹³ Te Zerubbabel nynth Abiud a saah, te Abiud nynth Eliakim a saah, te Eliakim nynth Azor a saah. ¹⁴ Te Azor nynth Zadok a saah, te Zadok nynth Akhim a saah, te Akhim nynth Eliud a saah. ¹⁵ Te Eliud nynth Eliazar a saah, te Eliazar nynth Matthan a saah, te Matthan nynth Jakob a saah. ¹⁶ Te Jakob nynth Meri a vawpaw Josef a saah, tuh-e nung kyate nynth Kri acikuh paw Jesu tuh a pui. ¹⁷ Tukeiccu Abraham kyate David kyacia she balyn tuh she haw laepali, te David kyate Babilon lang see lang cciakhaenaw kyacia she haw laepali, te Babilon lang see lang cciakhaenaw kyate Kri kyacia she haw laepali acih. ¹⁸ Atu Jesu Kri puinaw tuh hynhte nynth athua: A nung Meri tuh Josef zu lang hawpah`ae zah minmin pynkheihlan a umkheih`ae maw khe, aning tuh Thyaa Muisaw ccaaw a poi. ¹⁹ Te a vawpaw Josef tuh adingpaw ccungccaw athua thyhhawte kha-e nung kha zapi malang maethyasah lan ry khyh zah amaw kha api te zya mya lan a tuaku. ²⁰ Thuasalama hynh-e uccaw`ae kong a tua lyakhe, dotua, a maan kya Bawipaw vaaw ccungccapaw nynth a kya yn langkuh zah, "David ccapaw Josef, na zu Meri kha namaw kalan hoeiku lanpaw rih nan, pawccceize a kya a poi paw ccaaw kha Thyaa Muisaw kya-e nynth thua. ²¹ Te aning nynth Ccapaw lukheit yn saah cih zah Jesu cite a min na phu cih, pawccceize aning nynth a ccungccaw`ae kha mih seinaw`ae kyate a khum cih`ae," a cipya. <sup>22</sup> Bawipaw nynth profeh kyate a hopaw accing nawlan nynth atu hynh-e balyn tuh acyikuh. Tuh-e a hopaw tuh: <sup>23</sup> "Dotua, liaccady nynth ccaaw a poi cih zah Ccapaw a saah cih, te minmin nynth a min kha Immanuel cite a phu cih`ae," tuh-e asuilan tuh, "Pachia kaening ryte a um," cipaw nynth thua a ci. ²⁴ Oute Josef tuh inaw kyate tho zah Bawipaw kya-e vaaw ccungccapaw nynth a hopya hawte cyih zah a kalan a zu kha a

hoeiku. ²⁵ Te a ccatawccaaw phe a pui cia kha-e nung kha ikhae khyh, te Josef nynth a min kha Jesu cite a phu.

² Atu Herod nynth siapharan lang a tang ccyh Iya Judea pee Bethlehem khua kya Jesu he a pui tuh, dotua, nithua langte mihaw`ae nynth Jerusalem lang oun thua`ae zah, ² "A pui paw Jew`ae Siapharan tuh teisingmou a um? Pawccceize nithua langkhe amaw awsi kha phe kae muih zah amaw beik khyhan nynth kae thua," a ci`ae. ³ Hynh-e kong kha siapharan Herod nynth he a thae tuh a thinphang, te amaw ryte Jerusalem ccungccaw`ae balyn mih thinphang. <sup>4</sup> Te aning nynth alepaw ranpibawi`ae te ccungccaw`ae kyaze kawbya ccangpatu`ae balyn kha pynkheihlan a suelua`ae koute, Kri tuh teisingmou a pui cih cipaw kha a khia`ae. ⁵ Te minmin nynth amaw kha, "Judea pee Bethlehem kya nynth thua; pawccceize profeh kyate hynhte azeikuh: ⁶ 'Judah ram kya Bethlehem nang tuh Judah uk-tu`ae lakuze adih huaccepaw na thua khyh, pawccceize nang na kyate ka ccungccaw Israel`ae a ring lanpaw ram Uktu yn pou cih,' cite azeikuh," a cipya`ae. <sup>7</sup> Oute Herod nynth mihaw`ae kha aphiru lante zya ko`ae zah paw ccyh kya mou awsi alangku cite minmin kha akaw-aleih a khia`ae. ⁸ Te minmin kha Bethlehem lang saw`ae zah, "La cceih oh lah imohpaw kha thawmawte oun ccung oh, te he nae muih oh te nae hopah bua cih oh, kae mah kae cceih-bua cih zah ka beik bua ccaw," a cipya`ae. ⁹ Siapharan bya he a thae`ae koute minmin tuh a pou`ae; te dotua, nithua lang-e a muih`ae paw awsi tuh mih malang khe a cceih. Imohpaw a umnaw luki kya a thua tuh a thady. <sup>10</sup> Minmin nynth awsi kha he a muih`ae tuh myaryasangkae mih lungtua. ¹¹ Te minmin nynth inn lungku he thua`ae tuh Imohpaw kha a nung Meri ryte a muih`ae, te bakhung`ae zah amaw kha a beik`ae; te minmin nynth mih sisua`ae kha hung`ae zah lasung`ae sui, frankinsens te mura kha amaw a pya`ae. ¹² Te minmin tuh Herod kalan a ki vae khyh nawlan`ae Pachia nynth mih maan kya raeringnaw a pya`ae thyhte, minmin tuh mimaw ram lang ccangpaw laanpi langte nynth a ki`ae. <sup>13</sup> Te minmin he a pou`ae te, dotua, maan kya Bawipaw kya vaaw ccungccapaw tuh Josef kya yn langkuh zah, "Thokuh lah Imohpaw kha laah lah a nung ryte Izip ram lang ccuekhae`ae, te bya kae hopya makhia tuin kyakhe la um, pawccceize Herod nynth Imohpaw kha chia khyhan yn ccung vae cih," a cipya. <sup>14</sup> Josef tuh thokuh zah Imohpaw te a nung kha hoei`ae zah khuazi khe Izip ram lang a poukhae`ae. <sup>15</sup> Te Herod a chi mawlaezung aning tuh tuin kya nynth a um. Ou tuhte, "Izip ram kyate ka Ccapaw kha phe ka ko vae," cite Bawipaw nynth profeh kyate a hopaw accing nawlan nynth thua. <sup>16</sup> Oute mihaw`ae nynth phe yn ling vae`ae cipaw kha Herod nynth he a nyh tuh myaryamaw a thinria, te ccungccaw saw zah mihaw`ae kha akaw-aleih a khiasah`ae paw accyh thyhhawte, Bethlehem kya te tuh-e area balyn kya um paw, kum ning te akaw lang-e pise imua`ae balyn kha marya a chiasah`ae. ¹⁷ Oute profeh Jeremiah nynth a hosyapaw bya tuh accing vae. A hopaw

tuh: ¹⁸“Ramah kya rawnaw te khuinaw te thinlung phe koi paw rawkhuinaw roi tuh thae athua, Rachel tuh a ccaaw`ae a um vae khyh keiccuze rah zah soihbiaku ry vae khyh,” a ci.

¹⁹ Thuasalama Herod he a chih tuh, dotua, Izip ram kyakhe Bawipaw kya-e vaaw ccungccapaw tuh maan kyate Josef kalan yn langkuh zah, ²⁰“Thokuh lah Imohpaw te a nung kha laah`ae lah Israel ram lang cceih ccavae, pawccecize Imohpaw hiinnaw a ccung`ae paw tuh phe chih vae`ae,” a cipya. <sup>21</sup> Te Josef tuh thokuh zah Imohpaw te a nung kha cciakhae`ae zah Israel ram lungkhu lang a thua`ae. ²² Thuasalama Judea ram kya Arkhelauus nynth a paaw Herod hanpaw a uk cipaw kha Josef nynth he a thae tuh tuh-e kalan ccia lan phe a rih; tuhzemah maan kya Pachia nynth raering-naw phe a pya vae thyhte, Galilee pee sang kheit lungkhu lang aning tuh a maeleihkuh. ²³ Te, “Aning tuh Nazareth-paw cite ko athua cih,” acikuh paw profeh`ae nynth a ho`ae paw accing nawlan aning tuh Nazareth acikuh paw khua kya thua zah tuin kyakhe a um vae.

3 Ccyh khaw aro koute Baptisma pyatu Johan tuh yn thua zah Judea pee rangkaw khe phunggho zah, ²“Nanning ngaesikuh oh, pawccecize vaawran peenaw tuh anae vae,” a ci. ³ Pawccecize e paw tuh profeh Isaiah nynth, “Rangkaw kya a sia paw roi nynth, ‘BAWIPAW a ccianaw kha paccynpah oh, A laanpi`ae kha lawbabinlan raepah oh,’” cite a honuathepaw kha nynth thua. <sup>4</sup> Te Johan tuh kalauk ming te rae paw uccaw kha lawkuh zah a tae kya saving tae-sung kha a sungku; te a aepaw tuh tungkhipaw`ae te rangkaw e khoitui nynth thua. ⁵ Oute Jerusalem e, Judea pee e te Jordan pepan e ccungccaw`ae balyn tuh Johan kalan oun thua`ae zah, ⁶ mih seinaw`ae kha phykute Jordan vaw khe amaw kya baptisma a in`ae. ⁷ Thuasalama Farasi`ae te Sadusi`ae patae nynth baptisma-in khylan oun thua`ae paw kha Johan nynth he a muih tuh minmin kha hynhte a cipya`ae, “Pou fuparepaw ciihan`ae, yn thua vae cih paw thinrianaw kyate ccue khylan hung nynth mou nanning kha raering ae pya oh? <sup>8</sup> Tukeiccu ngaesikunaw te angaekuh-paw athae`ae kha oun thuakhae oh, ⁹ te naemaw te naemaw kya, ‘Kaening tuh paaw lang Abraham kae hoi,’ cite ho lan tuakuh nan oh. Pawccecize Pachia tuh hynh-e lung`ae kyate Abraham a ccaaw`ae kha a pousah kho cipaw nanning kae hopya oh. ¹⁰ Te atu mah hae tuh thingku leihpaw kya nungde athua vae; tukeiccu ahoypaw athae thae leipaw thingku miakaw tuh nge thua zah mae lungkhu lang phung athua. ¹¹ Ngaesikunaw hanlan kae nynth tui kya baptisma kae insah ccaccing oh; thuasalama kamaw koute yn thua lanpaw aning tuh kae laeze alesae-hua, tuh-e paw a ccukoh ccyngpya lan kae tuh ka ngaekuh khyh; aning nynth nanning kha Thyaa Muisaw kya te mae kya baptisma ae insah cih oh. ¹² A kuih kya ccankung ccyng zah a sarahmin kha thyaapaping lang a cciccae cih, te a chanvui kha byng lungkhu lang a ruin cih, thuasalama asipaw kha tuh a chih kho leipaw mae te a u cih,” a ci. ¹³ Oute Jesu tuh baptisma-in khylan Galilee kyate Jordan vaw lang Johan kalan yn thua. ¹⁴ Thuasalama Johan nynth, “Kae khaw nang na kya-e baptisma-in lan ka ccan, nang nynth tou kae ka kalan nae cceih?” ci zah amaw kha a khee. ¹⁵ Te Jesu nynth khung zah, “Atu ua, pawccecize dingnaw balyn marya accing nawlan ou tuhte aening hanlan accanpaw nynth thua,” a cipya. Oute Johan nynth amaw kha a ua. ¹⁶ Te baptisma-in koute Jesu tuh tui kyate taloi a pou. Te dotua, amaw hanlan vaawran tuh hungkuh zah Pachia Muisaw nynth vafu hawte yn rungbung zah Jesu tungvaw a ccu paw kha Johan nynth a muih. ¹⁷ Te

vaekheihmawte vaawran kyate roi ccangkheit nynth, “E paw tuh ka sungsapaw ka Ccapaw nynth thua, amaw kya ka lungrythua,” a ci.

4 Oute diabolos nynth a tuh-ou ccaw cite rangkaw langkhe Muisaw nynth Jesu kha a cciakhae. ² Te Jesu tuh nin sungpali te zi sungpali looh-ae he a sung tuh a vuelaw vae. ³ Te tuh-outu amaw kalan yn thua zah, “Nang tuh Pachia Ccapaw na thua ze hynh-e lung`ae hynh sanlou lang tang lan kawpyatua,” a cipya. ⁴ Thuasalama Jesu nynth khung zah, “Ccathya kya, ‘Ccungccaw tuh sanlou kyalya te hiin lan khyh, thuasalama Pachia khalang kyate yn toikuh paw bya miakaw te nynth a hiin cih,’ cite azeikuh,” a cipya. ⁵ Oute diabolos nynth Jesu kha athyaapaw khuapi lungkhu lang cciakhae thung zah tempal ahang huaccenaw tungvaw khe a ummah. ⁶ Te amaw kha, “Nang tuh Pachia Ccapaw na thua ze namaw te namaw toikubung tua; pawccecize Ccathya kya, ‘Nang te asekue lante Pachia nynth a vaaw ccungccaw`ae kha kaw yn pya cih`ae,’ te ‘Lung kya na ccu na thuhku khyh nawlan minmin nynth mih kuih kya ae dua cih`ae,’ cite azeikuh,” a cipya. <sup>7</sup> Jesu nynth, “Ccathya kya, ‘BAWIPAW na Pachia kha nang nynth na syntawtua lan khyh,’ cite bua azeikuh,” a cipya. <sup>8</sup> Diabolos nynth myarya ahangpaw mua langkhe bua cciakhae thung zah laephipi peenaw`ae te lesaenaw`ae balyn kha marya a muihsah. <sup>9</sup> Te amaw kha, “Na bakhung zah kamaw hynh nae beik lan thua ze hynh-e uccaw`ae balyn hynh marya kae pya cih,” a cipya. ¹⁰ Oute Jesu nynth, “Setan, la cceih! Pawccecize Ccathya kya, ‘BAWIPAW na Pachia kha na beik cih zah amaw kyalya kha rya na lawpah cih,’ cite azeikuh,” a cipya. ¹¹ Oute diabolos nynth amaw kha a poutaw; te dotua, vaaw ccungccaw`ae oun thua`ae zah amaw kha a dooih`ae. <sup>12</sup> Johan kha thung a saw`ae cipaw Jesu nynth he a thae tuh Galilee pee lang a cceih. ¹³ Te Nazareth khua kha cciataw te rili phae pe Zebulun phin te Naftali phin ramri kya um paw Kapernaum khua kya thua zah tuin kyakhe a um. ¹⁴ Ou tuhte profeh Isaiah nynth a hopaw kha accing nawlan nynth thua. A hopaw tuh: ¹⁵ “Zebulun ram te Naftali ram, rili laanpi pe, Jordan vaw khuraw, Zenta`ae umnaw Galilee ram: <sup>16</sup> Mohnaw kya um paw ccungccaw`ae nynth alepaw awnaw kha a muih vae`ae. Te chinaw mynlyh te chinaw ram kya dahung`ae paw kya awnaw tuh yn langkuh vae,” a ci. ¹⁷ Tuh-e ccyh kyate Jesu nynth, “Ngaesikuh oh, pawccecize vaawran peenaw tuh anae vae,” cite phunggho lan a thotakaw vae. ¹⁸ Te Jesu nynth Galilee Rili pe a ccia lya Piter cite a ko`ae paw Simon te a neitaw Andru, uno luning rili lungkhu mia vua`ae paw kha a muih; pawccecize minmin tuh ngasaw kyngtu`ae nynth thua. <sup>19</sup> Te minmin kha, “Kamaw oun zui oh lah nanning kha ccungccaw kyngtu`ae lang kae rae cih oh,” a cipya`ae. <sup>20</sup> Te minmin nynth vaekheihmawte mih mia kha cciataw`ae zah amaw kha a zui`ae. <sup>21</sup> Te tuin kyate he cceih`ae tuh ccangpaw uno luning, Zebedi ccapaw`ae James te a neitaw Johan tuh kohlung kya mih paaw Zebedi ryte mih mia a thue`ae paw kha muih zah minmin kha a ko`ae. <sup>22</sup> Te minmin nynth vaekheihmawte kohlung te mih paaw kha cciataw`ae zah amaw kha a zui`ae. <sup>23</sup> Te Jesu tuh Galilee pee balyn po khuaccung zah mih sinakok`ae kya ccangpah`ae zah peenaw thehoypaw kha a hopya`ae, te ccungccaw`ae laku ccinaw aphuinphu in te ccihawnaw aphuinphu in kha a dansah`ae. ²⁴ Te a thungpang tuh Siria pee balyn po paze-ekuh; te raerangsaro bahkuh`ae paw, a dung`ae paw, te mih kuihcucuh`ae paw, ccihawnaw aphuinphu in te myarya a ccih`ae paw ccungccaw`ae balyn kha amaw kalan

oun cciakhae`ae zah minmin kha marya a dansah`ae. ²⁵ Te Galilee pee kyate, Dekapolis pee kyate, Jerusalem kyate, te Judea pee kyate, te Jordan vaw khuraw langte oun thua`ae paw ccungccaw zapi pi nynh amaw kha a zui`ae.

⁵ Te ccungccaw zapi kha he a muih tuh Jesu tuh mua muakheit kalan a kaethung; te he a dahung tuh a zuitu`ae amaw kalan oun thua`ae. ² Te a khalang aw zah minmin kha hynhte a ccangpya`ae: <sup>3</sup> "Muisaw kya ryachi`ae paw tuh hythuaccou`ae paw nynh thua; pawccecize vaawran peenaw tuh minmin kyae nynh thua. <sup>4</sup> A rah a khui`ae paw tuh hythuaccou`ae paw nynh thua; pawccecize minmin tuh soihbia athua ci`ae. ⁵ Lungne`ae paw tuh hythuaccou`ae paw nynh thua; pawccecize minmin tuh laephi rho a ccou ci`ae. <sup>6</sup> Dingnaw elan vuelaw`ae zah tuihaw`ae paw tuh hythuaccou`ae paw nynh thua; pawccecize minmin tuh bynsah athua ci`ae. <sup>7</sup> Ngaethya-umsanaw a ho`ae paw tuh hythuaccou`ae paw nynh thua; pawccecize minmin tuh ngaethyaumsanaw a mue ci`ae. ⁸ Thinlung athyaa`ae paw tuh hythuaccou`ae paw nynh thua; pawccecize minmin tuh Pachia kha a muih ci`ae. <sup>9</sup> Daenaw rae-tu`ae tuh hythuaccou`ae paw nynh thua; pawccecize minmin tuh Pachia ccaaw`ae cite ko athua ci`ae. <sup>10</sup> Dingnaw keiccuze a tua a sah`ae paw tuh hythuaccou`ae paw nynh thua; pawccecize vaawran peenaw tuh minmin kya-e nynh thua. <sup>11</sup> "Kamaw keiccuze nanning kha ae sarya oh, ae tua ae sah oh zah ahme lei lante ahoy leipaw aphuinphu in ae honua vae oh ze, nanning tuh hythuaccou`ae paw nynh na thua oh. ¹² Lungtua oh lah myaryamaw nae lungpaw sah, pawccecize vaawran kya nae ryalaw mee tuh ale; pawccecize nanning maw-e profeh`ae kha mah minmin nynh tuhte a tua a sah`ae. ¹³ "Nanning tuh laephi loi nynh na thua oh; thuasalama loi nynh a enawpaw kha a zosah lanze pawcih-temou esah kho thua ung ci? Pawpaw elan sanmah hoy vae lan khyh, thuasalama dae vua lan zah ccungccaw ccu kaw syde lan nynh accan vae ci. ¹⁴ "Nanning tuh laephipi awnaw nynh na thua oh. Mua vawlan sak paw khua tuh thuru kho um khyh. ¹⁵ Ccungccaw`ae nynh maeekhua aw`ae zah kee khung he khyh`ae, thuasalama mae aw-nawpaw vawlan nynh a nung`ae, te inn kya um`ae paw baly n kha awnaw a pya. <sup>16</sup> Ahoy paw nae ryalaw`ae kha ccungccaw`ae nynh muih`ae zah vaawran kya um paw nae Paaw kha phu-esah nawlan`ae ccungccaw`ae malang nae awnaw kha awsah oh. ¹⁷ "Kawbya tukhyhze Profeh`ae bya ro khy lan nynh kae tuh kae thua cite tua nan oh; kae tuh ro khy lan kae thua khyh, thuasalama ccingsah khy lan nynh kae thua. ¹⁸ Pawccecize byaccaccing kae hopya oh, vaawran te laephi azo cia, Kawbya abalynte accing makhia Kawbya kyaze adih huapaw ccafang te dyhsuapaw kha pawpawte mah roh lan khyh. ¹⁹ Tukeiccu hunghung zemah hynh-e kawpyapaw`ae kyaze adih huapaw ccangkheit kha a lue lanze, ccungccaw`ae kha mah tuhte a ccangpya ze, aning tuh vaawran peenaw kya adih huapaw nynh athua ci; thuasalama hunghung zemah kha-e`ae kha zui zah ming`ae kha a ccangpya ze aning tuh vaawran peenaw kya alepaw athua ci. ²⁰ Pawccecize nanning kae hopya oh, nae dingnaw nynh kawbya ccangpatu`ae te Farasi`ae dingnaw kha alue khyh lanze pawpawte mah nanning tuh vaawran peenaw lungkhu lang na tee lan khyh oh. ²¹ " 'Ccungccaw na theih lan khyh, hunghung zemah a theih paw tuh byapi-anaw kha a tung ci,' cite kawbya nynh langmaw lya a ho`ae paw kha phe na thae vae oh. ²² Thuasalama nanning kae hopya oh, hunghung zemah akonglang um leite a unopaw

kha a thinrianuapaw tuh byapianaw kha a tung ci, te hunghung zemah a unopaw kha, 'Raka!' a ci paw tuh kungsi zung kya byapia athua ci, te hunghung zemah a unopaw kha, 'Nang tuh mingaeepaw!' a ci paw tuh kehen-na mae kya-e runaw kha a mue ci. ²³ Tukeiccu silawhang kalan na lasung kha nae ccyng vae ze, te na unopaw nynh nang ae rawse lanpaw kha khe kya na nyku lanze; ²⁴ silawhang malang khe na lasung kha cciataw lah la cceih, masaty na unopaw kya ccawkunaw kha rae lah oute rang lah na lasung kha pya. ²⁵ "Nang ae rawsetupaw ryte laanpi kya na cciakheih lya oh khe, arangte ccawkuh oh, tukhyh lanze ae rawsetupaw nynh byapiatu kalan ae ah ci zah byapiatu nynh thung uktu kalan ae ah ci, te nang kha thung ae saw ci`ae. <sup>26</sup> Byaccaccing kae hopya, na rung lan-paw kuadron phuapia phe ccing lang na rung mawlaezung thunginn kyate na pou lan khyh. <sup>27</sup> " 'Milae zu milae vawpaw na seikhae lan khyh,' cite langmaw lya a ho`ae paw kha phe na thae vae oh. ²⁸ Thuasalama nanning kae hopya oh, hunghung zemah nopinung kha seikhae rynaw te a do lanze a thinlung kya khae nung ryte seinaw phe a rae vae. ²⁹ Te na ranglang mit nynh ae seisah ze, poh khoi lah na kyate dae vua; pawccecize na pyn balynte hell lungkhu lang vua na thua lae tuh na pyn kya-e ccangkhekheit aro lanpaw kha na hanlan ahoyhua. ³⁰ Te na ranglang kuih nynh ae seisah ze thoh ty lah na kyate dae vua; pawccecize na pyn balynte hell lungkhu lang vua na thua lae tuh na pyn kya-e ccangkhekheit aro lanpaw kha na hanlan ahoyhua. ³¹ " 'Hunghung zemah a zu kha a mya lanze myakunawpaw ccaw kha kha-e nung kha pyasah,' cite phe a ho vae`ae. <sup>32</sup> Thuasalama nanning kae hopya oh, hunghung zemah ohhuakunaw keiccu thua leite a zu kha a mya lanze kha-e nung kha milae vawpaw kya a seisahpaw nynh thua; te hunghung zemah a mya`ae paw nopinung kha zu lang a umkhaepaw tuh milae zu a seikhaepaw nynh thua. ³³ "Tuh-e koute, 'Ahme leite bya na kinkuh lan khyh, thuasalama na byakinkupaw kha Bawipaw malang na tynsah hahe ci,' cite langmaw lya a ho`ae paw kha mah phe na thae vae oh. ³⁴ Thuasalama nanning kae hopya oh, kharyh byakinkuh nan oh, vaawran phyate mah byakinkuh nan oh, pawccecize tuh-e tuh Pachia kya-e suitungkhung nynh thua; ³⁵ laephi phyate mah byakinkuh nan oh, pawccecize hynh-e tuh a ccusy nynh thua; Jerusalem phyate mah byakinkuh nan oh, pawccecize tuh-e tuh alesapaw Siapharan kya-e khualipi nynh thua. ³⁶ Na lu phyate mah byakinkuh nan, pawccemacize na sang ccangkheit sanmah na rawsah kho khyh, na mangsah kho khyh. ³⁷ Thuasalama na ho paw tuh 'athua' ze 'athua,' 'thua khyh' ze 'thua khyh,' na ci ci; pawccecize pawpaw bya zemah hynh-e`ae laelan tuh ahoy leipaw kyate nynh yn thua. <sup>38</sup> " 'Mit ccangkheit hanlan mit ccangkheit, te haw ccangkheit hanlan haw ccangkheit,' cite a ho`ae paw kha phe na thae vae oh. ³⁹ Thuasalama nanning kae hopya oh, mihoy leipaw kha la khee nan oh, thuasalama hunghung nynh zemah na ranglang byaki kha ae bia ze, hawkheit lang kha mah la tuapakuh. ⁴⁰ Te lukhakheit nynh tazeccoi ae ry zah na angki kha a lawku ze, na angkile kha mah va lawku bia sah. ⁴¹ Te hung nynh zemah me kheit ccia lan ae riase ze amaw ryte me ning la cceih oh. ⁴² Nang ae ngiakuh paw ccungccaw kha la pya, te na kya-e koi lan ae ry paw kyate la maelehtawkuh nan. ⁴³ " 'Na innpaw kha na sungsa ci zah na rhawpaw kha na hua ci' cite a ho`ae paw kha phe na thae vae oh. <sup>44</sup> Thuasalama nanning kae hopya oh, nae rhaw`ae kha sungsa oh,

nanning thya ae law oh paw kha hythuapya oh, nanning ae hua oh paw kha ahoy paw cyipah oh, te nanning kha ae sarya oh zah ae tua ae sah oh paw hanlan sawsangpah oh. ⁴⁵ Ou tuhte nanning tuh vaawran a um paw nae Paaw ccaaw'ae na thua ccaw oh; pawccceize ahoy leipaw te ahoy-paw ccungccaw tungvaw a khuanin kha pawsah zah ading-paw te ading leipaw tungvaw khua a rawsah. ⁴⁶ Pawccceize nanning ae sungah oh paw kyalya kha na sungah oh ze amee pawmou na mue cih oh? Nguntokhoi'ae paw nynth hei tuh hawte cyih khyh'ae tou? ⁴⁷ Te na uno'ae kyalya kha na beih'ae ze ming'ae laeze pawmou na cyi hua? Nguntokhoi'ae paw nynth hei tuhte cyih khyh'ae tou? ⁴⁸ Tukeiccu vaawran kya um paw nae Paaw tuh accing hawte nanning mah la ccing oh.

6 "Ccungccaw'ae nynth muihku khylan minmin malang ryachi bawngnaw na pya khyh nawlan oh la raeringkuh oh; tukhyh lanze vaawran kya um paw nae Paaw kya-e amee na mue lan khyh oh. ² Tukeiccu ryachi bawngnaw he na pya vae ze cyihruh'ae nynth sinakok'ae kya te laanpi'ae kyakhe ccungccaw'ae kya-e phuesanaw ccou khylan a cyi'ae hawte na malang mungkae la tu nan. Byaccaccing kae hopya oh, minmin tuh mih ryalaw mee kha phe a mue vae'ae. ³ Thuasalama ryachi bawngnaw he na pya vae ze na ranglang kuih nynth paw nynth a cyi cipaw kha na voilang kuih la nysah nan. ⁴ Ou tuhte ryachi bawngnaw na pya paw kha hung nynth san a ny khyh ccaw; te aphirute cyipaw a muih paw na Paaw amaw ccaccei nynth raerae muih lante amee kha ae pya cih. ⁵ "Te saw he na sang vae ze cyihruh'ae hawte la cyih nan; pawccceize minmin tuh sinakok'ae kya, te laanpi'ae atungkunaw kya ccungccaw'ae nynth muihku khylan thadyn lante nynth sawsang a ry'ae. Byaccaccing kae hopya oh, minmin tuh mih ryalaw mee phe a mue vae'ae. ⁶ Thuasalama nang tuh saw he na sang vae ze na khaan lungkhu lang tee lah na thuakaw he na khaw te, muih leipaw kya um paw na Paaw kalan khe sawsang, te aphirute cyipaw a muih paw na Paaw nynth raerae muih lante amee kha ae pya cih. ⁷ Thuasalama saw he na sang vae oh ze lawki'ae nynth a cyi'ae hawte accakaepaw bya pei hothuipaw kha mang nan oh; pawccceize minmin nynth patae a ho'ae paw liate oun thaepah hua cih'ae cite a tuaku'ae. ⁸ Tukeiccu nanning tuh minmin hawte cyih bua nan oh; pawccceize nae Paaw nynth paw uccaw'ae nynth nanning elan aho cipaw amaw na ngia maw oh phe a ny vae. ⁹ Tukeiccu hynhcihte sawsang oh: Vaawran kya um paw kaening Paaw, na min sawtuanaw um sah. ¹⁰ Na peenaw thua ccavae sah. Vaawran kya na rynaw acyikuh hawte laephi vawlan cyikuh bua sah. ¹¹ Nin takyh kae ae paw looh atunin kaening oun pyabua. ¹² Te kae tungvaw a sei'ae paw kae ngaethya'ae hawte kae seinaw kha oun ngaethyabua. ¹³ Te tuh-ounaw lungkhu lang oun cciakhae nan, thuasalama ahoy leipaw kyate oun khumtua. Pawccceize peenaw, lesaenaw te phu-enaw tuh zungzae na kya-e nynth thua. Amen. ¹⁴ "Pawccceize nanning nynth ccungccaw'ae cyiseinaw kha na ngaethya oh ze vaawran um paw nae Paaw nynth mah nanning kha ae ngaethya cih oh. ¹⁵ Thuasalama nanning nynth ccungccaw'ae cyiseinaw kha na ngaethya khyh oh ze, nae Paaw nynth mah nanning cyiseinaw kha ae ngaethya lan khyh oh. ¹⁶ "Tuhlaeze looh-ae he na sung vae oh ze, cyihruh'ae hawte a ngaethapaw maesue te la um nan oh; pawccceize minmin tuh ccungccaw'ae malang looh-ae a sung paw hawte langku khylan mih maesue kha a umsaku'ae. Byaccaccing kae hopya oh,

minmin tuh mih ryalaw mee kha phe a mue vae'ae. ¹⁷ Thuasalama nang looh-ae he na sung vae ze na lu kha sathothuhkuh lah na mae la phikuh. ¹⁸ Ou tuhte ccungccaw'ae malang looh-aesung paw hawte na langku khyh ccaw, thuasalama muih leipaw kya a um paw na Paaw malang na langkuh cih; te aphirute cyipaw a muih paw na Paaw nynth raerae muih lante amee kha ae pya cih. ¹⁹ "Lae-haw te chihhang nynth a ronaw te miruh'ae nynth kiabia'ae zah a runaw'ae laephi vawlan naemaw hanlan sisua'ae kha ccykuh nan oh. ²⁰ Thuasalama laehaw te chihhang nynth mah a ro leinaw, te miruh'ae nynth mah a kiabia leinaw'ae te a ru leinaw'ae vaawran kyakhe naemaw elan sisua'ae kha ccykuh oh. ²¹ Pawccceize nae sisua umnaw kya nae thinlung mah a umbua cih. ²² "Pyn kya-e awnaw tuh mit nynth thua; tukeiccu na mit tuh ahoy lanze na pyn balyn tuh awnaw te phe beih cih. ²³ Thuasalama na mit ahoy khyh ze na pyn balyn tuh mohnaw te phe beih cih. Tukeiccu nang na kya um paw awnaw tuh mohnaw athua ze tuh-e mohnaw tuh pawcih babang mou ale! ²⁴ "Hung ccungccaw nynth sanmah bawi luning ryalawpah kho khyh; pawccceize bawi lukheit kha a hua ze lukheit kha a sungah cih; tukhyhze lukheithaw kalan a pang ze lukheithaw kha pawlangria leite a um cih. Nanning nynth Pachia te phuasui kha rya na lawpah kho khyh oh. ²⁵ "Tukeiccu nanning kae hopya oh, pawmou kae ae cih, tukhyhze pawmou kae nia ngaw cite nae hiinnaw hanlan nae lungriathae nan sah. Te pawmou kae lawkuh cih cite nae pyn hanlan nae lungriathae nan sah. Hiinnaw tuh aepaw laeze sungua khyh tou? Te uccaw laeze pyn tuh sungua khyh tou? ²⁶ Vaaw lang-e pavaw'ae khu dotua oh. Minmin tuh ccaciuvua khyh'ae, looh mah rue khyh'ae, ccunginn lungkhu lang mah ruinkuh khyh'ae; tuhzemah vaawran um paw nae Paaw nynth minmin kha a dang'ae. Nanning tuh minmin laeze patae nae phutehua khyh tou? ²⁷ Nanning lakuze hungmou thinphangnaw liate amaw a hangnaw kha dung kheit a hangchih sakuh khopaw um? ²⁸ "Tukeiccu pawcccemou uccaw hanlan nae lungvawsaw? Rangkaw e lilipaw'ae kha pawcihte nynth a lethung'ae cipaw tuatua oh; minmin tuh loopho khyh'ae, laaw mah sukuh khyh'ae. ²⁹ Tuhzemah nanning kae hopya oh, Solomon a phu-enaw balyn nynth heize lilipaw ccangkheit tuhte ccaankuh kho khyh. ³⁰ Tukeiccu, pou zyn-naw azya'ae paw nanning, atunin um zah awkhualan tahkuamae lungkhu lang phung athua paw rangkaw-e lonua hei kha Pachia nynth tuhte a ccaan lanze, nanning kha tuhlaeze houh ae ccaan lan khyh oh tou? ³¹ Tukeiccu, 'Pawmou ah ae cih oh? Tukhyhze pawmou ah neih cih oh? Tukhyhze paw uccaw mou ah lawkuh cih oh?' cite nae lungriathae nan sah. ³² Pawccceize hynh-e uccaw'ae balyn hynh Zenta'ae nynth a ccung'ae paw nynth thua; pawccceize vaawran um paw nae Paaw nynth hynh-e uccaw'ae balyn tuh nae hanlan aho cipaw phe a ny. ³³ Thuasalama Pachia peenaw te a dingnaw kha masaty ccung oh, te hynh-e uccaw'ae balyn kha pyachih na thua cih oh. ³⁴ Tukeiccu awkhualan hanlan nae lungriathae nan sah, pawccceize awkhualan nynth amaw elan a lungriathae cih. Nin kheit hanlan kha-e nin e lungriathae nynth tuh phe azaw.

7 "Nanning tuh byapia na thua khyh nawlan oh ming'ae kha byapia nan oh. ² Pawccceize na pianaw oh paw byapianaw thyhte naemaw kha byapia na thua cih oh; te na tounaw oh paw tounawpaw te naemaw kha toupaya ru na thua cih oh. ³ "Te namaw mit kya um paw thingpyng kha tuaku leite pawcccemou na unopaw mit kya um paw athupaw

taraw kha na dopya? ⁴ Tukhyhze, namaw mit kya thingpyng phang a um pite, pawtemou na unopaw kha, 'Na mit kya-e athupaw kha kae khoipah,' na ci kho? ⁵ Nang cyihruhpa! Masaty namaw mit kya-e thingpyng kha khoikuh tou; oute nynth na unopaw mit kya-e athupaw kha khoipya lan ccaer-arihlan na muih ci. ⁶ "Athyapaw uccaw kha ui'ae pya nan oh; nae kya-e pale'ae kha mah voh'ae malang sawpah nan oh, tuhte na cyi oh ze, minmin nynth mih ccu kaw a syde ci'ae, te ae maeleihnukuh ci oh zah naemaw kha phe ae phia ci oh. ⁷ "Ngia oh lah pya na thua ci oh; ccung oh lah na muih ci oh; khua oh lah thuakaw hungpya na thua ci oh. ⁸ Pawccceize a ngia paw miakaw tuh a mue; te a ccung paw tuh a muih; te thuakaw a khua paw tuh hungpya athua ci. ⁹ "Nanning lakuze lukhakheit kha a ccapaw nynth sanlou a ngiakuh ze, lung kha a pya ci tou? ¹⁰ Tukhyhze ngasaw kha a ngiakuh ze, fuparepaw kha pya ngaw ta? ¹¹ Tuhte nanning na hoy lei oh pite nae ccaaw'ae kha ahoy paw lasung'ae pawtemou pya lan cipaw na ny oh lanze, vaawran kya um paw nae Paaw nynth amaw kalan a ngiakuh'ae paw kha ahoy paw uccaw'ae kha pawcihmou houh a pya ci'ae? ¹² "Tukeiccu ccungccaw'ae nynth nae tungvaw cyih'ae sah cite na ry oh paw balyn kha minmin tungvaw tuhawte cyih bua oh; pawccceize hynh-e tuh Kawbya te Profeh'ae ccauh nynth a ho'ae paw nynth thua. ¹³ "Aby paw koikua kyate tee oh; pawccceize ronaw kalan a cciakhae paw koikua te laanpi tuh ako, te tuh-e kya a tee paw ccungccaw'ae tuh patae aci. ¹⁴ Pawccmacize hiinnaw kalan a cciakhae paw koikua tuh by zah laanpi tuh aru, te tuh-e a muihkuh paw tuh azya. ¹⁵ "Tuuphua bongkute nae kalan oun thua'ae paw ahme leipaw profeh'ae kha la raeringkuh oh; pawccceize minmin tuh alungkuh lante arepaw suizaw'ae nynth thua'ae. ¹⁶ Minmin kha mih thae'ae liate nae nyh ci oh. Ccungccaw'ae nynth misu thae kha tahty ku'ae kyate lo'ae ta? Tukhyhze thaeku thae kha hingpawku'ae kyate lo'ae ta? ¹⁷ Tuh-e hawte ahoy paw thingku miakaw nynth ahoy paw thingthae kha a thae, thuasalama ahoy leipaw thingku nynth tuh ahoy leipaw thingthae kha nynth a thae. ¹⁸ Ahoy paw thingku nynth ahoy leipaw thingthae thae kho khyh, ahoy leipaw thingku nynth mah ahoy paw thingthae thae kho khyh. ¹⁹ Ahoy paw thingthae a thae leipaw thingku miakaw tuh nge thua zah mae lungkuh lang phung athua. ²⁰ Tukeiccuze mih thae'ae liate kha-e ahme leipaw profeh'ae kha nae nyh ci oh. ²¹ "Kamaw kha, 'Bawipaw, Bawipaw,' cite yn ko paw miakaw nynth vaawran peenaw lungkuh lang tee lan khyh'ae, thuasalama vaawran kya um paw ka Paaw rynaw a cyih paw nynth a tee ci. ²² Tuh-e nin kya ccungccaw patae nynth kamaw kha, 'Bawipaw, Bawipaw, na min te profehbya kae ho khyh tou? Na min te raerangsaro kae dee khyh tou? Na min te khuaruaru lan um paw ryalaw patae kae cyih khyh tou?' oun ci ci'ae. ²³ Oute minmin kha, 'Nanning kharyh kae nyh boi khyh oh, kawbya zui lei'ae paw nanning ka kyate pou oh,' ka ci ci'ae. ²⁴ "Tukeiccu hunghung zemah hynh-e ka hopaw bya'ae hynh thae zah a zui paw ccungccaw tuh lungpi vawlan a inn sakkuh paw ahawpaw ccungccaw te nynth ka losakuh ci. ²⁵ Khua yn rah zah tui yn le, te khivae yn zaw zah tuh-e inn kha a mung; te kha-e inn tuh lungpi vawlan abingku keiccu pu khyh. ²⁶ Te hynh-e ka hopaw bya'ae kha thae zah a zui leipaw ccungccaw miakaw tuh laesia vawlan a inn sakkuh paw angaepaw ccungccaw te nynth alokuh ci. ²⁷ Te khua yn rah zah tui yn le, te khivae yn zaw zah kha-e inn kha a mung, te kha-e inn tuh phe a pu. Te a pu paw

tuh ale raria," a ci. ²⁸ Ou tuhcihte Jesu nynth a hopaw kha he a thangsah tuh a ccangpyanaw kya ccungccaw'ae tuh mih ngaangthua. ²⁹ Pawccceize aning nynth kawbya ccangpatu'ae hawte thua leite, kawhoinaw a hoi paw lukheit hawte minmin kha a ccangpya'ae keiccu nynth thua.

8 Mua kyate Jesu he a rungbung tuh ccungccaw zapi nynth amaw kha a zui'ae. ² Te dotua, vaethyakaepaw lukheit yn thua zah amaw kha beik zah, "Bawipaw, na ry lanze kae hynh nae thyaasah kho," a cipya. ³ Te Jesu nynth a kuih dyn zah kha-e paw kha hae zah, "Ka ry, nang thya ccauae," a cipya. Te vaekheihmawte a vaethyaccinaw tuh phe athyaa. ⁴ Te Jesu nynth, "La raeringkuh, hung ccungccaw san la hopah nan; thuasalama la cceih lah ranpibawi kalan namaw kha la dosakuh; te ming'ae kalan ccaekia lang, Mawsi nynth kawpya thyhte silawkunaw kha la rae," a cipya. ⁵ Te Kapernaum khua lungkuh lang Jesu he a tee tuh, rhawbawipaw lukheit amaw kalan yn thua zah, ⁶ "Bawipaw, ka rya yn lawpatupaw tuh kuihccuchite ccih zah inn kya phang a huekuh, myarya a ccih," cite amaw kha a ngiakuh. ⁷ Te Jesu nynth, "Kae cceih ci zah ka dansah ci," a cipya. ⁸ Rhawbawipaw nynth khung zah, "Bawipaw, ka inn lungkuh lang nang tee lante kae tuh ka ngaekuh khyh; thuasalama bya kawkehit kyalya ho lah ka rya yn lawpatupaw tuh a dan ci. ⁹ Pawccceize kae mah kawhoinaw zakaw um paw ccungccaw lukheit nynth ka thua, kamaw kuihkaw rhawkaw'ae ka hoi; te lukheithpaw kha, 'Cceih,' ka ci ze a cceih; te ccangpaw kha, 'Rang,' ka ci ze yn thua; te ka rya yn lawpatu kha, 'E hynh cyih,' ka ci ze a cyih," a cipya. ¹⁰ Jesu nynth tuh-e bya kha he a thae tuh a ngaangthua zah amaw a zui'ae paw kha, "Byaccaccing kae hopya oh, hynh ci hynh alepaw zynnaw tuh Israel'ae kya heize ka muih boi khyh! ¹¹ Te nanning kae hopya oh, ccungccaw patae tuh nithua langte niccaw langte oun thua ci'ae zah vaawran peenaw kya Abraham ry, Isaak ry, te Jakob ryte a dahung ci'ae. ¹² Thuasalama peenaw ccaaw'ae tuh atolang mohnaw lungkuh lang vua athua ci'ae, tuin kya tuh rawkhuinaw te hawzynaw a um ci," a cipya'ae. ¹³ Te Jesu nynth rhawbawipaw kha, "La cceih ccavae; na zyn hawte na hanlan cyipya athua ci," a cipya. Te a ryalawpatu tuh tuh-e ccyh ccaccei kya phe a dan. ¹⁴ Te Jesu nynth Piter inn lungkuh lang he a tee tuh, Piter a zu nung tuh a ngesawling te ccih zah a huekupaw kha a muih. ¹⁵ Te Jesu nynth a kuih kha hae zah ngesawlingpaw kha-e nung tuh phe dan; te aning tuh thokuh zah minmin elan ryalawpah vae'ae. ¹⁶ Zete he a thua tuh ccungccaw'ae nynth raerangsaro bahkuh'ae paw ccungccaw patae kha amaw kalan oun cciakhae'ae; te aning nynth bya te muisaw'ae kha dee zah ngeccih'ae balyn kha a dansah'ae. ¹⁷ Ou tuhte profeh Isaiah nynth, "Amaw nynth aening nyaanaw'ae kha laah zah aening ccinaw'ae kha a phu," cite a hopaw bya accing nawlan nynth thua. ¹⁸ Te Jesu nynth a pepan e ccungccaw zapi kha he a muih tuh khuraw lang zua lan kaw a pya'ae. ¹⁹ Te kawbya ccangpatu lukheit yn thua zah amaw kha, "Ccangpatupaw, na ccianaw miakaw lang kae zui ci," a cipya. ²⁰ Te Jesu nynth amaw kha, "Rang-ui'ae nynth laekarung hoi'ae zah vaaw lang-e pavaw'ae nynth bu a hoi'ae; thuasalama Ccungccaw Ccapaw tuh a lu nungnaw sanmah hoi khyh," a cipya. ²¹ Te ccangpaw a zuitupaw nynth amaw kha, "Bawipaw, masaty ka la cceih sah lah ka paaw kha ka la uh hin sah," a cipya. ²² Thuasalama Jesu nynth, "Kamaw yn zui, a chih'ae paw nynth mih michi'ae kha la uh'ae sah," a cipya. ²³ Te Jesu kohlung lungkuh lang he a tee tuh a zuitu'ae nynth amaw

kha a zui'ae. ²⁴Te dotua, rili kya kohlung kha tuileih nynth pung vu lang ciate myarya arupaw khise yn tho, thuasalama Jesu tuh a itheih. ²⁵Te a zuitu'ae nynth amaw kalan oun cceih'ae zah amaw kha tho'ae zah, "Bawipaw, kaening oun khumbua! Kae chih vae cih!" a cipya'ae. ²⁶Te aning nynth minmin kha, "Pou zynnaw azya'ae paw nanning, pawcemou na ri oh?" a cipya'ae. Oute thokuh zah khise te rili kha a pe, tetuh daebabi vae. ²⁷Te ccungccaw'ae tuh mih ngaeangthua zah, "E paw hynh pawtecihpaw ccungccaw pei, khise te rili nynth heize a kaw a ngae'ae?" a ci'ae. ²⁸Te khuhlangraw Kadarene ram lungkhu lang Jesu he a thua tuh raerangsaro bahkuh'ae paw ccungccaw luning nynth shawku kyate oun pou'ae zah amaw te a tungkuh'ae; minmin tuh myarya ro'ae keiccu hung ccungccaw sanmah tuh-e laanpi langte cceihngan khyh'ae. ²⁹Te minmin nynth, "Pachia Ccapaw Jesu, nang kha kaening nynth paw kae cyi mou? Accyh azaw maw kaening hynh vawsaw pya khylan tou hynhlang nae thua?" cite a sia'ae. ³⁰Te minmin kyate hary asawnaw lang voh patae'ae phu kheit rangpaekuh'ae paw a um. ³¹Tukeiccu raerangsaro'ae nynth, "Nang nynth kaening hynh nae dee lanze, voh'ae lungkhu lang tee lan oun ua," cite amaw kha a ngiaku'ae. ³²Te aning nynth minmin kha, "Cceih oh," a cipya'ae. Te minmin tuh pou'ae zah voh'ae lungkhu lang a tee'ae; te dotua, voh'ae tuh mih balynte apangnaw lang thawmawte ccuebung'ae zah rili lungkhu lang pung a phungkuh'ae, te tui kya pung a chih'ae. ³³Te voh a laetu'ae tuh ccue'ae zah kha lungkhu lang a cceih'ae, te raerangsaro bahkuh'ae paw kya acyikuh paw balyn kha a hopya'ae. ³⁴Te khuaccaw'ae balyn nynth Jesu te tungku khylan oun pou'ae zah amaw kha he a muih'ae tuh mih ram kyate a pou nawlan amaw kha a ngia'ae.

9 Te Jesu tuh kohlung lungkhu lang tee zah khuraw po zua zah amaw a kha lang a thua. ²Te dotua, iphae vawlan phang i paw a kuihccuchihpaw kha amaw kalan oun cciakhae'ae. Te Jesu nynth mih zynnaw kha he muih tuh, a kuihccuchihpaw kha, "Ka ccapaw, na thawmuin sah, na seinaw tuh ngaethya athua vae," a cipya. ³Te kawbya ccangpatu'ae abang nynth, "E paw hynh Pachia saryate bya a ho!" cite mih thinlung kya a ci'ae. ⁴Te Jesu nynth mih tuanaw'ae kha nyte, "Pawcemou nae thinlung kya ahoy leipaw na tua oh?" ⁵Na seinaw tuh ngaethya athua vae, cipya paw tou azoihua? Tukhyhze, 'Thokuh lah cceih ccavae,' cipya paw tou azoihua? Paw hynh mou azoihua? ⁶Thuasalama Ccungccaw Ccapaw tuh laepi vawlan seinaw ngaethya lan kawhoinaw a hoi cipaw na ny nawlan oh," ci zah, kuihccuchihpaw kha, 'Thokuh, na iphae kha lawkuh lah na inn lang cceih ccavae,' a cipya. ⁷Te aning tuh thokuh zah a inn lang a cceih vae. ⁸Thuasalama ccungccaw zapi nynth kha-e kha he a muih'ae tuh mih ngaeangthua zah khatahawpaw thungnaw ccungccaw'ae a pyatupaw Pachia kha thehoysah'ae. ⁹Te tuin kyate Jesu po a pou tuh Matthai acikuh paw ccungccapaw lukheit ngunto khoiaw kya a dahung paw kha a muih. Te Jesu nynth, "Kamaw yn zui," a cipya. Te aning nynth thokuh zah amaw kha a zui. ¹⁰Ou tuh-cihthe inn kya Jesu tuh ae lan ccaboi kya he a dahung tuh, dotua, nguntokhoi'ae paw patae te misei'ae oun thua'ae zah Jesu te a zuitu'ae ryte a dahungkheih'ae. ¹¹Te Farasi'ae nynth he a muih'ae tuh, a zuitu'ae kha, "Pawcemou nae ccangpatupaw hynh nguntokhoi'ae paw te misei'ae ryte a aekheih'ae?" a cipya'ae. ¹²Te Jesu nynth tuh-e bya kha he a thae tuh minmin kha, "A dan'ae paw nynth sibawi peki

khyh'ae, thuasalama a ccih'ae paw nynth a peki'ae. ¹³Thuasalama la cceih oh lah, 'Kae tuh silawkunaw ka ry khyh, ngaethya-umsanaw nynth ka ry,' acikuh paw kha na nythya nawlan oh la ccangkuh oh. Pawccceize kae tuh adingpaw ko khylan kae thua khyh, thuasalama misei'ae nynth a ngaesiku ccaw'ae cite nynth kae thua," a cipya'ae. ¹⁴Oute Johan zuitu'ae nynth amaw kalan oun thua'ae zah, "Pawcemou kaening te Farasi'ae tuh atu te atu looh-ae kae sung, thuasalama nang na zuitu'ae tuh looh-aesung khyh'ae rei?" a ci'ae. ¹⁵Te Jesu nynth minmin kha, "Zudy ccangvaepaw tuh a uno'ae ryte a um lungkhu balyn tuh-e a uno'ae tuh mih ngaethah kho ngaw ta? Thuasalama zudy ccangvaepaw kha minmin kyate lawpya nin ccyh yn thua cih, oute minmin tuh looh-ae oun sung vae cih'ae. ¹⁶Hung ccungccaw nynth sanmah arynpaw uccaw kha athawpaw boeibia te bia boi khyh, tuhte a bia lanze bianawpaw nynth arynpaw uccaw kha po laah zah houh aseikuh paleih vae. ¹⁷Hung ccungccaw nynth sanmah athawpaw misutui kha arynpaw misu-saving bung lungkhu lang ruin boi khyh, tuhte a ruin lanze misu-saving bung tuh apaw cih zah misutui tuh azu cih, te misu-saving bung mah aroh cih; thuasalama athawpaw misutui tuh athawpaw misu-saving bung lungkhu lang nynth a ruin'ae, tuhte tuh paryh akhyn'ae," a cipya'ae. ¹⁸Hynh-e bya'ae kha minmin kya a hopya'ae cciamang lyakhe, dotua, uktupaw lukheit yn thua zah amaw kha beik zah, "Ka ccanung tuh atumaw khe nynth a chi, thuasalama rang lah a tungvaw na kuih khang lah aning tuh a hiin cih," a cipya. ¹⁹Te Jesu tuh thokuh zah kha-e paw kha a zui, te a zuitu'ae mah a zuikuh bua'ae. ²⁰Te dotua, kum haw laening chii lua ccinaw a hoi paw nopinung lukheit amaw nuhlang yn thua zah a boei rae kha a hae. ²¹Pawccceize a boei kha me ka hae ze, kae phe ka dan cih cite a thinlung kyate a tuaku. ²²Thuasalama Jesu nynth maeleikuh zah kha-e nung kha he a muih tuh, "Ka ccanung, na thinphang nan sah, na zynnaw nynth phe ae dansah vae," a cipya. Te nopinung tuh tuh-e suimilan ccyh kyate phe a dan vae. ²³Te uktupaw inn lungkhu lang Jesu he a thua tuh tyn-gdaw kha'ae paw te a sia a rua'ae paw ccungccaw'ae kha muih zah, ²⁴"Pou hin oh, pawccceize imohnung tuh chih khyh, thuasalama a ih," cite minmin kha a hopya'ae. Te minmin nynth a nuinse'ae. ²⁵Thuasalama ccungccaw'ae he a pou'ae te aning tuh tee zah kha-e nung kha a kuih te tho zah imohnung tuh po a tho vae. ²⁶Te hynh-e thungpang tuh tuh-e ram lungkhu balyn po athaan. ²⁷Te tuin kyate Jesu he a pou tuh, mitmoh'ae luning nynth zui'ae zah, "David Ccapaw, kaening hynh ngaethya beih oun um sah!" cite a sia'ae. ²⁸Te inn lungkhu lang Jesu he a thua tuh mitmoh'ae tuh amaw kalan oun thua'ae; te Jesu nynth minmin kha, "E hynh cyi lan kae tuh a cyih kho cite na zyn oh tou?" cite a khia'ae. Minmin nynth, "Ou, kae zyn Bawipaw," a ci'ae. ²⁹Oute aning nynth mih mit kha hae zah, "Nae zynnaw thyhte nae tungvaw cyikuh sah," a cipya'ae. ³⁰Te mih mit'ae tuh oun aw vae; te Jesu nynth, "E hynh hung ccungccaw sanmah la nysah nan oh," cite minmin kha tyntetyn lang byatawsya'ae. ³¹Thuasalama minmin nynth he a pou'ae tuh amaw thungpang kha kha-e ram balyn kya pung pazae-saku'ae. ³²Minmin he a pou'ae tuh, dotua, raerangsaro bahkuhpaw bya ho kho leipaw ccungccaw lukheit kha Jesu kalan oun thuakhae'ae. ³³Te raerangsaro kha deepya he athua tuh, bya ho kho leipaw tuh bya yn ho vae; te ccungccaw zapi tuh mih ngaeangthua zah, "E tahawpaw Israel kya muihkuh boi khyh!" a ci'ae. ³⁴Thuasalama Farasi'ae nynth,

"Raerangsaro`ae uktupaw liate nynth raerangsaro`ae kha aning nynth a dee," a ci`ae. <sup>35</sup>Te Jesu tuh khuapi`ae te khua taraw`ae balyn kalan po khuaccung zah mih sinakok`ae kyakhe a ccangpya`ae; te peenaw thehoypaw kha hopah`ae zah ccungccaw`ae mih ccinaw miakaw te ccihawnaw miakaw kha a dansah`ae. ³⁶Thuasalama Jesu nynth ccungccaw zapi kha he a muih tuh minmin kha ngaethya-umsah`ae, pawccemacize minmin tuh mih thawbang zah tuuringtu a hoi leipaw tuu`ae hawte phiariphiaae pung um`ae keiccu nynth thua. <sup>37</sup>Oute a zuitu`ae kha, "Loohrue lanpaw tuh alung ccaccing, thuasalama ryalahu`ae tuh azya. <sup>38</sup>Tukeiccu loohruenaw kya-e Bawipaw nynth a loohruenaw lungkhu lang ryalahu`ae yn saw`ae ccaw nanning sawsang oh," a cipya`ae.

10 Te Jesu nynth a zuitu`ae luhaw laening kha amaw kalan ko`ae zah minmin kha athyaa leipaw mui-saw`ae tungvaw thunghaw te dee khonaw, te ccinaw aphuinphuinh te ccihawnaw aphuinphuinh balyn kha dansah khonaw kaw a pya`ae. ²Locceihu`ae luhaw laening min`ae tuh: masaty, Piter cite a ko`ae paw Simon, te a neitaw Andru, Zebedi ccapaw James, te a neitaw Johan; <sup>3</sup>Filip te Bartholomew; Thomas te nguntokhoipaw Matthai; Alfeas ccapaw James, te Thadde cikuh paw Lebbe; <sup>4</sup>Kanaan khua paw Simon, te Jesu a pheetupaw Judas Iskaria nynth thua`ae. ⁵E luhaw laening hynh Jesu nynth saw`ae zah hynhte kaw a pya`ae: "Zenta`ae ccianaw kalan na cceih lan khyh oh, te Samaria`ae khua lungkhu lang na tee lan khyh oh. ⁶Thuasalama Israel minphuinh kyaze azopaw tuu`ae kalan palia la cceih oh. <sup>7</sup>Te na ccia vae oh ze, 'Vaawran peenaw tuh anae vae,' cite na la hopah cih oh. <sup>8</sup>Ngeccih`ae kha la dansah oh, vaethyaka`ae paw kha la thyaasah oh, a chih`ae paw kha la thosah oh, raerangsaro`ae kha la dee oh. Nanning tuh alakaw te nynth na mue oh, te alakaw te la pya oh. <sup>9</sup>Nae phuabu`ae kya sui thuasah, ngunphua thuasah, daw phua thuasah la sangkuh nan oh. ¹⁰Nae khuaccungnaw hanlan sohrae, angki zung ning, ccukoh`ae te hoitang`ae mah phukuh nan oh; pawccecize ryalahu-paw tuh loohdang lan accan. ¹¹"Te pawtecihpaw khuapi, tukhyhze khua lungkhu lang nanning na tee vae oh ze, tuh-e kya hungmou angaekuh cipaw la khia oh lah tuinh kyate na pou mawlaezung oh tuh-e paw inn kya la um oh. ¹²Te nanning nynth inn lungkhu lang he na tee vae oh ze, 'Daenaw um sah cite,' la beih oh. ¹³Te inn tuh angaeku ze nae kya-e daenaw tuh tuhe innbyn tungvaw la thua sah; thuasalama angaeku khyh ze, nae kya-e daenaw tuh naemaw kalan la ki sah. ¹⁴Te hunghung zemah nanning kha innccung ae doih oh zah, nae bya kha mah a ngae khyh ze, tuh-e inn, tukhyhze tuhe khuapi kyate he na pou vae oh ze, nae ccu kya-e laenoi kha la pheihkuhsya oh. ¹⁵Byaccaccing kae hopya oh, byapia nin kya tuh-e khuapi hanlan laeze Sodom te Komorah ram hanlan ngaesang kho a um hua cih. ¹⁶"Dotua oh, suizaw`ae laku tuu`ae saw hawte nanning kha kae saw oh, tukeiccu nanning tuh fupaw`ae hawte nae lunghaw sah lah vafu`ae hawte nae lungne sah. ¹⁷Thuasalama ccungccaw`ae kha la raeringkuh oh, pawccecize minmin nynth kungsi`ae kalan ae ah cih oh zah mih sinakok`ae kya ae bua cih oh. <sup>18</sup>Te minmin kalan te Zenta`ae kalan ccaekia na thua nawlan oh kamaw keiccuze ram uktu`ae te siapharan`ae malang nanning kha ae thuakhae cih oh. ¹⁹Thuasalama minmin nynth he ae thuakhae vae oh ze, pawmou ka ho cih, tukhyhze pawtemou ka ho cih cipaw nae lungvawsaw nan sah. Pawccecize tuh-e ccyh ccaccei

kya na ho lan oh paw kha pya athua cih. ²⁰Pawccecize a hotupaw tuh nanning thua khyh, thuasalama nae Paaw Pachia kya-e Muisaw nynth nanning kyate a ho. ²¹"Te uno nynth a uno toulou kha chinaw kalan yn ah cih, te paaw nynth a ccaaw kha yn ah cih; te ccaaw`ae nynth nungpaaw`ae kha oun rawse cih`ae zah minmin kha oun chisah cih`ae. ²²Te kae ka min keiccuze ccungccaw balyn nynth nanning kha ae hua cih oh. Thuasalama athangnaw cia atynpaw ccungccaw tuh khum athua cih. ²³Thuasalama khua khuakheit kya nanning kha he ae tua ae sah vae oh ze, ccangpaw khua kalan la ccue oh; pawccecize byaccaccing kae hopya oh, Ccungccaw Ccapaw yn thua maw nanning nynth Israel khua`ae kalan na cceih kou lan khyh oh. <sup>24</sup>"Zuitu tuh a ccangpatu luki um khyh, see mah a bawipaw luki um khyh. <sup>25</sup>Zuitu hanlan a ccangpatupaw hawte athua ze azaw vae, te see mah a bawipaw hawte athua ze azaw. Minmin nynth inn hoitu kha Beelzebub a ci`ae lanze a innbyn`ae kha pawcihmou houh a ci cih`ae! ²⁶"Tukeiccu minmin kha la rih nan oh; pawccecize langsaku lei lante phang khung paw pawsang um khyh, te ny lei lante thurupaw mah um khyh. ²⁷"Mohnaw kya kae hopya oh paw kha awwaw kya la ho oh, te nae nakaring kya na thae oh paw kha innccukaly langte la ho oh. ²⁸"Te pyn kha theih kho zah hiinnaw-muisaw a theih kho lei`ae paw kha la rih nan oh; thuasalama hiinnaw-muisaw te pyn kha paryhte hell kya aroh khopaw raw kha la rih oh. <sup>29</sup>Ccithya saning tuh daw phuapia piakheit lang zua thua khyh`ae ta? Te kha-e`ae sakheit sanmah nae Paaw kaw leite laekhu lang ccah lan khyh. <sup>30</sup>Te nae lu kya-e nae sang`ae kha marya ria athua. ³¹Tukeiccu rih nan oh, nanning tuh ccithya`ae patae laeze nae phutehua. <sup>32</sup>"Tukeiccu hunghung zemah ccungccaw`ae malang kamaw kha ccaekia yn khan ze, kha-e paw kha vaawran um paw ka Paaw malang kae nynth mah ccaekia ka khanru cih. ³³Thuasalama hunghung zemah ccungccaw`ae malang kamaw kha yn vua paw tuh vaawran kya um paw ka Paaw malang kae nynth mah ka vuaru cih. ³⁴"Laephi vawlan daenaw thuakhae khylin nynth kae tuh kae thua cite tua nan oh, daenaw thuakhae khylin kae thua khyh, thuasalama thaloi saw khylin nynth kae thua. ³⁵"Ccungccapaw kha a paaw rawsesah khylin, te ccanung kha a nung rawsesah khylin, te monung kha a ninnung rawsesah khylin nynth kae tuh kae thua. ³⁶Te ccungccapaw a rhaw`ae tuh amaw innbyn kya-e`ae nynth thua cih. ³⁷"Kamaw laeze a paaw, tukhyhze a nung a sungsa huapaw ccungccaw tuh kamaw te ngaekuh khyh; te kamaw laeze ccapaw te ccanung a sungsa huapaw ccungccaw tuh kamaw te ngaekuh khyh. ³⁸Te amaw a vaelantung puihku leite kamaw yn zui paw ccungccaw tuh kamaw te ngaekuh khyh. ³⁹A hiinnaw a muihkuh paw ccungccaw tuh hiinnaw kha a shung cih, te kamaw keiccuze a hiinnaw a shung paw ccungccaw tuh hiinnaw kha bua a muihkuh cih. ⁴⁰"Nanning kha ae thuasah oh paw tuh kamaw kha oun thuasah paw nynth thua, te kamaw oun thuasah paw tuh kamaw yn sawtupaw kha a thuasah paw nynth thua. ⁴¹Profteh min te profteh lukheit kha a thuasah paw tuh profteh kya-e law mee kha a mue cih. Te adingpaw ccungccapaw min te adingpaw ccungccaw kha a thuasah paw tuh adingpaw ccungccapaw kya-e ryalaw mee kha a mue cih. ⁴²Te hunghung zemah zuitu lukheit min liate hynh-e imua`ae lukhakheit kha nia lanpaw tuikyaa banang nangkheit a pya lanze, byaccaccing kae hopya oh, tuh-e paw tuh a ryalaw mee kha pawpawte mah shung lan khyh," a cipya`ae.

11 Ou tuhcihte, Jesu nynth a zuitu`ae luhaw laening kha kawpya paw he a thangsah tuh, tuh-e area kya-e khua`ae kya ccangpya khylan te phungho khylan tuin kyate a pou vae. ²Te Johan nynth thunginn kyate Kri a ryalaw`ae kong kha he a thae tuh, a zuitu`ae luning kha saw`ae zah, <sup>3</sup>Jesu kha, "Nang hynh yn thua lanpaw tuh na thua ta? Tukhyhze mingccangpaw tou kae la ngaehoi ung ci?" cite bya a khiasah`ae. ⁴Jesu nynth khung`ae zah minmin kha, "La cceih oh lah na muih oh paw te na thae oh paw uccaw`ae kha Johan la hopah oh. ⁵Mitmoh`ae nynth ngawmuh`ae zah ccukhou`ae nynth a cceih vae`ae, vaethyaka`ae paw a dan`ae, te nawpang`ae nynth nawthae`ae zah michi`ae tuh thosah athua vae`ae, te ryachi`ae kalan thehoypaw tuh hopya athua vae. <sup>6</sup>Te kae ka keiccuze a lungthang leipaw tuh hythuaccoupaw nynth thua," a cipy`ae. ⁷Te minmin he a pou`ae te Jesu nynth Johan konglang ccungccaw zapi kalan a hopya`ae paw tuh: "Nanning nynth paw do khylan mou rangkaw langkhe na ccia oh? Khivae nynth a he paw phaeku do khylan tou? ⁸Tukhyhze paw do khylan mou na ccia oh? Nebaleihpaw uccaw a lawkuh paw ccungccapaw do khylan tou? Dotua oh, nebaleihpaw uccaw a lawkuh`ae paw tuh siapharan inn kya nynth a um`ae. ⁹Tukhyhze paw do khylan mou na ccia oh? Profepaw do khylan tou? Athua, nanning kae hopya oh, profeh lukheit lae heize alesahua paw nynth athua. ¹⁰Pawccecize, 'Dotua, na malang na ccianaw a paccyn ci paw ka zeccuetu kha na malang ka saw,' cite azeikuh paw kha hynh-e paw kong nynth thua. ¹¹"Byaccaccing kae hopya oh, nopi`ae kyate a pui`ae paw ccungccaw`ae laku Baptisma pyatu Johan laeze alesae huapaw lukheit san pou boi loh khyh; thuasalama vaawran peenaw kya adih huaccepaw ccungccaw tuh aning laeze alesahua. <sup>12</sup>Te Baptisma pyatu Johan ryalawnaw ccyh kyate tho zah atu rya cia vaawran peenaw tuh nangsenaw kha teing zah a nangse`ae paw nynth kha-e kha thawzung mangte a luade`ae. <sup>13</sup>Pawccecize kawbya te profeh`ae ccauh balyn tuh Johan ccyh kyacia nynth profehbya a ho`ae. <sup>14</sup>Te hynh-e ka bya hynh nanning nynth na lawku ry oh ze, aning tuh yn thua vae ci paw Elijah nynth thua. <sup>15</sup>Thae nawlan nakaring a hoi paw ccungccaw nynth tuh thae sah! <sup>16</sup>"Te hynh-e ccungccaw`ae hynh pawtemou ka touse ci`ae? E ciihan tuh kungkunaw hmin`ae kya dahung`ae zah mih ban`ae kha, ¹⁷'Kaening nynth nanning kha phyly kae tupah oh zah na law khyh oh, nae kalan kae rah kae khui zah na rah na khui khyh oh rei,' cite a hopah`ae paw imua`ae te nynth aloku`ae. <sup>18</sup>Pawccecize Johan tuh ae leite nia leite yn thua zah minmin nynth, 'Aning tuh khozi bahkuhpaw nynth thua,' a ci`ae. ¹⁹Ccungccaw Ccapaw tuh aete niate yn thua zah minmin nynth, 'Dotua oh, aemoh paw te misusanphing khu! Ngunto khoitu`ae te misei`ae banpaw khu!' a ci`ae. Thuasalama hawnaw tuh amaw a ccaaw`ae kyate thyaacousah athua," a ci. ²⁰Oute athungpaw ryalawnaw`ae alung huacce a langsakunaw kya-e khua`ae nynth a ngaesiku khyh`ae keiccuze Jesu nynth hynhte a pe`ae: ²¹"Khorazin khua, nang tuh paw ngaethya lan na um babang! Bethsaida khua, nang tuh paw ngaethya lan na um babang! Pawccecize nanning kya acyikuh paw athungpaw ryalawnaw`ae kha Tai khuapi te Sidon khuapi kya a la cyiku lanze minmin tuh buri uccaw lawkuh ci`ae zah, buhaw kya toukute khawlya mawte phe a la ngaesikuh vae ci`ae. ²²Thuasalama nanning kae hopya oh, byapianaw nin kya nanning hanlan laeze Tai te Sidon hanlan ngaesang kho a um hua ci. ²³Te Kapernaum khua, nang tuh vaawran kyacia hangth-

ung na thua zemah Hades lang sawbung na thua ci; pawccecize nang na kya acyikuh paw athungpaw ryalawnaw`ae kha Sodom khuapi kya a la cyiku ze, kha-e tuh atunin rya cia atyn ung ci paw. ²⁴Thuasalama nang kae hopya, byapi-anaw nin kya na hanlan laeze Sodom khuapi hanlan ngaesang kho a um hua ci," a ci. ²⁵Tuh-e ccyh kya Jesu nynth tho zah, "Vaawran te laepi Bawipaw, Pou Apang, na kalan lungtuabya ka ho; pawccemacize nang nynth hynh-e uccaw`ae hynh a haw`ae paw te a thya`ae paw kyate phe na thuru zah nosi`ae kyakhe na phypya`ae. ²⁶Ou tuh mawte nynth athua Apang, pawccecize na mitmuhinaw kya tuh-e tuh ahoypaw nynth thua. ²⁷"Ka Paaw nynth pawpaw balyn kha kamaw kalan marya yn ah vae; te Paaw holeite hung ccungccaw nynth san Ccapaw kha nyh khyh; Ccapaw te Ccapaw nynth a phypya ry paw ccungccaw holeite hung ccungccaw nynth sanmah Paaw kha nyh khyh. ²⁸"Riathae`ae paw te phuri`ae paw balyn kamaw kalan rang oh lah hae-ungnaw kae pya ci oh. ²⁹Ka taphu hynh nae tungvaw khangkuh oh lah kamaw hynh yn ccangkuk oh; pawccecize kae tuh a lungnepaw te thinlung kya zakawsangsakuhpaw nynth ka thua; oute nae hiinnaw-muisaw hanlan hae-ungnaw kha na mue ci oh. ³⁰Pawccecize ka taphu tuh nawre um zah ka phupaw tuh azaw," a ci.

12 Tuh-e ccyh lya Jesu tuh Sabbath nin khe loo kya po a cceih; te a zuitu`ae tuh mih vuelaw zah looh avui kha zuku`ae zah a ae`ae. <sup>2</sup>Te Farasi`ae nynth he a muih`ae tuh amaw kha, "Dotua, Sabbath nin kya kawbya nynth cyi lan a ua leipaw kha na zuitu`ae nynth a cyi`ae," a cipy`ae. ³Thuasalama Jesu nynth minmin kha, "David nynth amaw ryte a um`ae paw ry mih vuelaw lya, a cyi paw kha na ria boi khyh oh tou? <sup>4</sup>Pachia inn lungkhu lang tee zah amaw hanlan te amaw ryte um`ae paw hanlan Kawbya nynth ae lan a ua leipaw, thuasalama ranpibawi`ae kyalya Kawbya nynth a ua paw, Pachia malang nungpyapaw sanlou kha phe a ae cipaw kha na ria boi khyh oh tou? <sup>5</sup>Tukhyhze, tempal kya ranpibawi`ae nynth Sabbath nin kya Sabbath a thusah`ae zemah seibe thua khyh`ae cipaw kha kawbya kya na ria boi khyh oh tou? ⁶Tuhzemah nanning kae hopya oh, tempal laeze alesahua paw tuh e kya a um. ⁷Thuasalama, 'Silawkunaw tuh ka ry khyh, ngaethya-umsanaw nynth ka ry,' acikuh paw asuilan hynh phe na ny oh lanze, seibe lan accan leipaw hynh nanning nynth sei na be ci lei oh paw. ⁸Pawccecize Ccungccaw Ccapaw tuh Sabbath Bawipaw ccaccei nynth thua," a cipy`ae. <sup>9</sup>Te tuin kyate Jesu he a pou tuh mih sinakok lungkhu langkhe a tee. <sup>10</sup>Te dotua, tuin kya a kuih hawkheit lang achihpaw ccungccapaw lukheit a la um. Te minmin nynth Jesu kha a seinaw kae kyngpya ccaw cite, "Sabbath nin kya dansah lan kawbya nynth a ua tou?" cite a khia`ae. ¹¹Te Jesu nynth minmin kha, "Nanning laku lukhakheit nynth tuu sakheit hoi zah kha-e tuh Sabbath nin kya hunghua lungkhu lang phe a ccaw lanze kha-e tuu kha kyng leite, thua leite a um paw na ung ci oh tou? ¹²Tuu laeze ccungccaw tuh pawcihmou houh aphutehua? Tukeicu Sabbath nin kya ahoypaw cyi lan tuh accanpaw nynth thua," a cipy`ae. <sup>13</sup>Oute Jesu nynth ccungccapaw kha, "Na kuih kha dyngtua," a cipy. Te aning nynth a kuih kha dyng zah hawkheit lang-e hawte phe ahoy vae. <sup>14</sup>Oute Farasi`ae tuh pou`ae zah amaw kha rawsete pawtemou chia lan cipaw khuakhanku`ae. ¹⁵Thuasalama Jesu nynth kha-e kha he a nyh tuh tuin kyate phe a toikuh. Te ccungccaw zapi nynth amaw kha zui`ae zah minmin balyn kha a dansah`ae. ¹⁶Te amaw kha hung nynth thua cipaw na nysah lan khyh

oh cite minmin kha bya a tawsya'ae. ¹⁷ Ou tuhte profet Isaiah nynth a hosyapaw bya accing nawlan nynth thua. A hopaw tuh: ¹⁸ "Ka sungsapaw, ka pokupaw ka rya oun lawpatu khu dotua oh! Amaw kya ka muisaw a lungrythua; amaw tungvaw ka Muisaw ka nung cih, te aning nynth Zenta'ae kha atazaenaw kong a hopah cih'ae. ¹⁹ "Aning tuh eikuh lan khyh, sia mah sia lan khyh, hung ccungccaw nynth sanmah laanpi kya a roi thae lan khyh. ²⁰ Atazaenaw kha taenaw kalan a thuakhae makhia aning nynth a vaemaw um paw phaeku kha khyh lan khyh zah maekhuhpaw liarui kha the lan khyh. ²¹ Te amaw min kha Zenta'ae nynth a do-liakuh cih'ae," a ci. ²² Oute raerangsaro nynth bahkuh zah a mitmohpaw, bya ho kho leipaw lukheipaw kha amaw kalan oun thuakhae'ae; te kha-e paw kha a dansah. Oute mitmoh zah bya ho kho leipaw tuh bya ho zah ngaw a muih vae. ²³ Te ccungccaw'ae balyn tuh mih ngaengthua zah, "E paw tuh David Ccapaw thua khyh ta?" a ci'ae. ²⁴ Thuasalama Farasi'ae nynth he a thae'ae tuh, "E paw nynth khozi'ae uk-tupaw Beelzebub leite tuh khozi'ae kha dee khyh," a ci'ae. ²⁵ Te Jesu nynth mih tuanaw kha nyh zah minmin kha, "Amaw te amaw kha rawsekuh zah aphiakuhpaw peenaw miakaw tuh ronaw kalan nynth a thua cih; te amaw te amaw kha rawsekuh zah aphiakuhpaw khuapi, tukhyhze inn miakaw tuh tyn kho lan khyh. ²⁶ Te Setan nynth Setan kha a dee lanze, aning tuh amaw te amaw a rawsekuhpaw te a phiakuhpaw nynth thua; pawcihtemou a peenaw tuh atyn kho cih? ²⁷ Te kae nynth Beelzebub liate raerangsaro'ae kha ka dee lanze, nae ccaaw'ae nynth hung liate mou minmin kha a dee'ae? Tukeiccu nae ccaaw'ae tuh nanning byapiatu'ae athua cih'ae. ²⁸ Thuasalama Pachia Muisaw liate raerangsaro'ae kha kae nynth ka dee ze, Pachia peenaw tuh nanning kalan yn thua ccaccing vae. ²⁹ Tukhyhze ccungccaw lukheit nynth a thawsaepaw ccungccapaw kha masaty a khiide khyh lanze, a inn lungkhu langkhe pawcihtemou a tee kho cih zah a uccaw'ae kha a lua kho cih? A khiidety ze nynth a inn kha a lua kho cih. ³⁰ Kamaw ryte a um leipaw ccungccaw tuh kae yn rawsepaw nynth thua; te kamaw ryte a sueluakuh bua leipaw tuh phiariphiaerae a um paw nynth thua. ³¹ "Tukeiccu nanning kae hopya oh, seinaw miakaw te Pachia saryapaw bya hanlan ccungccaw'ae tuh seingaethya athua cih'ae; thuasalama Thyaa Muisaw saryapaw bya a ho paw ccungccaw'ae tuh seingaethya thua lan khyh'ae. ³² Te Ccungccaw Ccapaw kha rawsete bya a ho paw ccungccaw miakaw tuh seingaethya athua cih, thuasalama Thyaa Muisaw kha rawsete bya a ho paw ccungccaw tuh, atu she kya mah, yn thua lanpaw she kya mah seingaethya thua lan khyh. ³³ "Thingku kha ahoy lang rae lah athae ahoy cih, tukhyhze ahoy lei lang rae lah athae hoy lan khyh, pawccceize thingku tuh athae liate ny athua. ³⁴ Pou fuparepaw ci-ihan'ae! Pawcihtemou nanning na hoy lei oh pite ahoypaw uccaw'ae kong kha na ho kho cih oh? Pawccceize thinlung kya phe beihpaw kha nynth khalang nynth a ho. ³⁵ Ahoypaw ccungccaw nynth thinlung kya-e ahoypaw sisua bung kyate ahoypaw uccaw'ae kha yn poukhae; te ahoy leipaw ccungccaw nynth ahoy leipaw sisua bung kyate ahoy leipaw uccaw'ae kha yn poukhae. ³⁶ Thuasalama nanning kae hopya oh, ccungccaw'ae nynth ccakaepaw bya a ho'ae paw miakaw hanlan byapianaw nin kya pawcihte nynth a ho cipaw kha a langsakuh cih. ³⁷ Pawccceize na bya'ae liate nang tuh thyaaccousah na thua cih zah na bya'ae liate nang tuh seibe na thua cih," a cipya'ae. ³⁸ Oute kawbya ccangpatu'ae abang te Farasi'ae nynth khung'ae zah, "Ccangpatu-

paw, na kyate muihsanaw ccangkheit kae muihtua ry," a ci'ae. ³⁹ Thuasalama Jesu nynth minmin kha, "Ahoy leipaw te a ohhuakuhpaw ciihan nynth tuh muihsanaw hynh a ccung, thuasalama profet Jonah kya-e muihsanaw laelan ccangpaw muihsanaw kha pya thua vae lan khyh. ⁴⁰ Pawccceize Jonah tuh nin thung te zi thung ngapi vuebua kya a um hawte, Ccungccaw Ccapaw mah nin thung te zi thung laephi lungkhu a um cih. ⁴¹ Byapianaw kya Nineveh khu-e ccungccaw'ae tuh hynh-e she kya-e ccungccaw'ae ryte oun thokuh cih'ae zah hynh-e she kya-e ccungccaw'ae kha sei oun be cih'ae, pawccceize minmin tuh Jonah phung-honaw kya phe a ngaesikuh'ae, te dotua, Jonah laeze alesahua paw tuh e kya nynth a um. ⁴² Byapianaw kya deilang e siapharannung tuh hynh-e she kya-e ccungccaw'ae ryte yn thokuh cih zah sei yn be cih'ae, pawccceize aning tuh laephi athangnaw langte Solomon hawnaw bya thae khy-lan yn thua; te dotua, Solomon laeze alesahua paw tuh e kya a um. ⁴³ "Athya leipaw muisaw nynth ccungccapaw kyate he a pou tuh aroupaw ahmin'ae lang po a cceih, haengnaw kha ccungkuh zah muihkuh khyh. ⁴⁴ Oute aning nynth, 'Ka poutawnaw ka inn lang ka ki cih,' a ci; te he a thua tuh kha-e inn tuh phe la phikuh zah a ccunghangpaw te paccan athua paw kha a muih. ⁴⁵ Oute aning tuh cceih zah amaw laeze houh ahoy leipaw ccangpaw muisaw lusari'ae kha amaw ry a hoeibua'ae, te minmin tuh tee'ae zah kha-e paw kya a um'ae; te kha-e ccungccapaw kya-e nyalang acyihkuh paw tuh masaty a umtu laeze houh a seihua. Tuh-e hawte nynth hynh-e ahoy leipaw ciihan kya mah acyikuh bua cih," a cipya'ae. ⁴⁶ Ccungccaw zapi kha bya a hopya cciamang lyakhe, dotua, a nung te a neitapaw'ae tuh atolang khe thadyn'ae zah amaw kha bya hopya lan a ry'ae. ⁴⁷ Oute ccungccaw lukheit nynth amaw kha, "Dotua, na nung te na neitapaw'ae, nang ryte byahoku ry'ae zah atolang nynth a thadyn'ae," a cipya. ⁴⁸ Thuasalama Jesu nynth amaw kha-e bya a hopah paw kha, "Ka nung tuh hungmou? Te ka neitapaw'ae tuh hungmou?" cite a khung. ⁴⁹ Te a zuitu'ae kalan khe a kuih kha dyng zah, "Ka nung te ka neitapaw'ae hynh dotua oh! ⁵⁰ Pawccceize vaawran kya um paw ka Paaw rynaw a cyih paw, kha-e paw kha nynth ka neitapaw, ka ccia, te ka nung tuh athua," a ci.

13 Tuh-e nin kya Jesu tuh inn kyate pou zah rili kin khe a dahung. ² Te ccungccaw zapi pi tuh amaw kalan a sueluakuh'ae keiccu Jesu tuh kohlung lungkhu lang tee zah a dahung; te ccungccaw zapi khaleih tuh varan langkhe a thadyn'ae. ³ Te Jesu nynth minmin kha tousenaw phungpaw'ae te bya patae a hopya'ae. A hopaw tuh: "Dotua oh, ccaciuvatu lukheit nynth ccaciuvua lan a cceih. ⁴ Te ccacii kha he a vua tuh, ccacii abang tuh laanpi pe khe ccah'ae zah pavaw'ae nynth oun thua'ae zah phe a tuh kou'ae. ⁵ Abang tuh laephi zya zah lung alungnaw kya a ccah; te laephi thawkalae lang a um khyh keiccuze taloi a po'ae. ⁶ Te khuanin he yn paw tuh minmin kha a rua vae'ae, te tharui a hoi khyh'ae keiccuze karae arou'ae. ⁷ Te abang tuh hingpaw'ae laku ccah zah hingpaw'ae nynth lethyn'ae zah minmin kha phang reihde'ae. ⁸ Thuasalama ccangpaw ccacii'ae tuh ahoypaw lae kya ccah'ae zah abang tuh leih zakheit, abang tuh leih sungtaruh, abang tuh leih sungthung athae a thae'ae. ⁹ Thae nawlan nakaring a hoi paw ccungccaw tuh thaesah," a ci. ¹⁰ Te zuitu'ae oun thua'ae zah amaw kha, "Pawcccemou minmin kha tousenaw phungpaw'ae te na hopya'ae?" cite a khia'ae. ¹¹ Jesu nynth khung'ae zah, "Pawcccemacize vaawran peenaw kya-e byakhupaw'ae kha ny lan

nanning tuh pya na thua oh, thuasalama minmin tuh pya thua khyh'ae. ¹² Pawccceize hunghung zemah a hoi paw ccungccaw tuh pyachih athua cih zah pataepi houh a hoi ci; thuasalama hunghung zemah a hoi leipaw ccungccaw tuh a hoithypaw maw kha lawpya athua cih. ¹³ Tukeiccu nynth minmin kha tousenaw phungpaw'ae te ka hopya'ae; pawccmacize minmin tuh mang a muih'ae pite muih khyh'ae, te mang a thae'ae pite thae khyh'ae, thae mah thaethya khyh'ae. ¹⁴ "Te minmin kya Isaiah nynth a hopaw profehbya tuh accing vae; a hopaw tuh: 'Thae paw tuh na thae ci oh zah na thaethya lan khyh oh, te muihpaw tuh na muih ci oh zah na nyh lan khyh oh. ¹⁵ Pawccceize hynh-e ccungccaw'ae mih thinlung tuh phe amoh, te mih nakaring'ae tuh karae arua, te mih mit'ae tuh phang masi'ae; tukhyh lanze ccyhkhakheit kya mih mit'ae khate phe a muih ci'ae paw, mih nakaring'ae te phe a thae ci'ae paw, mih thinlung te phe a thaethya ci'ae paw, te phe a paleihkuh ci'ae paw, te minmin kha phe ka dansah ci'ae paw,' a ci. ¹⁶ "Thusalama nanning nae mit'ae tuh ngawmuh'ae keiccu hythuaccou'ae paw nynth thua; te nae nakaring'ae tuh nawthae'ae keiccu hythuaccou'ae paw nynth thua. ¹⁷ Pawccceize byaccaccing kae hopya oh, profeh'ae patae te adingpaw ccungccaw'ae nynth na muih oh paw uccaw'ae hynth muih a ry'ae zemah muih bua khyh'ae, te na thae oh paw hynth thae a ry'ae zemah thaebua khyh'ae. ¹⁸ "Tukeiccu ccaciivatupaw tousenaw phungpaw kong hynth nanning ngaetua oh. ¹⁹ Lukhakheit nynth peenaw kong hopaw bya kha he a thae tuh kha-e kha thaethya khyh, oute mihoy leipaw nynth yn thua zah a thinlung kya vua paw ccacii kha dae a lawpya. Tuh-e paw tuh laanpi zung kya vua paw ccacii a mue paw kha nynth thua. ²⁰ Te lung alungnaw kya vua paw ccacii kha a mue paw ccungccaw tuh bya kha thae zah vaekheihmawte lungtuate a lawkuh paw kha nynth thua. ²¹ Tuhzemah a kya atharui hoi khyh zah sosoh rou nynth atyn, te bya keiccuze vawsawrunaw, tukhyhze tuasakunaw he yn um tuh aro mawze aning tuh phe a maeleihkuh. ²² Hingpaw'ae laku vua paw ccacii kha a mue paw ccungccaw tuh bya athae paw kha nynth athuabua; te hynth-e laephipi uccaw elan thinphangnaw te lingthyapaw hoirungnaw nynth bya kha phang a reihde pya, te aning tuh athae kha thae kho vae khyh. ²³ Thuasalama ahoypaw lae kya vua paw ccacii kha a mue paw ccungccaw tuh bya kha thae zah kha-e kha a thaethya paw nynth thua; athae kha thae zah abang tuh leih zakheit, abang tuh leih sungtaruh, abang tuh leih sungthung a pousah paw ccungccaw kha nynth thua," a ci. ²⁴ Jesu nynth ccangpaw tousenaw phungpaw a hopya'ae paw tuh: "Vaawran peenaw tuh a loo kya ahoypaw ccacii a vua paw ccungccaw te nynth aloku. ²⁵ Te ccungccaw'ae a i'ae lyakhe a rhawpaw nynth yn thua zah chanvui laku khe lonua mung'ae kha vua zah phe a cceih. ²⁶ Thuasalama chanvui tuh yn po zah avui he yn pou tuh lonua'ae mah oun langkuh bua vae'ae. ²⁷ Tukeiccu inn hoitu a see'ae nynth a kalan yn thua'ae zah, 'Bawihaepaw, na loo kya ccacii ahoypaw kha na vua khyh ta? Paw kyate mou lonua'ae hynth oun pou'ae?' cite a khia'ae. ²⁸ Kha-e paw nynth, 'Rhaw lukheit nynth e hynth a cyih,' a cypya'ae. See'ae nynth, 'Tuhte lanze kaening nynth ccianua lan zah kha-e'ae kha marya phoh lan na ry ta?' a ci'ae. ²⁹ Thuasalama aning nynth, 'Tuhte thua khyh, lonua'ae he na khae lya oh, khae' ae ryte chanvui mah phe na khaebia sei ci oh. ³⁰ Loohrue ccyh azaw makhia pynkheihlan paryh le'ae sah; te loohrue ccyh kya loohruetu'ae kha, "Nanning lonua'ae

kha masaty suelua oh lah mae te rua lan la tung oh, thuasalama chanvui kha ka byng lungkhu lang oun ruin oh," ka cipah ci'ae,' a ci," cite a hopya'ae. ³¹ Jesu nynth ccangpaw tousenaw phungpaw a hopya'ae paw tuh: "Vaawran peenaw tuh ccungccapaw lukheit nynth lah zah a loo kya a vua paw mungngia cii te nynth aloku. ³² Mungngia cii tuh ccacii'ae balyn kyaze adih huaccepaw ccaccing nynth thua; thuasalama kha-e nynth he yn le vae tetuh enaw-ekan'ae lakuze ale huapaw lang te thingku lang phe atang; te vawlae-e pavaw'ae nynth oun zou'ae zah kha-e aran'ae kyakhe bu a luaku'ae," a ci. ³³ Ccangpaw tousenaw phungpaw a hopya'ae paw tuh: "Vaawran peenaw tuh ransi te nynth aloku; nopi lukheit nynth kha-e kha laah zah vaepoi kee keethung kya a phing paw, tuh-e vaepoi phe a thosah paw ransi te nynth aloku a ci," a ci. ³⁴ Hynth-e uccaw'ae balyn hynth Jesu nynth ccungccaw zapi kalan tousenaw phungpaw'ae te nynth a ho; te tousenaw phungpaw leite minmin kha bya hopah khyh'ae. ³⁵ Ou tuhte profeh nynth, "Ka khalang ka aw ci zah tousenaw phungpaw'ae kha ka ho ci, laephipi athonaw kyate athurukuh paw uccaw'ae kha ka ho ci," cite a ho paw bya accing nawlan nynth thua. ³⁶ Oute Jesu nynth ccungccaw zapi kha cciasah'ae zah inn lungkhu lang a tee; te a zuitu'ae nynth amaw kalan oun thua'ae zah, "Loo kya-e lonua'ae tousenaw phungpaw kong kha kaening oun hopah," a ci'ae. ³⁷ Aning nynth minmin kha khung'ae zah, "Ccacii ahoypaw a vuatupaw tuh Ccungccaw Ccapaw nynth thua. ³⁸ Loo tuh laephipi nynth thua; ccacii ahoypaw tuh peenaw ccaaw'ae nynth thua; thuasalama lonua'ae tuh mihoy leipaw ccaaw'ae nynth thua. ³⁹ Tuh-e lonua mung'ae a vua paw rhaw tuh diabolos nynth thua; loohrue ccyh tuh laephi she athangnaw nynth thua; te loohruetu'ae tuh vaaw ccungccaw'ae nynth thua. ⁴⁰ Tukeiccu lonua'ae tuh suelua'ae zah mae kya a rua'ae hawte laephi she athangnaw kya acyikuh bua ci. ⁴¹ Ccungccaw Ccapaw nynth a vaaw ccungccaw'ae kha yn saw ci'ae zah minmin nynth mingccang'ae a maeleisakuh'ae paw te kawbya pawlangria lei'ae paw balyn kha a peenaw kyate oun suelua ci'ae. ⁴² Te minmin kha maeephupi lungkhu lang a phung ci'ae, tuin kya rawkhuinaw te hawzynaw a um ci. ⁴³ Oute adingpaw ccungccaw'ae tuh mih Paaw peenaw kya kuanin hawte a aw vae ci'ae. Thae nawlan nakaring a hoi paw ccungccaw tuh thaesah! ⁴⁴ "Te vaawran peenaw tuh lei kya thurupaw sisua te nynth aloku; kha-e kha ccungccapaw nynth he a muih tuh zya a thuru, te kha-e elan lungtuanaw te cceih zah a hoi paw balyn kha zua zah kha-e lei kha a re. ⁴⁵ "Te vaawran peenaw tuh myarya ahoypaw pale'ae a ccungkuh paw kungkupaw te nynth aloku. ⁴⁶ Tuh-e paw nynth myarya aphutepaw pale kha he a muih tuh cceih zah a hoi paw balyn kha zua zah kha-e pale kha a re. ⁴⁷ "Te vaawran peenaw tuh rili lungkhu lang vua'ae zah ngasaw aphuinphu in akhung paw mia te nynth aloku. ⁴⁸ Ngasaw te he abeih tuh mia kha ngasaw kyng'ae nynth varan langkhe a sue'ae, te dahung'ae zah ahoypaw ngasaw'ae kha sua lungkhu lang a sang'ae, thuasalama ahoypaw kha a vua'ae. ⁴⁹ Tuh-e hawte laephi she athangnaw kya athua ci; vaaw ccungccaw'ae nynth oun rung ci'ae zah mihoy lei'ae kha a ding'ae paw laku kyate thohphia ci'ae. ⁵⁰ Te minmin kha maeephupi lungkhu lang a vua ci'ae; tuin kya rawkhuinaw te hawzynaw a um ci," a ci. ⁵¹ Jesu nynth, "E uccaw'ae balyn hynth na thaethya oh ta?" cite zuitu'ae kha a khia'ae. Minmin nynth, "Ou, Bawipaw," a ci'ae. ⁵² Oute Jesu nynth, "Tukeiccu vaawran peenaw kong ccangpya athua vae

paw kawbya ccangpatu`ae miakaw tuh amaw a sisua bung lungkhu te athawpaw te arynpaw uccaw`ae yn thuakhae paw inn hoitupaw te nynth aloku," a cipya`ae. <sup>53</sup> Ou tuhcihte Jesu nynth e tousenaw phungpaw`ae kha he a ho kou tuh tuin kyate phe a pou. ⁵⁴ Te amaw a khua lang he a thua tuh a khuaccaw`ae kha mih sinakok kyakhe a ccangpya`ae; min-min tuh myarya mih ngaeangthua zah, "Paw kyate mou e paw nynth hynh-e hawnaw te e athungpaw ryalaw`ae hynh a mue? <sup>55</sup> E paw tuh lehccamapaw ccapaw thua khyh tou? A nung Meri ci`ae paw thua khyh tou? Te a neitaw`ae tuh James, Joses, Simon te Judas thua khyh`ae tou? ⁵⁶ Te a ccia`ae tuh mih balynte aening ryte a um`ae paw kha thua khyh tou? Tuhte lanze paw kyate mou E paw nynth e uccaw`ae baly nynth a mue?" a ci`ae. ⁵⁷ Tuhte minmin tuh amaw kya mih lung athang. Thuasalama Jesu nynth minmin kha, "Profek lukheit tuh amaw a ram, te amaw a innbyn kya holeite tuh sawtua leite um khyh`ae," a cipya`ae. ⁵⁸ Te minmin nynth a zyn khyh`ae keiccuze athungpaw ryalawnaw`ae patae kha khe kya Jesu nynth cyih khyh.

14 Tuh-e ccyh kya Herod tetrach nynth Jesu thungpang kha thae zah, ² a ryalawpatu`ae kha, "E paw tuh Baptisma pyatu Johan nynth thua, aning tuh chinaw kyate nynth a tho vae; tukeiccu nynth hynh-e thungnaw`ae hynh amaw kya alanku," a cipya`ae. ³ Pawccecize Herod nynth a neitaw Filip zu Herodia keiccuze Johan kha kyng zah a khii, te thunginn kya a saw. ⁴ Pawccecize Johan nynth Herod kha, "Kha-e nung kha na hanlan na lawku lan ccan khyh," a la cipya. ⁵ Te aning nynth Johan kha chia lan a ry zemah ccungccaw zapi raw kha a rih. Pawccemacize minmin nynth Johan kha profek lukheit hawte a tua`ae paw nynth thua. <sup>6</sup> Thuasalama Herod a pui nin poi he a tua`ae tuh Herodia ccanung nynth mih malang khe he yn law tuh Herod kha a lungrythuasah. ⁷ Tukeiccu kha-e nopingung nynth a ngiakupaw miakaw kha pya lan Herod nynth ccaesakute byakinpyaku. ⁸ Te a nung nynth phe a hopyaty vae thyhte, kha-e nung nynth, "Hynhlang hin Baptisma pyatu Johan lu kha pakepaw te yn pya," a ci. ⁹ Te siapharan tuh a ngaethah; tuhzemah ccaesakupaw keiccu te amaw ryte loohdangku-naw kya a dahungkheih`ae paw keiccuze kha-e nung kha pya lan kaw a pya`ae. ¹⁰ Te ccungccaw saw zah thunginn kya Johan kha a lu paesah`ae. <sup>11</sup> Te a lu kha pakepaw kya oun ccyng`ae zah liaccanung taraw kha a pya`ae, te aning nynth kha-e kha a nung kalan a ccyng. <sup>12</sup> Te Johan zuitu`ae oun thua`ae zah a rhua kha laah`ae zah a ccy`ae, te cceih`ae zah Jesu kha a hopya`ae. <sup>13</sup> Jesu nynth tuh-e kong he a thae tuh tuin kyate a makhaete rangkaw lang kohlung te phe a pou; te ccungccaw`ae nynth kha-e kha he a thae`ae tuh khua kyate mih ccu te amaw kha a zui`ae. ¹⁴ Te Jesu tuh yn pou zah ccungccaw zapi kha he a muih tuh minmin kha ngaethyaumsah`ae zah mih ngeccih`ae kha a dansah`ae. <sup>15</sup> Te zete he yn thua tuh a zuitu`ae nynth amaw kalan oun thua`ae zah, "E kya tuh rangkaw thua zah khuanin phe anae vae, tukeiccu ccungccaw zapi hynh saw`ae lah minmin nynth khua`ae kalan cceih`ae sah lah mimaw elan aepaw a reku ccaw`ae," cite a hopya`ae. ¹⁶ Thuasalama Jesu nynth, "Minmin a pou`ae ho khyh, nanning nynth minmin kha ae lanpaw pya oh," a cipya`ae. ¹⁷ Te minmin nynth amaw kha, "E kya sanlou phe pangaw te ngasaw zawning rou nynth kae hoi," a cipya`ae. <sup>18</sup> Jesu nynth, "Kha-e`ae kha hynhlang kamaw kalan oun ccyng oh," a ci. ¹⁹ Te ccungccaw zapi kha lonua vawlan dahung lan kaw a pya, te sanlou phe pangaw te ngasaw zawning kha laah zah vaawran lang dothung zah

lungtuabya a ho, te eih zah sanlou`ae kha zuitu`ae a pya, te zuitu`ae nynth ccungccaw zapi kha a pya`ae. ²⁰ Te minmin balyn tuh ae`ae zah phe byn`ae; te alaepaw a eihpaw kha khuin`ae zah kee haw laening phe abeih. <sup>21</sup> Te tuh-e a ae`ae paw tuh nopi`ae te imua`ae holeite pise piccang thungpangaw loukaw acih`ae. <sup>22</sup> Te Jesu nynth ccungccaw zapi a saw lya`ae khe, amaw malang khuraw lang cciaty khylan a zuitu`ae kha vaekheihmawte kohlung lungkhu lang a kae-sah`ae. ²³ Te ccungccaw zapi kha he a saw`ae koute a makhaete sawsang lan mua muakheit kalan a kaethung; te zete he a thua tuh tuin kya a makhaete a um. ²⁴ Thuasalama kohlung tuh atu rili ngaelung kya um zah khisang nynth arawsekuh lante a mung keiccu tuileih nynth a hesaku. ²⁵ Te khuazi santari ccyhpalinaw kya Jesu tuh rili vawlan khe zuitu`ae kalan a cceih. <sup>26</sup> Te zuitu`ae nynth amaw rili vawlan yn ccia paw kha he a muih`ae tuh rih`ae zah, "Muihsaw nynth thua!" a ci`ae; te minmin tuh a ri`ae keiccuze thawte a sia`ae. <sup>27</sup> Thuasalama Jesu nynth hopah kanmaw`ae zah minmin kha, "Nae thawmuin sah! Kamaw nynth ka thua, rih nan oh," a cipya`ae. ²⁸ Te Piter nynth amaw kha khung zah, "Bawipaw, namaw na thua ze, tui vawlan te na kalan ccia lan kaw yn pya," a ci. ²⁹ Te Jesu nynth, "Rang," a ci. Te Piter tuh kohlung kyate sahkuh bung zah Jesu kalan ccia lan tui vawlan khe a cceih. ³⁰ Thuasalama khisang arupaw kha he a muih tuh a rih vae, te tui kya he yn ccah takaw tuh, "Bawipaw, yn khum!" cite a sia. ³¹ Te vaekheihmawte Jesu nynth a kuih kha dyng zah a kyng, te amaw kha, "Pou zynnav azyapaw nang, pawccemou na lunghiin?" a cipya. ³² Te minmin nynth kohlung lungkhu lang he oun thua`ae tuh khisang phe adae. <sup>33</sup> Oute kohlung kya a um`ae paw ccungccaw`ae nynth oun cceih`ae zah, "Nang tuh Pachia Ccapaw ccaccing nynth na thua," ci`ae zah amaw kha a beik`ae. ³⁴ Te minmin khuraw he oun zua`ae tuh Kenesaret ram lungkhu lang oun thua`ae. ³⁵ Te tuh-e hmin kya-e ccungccaw`ae nynth amaw kha he a nyh`ae tuh tuh-e area pepan balyn kalan ccungccaw`ae kha saw`ae zah ngeccih`ae balyn kha amaw kalan oun cciakhae`ae. ³⁶ Te minmin nynth a boei dung sankaw hae lan amaw kha a ngiakua`ae; te a hae paw miakaw tuh marya a dan`ae.

15 Oute Jerusalem khua e kawbya ccangpatu`ae te Farasi`ae tuh Jesu kalan oun thua`ae zah, <sup>2</sup> "Pawccemou na zuitu`ae nynth langmaw-e piccang`ae phung kha a lue`ae? Pawccecize minmin nynth looh a ae`ae ze mih kuih singkuh khyh`ae," a ci`ae. <sup>3</sup> Thuasalama aning nynth khung`ae zah, "Pawccemou nanning so nae phung keiccuze Pachia kawpyapaw kha na lue oh? ⁴ Pawccecize Pachia nynth, 'Na paaw te na nung kha sawtua'; te, 'A paaw khyhze a nung thyalah paw ccungccaw tuh chia thua sah,' cite kaw a pya. ⁵ Thuasalama nanning nynth, 'Hungchung zemah a paaw khyhze a nung kha, 'Pawpaw zemah kamaw liate na mue lanpaw bawngnaw tuh lasung nynth thua,' a ci ze, ⁶ a paaw khyhze a nung kha sawtua ho vae khyh,' na ci oh. Ou tuhte nae phung liate Pachia kawpyapaw kha pawlang um lei lan na rae oh. ⁷ Nanning thyaruhthyaphe`ae! Nanning konglang Isaiah nynth hmerarihlan a la hoty vae. A hopaw tuh: <sup>8</sup> 'E ccungccaw`ae nynth mih khalang te kamaw kalan oun naekuh`ae zah mih mung te saw oun tua`ae; thuasalama mih thinlung tuh kamaw kyate asawkuh. ⁹ Te ccungccaw`ae kyae kawpyapaw kha doctrine lang ccangpyate accakaepaw kya kamaw kha oun beik`ae' a ci," a cipya`ae. <sup>10</sup> Te Jesu nynth ccungccaw zapi kha ko`ae zah minmin kha, "Ngae oh lah thaethya oh: ¹¹ Khalang lungkhu lang a tee

paw nynth ccungccaw hynh nungsisakuh khyh; thuasalama khalang kyate yn pou paw nynth nynth ccungccaw kha a nungsisakuh," a cipya'ae. ¹² Oute a zuitu'ae oun thua'ae zah amaw kha, "Hynh-e na hopaw a thae'ae koute Farasi'ae tuh mih lung phe thang cipaw hynh na nyh ta?" a cipya'ae. ¹³ Thuasalama Jesu nynth khung'ae zah, "Vaawran um paw ka Paaw nynth a ling leipaw aku miakaw tuh marya phoh athua ci. ¹⁴ Minmin tuh khamawte um'ae sah; minmin tuh mitmoh'ae a cciakhaetu'ae mitmoh'ae nynth thua'ae. Te mitmohpaw nynth mitmohpaw kha a cciakhae lanze paryhte hunghua lungkhu lang a ccah ci'ae," a ci. ¹⁵ Oute Piter nynth khung zah amaw kha, "Hynh-e tousenaw phungpaw hynh kaening oun hopah," a cipya. ¹⁶ Te Jesu nynth, "Nanning so thaethya leite tou na um ung oh? ¹⁷ Khalang lungkhu lang a tee paw miakaw tuh vue lungkhu lang ccah zah ia-inn lungkhu lang po a thua cipaw hynh nanning na thaethya la khyh oh tou? ¹⁸ Thuasalama khalang lungkhu te yn pou paw uccaw'ae tuh thinlung kyate yn pou paw nynth thua; te khae'ae nynth ccungccaw kha a nungsisakuh. ¹⁹ Pawccceize ahoy leipaw tuanaw'ae, ccungccaw chianaw, milae zu milae vawpaw seikhaenaw, ohhuakunaw, ahme leipaw ccaekiakhannaw, runaw, te milae thethyahonaw'ae tuh thinlung kyate nynth oun pou. ²⁰ E uccaw'ae hynh nynth ccungccaw a nungsisakuh; thuasalama kuih singku leite ae paw nynth tuh ccungccaw kha nungsisakuh khyh," a ci. ²¹ Oute tuin kyate Jesu tuh cceih zah Tai te Sidon pee lungkhu lang a tee. ²² Te dotua, Kanaan nopinung lukheit kha-e ram kyate yn thua zah, "Pou Bawipaw, David Ccapaw, kae hynh ngaethya yn umseh; ka ccanung tuh raerangsaro nynth myarya accih lang a tua," cite sia zah amaw kha a hopya. ²³ Thuasalama Jesu nynth bya kawkhait san khung khyh. Te a zuitu'ae nynth amaw kalan oun cceih'ae zah, "Hynh-e nung hynh cciasah, pawccceize aening nuhlang te pei a sia," cite amaw kha a ngia'ae. ²⁴ Thuasalama Jesu nynth khung'ae zah, "Israel innbyn kyaze azopaw tuu'ae kalan laelan kae tuh saw ka thua khyh," a ci. ²⁵ Oute tuh-e nung nynth yn cceih zah amaw kha beik zah, "Bawipaw, beih yn bawng!" a ci. ²⁶ Thuasalama Jesu nynth khung zah, "Ccaaw'ae looh kha law lan zah ui taraw'ae vuapya lan ccan khyh," a cipya. ²⁷ Te tuh-e nung nynth, "Ahme nyng Bawipaw, tuhzemah ui taraw'ae nynth mih bawi'ae ccaboi kyate accah paw loohmoi'ae kha a ae'ae khaw ta," a ci. ²⁸ Oute Jesu nynth khung zah, "Pou nopinung, na zynnaw tuh ale raria! Na ry hawte na kya cyikuh sah," a cipya. Te a ccanung tuh tuh-e suimilan ccyh ccaccei kyate phe a dan. ²⁹ Te tuin kyate Jesu pou zah Galilee Rili pe lang a thua; te mua muakheit kalan kaethung zah tuin kyakhe a dahung. ³⁰ Te ccungccaw zapi nynth mitmohpaw, ccukhouppaw, bya ho kho leipaw, kuihccu khyn leipaw te ccangpaw ngeccih patae kha mimaw ryte amaw kalan oun thuakhae'ae zah Jesu ccu leihpaw khe a nung'ae, te Jesu nynth minmin kha a dansah'ae. ³¹ Ou tuhcihte bya ho kho leipaw nynth bya yn ho, kuihccu khyn leipaw nynth yn khyn, ccukhouppaw nynth laanpi cceih zah mitmohpaw nynth ngawmuh paw kha ccungccaw zapi nynth he a muih'ae tuh mih ngaeangthua; te minmin nynth Israel Pachia kha phu-esah'ae. ³² Oute Jesu nynth a zuitu'ae kha amaw kalan ko'ae zah, "Ccungccaw zapi hynh thaw ka ccih'ae, pawcccemacize minmin tuh kamaw ryte nin thung po um vae'ae zah ae lanpaw hoi khyh'ae, te minmin hynh ae leite ka saw ry khyh'ae, tuhte saw lanze laanpi kya phe a bawsei ci'ae," a cipya'ae. ³³ Te a zuitu'ae nynth amaw kha, "Hynhzeih ccungccaw zapi phe byn lan'ae rangkaw

kyahin paw kyate mou sanlou tuh kae mue ci?" a cipya'ae. ³⁴ Te Jesu nynth minmin kha, "Sanlou hozeihmou na hoi oh?" cite khia'ae zah minmin nynth, "Phe sari, te ngasaw taraw ccapyh nynth kae hoi," a ci'ae. ³⁵ Te aning nynth ccungccaw zapi kha lae vawlan dahung lan kawpya'ae. ³⁶ Te aning nynth sanlou phe sari te ngasaw'ae kha lah zah lungtuabya ho zah kha-e'ae kha a ia, te a zuitu'ae kha pya'ae zah zuitu'ae nynth ccungccaw zapi kalan a nee'ae. ³⁷ Te minmin balyn tuh ae'ae zah mih vueso; te minmin nynth a eihpaw alaepaw kha khuin'ae zah kee sari phe abeih. ³⁸ Te nopi'ae te imua'ae holeite a ae'ae paw ccungccaw'ae tuh thungpali acih. ³⁹ Te Jesu nynth ccungccaw zapi kha a saw'ae, te kohlung kha ccikuh zah Magdala pee lungkhu lang a thua.

16 Te Farasi'ae te Sadusi'ae oun thua'ae zah Jesu kha syntaw khylan vaawran kyate muihsanaw kha minmin langsahpya lan amaw kha a ngia'ae. ² Aning nynth khung'ae zah, "Zete ccyh kya, nanning nynth, 'Vaawlui ase keiccu khua ahoy ci,' na ci oh. ³ Te awkhua ccyh kya, 'Vaawlui se zah mae-ui keiccuze atunin tuh khua hoy lan khyh,' na ci kho oh. Pou cyihruh'ae! Nanning nynth vaawlui mitmae kha na phiathya oh; thuasalama accyh'ae muihsanaw tuh na thaethya khyh oh. ⁴ Ahoy leipaw te a ohhuakupaw ciian nynth tuh muihsanaw kha a ccung; te profeh Jonah kya-e muihsanaw laelan pawpaw muihsanaw sanmah kha-e ciian kalan langsapya thua vae lan khyh," a ci. Te minmin kha cciataw'ae zah phe a pou. ⁵ Te a zuitu'ae nynth khuraw lang he oun thua'ae tuh sanlou phuku lanpaw kha phe a ning'ae. ⁶ Oute Jesu nynth minmin kha, "Farasi'ae te Sadusi'ae ransi kha do oh lah la raeringkuh oh," a cipya'ae. ⁷ Te minmin nynth, "Aening nynth sanlou ah phuku khyh oh keiccu nynth e bya hynh a ho," cite mimaw te mimaw kya a hokuh'ae. ⁸ Jesu nynth he a nyh tuh minmin kha, "Pou zynnaw azya'ae paw nanning, nanning nynth sanlou nae phuku khyh oh keiccuze pawccemou naemaw te naemaw kya tuhte na hoku oh? ⁹ Na thaethya loh khyh oh tou? Sanlou phe pangaw kha ccungccaw thungpangaw nynth ae'ae zah kee hozeih nynth na khuin oh cipaw so na nyh vae khyh oh tou? ¹⁰ Sanlou phe sari kha ccungccaw thungpali nynth ae'ae zah kee lepaw te hozeih nynth na khuin oh cipaw so na nyh vae khyh oh tou? ¹¹ Farasi'ae te Sadusi'ae ransi kha nanning na raeringkuh ci oh cite kae hopya oh paw tuh sanlou kong lante thua khyh cipaw kha nanning nynth pawccemou e hynh na thaethya khyh oh?" a cipya'ae. ¹² Oute zuitu'ae nynth sanlou kya-e ransi kha raeringku lan oun hopya ry paw thua khyh, thuasalama Farasi'ae te Sadusi'ae ccangpyanaw kong nynth oun hopya ry paw athua cipaw kha minmin nynth oun thaethya vae'ae. ¹³ Jesu tuh Sisaria Filipi pee lungkhu lang he yn thua tuh a zuitu'ae kha, "Ccungccaw'ae nynth kae Ccungccaw Ccapaw hynh hung oun ci'ae mou?" cite a khia'ae. ¹⁴ Te minmin nynth, "Ccungccaw abang nynth nang tuh Baptisma pyatu Johan ae ci'ae; abang nynth Elijah ae ci'ae; te abang nynth Jeremiah khyhze profeh lukhakheit nynth thua, ae ci'ae," cite a khung'ae. ¹⁵ Jesu nynth minmin kha, "Thuasalama nanning nynth so kae hynh hung nae ci oh mou?" cite a khia'ae. ¹⁶ Te Simon Piter nynth, "Nang tuh Kri, ahiinpaw Pachia Ccapaw nynth na thua," a ci. ¹⁷ Te Jesu nynth khung zah, "Simon Bar-Jonah, nang tuh hythuaccoupaw nynth na thua, pawccceize chii te saw nynth e hynh na kalan ae phypah khyh, thuasalama vaawran um paw ka Paaw nynth ae phypah. ¹⁸ Te nang tuh Piter nynth na thua cipaw kha mah kae hopya; te e lungtung vawlan ka kriccawbu kha ka sak ci; te Hades kya-e

koikua'ae nynth e hynh tae kho lan khyh. ¹⁹Te vaawran peenaw toh'ae kha nang kae pya cih; te nang nynth laephi vawlan na khiidepaw miakaw tuh vaawran kya mah khiide athua cih; te laephi vawlan na supya paw miakaw tuh vaawran kya mah supya athua cih," a cipya. ²⁰Oute aning tuh Jesu Kri nynth thua cipaw kha hung ccungccaw sanmah a hopya khyh nawlan'ae a zuitu'ae kha kawpya'ae. ²¹Tuh-e ccyh kyate Jesu nynth Jerusalem lang a ccia lanpaw, picang'ae te alepaw ranpibawi'ae, te kawbya ccangpatu'ae kya-e patae a teing lanpaw, te a chia lan'ae paw, te nin thungnaw kya bua yn thothui lanpaw kong kha a zuitu'ae kalan a langsapyaku vae'ae. ²²Oute Piter nynth Jesu kha ccanglang cciakhae zah, "Tuh-e tuh na kyate sawkuh sah, Bawipaw; tuh-e tuh na tungvaw cyikuh nan sah!" cite amaw kha a pe. ²³Thuasalama Jesu nynth Piter kalan maekuh zah, "Setan, ka nuhlang thungkuh! Nang tuh kae ka hanlan yn maelehsakuhtupaw nynth na thua; pawccceize nang tuh Pachia uccaw'ae kha na peki khyh, thuasalama ccungccaw uccaw'ae kha nynth na peki," a cipya. ²⁴Oute Jesu nynth a zuitu'ae kha, "Lukhakheit nynth kamaw hynh yn zui ry lanze amaw te amaw kha vuakuh sah lah a vaelantung kha puihkuh sah, te kamaw kha yn zui sah. ²⁵Pawccceize hunghung zemah a hiinnaw kha a khumkuh ry paw tuh a hiinnaw kha a shung cih; thuasalama hunghung zemah a hiinnaw kha kae ka keiccuze a shung paw tuh a hiinnaw kha bua a muihkuh cih. ²⁶Pawccceize ccungccaw lukheit nynth laephipi hynh khaleih mue sah lah amaw a hiinnaw-mui-saw kha a shung lanze, a hanlan pawmou athane? Tukhyhze a hiinnaw-muisaw hanlan paw uccaw te mou a rulae kho cih? ²⁷Pawccceize Ccungccaw Ccapaw tuh a Paaw phuenaw kya a vaaw ccungccaw'ae ryte oun thua vae cih; oute ccungccaw miakaw kha a ryalawnaw thyhte ryalaw mee yn pya cih'ae. ²⁸"Byaccaccing kae hopya oh, Ccungccaw Ccapaw nynth a peenaw kya yn thua paw kha a muih'ae cia chinaw a tytua cih lei'ae paw abang e kya a um'ae," a cipya'ae.

17 Te nin taruh acih koute Jesu nynth Piter, James, te a neitaw Johan kha hoei'ae zah mih makhaete ahangpaw mua muakheit kalan a cciakhae'ae. ²Te minmin malang khe Jesu tuh a muinsan rulaekuh. A mae tuh khuanin hawte phaepae ah zah a uccaw tuh awnaw hawte araw. ³Te dotua, tuin kya mih kalan Mawsi te Elijah oun langkuh'ae zah amaw ryte byahokuh'ae. ⁴Oute Piter nynth Jesu kha, "Bawipaw, e kya um paw tuh ah hanlan ahoy, na ry ze e kya bu ccangthung kae sak sah, na hanlan ccangkheit, Mawsi hanlan ccangkheit, te Elijah hanlan ccangkheit," a cipya. ⁵Tuhte a ho cciamang lyakhe, dotua, a awpaw maeking nynth minmin kha pung a khung'ae; te dotua, maeking lungkuh te roi nynth, "E paw a kya ka lungry kou thua paw ka sungsapaw ka Ccapaw nynth thua, amaw bya kha la ngae oh!" cite maeking kyate roi yn ccae. ⁶Te zuitu'ae nynth kha-e kha he a thae'ae tuh bakhung'ae zah myarya a rih'ae. ⁷Te Jesu nynth yn thua zah minmin kha tung'ae zah, "Thokuh oh lah rih nan oh," a cipya'ae. ⁸Te minmin nynth he oun dothung'ae tuh Jesu kyalya laelan hung sanmah muih vae khyh'ae. ⁹Te minmin mua kyate he oun rungbung'ae tuh Jesu nynth, "Ccungccaw Ccapaw tuh a chih'ae paw kyate a thothui mawlaezung na muih oh paw vizin hynh hung sanmah la hopah nan oh," cite zuitu'ae kha kawpya'ae. ¹⁰Te a zuitu'ae nynth, "Pawcccemou kawbya ccangpatu'ae nynth Elijah tuh masaty yn thua hahe cih a ci'ae?" cite amaw kha a khia'ae. ¹¹Te Jesu nynth minmin kha, "Elijah tuh masaty yn thua ccaccing cih zah pawpaw baly

kha bua yn nungthui cih. ¹²Thuasalama nanning kae hopya oh, Elijah tuh phe thua vae, te ccungccaw'ae nynth amaw kha nyh khyh'ae, thuasalama minmin nynth a cyi ry'ae paw miakaw kha amaw kalan phe cyi vae'ae. Tuhhawte Ccungccaw Ccapaw mah minmin kuih kyakhe yn teing bua vae cih," a cipya'ae. ¹³Oute zuitu'ae nynth mih kalan Baptisma pyatu Johan kong kha nynth a ho cipaw a thaethya vae'ae. ¹⁴Te ccungccaw zapi kalan minmin he a thua'ae tuh Jesu kalan ccungccaw lukheit yn thua zah amaw malang ccukharutung zah, ¹⁵"Bawipaw, ka ccapaw tungvaw ngaethya beih umseh, pawccceize aning tuh dungpaw cci-naw hoi zah myarya a teing; te accyh ccyh vae ze mae lungkuh lang phungkuh zah accyh ccyh vae ze tui lungkuh lang a phungkuh. ¹⁶Te kae nynth na zuitu'ae kalan ka cciakhae zah minmin nynth dansah kho khyh'ae," a cipya. ¹⁷Oute Jesu nynth khung zah, "Pou zyn lei'ae te a ccou-seikuh'ae paw ciihan'ae, hohse cia mou nae kya ka um ung cih? Hohse cia mou kae ngaesangpah ung cih oh? Imohpaw kha kamaw kalan hynhlang oun cciakhae oh," a ci. ¹⁸Te Jesu nynth raerangsaro kha pe zah aning tuh kha-e paw lungkuh te a pou; te imohpaw tuh tuh-e suimilan ccaccei kyate phe a dan. ¹⁹Oute zuitu'ae nynth mih makhaete Jesu kalan oun cceih'ae zah, "Pawcccemou kaening nynth amaw kha kae dee kho khyh?" cite a khia'ae. ²⁰Te Jesu nynth, "Na zyn khyh keiccu oh; pawccceize nanning byaccaccing kae hopya oh, mungngia mung mungkheit cia zyn-naw na hoi oh ze, e mua hynh, 'E kyate khuhlang khuin nuekuh,' na ci oh ze a nuekuh cih; te nae hanlan athua kho leipaw pawsang um lan khyh. ²¹Tuhzemah e tahawpaw raerangsaro tuh loohaesungnaw te sawsangnaw leite tuh pou khyh," a cipya'ae. ²²Te Galilee kya minmin a um'ae lyakhe Jesu nynth zuitu'ae kha, "Ccungccaw Ccapaw tuh ccungccaw'ae kuih kalan oun ah vae cih'ae, ²³te minmin nynth oun theih cih'ae zah nin thungnaw kya yn thothui cih," a cipya'ae. Te minmin tuh myaryasangkae mih ngaethah. ²⁴Te minmin Kapernaum khua kya he a thua'ae tuh tempal phuakhoi drakma a khoi'ae paw nynth Piter kalan oun thua'ae zah, "Nae Ccangpatupaw hynh tempal phuakhoi pya khyh ta?" a ci'ae. ²⁵Piter nynth, "A pya," a ci. Te Piter inn lungkuh lang he yn tee tuh, Jesu nynth cciadue zah, "Simon, pawte na tua? Laephi siapharan'ae nynth ucaw-phuakhoi, tukhyhze ccungccaw-phuakhoi kha hung'ae kya-e mou a lawku'ae? Mimaw mih ccaaw'ae kya-e tou? Tukhyhze milae'ae kya-e tou?" cite a khia. ²⁶Piter nynth, "Milae'ae kya-e nynth a lawku'ae," a ci. Jesu nynth, "Tuhte lanze ccaaw'ae tuh a lue'ae. ²⁷Tuhzemah minmin tuh aening keiccuze a cyisei khyh ccaw'ae, nang rili kalan la cceih lah ngasabaw kha la sah, te masaty yn kae paw ngasaw kha la kyng; te a khalang he na kei te phua shekel ccangkheit na la muih cih, kha-e phua kha laah lah na hanlan te ka hanlan minmin kha la pya'ae," a cipya.

18 Tuh-e ccyh kya zuitu'ae Jesu kalan oun thua'ae zah, a khia'ae. ²Te Jesu nynth imua taraw lukheit kha a kalan ko zah, minmin ngaelung khe imohpaw kha nung zah, ³"Byaccaccing kae hopya oh, nanning nynth na rulaeku khyh oh zah imua taraw hawte na thua khyh oh ze, vaawran peenaw lungkuh lang kharyh na tee lan khyh oh. ⁴Tukeiccu hunghung zemah e imua taraw hawte amaw te amaw kha zakawsangsaku lanze tuh-e paw tuh nynth vaawran peenaw kya alesae huaccepaw athua. ⁵Te hunghung zemah ka min liate e tahawpaw imua taraw lukheit kha a lehkhah ze ka-

maw kha yn lehkhaw paw nynth thua. ⁶“Thuasalama hunghung zemah kamaw yn zyn paw e imua taraw lukhakheit kha a maelehsakuh paw tuh a nging kyakhe mi-anawpaw lung ccangkheit kha sae`ae sah lah rili akhunaw kya phung lanze a hanlan ahoyhua. <sup>7</sup>Maelehsakunaw`ae keiccuze laephi ccungccaw`ae hanlan paw ngaethya lan um babang! Pawccceize maelehsakunaw`ae yn thua hahe cih; thuasalama maelehsakunaw a thuasatupaw tuh paw ngaethya lan um babang! ⁸“Tukeiccu na kuih khyhze na ccu nynth nang kha ae seisah ze thoh tya lah na kyate dae vua; ccukhoute, tukhyhze kuihccu ccing leite hiinnaw lungkhu lang tee lanpaw tuh, kuih ccangning, ccu ccangning hoibiate zungzae aruapaw mae lungkhu lang vuaku lanpaw lae na hanlan ahoyhua. ⁹Te na mit nynth nang ae seisah ze poh khoi lah na kyate dae vua; mit ccangning hoite kehenna mae lungkhu lang vuaku lanpaw lae tuh mit ccangkheit te hiinnaw lungkhu lang tee lanpaw kha na hanlan ahoyhua. ¹⁰“E imua taraw`ae lukheit san pawlangria leite na um khyh nawlan oh raeringkuh oh; pawccceize nanning kae hopya oh, imua`ae kya-e vaaw ccungccaw`ae nynth vaawran kya um paw ka Paaw mitmae kha pei a muih`ae. ¹¹“Pawccceize Ccungccaw Ccapaw tuh azo`ae paw kha khum khylan nynth yn thua. <sup>12</sup>Pawtemou na tua oh? Ccungccaw lukheit nynth tuu zakheit hoi zah tuhe` ae kyaze sakheit tuh laanpi phe avae sei ze, sungtakua satakua kha cciataw zah kha-e laanpi phe avae paw kha ccung khylan mua`ae kalan cceih lan khyh tou? <sup>13</sup>Te kha-e tuu kha he a muih lan thua ze, byaccaccing kae hopya oh, laanpi vae lei`ae paw sungtakua satakua tungvaw laeze kha-e kya a lungtuahua. ¹⁴Tuh-e hawte hynh-e imua taraw`ae kyaze lukheit sanmah aro lanpaw tuh vaawran kya um paw nae Paaw rynaw thua khyh. ¹⁵“Tuhlaeze na uno nynth na tungvaw a cyisei ze cceih lah namaw te amaw makhae kya a cyiseinaw kha hopah; aning nynth nang kha ae ngaepya ze na uno kha phe na mue. ¹⁶Thuasalama aning nynth ae ngaepya khyh ze, luning khyhze luthung ccaekia`ae khalang kya-e bya miakaw tuh atyn nawlan namaw ryte lukheit khyhze luning la hoeikuh`ae. ¹⁷Te aning nynth minmin bya kha a ngae khyh lanze kriccawbu kalan hopah; thuasalama aning nynth kriccawbu bya kha bua a ngae vae khyh lanze amaw kha lawkipaw te nguntokhoipaw hawte la tua ccavae. ¹⁸“Byaccaccing kae hopya oh, pawpaw zemah laephi vawlan na hee oh paw tuh vaawran kya hee athua cih, te pawpaw zemah laephi vawlan na supya oh paw tuh vaawran kya supya athua cih. ¹⁹“Nanning bua kae hopya oh, nanning kyaze ccungccaw luning nynth lunglokute laephi vawlan uccaw ccangkakheit kha oun ngiakua`ae ze kha-e kha minmin hanlan vaawran um paw ka Paaw nynth a cipah cih`ae. ²⁰Pawccceize luning khyh ze luthung nynth ka min liate pynkheihlan a sueluakunaw`ae kya, tuin kya minmin ngaelaku kha kae ka um,” a cipya`ae. ²¹Oute amaw kalan Piter yn thua zah, “Bawipaw, ka uno nynth ka tungvaw vae hozeihmou sei ngaw zah amaw kha ka ngaethya cih? Vaesari cia tou?” cite a khia. ²²Jesu nynth, “Nang kha vaesari cia kae cipah khyh; thuasalama sungari leih sari cia, kae cipya. ²³Tukeiccu vaawran peenaw tuh a see`ae lae ccazing law a ry paw siapharanpaw lukheit te nynth aloku. <sup>24</sup>Te ccazing he a laah tuh talent thung haw laeba um paw lukheit kha amaw kalan oun thuakhae`ae. ²⁵Thuasalama pya lanpaw a hoi khyh keiccu a bawipaw nynth amaw ry, a zu te a ccaaw`ae ry, te a hoi paw balyn kha zua sah lah lae kha sang sah cite kaw a pya. ²⁶“Tukeiccu kha-e see nynth bakhungte amaw

kha beik zah, ‘Bawipaw, beih yn ngaethya hin lah marya kae pyaru cih,’ a ci. ²⁷Oute tuh-e see a bawipaw nynth ngaethya-umsanaw hoi zah kha-e paw a laeba kha ngaethya zah phe a luesah. ²⁸“Thuasalama tuh-e see tuh po pou zah amaw kya denari phua zakheit laeba um paw ryalahkheih`ae paw see lukheitpaw kha a muih; te kha-e paw kha kyng zah a lotharue meih zah, ‘Laeba nae um paw kha yn pya ccavae,’ a cipya. ²⁹“Te a banpaw kha-e seepaw nynth a ccu leihpaw bakhung zah amaw kha, ‘Yn ngaethya hin lah marya kae sangru cih,’ cite a ngiakua. ³⁰Te aning nynth ngaethya ry khyh, thuasalama cceih zah lae a sang makhia thunginn lungkhu a saw. ³¹Tukeiccu amaw a ban`ae see`ae nynth a cyipaw kha he a muih`ae tuh myarya mih ngaethah, te cceih`ae zah acyikuh paw balyn kha mih bawipaw kalan pung a hopya`ae. ³²“Oute a bawipaw nynth kha-e see kha a ko koute amaw kha, ‘Pou see hoy leipaw, beih yn ngaethya lah cite nae ngiakua keiccuze na laeba balyn marya kae ngaethya. ³³Kae nynth na tungvaw ngaethya kae umsa hawte na banpaw see tungvaw ngaethya na umsa lan ccan khyh ta?’ a cipya. ³⁴Te a bawipaw tuh a thinria zah kha-e paw nynth a pya lanpaw balyn a pya makhia aning kha vawsaw pyatu`ae kalan a ah. <sup>35</sup>“Tukeiccu tuh hawte vaawran um paw ka Paaw nynth mah nanning nae uno`ae mih cyiseinaw`ae kha nae thinlung kyate na ngaethya khyh oh ze nae tungvaw tuh hawte a cyih bua cih,” a cipya`ae.

19 Ou tuhcihte Jesu nynth tuh-e a ccangpya`ae paw kha he a thangsah tuh Galilee kyate pou zah Judea pee Jordan vaw khuraw langkhe a thua. <sup>2</sup>Te ccungccaw zapi pi nynth amaw kha a zui`ae, te tuin kya minmin kha a dansah`ae. <sup>3</sup>Farasi`ae mah amaw kalan oun thua`ae zah amaw kha syntaw khylan, “Ccangkakheit konglang keiccuze pisepaw nynth a zu kha mya lan kawbya nynth ua tou?” cite a khia`ae. ⁴Te Jesu nynth khung`ae zah, “Atakaw lya a raetu nynth minmin kha pise te nopi nynth a rae cipaw, <sup>5</sup>te, ‘Hynh-e keiccu pise nynth a paaw te a nung kha a cciataw cih zah a zu kalan a bekuh cih, te minmin luning tuh ngesaw pynkheit athua vae cih`ae,’ acikuh paw kha na ria boi khyh oh tou? ⁶Tukeiccu minmin tuh luning thua vae khyh`ae, thuasalama pyn kheit nynth thua vae`ae. Tukeiccu Pachia nynth pynkheihlan a suelua vae paw kha ccungccaw nynth phia nan sah,” a ci. ⁷Minmin nynth, “Tuhte lanze pawccemou Mawsi nynth zu te vaw myakunawpaw ccaw kha pya lan zah a zu kha mya lan kaw a pya?” cite a khung`ae. <sup>8</sup>Jesu nynth, “Nae thinlung akhung keiccu nynth Mawsi nynth nae zu`ae kha mya lan ae ua oh; thuasalama atakaw lya tuhte thua khyh. ⁹Te nanning kae hopya oh, hunghung zemah ohhuakunaw keiccu thua leite a zu kha maah zah ccangpaw zu a hoi paw tuh milae zu a seikhaepaw nynth thua; te hunghung zemah a mya`ae paw nopi kha a zu lang a hoeikuh paw tuh milae zu a seikhaepaw nynth thua,” a cipya`ae. ¹⁰A zuitu`ae nynth amaw kha, “Zu kong pise hanlan tuhte athua lanze zuhoi leipaw tuh san ahoyhua,” a cipya`ae. ¹¹Thuasalama Jesu nynth, “Hynh-e bya hynh ccungccaw balyn nynth lawkuh kho khyh, mih hanlan pya athua`ae paw rou nynth a lawkuh kho`ae. ¹²Pawccceize abang tuh mih nung vue kya mawte tingreihkuh`ae paw a um`ae; te abang tuh ccungccaw`ae nynth tingria`ae paw tingreihkuh`ae paw a um`ae; te vaawran peenaw keiccuze mimaw te mimaw kha tingreihkuh`ae paw a um`ae. E bya hynh a lawkuh khopaw ccungccaw nynth lawkuh sah,” cite a hopya`ae. <sup>13</sup>Oute mih tungvaw Jesu nynth a kuih a khang ccaw cite, te sawsangpya ccaw`ae cite imua taraw`ae kha

amaw kalan oun cciakhae`ae; thuasalama zuitu`ae nynth minmin kha a pe`ae. <sup>14</sup> Thuasalama Jesu nynth, "Imua taraw`ae kha ka kalan oun cceih`ae sah, kang nan oh; pawccecize vaawran peenaw tuh khatahaw`ae paw elan nynth thua," a ci. ¹⁵ Te imua`ae tungvaw a kuih kha a khang, te tu-in kyate a pou. ¹⁶ Te dotua, ccungccaw lukheit amaw kalan yn thua zah, "Ccangpatu hoypaw, zungzae hiinnaw ka hoi nawlan paw uccaw hoypaw mou ka cyih cih?" cite a khia. ¹⁷ Te Jesu nynth, "Pawccemou kamaw hynh ahoy paw cite nae ko? Pachia lukheit laelan ahoy paw hung sanmah um khyh; thuasalama hiinnaw lungkhu lang na tee ry lanze kawpyapaw`ae kha la zui," a cipya. ¹⁸ Aning nynth, "Paw kha mou?" cite amaw kha a khia. Jesu nynth, "Ccungccaw na theih lan khyh," 'Milae zu na seikhae lan khyh,' 'Na ruh lan khyh,' 'Ahme leipaw ccaekia lang tang nan,' ¹⁹ 'Na paaw te na nung kha sawtua,' te, 'Na innpaw kha namaw na sungsakou hawte na sungsa hih,' cikuh paw kha," a cipya. ²⁰ Ccangvaepaw nynth, "Tuhe`ae balyn tuh ka ngawphue lya mawte phe ka zui vae; pawmou ka bou ung?" a cipya. <sup>21</sup> Jesu nynth, "Nang nynth accingpaw na thua ry lanze, cceih lah na hoi paw kha la zua, te ryachi`ae kha la pya`ae, te vaawran kya sisua na hoi cih, oute rang lah kamaw hynh yn zui," a cipya. <sup>22</sup> Thuasalama ccangvaepaw nynth tuh-e bya kha he a thae tuh ngaethyate phe a cceih, pawccecize aning tuh uccaw`ae patae a hoi keiccu nynth thua. ²³ Oute Jesu nynth a zuitu`ae kha, "Byaccaccing kae hopya oh, mihoipaw hanlan vaawran peenaw lungkhu lang tee lanpaw tuh kou aru. <sup>24</sup> Te bua kae hopya oh, mihoipaw hanlan Pachia peenaw lungkhu lang tee lanpaw lae tuh kalaug nynth phynbang khu kya tee lan azoihua," a cipya`ae. ²⁵ A zuitu`ae nynth kha-e bya kha he a thae`ae tuh myaryasangkae mih ngaengthua zah, "Tuhte lanze hungmou kumnaw tuh a mue kho cih?" a ci`ae. <sup>26</sup> Thuasalama Jesu nynth minmin kha do`ae zah, "Ccungccaw lante hynh-e tuh thua kho khyh, thuasalama Pachia lante pawpaw balyn tuh athua kho," a ci. ²⁷ Oute Piter nynth khung zah, "Dotua, kaening tuh pawpaw balyn marya kae vuasya zah namaw kha kae zui, tukeiccu pawmou kae mue cih?" a ci. ²⁸ Te Jesu nynth, "Byaccaccing kae hopya oh, tynre balyn bua raethuinaw ccyh kya Ccungccaw Ccapaw nynth a phu-enaw suitungkhung kya he yn dahungte kamaw nae zui oh paw nanning mah suitungkhung haw laening wawlan nae dahungbua cih oh zah Israel phin haw laening kha bya nae pia cih oh. ²⁹ Te kamaw min keiccuze inn`ae, tukhyhze uno`ae, tukhyhze ccia`ae, tukhyhze paaw, tukhyhze nung, tukhyhze zu, tukhyhze ccaaw`ae, tukhyhze lorang kha a cciataw paw ccungccaw miakaw tuh leih zakheit a mueru cih zah zungzae hiinnaw rhoccou cih. ³⁰ Thuasalama masaty e ccungccaw patae tuh nyathyakou thua cih`ae zah nyathyakou e patae tuh masaty thua cih`ae.

20 "Pawccecize vaawran peenaw tuh a misu khokhu lungkhu lang ryalahu`ae hoh lan cite awkhua takawte a cceih paw khokhu hoitupaw te nynth aloku. <sup>2</sup> Te aning nynth nin kheit ze denari kia kheit pya lante ryalahu`ae ryte nawccawnaw kha rae zah minmin kha a misu khokhu lungkhu lang a saw`ae. <sup>3</sup> "Te suimilan ccangthung-naw loukaw khe bua pou zah kungkunaw kya pawsang cyi leite a thadyn`ae paw mingccang`ae kha a muih. <sup>4</sup> Te minmin kha, 'Nanning mah misu khokhu lungkhu lang la cceih-bua oh lah accan thyhte kae pya cih oh,' a cipya`ae. Te minmin mah a cceihbua`ae. ⁵ Suimilan ccangtaruhaw te ccangtakuanaw loukaw khe bua cceih zah tuhhawte bua a

cyi. ⁶ Te suimilan haw laekheitnaw loukaw khe bua cceih zah mingccang`ae pawsang cyi leite a thadyn`ae paw kha muih zah, 'Nanning pawccemou e kya pawsang cyi leite nin balyn na thadyn oh?' cite a khia`ae. <sup>7</sup> "Minmin nynth, 'Hung ccungccaw nynth san oun hohku khyh`ae keiccu,' a ci`ae. Aning nynth minmin kha, 'Nanning mah misu khokhu lungkhu lang la cceih oh lah accan thyhte na mue cih oh,' a cipya`ae. ⁸ "Te zete he yn thua tuh misu khokhu hoitupaw nynth a ryaccinkhanpaw kalan khe, 'Ryalahu`ae kha ko`ae lah nyathyakou a tee paw kyate tho lah masaty a tee paw kyacia mih ryalaw mee kha pya`ae,' a cipya. <sup>9</sup> "Te suimilan haw laekheitnaw loukaw kya ryalaw a tee`ae paw tuh oun thua`ae zah ccungccaw miakaw nynth denari kia kheit cci a mue`ae. ¹⁰ Thuasalama masaty ryalaw a tee`ae paw he oun thua`ae tuh mimaw tuh alunghua kae mue cih cite a tu-aku`ae; te minmin mah tuh-e hawte luraveih nynth denari kia kheit cci a mue`ae. ¹¹ Te khathe he a mue`ae tuh minmin nynth khokhu hoitupaw kha ccohnua kuh`ae zah, ¹² 'E`ae nyathyakou oun tee`ae paw tuh suimilan ccangkheit kyalya nynth ryalaw`ae, te minmin kha kuanin so teing`ae zah phupaw a phu`ae paw kaening ryte phe na nginsaku bua`ae,' a cipya`ae. ¹³ "Thuasalama aning nynth minmin kyaze lukheitpaw kha, 'Ka ban, na kya ka cyihsei khyh, denari kia kheit te ryalaw lan na naw phe ccah khyh tou? ¹⁴ Na ccan paw hynh lawkuh lah la cceih ccavae; hynh-e nyathyakou e paw hynh nang te phe anginkuh lan ka pya ry. ¹⁵ Kamaw uccaw tungvaw ka cyi ry paw cyi lan ka hanlan ccan khyh tou? Kae nynth ka hoy keiccuze nang tuh na eiung tou? a cipya. ¹⁶ "Tukeiccu nyathyakou e`ae tuh masaty thua cih`ae zah masaty e`ae tuh nyathyakou thua cih`ae; pawccecize ccungccaw patae tuh ko athua`ae, thuasalama ccapyh nynth po athua`ae," a ci. ¹⁷ Te Jesu tuh Jerusalem lang a cciathung lya laanpi kya zuitu`ae luhaw laening kha mih makhaete cciakhae`ae zah minmin kha, ¹⁸ "Dotua oh, aening tuh Jerusalem lang ah cceihthung oh, te Ccungccaw Ccapaw tuh alepaw ranpibawi`ae te kawbya ccangpatu`ae kalan oun ah cih`ae zah minmin nynth amaw kha chia lan sei oun be cih`ae. ¹⁹ Te amaw kha sarya khyhan, bua khyhan, te khiade khyhan Zenta`ae kalan oun ah cih`ae; te nin thung-naw kya bua yn thothui cih," a cipya`ae. <sup>20</sup> Oute Zebedi ccaaw`ae mih nung tuh a ccaaw`ae ryte Jesu kalan oun thua`ae, amaw kha beik zah a kya-e uccaw ccangkheit a ngiaku. ²¹ Te Jesu nynth, "Pawmou na ry?" cite a khia. Nopinung nynth, "Hynh-e ka ccaaw`ae luning nynth na peenaw kya lukheit na ranglang, te lukheit na voilang a dahungbua nawlan`ae oun pyabua," a cipya. ²² Thuasalama Jesu nynth, "Nanning nynth paw nynth kae ngia cipaw na nyh khyh oh. Nanning nynth ka neih vae cih paw banang kha na neihbua kho cih oh tou? Te kae nynth baptisma ka in lanpaw kha na in bua kho cih oh tou?" cite a khia`ae. Minmin nynth, "Kae cyih kho cih," a ci`ae. ²³ Te Jesu nynth minmin kha, "Nanning nynth ka banang kha na neih ccaccing cih oh zah baptisma ka in lanpaw kya na in bua cih oh; thuasalama ka ranglang te ka voilang dahung lan pya lanpaw tuh ka kya-e thua khyh, thuasalama ka Paaw nynth mih hanlan a pac-cynpya`ae paw rou nynth pya athua cih`ae," a cipya`ae. <sup>24</sup> Te zuitu luhaw nynth kha-e kha he a thae`ae tuh uno luning tungvaw myarya mih thinria. ²⁵ Thuasalama Jesu nynth minmin kha ko`ae zah, "Zenta`ae uktu`ae nynth tuh ukhaw kaw khathe a uk`ae, te a lesae`ae paw nynth kawhoinaw kha a mang`ae cipaw na ny oh. ²⁶ Tuhzemah nanning laku tuhte thua lan khyh, thuasalama nanning laku alesapaw lang a

tang ry paw tuh nae rya ae lawpatu oh paw lang tangsah. ²⁷Te nanning laku hunghung zemah lupihua lang a tang ry paw tuh nae seepaw lang tangsah. ²⁸Tuhhawte Ccungccaw Ccapaw nynth mah rya lawsaku khylan yn thua khyh, thuasalama ming`ae ryalawpya khylan, te ccungccaw patae sawkhawnaw hanlan a hiinnaw kha pyaku khylan nynth yn thua," cite a hopya`ae. ²⁹Te Jeriko kyate minmin he a pou`ae tuh ccungccaw zapi nynth amaw kha a zui`ae. ³⁰Te dotua, laanpi zung a dahung`ae paw mitmoh`ae luning nynth Jesu po a cceih cipaw he a thae`ae tuh, "Pou Bawipaw, David Ccapaw, kaening hynh thaw beih oun ccih!" cite a sia`ae. ³¹Te ccungccaw zapi nynth minmin kha daeteda lang a um ccaw`ae cite a sianua`ae; thuasalama minmin nynth, "Pou Bawipaw, David Ccapaw, kaening hynh thaw beih oun ccih!" cite houh a sia`ae. <sup>32</sup>Te Jesu tuh a thadyn, te minmin kha ko`ae zah, "Nae hanlan pawmou nae cyisah ry oh?" cite a khia`ae. <sup>33</sup>Minmin nynth, "Bawipaw, kae mit ngawmuih lanpaw nynth kae ry," a ci`ae. ³⁴Tukeiccu Jesu nynth ngaethyaumsah`ae zah mih mit kha a hae, te vaekheihmawte mih mit tuh ngawmuih zah minmin nynth amaw kha a zui vae`ae.

21 Te Jesu te a zuitu`ae nynth Jerusalem lang naekuh`ae zah Oliv Mua leihpaw Bethfake khua he a thua`ae tuh Jesu nynth zuitu luning kha saw`ae zah, ²"Nanning nae malang um paw khua kalan la cceih oh lah lann a khii`ae paw te lann taraw kha ccaheih na la muih cih oh; khae`ae kha oun supah oh lah kamaw kalan oun sue oh. ³Te lukhakheit nynth ae khia oh ze, nanning nynth, 'Bawipaw nynth a peki,' nae cipah cih oh; te kha-e paw nynth palou ae sawpah cih oh," a cipya`ae. <sup>4</sup>Profteh nynth a hosyapaw accing nawlan nynth hynh-e`ae balyn tuh marya acyikuh; a hosyapaw tuh: ⁵" 'Dotua, na Siapharan tuh anopaw lann taraw kha yn ccikuh zah lungnenaw te na kalan yn cceih cciamang,' cite Zion ccanung kha hopah oh," acikuh. ⁶Tukeiccu zuitu`ae tuh cceih`ae zah Jesu nynth kawpya`ae hawte a cyi`ae. ⁷Te lann pinung te lann taraw kha oun thuakhae`ae zah lann`ae tungvaw khe mih uccaw`ae kha de`ae zah khae`ae vawlan Jesu kha a ccisaku`ae. ⁸Te ccungccaw zapi pi nynth mih uccaw`ae kha laanpi kya a phaepya`ae; mingccang`ae nynth thingku kya-e thingran`ae kha loi`ae zah laanpi kya a phaepya`ae. ⁹Oute malang cceih`ae paw te nuhlang te a zuikuh`ae paw ccungccaw zapi nynth, "David Ccapaw, Hosanna! BAWIPAW min te yn thua paw tuh hythuaccou sah! Ahang huanaw kya Hosanna thua sah!" cite a sia`ae. <sup>10</sup>Te Jesu Jerusalem lungkhu lang he a thua tuh, khualae balyn tuh ngaluin-ngaluin ccae`ae zah, "E paw tuh hungmou?" a ci`ae. <sup>11</sup>Te ccungccaw zapi nynth, "E paw tuh Galilee pee e Nazareth paw profteh Jesu nynth thua," a ci`ae. ¹²Te Jesu tuh Pachia tempal voidu lungkhu lang cceih zah tempal voidu kya a zua`ae paw te a re`ae paw balyn kha a dee`ae, te phuaru`ae paw mih ccaboi te vafu zua`ae paw tungkhung kha dae dawleihpah`ae zah, ¹³minmin kha, "'Ka inn tuh sawsangnaw inn ci athua cih,' cite azeikuh. Thuasalama nanning nynth 'miruh`ae karung' lang phe na rae oh," a cipya`ae. ¹⁴Te mitmohpaw te ccukhouppaw amaw kalan tempal kya oun thua`ae zah minmin kha a dansah`ae. ¹⁵Te Jesu nynth a cyipaw ngaegang lan um paw uccaw`ae te imua`ae nynth tempal kya, "David Ccapaw kya Hosanna thua sah!" cite a sia`ae paw kha, alepaw ranpibawi`ae te kawbya ccangpatu`ae nynth he muih`ae tuh mih thin phe khykuh zah, ¹⁶amaw kha, "E imua`ae nynth a ho`ae paw tuh na thae tou?" a ci`ae. Te Jesu nynth, "Ou ka thae. 'Imua`ae te

mateizu`ae paw nosi`ae khalang lungkhu te phe accingpaw thehoysanaw kha na hoi,' acikuh paw kha na ria boi khyh oh tou?" cite a khung`ae. <sup>17</sup>Te minmin kha cciataw`ae zah khualae te pou zah Bethani khua lang a cceih; te tuin kya a rya. ¹⁸Awkhua khe khualae lang he a ki tuh a vuelaw vae. ¹⁹Te laanpi pe thaeku ku kha he a muih tuh a ccianua, thuasalama kha-e kya a naw`ae kyalya laelan pawsang muih khyh; te kha-e kha, "Atu te zungzae cia na kya athae la thae nan vae sah," a cipya. Te vaekheihmawte thaeku ku tuh karae arou. <sup>20</sup>Te kha-e kha zuitu`ae nynth he a muih`ae tuh mih ngaegangthua zah, "Pawtepei thaeku ku karae arou kanmaw?" a ci`ae. ²¹Jesu nynth minmin kha, "Byaccaccing kae hopya oh, lunghiinnaw hoi leite zynnaw na hoi oh ze, thaeku ku kya acyikuh paw kyalya thua leite, hynh-e mua hynh, 'Nang nuekuh lah rili lungkhu lang phungkuh,' na ci oh zemah ou tuhte acyikuh cih. ²²Te zynthe, pawpaw balyn sawsangnaw te na ngia oh paw tuh na mue cih oh," a cipya`ae. <sup>23</sup>Te Jesu tempal lungkhu lang thua zah a ccangpya`ae lyakhe, alepaw ranpibawi`ae te ccungccaw piccang`ae nynth amaw kalan oun thua`ae zah, "Paw kawhoinaw te mou hynh-e uccaw`ae hynh na cyi? Te hung nynth mou e kawhoinaw hynh nang ae pya?" cite a khia`ae. <sup>24</sup>Te Jesu nynth khung`ae zah, "Kae mah bya ccangkheit kae khia cih oh, tuh-e tuh nae hopya oh ze, kae mah e uccaw`ae hynh paw kawhoinaw te nynth ka cyi cipaw kae hopah ru cih oh: <sup>25</sup>Johan kya-e baptisma hynh paw kyate mou yn thua? Vaawran kyate tou? Tukhyhze ccungccaw`ae kyate tou?" cite a khia`ae. Te minmin nynth mimaw te mimaw hokuh`ae zah, "'Vaawran kyate,' ah ci oh ze, aning nynth, 'Tuhte lanze pawccemou amaw kha na zyn khyh oh,' oun ci cih. ²⁶Thuasalama, 'Ccungccaw`ae kyate,' ah ci oh ze, ccungccaw`ae rawri lan a um; pawccecize ccungccaw balyn nynth Johan tuh profteh lukheit hawte a tua`ae paw nynth thua," a ciku`ae. ²⁷Te minmin nynth Jesu kha, "Kae nyh khyh," cite a khung`ae. Te aning nynth, "Kae mah paw kawhoinaw te nynth e uccaw`ae hynh ka cyi cipaw kae hopah lan khyh oh. ²⁸"Thuasalama nanning pawte na tua oh? Ccungccapaw lukheit nynth ccaaw pise luning a hoi; aning nynth masaty e paw kalan cceih zah, 'Ka ccapaw, atunin ka misu khokhu kya ryalaw lan va cceih vae lou,' a cipya. ²⁹"A ccapaw nynth, 'Ka cceih lan khyh,' a ci; thuasalama khuekheih acihte ngaesikuh zah phe a cceih. ³⁰"Te luningnaw e paw kalan cceih zah, tuhhawte bua a hopya. Te aning nynth, 'Ka la cceih vae sah, bawihaepaw,' cipah zah cceih khyh. ³¹"Tuh-e luning`ae lakuze hung tuh mou a paaw ry-naw a cyipah?" cite a khia`ae. Minmin nynth, "Masaty e paw," a ci`ae. Jesu nynth minmin kha, "Byaccaccing kae hopya oh, nguntokhoi`ae paw te ohhuanung`ae nynth nae malang khe Pachia peenaw lungkhu lang a tee`ae. ³²Pawccecize Johan tuh dingnaw laanpi kya zuite nanning kalan yn thua zah nanning nynth amaw kha na zyn khyh oh; thuasalama nguntokhoi`ae paw te ohhuanung`ae nynth amaw kha a zyn`ae; te nanning nynth kha-e kha na muih oh koute amaw kha na zyn nawlan oh na ngaesikuh khyh oh. ³³"Ccangpaw tousenaw phungpaw hynh ngaetua oh: Inn hoitu lukheit nynth misu khokhu kha rae zah hohung po a koihlu, te misutui sunawkhu kha karyn zah buhang ccangkheit a sak, te khokhu kha misu ryalahu`ae hohsaku`ae zah asawnaw ram lang phe a cceih. ³⁴Te misu thae lo ccyh he a thua tuh misu thae`ae kha mue khylan misu ryalahu`ae kalan khe a ryalahu`ae kha a saw`ae. ³⁵"Te misu ryalahu`ae nynth a ryalahu`ae kha kyng`ae zah lukheipaw kha a bua`ae, te

lukheit kha a chia`ae, te lukheit kha lung te a deiha`ae. ³⁶ Aning nynth masaty-e lae alungpaw ccangpaw a ryalahu`ae kha bua a saw`ae; te minmin nynth khae` ae kha tuhawte bua a cyi`ae. ³⁷ Thuasalama nyathyakou tuh, 'Minmin nynth ka ccapaw tuh sawtua ciha`ae,' ci zah minmin kalan a ccapaw kha a saw. <sup>38</sup> "Thuasalama misu ryalahu`ae nynth a ccapaw kha he a muih`ae tuh, 'E paw tuh rhoccoutu nynth thua, rang oh, amaw hynh theih oh sih lah a rho uccaw hynh lua oh sih,' cite mimaw te mimaw laku a hokuh`ae. ³⁹ Te kha-e paw kha kyng`ae zah misu khokhu lungkhu te atolang dae vua`ae zah phe a chia`ae. <sup>40</sup> "Tukeiccu misu khokhu hoitu he yn thua vae ze kha-e misu ryalahu`ae kha pawtemou a cyi-h ciha`ae?" cite a khaia`ae. ⁴¹ Minmin nynth, "Kha-e athaharuh-paw ccungccaw`ae kha phe ccihtheih lante a roh ciha`ae zah a misu khokhu kha athae ccyh kya athae a pya ciha`ae paw ccangpaw misu ccoutu`ae kalan nynth a hohsakuh vae ciha`ae. <sup>42</sup> Jesu nynth minmin kha, " 'Lung-inn saktu`ae nynth a nue`ae paw lung tuh inn saknaw kya aki lang-e abapi huapaw lung lang yn tang, hynh-e tuh BAWIPAW nynth a cyi paw nynth thua, te aening muihnaw kya e tuh ngaegang lan um paw nynth thua,' acikuh paw kha Ccathya kya na ria boi khyh oh tou? ⁴³ "Tukeiccu nanning kae hopya oh, Pachia peenaw tuh nanning kyate lawpya athua ciha`ae zah kha-e peenaw athae thae paw minphu in kalan khe pya athua ciha`ae. ⁴⁴ Te hunghung zemah hynh-e lung vawlan a cc-ah paw tuh phe akinkuh ciha`ae; thuasalama hunghung zemah e lung nynth a ccawthin paw tuh palae tui lang a mia ciha`ae," a cipya`ae. <sup>45</sup> Te alepaw ranpibawi`ae te Farasi`ae nynth tuh-e tousenaw phungpaw`ae kha he a thae`ae tuh minmin kong nynth oun honua cipaw a nyku`ae. ⁴⁶ Te minmin nynth amaw kha kyng lan cite he a ccung`ae tuh ccungccaw zapi raw kha a rih`ae; pawccemacize ccungccaw`ae nynth amaw tuh profeh cite a tua`ae paw nynth thua.

22 Te Jesu nynth ccungccaw`ae kha tousenaw phungpaw`ae te bua a hopya`ae. A hopaw tuh: <sup>2</sup> "Vaawran peenaw tuh a ccapaw hanlan zudy poi a tua paw siapharanpaw te nynth aloku. <sup>3</sup> Te zudy poi kalan thuabua lan a ko`ae paw kha kosah lan`ae a see`ae kha a saw`ae; thuasalama minmin tuh oun thua ry khyh`ae. ⁴ "Ccangpaw a see`ae kha bua saw`ae zah, 'Ko athua vae`ae paw kha hynhte la hopah oh, "Dotua oh, ka loohdangkunaw tuh phe ka paccyn kou vae, ka tangnuapaw`ae te athopaw saring`ae kha phe ka chia vae, te pawpaw balyn tuh paccyn athua vae, zudy poi loohdangkunaw kalan rang ccavae oh," ' cite a hosapya`ae. ⁵ "Thuasalama minmin nynth kha-e kha pawlangria khyh`ae zah mih rynaw lang phe cceih`ae, lukheitpaw nynth a lei kalan cceih zah ccangpaw nynth a kungkunaw lang phe a cceih. ⁶ Te tuhlae`ae nynth kha-e see`ae kha kyng`ae zah sarisarya zuenah`ae zah phe a chia`ae. <sup>7</sup> Thuasalama siapharan nynth kha-e kong kha he a thae tuh myarya a thinria zah a rhawkaw`ae kha saw`ae zah kha-e ccungccatheih`ae kha phe a chiasah`ae, te mih khuapi kha mae te phe a rua`ae. ⁸ "Oute a see`ae kha, 'Zudy poi tuh paccyn phe athua vae, thuasalama ko`ae paw tuh ngaekuh vae khyh`ae. <sup>9</sup> Tukeiccu nanning nynth laanpi lepaw`ae tungkunaw kalan la cceih oh lah na muih oh paw ccungccaw miakaw kha zudy poi kalan oun ko oh,' cite a hopya`ae. <sup>10</sup> Tukeiccu tuh-e see`ae tuh laanpi lepaw`ae tungkunaw lang cceih`ae zah ahoy paw te ahoy leipaw ccungccaw`ae paryhte a muih`ae paw balyn kha pynkheihlan pung a suelua`ae; te zudy poi tuh mikhia`ae ryte phe abeih vae. ¹¹ "Te siapharanpaw nynth mikhia`ae do lan he yn tee tuh

zudy poi uccaw a lawkuh leipaw ccungccaw lukheit kha a muih. ¹² Te kha-e paw kha, 'Ka ban, pawtemou zudy poi uccaw lawku leite hynhlang nae ccia?' a cipya. Te aning tuh yccae vae khyh. ¹³ "Oute siapharanpaw nynth a see`ae kha, 'A kuih te a ccu kha hee oh lah cciakhae oh, te rawkhuinaw te hawzynaw a umnaw atolang mohnaw lungkhu langkhe dae vua oh,' a cipya`ae. ¹⁴ "Pawccecize ko paw tuh alung, thuasalama popaw tuh azya," a ci. ¹⁵ Oute Farasi`ae tuh cceih`ae zah Jesu nynth a hopaw kya pawtemou kaangsyakhaw lan cipaw khuakhankuh`ae. <sup>16</sup> Te minmin nynth Herod ccungccaw`ae ryte mimaw zuitu`ae kha Jesu kalan saw`ae zah, "Ccangpatupaw, nang tuh ahmepaw na thua zah Pachia laanpi kha hmerarihlan na ccangpya, te hung ccungccaw mah pawlang na ria khyh; pawccecize nang tuh ccungccaw`ae mae na do khyh cipaw kae ny. <sup>17</sup> Tukeiccu kaening oun hopya tua, pawtemou na tua? Sizar kalan ngunto pya lan accan tou, ccang khyh tou?" cite a khaia`ae. ¹⁸ Thuasalama Jesu nynth mih thyaruhnaw kha phe nyh zah, "Cyihruh`ae, pawccemou kamaw hynh nae syntaw oh? <sup>19</sup> Phuakhoi phua kha yn dosah tua oh," a ci. Te minmin nynth denari kia kheit kha oun ccungpya`ae. ²⁰ Te Jesu nynth minmin kha, "Hynh-e hynh hung muinsan te hung ccawzeipyapaw mou?" cite a khaia`ae. <sup>21</sup> Minmin nynth, "Sizar muinsan te a ccawzeikuh paw," a ci`ae. Oute Jesu nynth, "Tukeiccu Sizar uccaw`ae kha Sizar kalan pya oh lah Pachia uccaw`ae kha Pachia kalan pya oh," cite minmin kha a khung`ae. <sup>22</sup> Minmin nynth he a thae`ae tuh mih ngaegangthua; te amaw kha cciataw`ae zah phe a cceih`ae. ²³ Tuh-e nin kya thotheinaw um khyh a ciha`ae paw Sadusi`ae tuh Jesu kalan oun thua`ae zah hynhte a khaia`ae: ²⁴ "Ccangpatupaw, 'Ccungccaw lukheit nynth ccaaw hoi leite a chi ze a zu kha a neitapaw nynth a umkhae ciha`ae, te a upaw hanlan ciihan a pousah ccaw,' cite Mawsi nynth a hosya. <sup>25</sup> Atu kaening laku kya uno lusari a umbua`ae; atawccapaw nynth zuhoi zah ccaaw hoi leite phe a chih, a zu kha a neitapaw a cciatawpyasya. ²⁶ Tuhhawte luningnaw nynth bua a hoi, te luthungnaw kyate lusarinaw kalan phe thua. ²⁷ Te tuh-e`ae balyn koute tuh-e nopinung mah phe a chih. <sup>28</sup> Tukeiccu thotheinaw kya tuh-e nung tuh lusari`ae kyaze hung zu lang mou a tang ciha`ae? Pawccecize minmin balyn nynth phe a umkhae`ae," a ci`ae. <sup>29</sup> Jesu nynth minmin kha, "Nanning phe na me oh, Ccathya na nyh khyh oh, Pachia thungnaw mah na nyh khyh oh. <sup>30</sup> Pawccecize thotheinaw kya tuh zuhoi vae khyh`ae, zudypyaku mah um vae khyh, thuasalama minmin tuh vaawran kya um paw Pachia vaaw ccungccaw`ae hawte nynth athua vae`ae. ³¹ Thuasalama a chih`ae paw thotheinaw konglang te Pachia nynth nanning kalan a hosyapaw kha na ria boi khyh oh tou? A hopaw tuh: <sup>32</sup> 'Kae tuh Abraham Pachia, Isaak Pachia, te Jakob Pachia nynth ka thua,' a ci. Pachia tuh a chih`ae paw Pachia thua khyh, thuasalama a hiin`ae paw Pachia nynth thua," cite a hopya`ae. ³³ Te ccungccaw zapi nynth tuh-e bya he a thae`ae tuh a ccangpyanaw kya mih ngaegangthua. <sup>34</sup> Thuasalama Sadusi`ae kha Jesu nynth zya a daesah`ae cipaw kha Farasi`ae nynth he a thae`ae tuh pynkheihlan a sueluakuh`ae. ³⁵ Te minmin kyaze kawbyathyapaw lukheit nynth Jesu kha syntaw khyhan bya a khaia. A khaia paw tuh: ³⁶ "Ccangpatupaw, kawbya kya tei-e hynh mou abapi huapaw kawpyapaw athua?" a ci. ³⁷ Jesu nynth, " 'BAWIPAW na Pachia kha na thinlung balynte, na hiinnaw-muisaw balynte, te na tuanaw balynte na sungsa ciha`ae,' acikuh. ³⁸ Hynh-e tuh masaty te ale huapaw kawpyapaw nynth thua.

³⁹ Te ccangningnaw tuh kha-e te alokuh. 'Na innpaw kha namaw toulou hawte na sungah cih,' acikuh. ⁴⁰ Kawbya balyn te Profeh'ae balyn tuh hynh-e kawpyapaw'ae ccangning kyahin nynh marya a kyngku," a cipya. ⁴¹ Farasi'ae pynkheihlan a sueluaku'ae lyakhe Jesu nynh, ⁴² "Kri hynh pawtemou na tua oh? Aning tuh hung Ccaaw mou athua?" cite a khia'ae. Minmin nynh, "David Ccapaw nynh thua," a ci'ae. ⁴³ Jesu nynh, "Tuhte lanze pawccemou David nynh Muisaw liate amaw kha 'Bawipaw' a ci. David nynh a hopaw tuh: ⁴⁴ "BAWIPAW nynh ka Bawipaw kha, "Na rhaw'ae kha na ccusy lang kae raepya makhia, nang tuh ka ranglang khe dahung," a cipya,' a ci. ⁴⁵ "David nynh Kri kha 'Bawipaw' cite a ko lanze, pawtemou aning tuh a Ccapaw athua cih?" cite a khia'ae. ⁴⁶ Te bya kawkheit a khung khopaw hung sanmah um khyh; tuh-e nin kyate lukhakheit nynh san byakhia ngan vae khyh'ae.

23 Oute Jesu nynh ccungccaw zapi te a zuitu'ae kha bya a hopya'ae. ² A hopaw tuh: "Kawbya ccangpatu'ae te Farasi'ae nynh tuh Mawsi tungkhung kya nynh a dahung'ae. ³ Tukeiccu minmin nynh cyi lan ae hopya oh paw miakaw kha hoyte la tuase oh lah la cyih oh; thuasalama mih cyisahnaw'ae hawte la cyih bua nan oh, pawccecize minmin tuh ho'ae zah cyih khyh'ae. ⁴ Pawccecize minmin tuh ri zah phu lan arupaw phupaw kha tung'ae zah ccungcaw'ae mih raw vawlan a khang'ae, thuasalama mimaw tuh mih kuihdung ccangkheit te san nue ry khyh'ae. ⁵ "Thuasalama mih ryalaw'ae balyn kha tuh ccungccaw'ae nynh muih'ae sah cite nynh a law'ae. Mih terui kya te mih kuihbaw kya a khiideku'ae paw saving bung kha kosah'ae zah mih ankgile'ae adung kha a ccuasaku'ae. ⁶ Te poi kya ahoy huaccepaw ahangnaw khaan kha ry'ae zah sinakok'ae kya ahoy huaccepaw dahungnaw'ae kha a ry'ae. ⁷ Te kungkunaw'ae kya beihkury'ae zah ccungccaw'ae nynh, 'Rabbi, Rabbi,' cite koku a ry'ae. ⁸ "Thuasalama nanning tuh 'Rabbi' cite la kokuh ry nan oh; pawccecize Kri athua paw, nanning Ccangpatu lukheit rou nynh a um; te nanning balyn tuh uteno'ae nynh na thua oh. ⁹ Te laephi vawlan hung sanmah 'Apang' cite ko nan oh; pawccecize vaawran kya a um paw nae Paaw lukheit rou nynh a um. ¹⁰ 'Ccangpatu' cite mah la kokuh ry nan oh; pawccecize Kri athua paw, nanning Ccangpatu lukheit rou nynh a um. ¹¹ Thuasalama nanning laku ale huaccepaw tuh nanning ryalawpatu athua cih. ¹² Te hungnung zemah amaw te amaw a hangthungkuh paw tuh sawbung athua cih; te amaw te amaw zakawsangsakuh-paw tuh hangthung athua cih. ¹³ "Thuasalama kawbya ccangpatu'ae te Farasi'ae, cyihruh'ae, nanning paw ngaethya lan na um oh babang! Pawccecize vaawran peenaw kha ccungccaw'ae elan phe na khaw oh, te naemaw mah na tee khyh oh zah a tee ry'ae paw mah na uapah khyh oh. ¹⁴ Kawbya ccangpatu'ae te Farasi'ae, cyihruh'ae, nanning paw ngaethya lan na um oh babang! Pawccecize numae'ae inn kha na luade oh zah cyisakuthya nawlan saw kha asaepi na sang oh; tukeiccu ale huapaw detahnaw kha na mue cih oh. ¹⁵ "Kawbya ccangpatu'ae te Farasi'ae, cyihruh'ae, nanning paw ngaethya lan na um oh babang! Pawccecize ccungccaw lukheit a beiknaw rulae khyhan rili te laephi kya khua na ccung oh, te he yn rulaekuh tuh kha-e paw kha naemaw laeze leih ning kehenna ccapaw lang na rae oh. ¹⁶ "Cciakhaetu'ae mitmoh'ae, paw ngaethya lan na um oh babang! Nanning nynh 'Hungnung zemah tempal liate ccaesaku ze, tuh-e tuh pawtua um khyh; thuasalama hungnung zemah tempal kya-e sui liate ccae-

sakuh paw tuh a tynsah aho,' na ci oh. ¹⁷ Nanning mingae'ae te mitmoh'ae! Sui tou abapihua, tukhyhze sui a thyaasah paw tempal tou abapihua? Paw hynh mou abapihua? ¹⁸ Te 'Hungnung zemah silawhang liate ccaesaku ze, tuh-e tuh pawtua um khyh, thuasalama hungnung zemah kha-e vawlan a um paw silawkunawpaw phyate ccaesakuh paw tuh a tynsah aho,' na ci oh. ¹⁹ Nanning mingae'ae te mitmoh'ae! Silawkunawpaw tou abapihua, tukhyhze silawkunawpaw a thyaasahpaw silawhang tou abapihua? Paw hynh mou abapihua? ²⁰ Tukeiccu silawhang phyate ccaesakuh paw tuh silawhang te kha-e kya um paw uccaw'ae balyn phyate ccaesakuh paw nynh thua. ²¹ Te tempal phyate ccaesakuh paw tuh tempal te kha-e kya um paw amaw phyate ccaesakuh paw nynh thua. ²² Te vaawran phyate ccaesakuh paw tuh Pachia suitungkhung phyate ccaesakuh paw thua zah kha-e vawlan a dahung paw amaw phyate ccaesakuh paw nynh thua. ²³ "Kawbya ccangpatu'ae te Farasi'ae, cyihruh'ae, nanning paw ngaethya lan na um oh babang! Pawccecize nanning nynh hangmae, pucinan, te khanmuin kha pumhaw pumkheit na pya oh zah Kawbya kyaze akhingcci huapaw atazaenaw, ngaethyaumsanaw te zyn lan umnaw tuh phe na kawtaw oh; hynh-e'ae hynh na cyi lan oh accanpaw nynh thua, te ccangpaw mah cyi leite na um lan oh paw thua khyh. ²⁴ Cciakhaetu'ae mitmoh'ae, masihvaekan kha na ryhbia oh zah kalauk kha po na laang oh! ²⁵ "Kawbya ccangpatu'ae te Farasi'ae, cyihruh'ae, nanning paw ngaethya lan na um oh babang! Pawccecize nanning tuh banang te pake kha avawlan kyalaya nynh na sing oh, thuasalama a lungkhu tuh luadenaw te alue lante cyipaw nynh phe abeih. ²⁶ Mitmohpaw Farasipaw, pakekhu-paw te banang alungkhu kha masaty singty, ou tuhte ze nynh kha-e'ae avawlan kha mah athyaabua cih. ²⁷ "Kawbya ccangpatu'ae te Farasi'ae, cyihruh'ae, nanning paw ngaethya lan na um oh babang! Pawccecize nanning tuh avaw langte phe apuithya sasaw lante langkuh salamah alungkhu tuh michi'ae ru te athu-anangpaw'ae balynte phe beihpaw arawpaw thuhkuhpaw shawku te nynh na loku oh. ²⁸ Ou kha-e hawte nanning mah avaw langte tuh ccungcaw'ae malang adingpaw hawte nynh na langku oh, thuasalama nae lungkhu tuh cyiruhnaw te kawbya einaw te nynh phe abia. ²⁹ "Kawbya ccangpatu'ae te Farasi'ae, cyihruh'ae, nanning paw ngaethya lan na um oh babang! Pawccecize profeh'ae shawku kha na raepah oh zah miding'ae shaw lungbing kha na paccaan oh. ³⁰ Te 'Kae minpaaw'ae she lyakhe kae la umbua ze, profeh'ae chii lusanaw kya minmin ryte kae umbua lan khyh,' na ci oh. ³¹ Tukeiccu nanning tuh profeh'ae a theih'ae paw minmin mih ccaaw'ae nynh kae thua cite naemaw te naemaw hanlan ccaekia'ae nynh na thua oh. ³² Ou tuhte nae minpaaw'ae cyisahnaw tounawpaw kha na biachih oh. ³³ "Nanning fupaw'ae, fuparepaw ciihan'ae! Pawtemou kehenna kya-e detahnaw kyate na lue kho cih oh? ³⁴ Tukeiccu, dotua oh, profeh'ae te ahawpaw ccungccaw'ae te kawbya ccangpatu'ae kha nae kalan kae saw'ae; te minmin lakuze abang kha na theih cih oh zah na khiade cih oh; te abang kha nae sinakok'ae kya na bua cih oh zah khua khuakheit kyate khuakheit kyacia na tua na sah cih oh. ³⁵ Ou tuhte adingpaw Abel chii kyate, tempal te silawhang laku na chia oh paw Barachiah ccapaw Zakharia chii kyacia laephi vawlan alua paw adingpaw ccungccaw'ae chii balyn tuh nanning tungvaw a thua nawlan. ³⁶ Byaccacing kae hopya oh, hynh-e uccaw'ae balyn tuh hynh-e ccungccaw'ae kyahin oun

cyikuh cih. ³⁷“Profeh`ae a theih paw, na kalan oun saw`ae paw ccungccaw`ae kha lung te a deih paw, pou Jerusalem, Jerusalem, awpinung nynh a taw`ae kha a sake kawlan a suelua`ae hawte na ccaaw`ae kha pynkheihlan suelua lan pei ka ry, thuasalama nang nynh na ry khyh! ³⁸Dotua oh! Nae inn tuh nanning umnaw kho lei lante a um han. ³⁹Pawccceize nanning kae hopya oh, ‘BAWIPAW min liate yn thua paw Ccungccaw tuh hythuaccoupaw nynh thua,’ cite na ho oh makhia atu kyate nanning nynh kamaw hynh nae muih vae lan khyh oh,” a ci.

24 Te Jesu tuh cceih zah tempal kyate a pou; te a zuitu`ae nynh tempal kya-e innsakkuhpaw`ae kha muihsah khylan amaw kalan oun thua`ae. <sup>2</sup>Te Jesu nynh minmin kha, “E uccaw`ae balyn hynh na muih khyh oh tou? Byaccaccing kae hopya oh, tingsah bung leite lung ccangkheit vawlan ccangkheit san a khangthykuh paw e kya um lan khyh,” a cipya`ae. <sup>3</sup>Te Oliv Mua vawlan a dahung lyakhe zuitu`ae nynh mih makhaete amaw kalan oun thua`ae zah, “E uccaw`ae hynh hotuhmou yn cyikuh cih? Te nae thuanaw lanpaw te laephi she athangnaw lanpaw paw muihsanaw mou yn langkuh cih? Kaening hynh oun hopah bua,” a ci`ae. <sup>4</sup>Te Jesu nynh khung`ae zah, “Hung ccungccaw nynh san ae ling khyh nawlan oh la raeringkuh oh. ⁵Pawccceize ccungccaw patae nynh ka min te oun thua cih`ae zah, ‘Kae tuh Kri nynh ka thua,’ oun ci cih`ae zah ccungccaw patae kha oun ling cih`ae. <sup>6</sup>Te nanning nynh rhawtukkunaw kong te rhawtukkunaw lanpaw kong kha nae thae vae cih oh; tuhzemah nae thinphang nan sah; pawccceize hynh-e uccaw`ae balyn tuh oun cyikuh hahe cih, thuasalama athangnaw tuh thua loh khyh. ⁷Pawccceize minphuinh phuinkheit te phuinkheit, ram ramkheit te ramkheit oun rhawkuh cih`ae; te ccakangnaw yn thua cih, ccinaw yn thua cih, te khyzawvawkaw kya innrui yn suekuh cih. <sup>8</sup>Hynh-e`ae balyn tuh vawsaw teingnaw athotakawnaw nynh thua. ⁹“Oute ccungccaw`ae nynh nanning kha vawrivawsaw nung khylan ae ah cih oh zah ae theih cih oh; te kamaw min keiccuze minphuinh`ae balyn nynh ae hua cih oh. ¹⁰Oute ccungccaw patae tuh oun maeleikuh vae cih`ae, lukheit te lukheit yn pheekuh cih`ae zah lukheit te lukheit yn huakuh cih`ae. <sup>11</sup>Te ahme leipaw profeh`ae patae oun langkuh cih`ae zah ccungccaw patae kha oun ling cih`ae. ¹²Te kawngae leinaw alung keiccuze ccungccaw patae kya-e sungsakunaw tuh yn zya bung vae cih. ¹³Thuasalama athangnaw cia atynpaw tuh khum athua cih. ¹⁴Te hynh-e peenaw thehoypaw hynh minphuinh`ae balyn kalan ccaekia lang laephipi balyn kya ho athua cih; oute athangnaw tuh yn thua vae cih. ¹⁵“Tukeiccu profeh Denial nynh a ho hawte, luathua-ae-ui lang um paw a rohtupaw nynh athyaapaw hmin kya a thadyn paw kha nanning nynh he nae muih vae oh ze, (Ccathyaa a ria paw ccungccaw miakaw tuh thaethya sah); ¹⁶Judah ram kya um`ae paw nynh mua lang ccue`ae sah. ¹⁷Inn tungvaw a um paw nynh a inn lungkhu e ccangkhekheit lawku khylan rungbung nan vae sah. ¹⁸Lei kya um paw ccungccaw nynh mah a boeining lawku khylan ki nan vae sah. ¹⁹Te tuh-e nin`ae kya ccaawpoipaw nopi`ae te mateizupaw nosi a hoi paw nopi`ae hanlan paw ngaethya lan um babang! ²⁰Te nanning na ccue-naw oh ccyh tuh khoccih ccyh athua khyh nawlan te Sabbath nin kya athua khyh nawlan saw la sang oh. ²¹Pawccceize laephipi atho takawte atu cia a la um boi leipaw, te a um boi vae cih leipaw alepipaw vawsawrunawpi tuh yn thua cih. ²²Te tuh-e nin`ae kha dynsah khyh lanze hung

sanmah lue lan khyh, thuasalama popaw ccungccaw`ae hanlan kha-e nin`ae kha dynsah athua cih. ²³“Oute lukhakheit nynh, ‘Dotua, e kya nynh Kri tuh a um!’ tukhyhze khuin nynh a um!’ ae cipya oh ze la zyn nan oh. ²⁴Pawccceize ahme leipaw kri`ae te ahme leipaw profeh`ae oun langkuh cih`ae zah athua kho ze alepaw muihsanaw te ngaeangnaw kha oun langsakuh cih`ae; ou khate popaw ccungccaw`ae hei kha oun ling cih`ae. ²⁵Dotua oh, nanning kha phe kae hopyaty vae oh. ²⁶“Tukeiccu minmin nynh, ‘Dotua, Kri tuh rangkaw nynh a um!’ ae cipya oh ze la cceih nan oh. ‘Dotua, aning tuh akhaan lungkhu nynh a um!’ ae cipya oh ze la zyn nan oh. ²⁷Pawccceize khozawlaekuhpaw tuh nithua langte yn laekuh zah niccaw langcia a aw hawte nynh Ccungccaw Ccapaw yn thuanaw lanpaw mah athua cih. ²⁸Pawccceize michihrua a umnaw`ae miakaw kya langtaw`ae mah pynkheihlan a sueluakuh bua cih`ae. <sup>29</sup>“Tuh-e nin`ae kya-e vawsawrunaw koute vaekheihmawte khuanin amoh vae cih zah sawpaw aw vae lan khyh, te awsi`ae tuh vaawlui kyate accah cih`ae zah vaawran kya-e thungnaw`ae tuh oun hy vae cih. <sup>30</sup>“Oute vaawran kya Ccungccaw Ccapaw muihsanaw yn langkuh cih; oute laephi kya-e minphuinh`ae balyn tuh oun rah oun khui cih`ae, te Ccungccaw Ccapaw nynh thungnaw te alepaw phu-enaw ryte vaaw lang-e maeking`ae kya yn rung paw kha oun muih vae cih`ae. <sup>31</sup>Te myarya accaepaw mungkae roi ryte a vaaw ccungccaw`ae kha yn saw cih`ae zah amaw nynh a po`ae paw kha minmin nynh laephi kipali kyate, vaawran athangnaw sang kheit kyate sang kheit kyacia pynkheihlan oun suelua cih`ae. <sup>32</sup>“Thaeku ku tousenaw phungpaw hynh atu ccangku tua oh; aran ano lya anaw`ae he yn toih tuh hawning ccyh anae vae cipaw na ny oh. ³³Tuh-e hawte nanning nynh hynh-e uccaw`ae balyn hynh he nae muih vae oh ze Ccungccaw Ccapaw yn thuanaw lanpaw tuh anae vae, thuakaw kin cia yn naekuh vae cipaw la nyh ccavae oh. <sup>34</sup>Byaccaccing kae hopya oh, hynh-e uccaw`ae balyn acyiku kou makhia atu-e ccungccaw`ae zo lan khyh`ae. ³⁵Vaawran te laephi tuh azo cih, thuasalama ka bya`ae tuh zo lan khyh. <sup>36</sup>“Thuasalama tuh-e nin te ccyh tuh hung nynh sanmah nyh khyh, vaawran um paw vaaw ccungccaw`ae nynh mah nyh khyh`ae, thuasalama ka Paaw kyalay nynh a nyh. <sup>37</sup>Te Noah ccyh lya hawte nynh Ccungccaw Ccapaw yn thuanaw lanpaw mah yn cyikuh cih. <sup>38</sup>Pawccceize tuipayn a thua maw nin`ae kya, Noah nynh sanphalung lungkhu lang a tee nin cia, minmin tuh aete, niate, zudykute, zudypyakute nynh a um`ae. <sup>39</sup>Te tuipayn thua zah minmin balyn pung a cciakhae`ae cia raeringku lanpaw kha nyh khyh`ae; tuh-e hawte Ccungccaw Ccapaw yn thua lanpaw kya acyikuh bua cih. ⁴⁰Oute tuh-e ccyh lya lei kya a um paw ccungccaw lun-ing laku lukheit kha law athua cih zah lukheit tuh cciataw athua cih. ⁴¹Sungmia a mia paw luning laku lukheit kha law athua cih zah lukheit tuh cciataw athua cih. ⁴²“Tukeiccu paw suimilan ccyh kya nynh nae Bawipaw tuh yn thua cih cipaw na ny khyh oh keiccuze paccynkute la ngaw oh. ⁴³Thuasalama e hynh nyh oh; inn hoitu nynh paw ccyh kya nynh miruhpaw yn thua cih cipaw kha phe a ny lanze a inn kha a kiabia khyh nawlan phe a ngaw cih cipaw na ny oh. ⁴⁴Tukeiccu nanning mah raeringkuh oh, pawccceize na ngaehoi khyh oh ccyh lyakhe Ccungccaw Ccapaw tuh yn thua cih. ⁴⁵“Te a bawipaw nynh a inn kya-e ccungccaw`ae kha accyh azaw vae ze ae lanpaw a neetu lang, a inn lungkhu a uktu lang a khang paw zyn lan um paw te ahawpaw see tuh hungmou athua? ⁴⁶Tuhte rya a law paw

kha a bawipaw nynth yn thua zah a muihpaw paw see tuh hythuaccoupaw nynth thua. ⁴⁷ Byaccaccing kae hopya oh, kha-e see kha a uccaw balyn tungvaw uktu lang a tangsah cih. ⁴⁸ Thuasalama see hoy leipaw nynth a thinlung kya, 'Ka bawipaw yn thua lanpaw tuh aro ung cih,' ci zah, ⁴⁹ a ban'ae see'ae kha a bua vae'ae, te a neih'ae paw ryte aete niate a um vae. ⁵⁰ Kha-e see nynth a ngaw khyh nin te a ny khyh ccyh lyakhe a bawipaw tuh mang yn thua lanze, ⁵¹ kha-e see kha ccangning lang thoh bae cih zah a hanpaw tuh cy-ihruh'ae nynth a ccou'ae paw kha a ccoubua cih; tuin kya rawkhuinaw te hawzynaw a um cih.

25 "Te vaawran peenaw tuh zudy ccangvaepaw kha cciadue lan mih maeekhua'ae kha ccynghuh'ae zah a cceih'ae paw liaccady luhaw te nynth aloku. ² Te minmin kyaze lu pangaw tuh haw'ae zah lu pangaw tuh angae'ae. ³ Angae'ae paw tuh mih maeekhua'ae ccynghuh'ae zah maeetui ccynghuh bia khyh'ae. ⁴ Thuasalama ahaw'ae paw tuh mih maeekhua ryte a bawng kya maeetui kha a ccynghuh bia'ae. ⁵ Zudy ccangvaepaw khaw yn ro tuh minmin balyn tuh ngawphukuh'ae zah phe a itheih'ae. ⁶ "Te ziraccyng khe, 'Dotua oh, zudy ccangvaepaw yn thua vae; amaw te tungku lan nanning oun toikuh ccavae oh!' cite roi accae. ⁷ "Oute tuh-e liaccady'ae balyn tuh tho'ae zah mih maeekhua'ae kha a paccynku'ae. ⁸ Te angae'ae paw nynth ahaw'ae paw kha, 'Nae maeetui abang kha oun pyabua oh, pawccecize kae maeekhua'ae a tui phe athang,' a cipya'ae. ⁹ "Thuasalama ahaw'ae paw nynth, 'Tuhte thua khyh, kae-maw hanlan te nanning hanlan zaw lan khyh, a zua'ae paw kalan cceih oh lah naemaw hanlan oun rekuh oh,' a cipya'ae. ¹⁰ "Te minmin nynth maeetui rekuh lan a ccia'ae lyakhe, zudy ccangvaepaw tuh yn thua vae; te paccynkute um'ae paw tuh amaw ryte zudy poi kalan a tee'ae; te thuakaw kha phe a khaw vae'ae. ¹¹ "Tuhkoute ccangpaw liaccady'ae tuh mah oun thua'ae zah, 'Bawipaw, Bawipaw, kaening mah oun hungpah bua!' a ci'ae. ¹² Thuasalama aning nynth, 'Byaccaccing kae hopya oh, nanning kae nyh khyh oh,' cite a khung'ae. ¹³ "Tukeiccu nanning nynth Ccungccaw Ccapaw yn thuanaw lanpaw nin te ccyh kha na ny khyh oh keiccu tuh phang la ngaw oh. ¹⁴ "Pawccecize vaawran peenaw tuh ccungccaw lukheit nynth asawnaw ram lang khuaccung lan noukuh zah a see'ae kha ko'ae zah a uccaw'ae kha minmin kalan a ahpaw hawte nynth athua. ¹⁵ Te luraveih kha amaw a cyi khonaw thyhte, lukheit kha talent ccangpangaw a pya, lukheit kha kaw ning a pya, te lukheit kha ccangkheit a pya; oute palou khuaccungtwaw'ae. ¹⁶ Oute talent kaw pangaw a ccou paw nynth cceih zah kha-e te kung a ku, te ccangpaw talent kaw pangaw a mue. ¹⁷ Te tuh-e hawte talent ccangning a ccou paw nynth mah ccangpaw talent ccangning a mue. ¹⁸ Thuasalama talent ccangkheit a ccou paw tuh cceih zah laepi kha thae zah a bawipaw phua kha zya a thuru. ¹⁹ "Ccyhsaepi aro koute tuh-e see'ae mih bawipaw tuh yn thua zah minmin ryte ccazing a tua'ae. ²⁰ Te phua talent kaw pangaw a ccou paw nynth yn thua zah ccangpaw talent kaw pangaw kha yn ccynghia zah, 'Bawipaw, nang nynth kae kha talent kaw pangaw nae ah; dotua, kha-e laelan talent kaw pangaw bua ka mue,' a cipya. ²¹ "A bawipaw nynth kha-e paw kha, 'Ahoy, zyn lan um paw see hoypaw, uccaw ccapyhpaw kya nang tuh zyn lan na um, uccaw patae tungvaw uktu lang kae rae cih, na bawipaw kya-e lungtuanaw lungkhu lang teebua,' a cipya. ²² "Talent kaw ning a ccou paw mah yn thua zah, 'Bawipaw, nang nynth kae kha talent kaw ning nae ah; dotua, kha-e

laelan ccangpaw talent kaw ning ka mue,' a cipya. ²³ "A bawipaw nynth, 'Ahoy, zyn lan um paw see hoypaw, uccaw ccapyhpaw kya nang tuh zyn lan na um, uccaw patae tungvaw uktu lang kae rae cih; na bawipaw kya-e lungtuanaw lungkhu lang teebua,' a cipya. ²⁴ "Oute talent ccangkheit a ccou paw nynth yn thua zah, 'Bawipaw, nang tuh myarya a reipaw ccungccaw, na ccouku leinaw kya a ruekuh paw te na vuaku leinaw kya a sueluakuh paw nynth na thua cipaw kha ka ny. ²⁵ Tukeiccu ka rih, te ka cceih zah na phua talent kha laepi kya ka thuru; dotua na uccaw tuh e kya phang a um,' a cipya. ²⁶ "A bawipaw nynth khung zah, 'Seethya-seeruh paw te thawnawpaw, ka ccouku leinaw kya ka ruekupaw te ka vuaku leinaw kya ka sueluakupaw kha na ny. ²⁷ Tukeiccu nang nynth ka phua kha phuarutu'ae kalan na nung lan accan, ou tuhte he kae thua te ka phua tuh amia ryte ka mue vae cih. ²⁸ "Tukeiccu a talent phua kha a kyate laah oh lah talent kaw haw a hoi paw kha pya oh. ²⁹ Pawccecize a hoi paw ccungccaw miakaw kha pyachih athua cih zah pataepi a hoi cih; thuasalama a hoi leipaw ccungccaw kyate a hoithypaw kha heize lawpya athua cih. ³⁰ Te nanning nynth ccungkia leipaw see kha rawnaw te hawzynaw a umnaw atolang mohnaw lungkhu langkhe dae vua oh,' a cipya'ae. ³¹ "Ccungccaw Ccapaw nynth a phu-enaw te, athyaapaw vaaw ccungccaw'ae balyn ryte he yn rung te, a phu-enaw suitungkhung vawlan yn dahung vae cih. ³² Te amaw malang minphuina'ae balyn tuh oun sueluakuh cih'ae; te tuuringtu nynth a tuu'ae kha mia'ae kyate a phia hawte aning nynth minmin kha lukheit kyate lukheit yn phia cih'ae. ³³ Te tuu'ae kha a ranglang yn nung cih'ae, thuasalama mia'ae kha a voilang kha a nung cih'ae. ³⁴ "Oute Siapharan nynth a ranglang um'ae paw kha, 'Ka Paaw kya-e hythuaccou'ae paw nanning rang oh, laepihipi athonaw kyate nae hanlan paccynpaw peenaw hynh rhoccou oh. ³⁵ Pawccecize kae ka vuelaw lya aepaw nae pya oh, ka tu-ihaw lya nia lanpaw nae pya oh, kae mikhiapaw ka thua lya innccung nae ua oh; ³⁶ ka sasete ka um lya uccaw nae lawsaku oh, ka ccih zah nae dooih oh, thunginn kya ka um zah nae via oh,' oun cipah cih'ae. ³⁷ "Oute a ding'ae paw nynth, 'Bawipaw, hotuh lya mou na vuelawpaw kae muih zah aepaw kae dang? Tukhyhze na tuihaw zah nia lanpaw kae pya? ³⁸ Hotuh lya mou mikhiapaw lang na tang paw kha kae muih zah nang kha kae thua sah? Tukhyhze na sasete na um zah uccaw kae lawsaku? ³⁹ Tukhyhze hotuh lya mou na cci paw te thunginn kya na um paw kha kae muih zah kae paebua?' cite oun khung cih'ae. ⁴⁰ "Te Siapharan nynth a khung cih'ae zah minmin kha, 'Byaccaccing kae hopya oh, hynh-e ka uno'ae lakuze adih huapaw lukheit tungvaw na cyi oh paw miakaw kha kamaw kya na cyi oh paw nynth thua,' a cipah cih'ae. ⁴¹ "Oute a voilang um'ae paw kha mah, 'Nanning thyalaw'ae paw, diabolos te a vaaw ccungccaw'ae hanlan paccynpya paw zungzae tynpaw mae lungkhu langkhe, kamaw kyate pou oh. ⁴² Pawccecize kae tuh ka vuelaw zah looh nae pya khyh oh, ka tuihaw zah nia lanpaw nae pya khyh oh. ⁴³ Kae tuh mikhiapaw lang ka tang zah nae thuasah khyh oh; sasete ka um zah uccaw nae lawsakuh khyh oh; ka ccih, te thunginn kya ka um zah nae paebua khyh oh,' cite oun cipah cih'ae. ⁴⁴ "Oute minmin nynth mah, 'Bawipaw, hotuh lya mou na vuelawpaw kae muih, tukhyhze na tuihaw paw, mikhiapaw lang na tang paw, sasete na um paw, na cci paw, thunginn kya na um paw kha kae muih zah na hanlan ryalawpya leite kae um?' cite oun khung cih'ae. ⁴⁵ "Oute aning nynth minmin kha, 'By-

accaccing kae hopya oh, hynh-e`ae lakuze adih huaccepaw lukheit tungvaw na cyi khyh oh paw miakaw kha kamaw tungvaw na cyi khyh oh paw nynh thua,' cite yn khung cih`ae. ⁴⁶ "Te hynh-e`ae tuh zungzae detahnaw lungkhu lang nynh a cceih cih`ae, thuasalama a ding`ae paw tuh zungzae hiinnaw lungkhu lang nynh a cceih cih`ae," a ci.

26 Ou tuhcihte hynh-e a hopaw balyn hynh Jesu nynh he a thangsah tuh a zuitu`ae kha, <sup>2</sup> "Nin ning koute Kawtaw Poi a um cipaw kha nanning nynh na ny oh, te Ccungccaw Ccapaw tuh khiade khylan ah athua cih," a cipya`ae. ³ Oute alepaw ranpibawi`ae te kawbya ccangpatu`ae te ccungccaw piccang`ae tuh Kaiafas acikuh paw ranpibawi lupi inn maepaw langkhe oun sueluakuh`ae zah, ⁴ te minmin nynh Jesu kha lingte kae kyngsah lah kae chia ccaw cite khuakhanku`ae. <sup>5</sup> Thuasalama, "Ccungccaw`ae oun pookuh sei cih`ae, poi nin tuh thua nan sah," a ci`ae. ⁶ Te Bethani khua kya vaethyakaepaw Simon inn kya Jesu a um lyakhe, ⁷ nopinung lukheit nynh myarya aphutepaw mynkhuhpaw satho alabasta lung tuihinbu bukheit kha amaw kalan ccung zah ae lan cite a dahung lyakhe kha-e kha a lu kya a bu. ⁸ Thuasalama a zuitu`ae nynh kha-e kha he a muih`ae tuh myarya mih thinria zah, "Pawccemou e hynh alakaw lang a tangsah han? ⁹ Pawccecize hynh-e mynkhuhpaw satho hynh phua patae lang zuate ryachi`ae kha pya lanpaw," a ci`ae. ¹⁰ Kha-e kha Jesu nynh he a nyh tuh minmin kha, "Pawccemou nopinung kha vawsaw na pya oh? Pawccecize aning nynh ka tungvaw ahoypaw rya kha phe a law vae. ¹¹ Pawccecize ryachi`ae tuh nanning kya pei a um`ae, thuasalama kae tuh nae kya pei ka um khyh. ¹² Pawccecize hynh-e mynkhuhpaw satho ka pyn vawlan a bu paw kya aning nynh e hynh ka rhua ccynaw hanlan a paccynpaw nynh thua. ¹³ Byaccaccing kae hopya oh, lae vawlan balyn kya hynh-e thehoypaw honaw miakaw kya, hynh-e nopinung nynh a cyipaw hynh mah amaw liathui nawlan hobia athua cih," a cipya`ae. <sup>14</sup> Oute luhaw laening kyaze lukheit athua paw, Judas Iskaria acikuh paw tuh alepaw ranpibawi`ae kalan cceih zah, ¹⁵ "Aning kha nae kalan kae ah ze pawmou nae pya cih oh?" a ci. Te minmin nynh ngunphua phuaccang sungthung kha a riappa`ae. <sup>16</sup> Te tuh-e ccyh kyate Judas nynh amaw kha phee khylan ccyhhoy kha a ccungku vae. <sup>17</sup> Te Ransi py leipaw Sanlou Poi masaty nin kyakhe zuitu`ae nynh Jesu kalan oun thua`ae zah, "Kawtaw Poi na ae nawlan pawkyamou na hanlan nae paccynsah ry?" cite a khia`ae. ¹⁸ Te Jesu nynh, "Khua lungkhu lang la cceih oh lah ccungccapaw lukheit kha, 'Ccangpatu nynh, "Ka ccyh anae vae, na inn kyakhe ka zuitu`ae ryte Kawtaw Poi kae mang cih," a ci,' cite la hopah oh," a cipya`ae. ¹⁹ Te zuitu`ae nynh Jesu nynh a hopya`ae hawte a cyi`ae; te minmin nynh Kawtaw Poi dangkunaw kha a paccyn`ae. ²⁰ Te zete he a thua tuh aning tuh luhaw laening ryte ae lan a dahung`ae. <sup>21</sup> Te he a ae`ae tuh Jesu nynh, "Byaccaccing kae hopya oh, nanning laku-e lukhakheit nynh kamaw hynh yn ah cih," a ci. ²² Te minmin tuh myaryasangkae mih ngaethah zah, "Bawipaw, tuh-e paw tuh kae ka thua zaw?" cite luraveih nynh amaw kha a khia`ae. <sup>23</sup> Te aning nynh khung`ae zah, "Kamaw ryte pake kya a kuih a pubua paw ccungccapaw nynh kamaw hynh yn phee cih. ²⁴ Amaw konglang azeikuh thyhhawte Ccungccaw Ccapaw tuh a cceih ccaccing cih; thuasalama Ccungccaw Ccapaw a pheetupaw ccungccapaw hanlan paw ngaethya lan um babang! Tuh-e paw hanlan a la pui khyh ze ahoyhua cih paw," a cipya`ae. ²⁵ Oute amaw a pheetu Judas nynh tho

zah, "Rabbi, tuh-e paw tuh kae tou?" a ci. Jesu nynh, "Na ho paw tuh athua," a ci. ²⁶ Te he a ae`ae tuh Jesu nynh sanlou kha laah zah lungtuabya a ho, te kha-e kha eih zah a zuitu`ae kha pya`ae zah, "Lawkuh oh, ae oh, e tuh ka pyn nynh thua," a cipya`ae. ²⁷ Te banang kha laah zah lungtuabya a ho koute minmin kha a pya`ae; te, "Nanning balyn e hynh neih oh. ²⁸ Pawccecize e tuh ccungccaw patae seinaw ngaethyanaw hanlan luasah paw byakin thawpaw kya-e ka chiise nynh thua. ²⁹ Thuasalama nanning kae hopya oh, ka Paaw peenaw kya nanning ryte athawpaw misutui ka nia nin a thua makhia, atu koute hynhtahawpaw misutui hynh ka neih boi vae lan khyh," a ci. ³⁰ Te thehoysanaw law ccangkheit kha a sah kou`ae te minmin tuh Oliv Mua lang a cceih vae`ae. ³¹ Oute Jesu nynh minmin kha, "Atu khuazi kamaw keiccuze nanning balyn tuh nae lung oun thang cih; pawccecize, 'Tuuringtu kha ka bua cih zah tuuphu`ae tuh pung a phiakuh cih`ae,' cite azeikuh. ³² "Thuasalama kae tuh ka thothui koute nae malang Galilee lang ka la cceihty cih," a cipya`ae. <sup>33</sup> Piter nynh tho zah, "Nang na keiccuze hynh-e`ae balyn tuh a maeleikuh`ae zemah kae tuh kharyh ka maeleikuh lan khyh," a ci. ³⁴ Jesu nynh Piter kha, "Byaccaccing kae hopya, atu khuazi awkhungpaw a khua maw, kamaw hynh vaethung nae vua cih," a cipya. ³⁵ Piter nynh, "Namaw ryte phe ka chibua lan zemah nang kha kae vua lan khyh," a ci. Tuhe hawte zuitu`ae balyn nynh mah a ci`ae. ³⁶ Oute Jesu tuh minmin ryte Kethsemene a ci`ae paw ahmin kya oun thua zah zuitu`ae kha, "Khuhlang khuin ka la cceih cih zah saw ka sang loukaw nanning e kya la dahung hin oh," a cipya`ae. <sup>37</sup> Te Piter te Zebedi ccaaw`ae luning kha a hoeibua`ae; te a ngaethah vae zah myarya a lungvaw-saw vae. <sup>38</sup> Oute minmin kha, "Ka hiinnaw-muisaw tuh chi lan ciate myaryasangkae a ngaethah; nanning e kya um oh lah kamaw ryte ngaw oh," a cipya`ae. ³⁹ Te ccapyh asawnaw malang rakyh cceih zah bakhung zah, "Pou ka Paaw, athua kho ze e banang nynh kae hynh yn kawtaw sah; tuhzemah kae ka ry hawte thua nan sah, thuasalama na ry hawte thua sah," cite sawsang. ⁴⁰ Te zuitu`ae kalan thua zah a i`ae paw kha a muih, te Piter kha, "Pawte! Kamaw kha suimilan ccangkheit san nae ngaw kho khyh oh tou? ⁴¹ Tuh-ounaw lungkhu lang na phungku khyh nawlan oh ngaw oh lah sawsang oh; muisaw nynh tuh a ry ccaccing, thuasalama pynsaw tuh a thawzya," a cipya. ⁴² Vaeningnaw, bua cceih zah, "Pou ka Paaw, hynh-e banang hynh kae nynh nia leite athua kho khyh ze kamaw hynh yn kawtaw khyh nawlan na rynaw thyhte thua sah," cite saw bua a sang. ⁴³ Te yn thua zah zuitu`ae bua a i`ae paw kha a muih; pawccecize mih mit tuh daekuh vae khyh. ⁴⁴ Te minmin kha cciataw`ae zah bua a cceih, te bya phe alokuh lante vaethungnaw bua saw a sang. <sup>45</sup> Oute a zuitu`ae kalan yn thua zah minmin kha, "Na i ung oh zah na hae-ung ung oh tou? Dotua oh, Ccungccaw Ccapaw tuh misei`ae kuih kalan ah ccyh yn thua vae. <sup>46</sup> Tho ccavae oh, cceih ccavae oh sih; dotua oh, kamaw yn pheetupaw tuh yn thua vae," a cipya`ae. ⁴⁷ Te a ho cciamang lya, dotua oh, luhaw laening kyaze lukheitpaw Judas tuh alepaw ranpibawi`ae te ccungccaw piccang`ae nynh yn saw`ae paw ccungccaw zapi ry thaloi te tungbang pung ccungkute oun thua vae`ae. ⁴⁸ Te amaw a pheetupaw nynh, "Kae nynh kae myng paw ccungccapaw kha tuh Jesu nynh thua, amaw kha kyng oh," cite minmin kha syntawnaw pya`ae zah a hopya`ae. ⁴⁹ Te Jesu kalan palou yn cceih zah, "Rabbi, na dan khaw!" cite beih zah amaw kha a myng. ⁵⁰ Te Jesu nynh, "Ka ban, paw khylan mou nae thua?" a ci.

Oute minmin nynth oun thua'ae zah Jesu kha kyng'ae zah a cciakhae'ae. ⁵¹ Te Jesu ryte a um'ae paw lukheipaw nynth a kuih thua zah a thaloi kha dungkuh zah ranpibawi lupi seepaw lukheit kha a nakua thoh pae lang a bae. ⁵² Oute Jesu nynth kha-e paw kha, "Na thaloi kha a umnaw kyakhe bua nung; pawcccecize thaloi a lawkuh'ae paw balyn tuh thaloi te nynth a chih cih'ae. ⁵³ Ka Paaw nynth vaaw ccungccaw'ae kha atumaw legion haw laening lae alung yn pya nawlan ka Paaw kalan atu sawsangkuh kho lan khyh cite tou na tua? ⁵⁴ Tuhte lanze 'Hynhte acyikuh cih,' acikuh paw Ccathya tuh pawtemou accing vae cih?" a cipya. ⁵⁵ Tuh-e suimilan ccyh kya Jesu nynth ccungccaw zapi kha, "Miruh-paw a kyng'ae hawte kamaw hynh kyng lan thaloi ry, tung-bang ryte tou nae ccianua oh? Tempal kya ccangpyate kae tuh nanning ryte nin takyh ka dahung, te nae kyng khyh oh. ⁵⁶ Thuasalama profeh'ae kya-e Ccathya accing nawlan nynth hynh-e balyn tuh acyikuh," a cipya'ae. Oute zuitu'ae balyn nynth amaw kha vua'ae zah pung ccuetaw vae'ae. ⁵⁷ Te Jesu a kyng'ae paw ccungccaw'ae nynth amaw kha kawbya ccangpatu'ae te piccang'ae a sueluakunaw'ae ranpibawi lupi Kaiafas kalan a cciakhae'ae. ⁵⁸ Thuasalama Piter nynth ranpibawi lupi maepaw kyacia amaw kha asawpi te a zui. Tuh-e maepaw kalan teebua zah athangnaw kha muih khylan tempal ngawtu'ae kyakhe a dahungbua. ⁵⁹ Atu alepaw ranpibawi'ae te piccang'ae, te Sanhedrin kungsi'ae balyn nynth Jesu kha rawsete chia khylan ahme leipaw ccaekia a ccungpya'ae. ⁶⁰ Thuasalama muih khyh'ae; athua, ahme leipaw ccaekia'ae patae athua'ae zemah a seinaw kha muih khyh'ae. Nyathyakou ahme leipaw ccaekia luning oun thua'ae zah, ⁶¹ "Hynh-e paw nynth, 'Pachia tempal hynh ka roh kho zah nin thung lungkuh ka sakthui kho,' a ci," a ci'ae. ⁶² Te ranpibawi lupi nynth thokuh zah Jesu kha, "Kaw kheit san na khung khyh'ae rei? Nang ae rawse'ae paw e ccaekia'ae hynh pawte?" a ci. ⁶³ Thuasalama Jesu tuh daeteda lang nynth a um. Te ranpibawi lupi nynth tho zah, "Nang tuh Pachia Ccapaw Kri na thua lanze yn hopya tua, a hiinpaw Pachia liate nang kha ccae kae sahsaku," a cipya. ⁶⁴ Jesu nynth, "Nang nynth mang na ho latu. Tuhzemah nanning kae hopya oh, atu koute nanning nynth Ccungccaw Ccapaw tuh thungnaw ranglang kya a dahung paw te vaawran e maeking'ae kya yn rung paw kha nae muih cih oh," a cipya. ⁶⁵ Oute ranpibawi lupi nynth a uccaw kha ccarae sei zah, "Pachia saryapaw bya kha phe a ho vae, tuh laelan paw ccaekia mou aening aho ung? Dotua oh, atu Pachia a saryapaw bya kha phe na thae vae oh. ⁶⁶ Pawte na tua oh?" a ci. Minmin nynth khung'ae zah, "Aning tuh chi lan accan," a ci'ae. ⁶⁷ Oute a mae kya mih tuin te thoi'ae zah a thung'ae, te ccungccaw abang nynth mih kuihphe te bia'ae zah, ⁶⁸ "Nang Kri, nang ae bia paw hynh hungmou? Profeh hawte oun hopya tua?" a ci'ae. ⁶⁹ Tuhlya Piter tuh atolang maepaw kyakhe a dahung; te ryalawpatu nung taraw lukheit nynth a kalan yn thua zah, "Nang mah Galilee paw Jesu ryte a umbua paw nynth na thua," a ci. ⁷⁰ Thuasalama Piter nynth minmin balyn malang pheikuh zah, "Paw nynth na ho cipaw ka nyh khyh," a ci. ⁷¹ Te Piter tuh maepaw khunglang he a pou te ccangpaw ryalawpatunung nynth muih zah tuin kya a um'ae paw ccungccaw'ae kha, "E paw mah Nazareth paw Jesu ryte a umbua paw nynth thua," cite a hopya'ae. ⁷² Thuasalama Piter nynth ccaesaku biate, "Tuh-e paw tuh ka nyh khyh," cite bua a pheiku. ⁷³ Te khuekheih aro koute tuin kya a thadyn'ae paw nynth Piter kalan oun thua'ae zah, "Thanccingte nang mah minmin kyaze lukheit

nynth na thuabua, pawcccecize na byaho nynth namaw kha phe ae langsaku," a ci'ae. ⁷⁴ Oute Piter nynth, "Tuh-e Ccungccapaw tuh ka nyh khyh," cite thyalawkuh zah byakinku vae. Te awkhungpaw palou a khua vae. ⁷⁵ Te, "Awkhungpaw a khua mawze nang nynth vaethung nae vua cih," cite Jesu nynth a hopya paw bya kha Piter nynth a liathui vae. Te atolang pou zah thawmawte a rah.

27 Awkhua he a thua tuh alepaw ranpibawi'ae te ccungccaw piccang'ae balyn nynth Jesu kha rawsete chia lante khuakhan'ae. ² Te minmin nynth Jesu kha a hee kou'ae te, cciakhae'ae zah ram uktu Pontias Pilat kalan a ah'ae. ³ Oute Jesu a pheetu Judas nynth Jesu kha chia lante seibe'ae paw kha he a muih tuh ngaesikuh zah ngunphua phuaccang sungthung kha alepaw ranpibawi'ae te piccang'ae kalan bua ccung zah, ⁴ "Seinaw a hoi leipaw chii ka phee paw tuh phe ka sei vae," a cipya'ae. Te minmin nynth, "Tuh-e tuh kaening te pawmou asekuh? Tuh-e tuh namaw la do," a ci'ae. ⁵ Te aning nynth ngunphua phuaccang'ae kha tempal kya dae vua zah phe a pou; te cceih zah amaw te amaw a nging phe a oku. ⁶ Te alepaw ranpibawi'ae nynth ngunphua phuaccang'ae kha khuin'ae zah, "E'ae tuh chii mee athua keiccuze tempal sisua bung lungkuh lang nung lan ccan khyh," a ci'ae. ⁷ Te minmin nynth khuakhan'ae zah mikhia'ae u nawlan cite lae-ang raetupaw laekua kha tuh-e phua'ae khate a re'ae. ⁸ Tukeiccu tuh-e laekua kha, 'Chii Laekua' cite atunin cia ko athua. ⁹ Ou tuhte profeh Jeremiah nynth, "Israel ccungccaw'ae nynth amee a khy'ae paw amaw mee ngunphua phuaccang sungthung kha minmin nynth laah'ae zah, ¹⁰ BAWIPAW nynth kamaw yn hopyasya thyh Hawte, kha-e phua'ae kha lae-ang raetupaw laekua mee lang a pya'ae," cite a hopaw bya tuh yn ccing vae. ¹¹ Te Jesu tuh ram uktu malang thadyn zah ram uktu nynth, "Nang hynh Jew'ae Siapharan na thua tou?" cite a khia. Te Jesu nynth, "Nang nynth mang na ho latu," a cipya. ¹² Te alepaw ranpibawi'ae te piccang'ae nynth amaw kha seibe'ae zah kawkheit san khung khyh'ae. ¹³ Oute Pilat nynth amaw kha, "Nang kha rawsete minmin nynth ccaekia hozeih nynth a khan'ae cipaw hynh na thae khyh tou?" a cipya. ¹⁴ Te Jesu nynth bya kawkheit san khung khyh, tukeiccuze ram uktu tuh myarya a ngaeangthua. ¹⁵ Te Kawtaw Poi kya ccungccaw zapi nynth a ry'ae paw thungccahpaw lukheit kha ccungccaw'ae kalan ram uktu nynth leih a sawpya'ae. ¹⁶ Ou tuhlya Barabbas acikuh paw a minthaanpaw thungccahpaw lukheit a la um. ¹⁷ Tukeiccu ccungccaw'ae pynkheihlan he oun sueluakuh'ae te Pilat nynth minmin kha, "Nanning nae kalan hungmou nae sawsah ry oh? Barabbas tou? Tukhyhze Kri acikuh paw Jesu tou?" cite a khia'ae. ¹⁸ Pawcccecize alepaw ranpibawi'ae nynth mih eiung keiccu nynth Jesu kha a ah'ae cipaw Pilat nynth phe a ny. ¹⁹ Te byapianaw tungkhung vawlan Pilat he a dahung tuh, a zu nynth a kalan ccungccaw yn saw zah, "Kha-e adingpaw Ccungccapaw kha pawsang mah la cyih nan; pawcccecize amaw keiccuze atunin ka maan kya myarya ka teing," cite a hopya. ²⁰ Thuasalama alepaw ranpibawi'ae te piccang'ae nynth Barabbas kha ngiakun zah Jesu kha chiasah lan cite ccungccaw zapi kha a hy'ae. ²¹ Ram uktu nynth, "Hynh-e lun-ing'ae kyaze hung hynh mou nae kalan nae sawsah ry oh?" cite minmin kha a khia'ae. Minmin nynth, "Barabbas," a ci'ae. ²² Pilat nynth, "Tuhte lanze Kri acikuh paw Jesu hynh pawtemou ka cyih cih," cite a khia'ae. Minmin balyn nynth, "Amaw tuh khiade thuasah," a ci'ae. ²³ Te ram uktu nynth, "Pawcccemou, paw hoyleinaw mou a cyi?" cite a khia'ae.

Thuasalama minmin nynth, "Amaw tuh khiade thuasah," cite houh a sia'ae. ²⁴ Pilat nynth pawpawte mah ka tae kho vae lan khyh'ae, thuasalama keisukeilae houh yn um vae cih'ae cipaw kha he a muih tuh tui kha lawkuh zah ccungccaw zapi malang a kuih kha singkuh zah, "Hynh-e adingpaw Ccungccapaw chiise kyate kae tuh ka lue, e tuh nanning la do ccavae oh," a ci. ²⁵ Oute ccungccaw balyn nynth khung'ae zah, "Amaw chiise tuh kaening tungvaw te kae ccaaw'ae tungvaw thua vae sah," a ci'ae. ²⁶ Oute Pilat nynth Barabbas kha mih kalan a sawpya'ae. Te Jesu kha buasah'ae zah khiade khylan a ah vae. ²⁷ Oute ram ukto a rhawkaw'ae nynth Jesu kha Byapianaw Khaan lungkuh lang cciakhae'ae zah rhawkawphu phukheit khalehte Jesu kalan a sueluakuh'ae. ²⁸ Te minmin nynth a uccaw kha phae'ae zah asepa-boeikhua kha a zingsah'ae. ²⁹ Te hingpaw lukhung kha a khepah'ae koute a lu vawlan a khungsah'ae, te a ranglang kuih kya phaeku kha a ccynghsa'ae; te a malang ccukharutung'ae zah, "Jew'ae Siapharanpaw salan kae pya!" cite amaw kha a sarya'ae. ³⁰ Oute amaw kha mih tuin te a thoi'ae, te phaeku kha lawkuh'ae zah a lu kha a bua'ae. ³¹ Te he a sarya kou'ae te minmin nynth boeikhua kha phae'ae zah amaw a uccaw kha bua a lawsaku'ae, te khiade lan a poukhae vae'ae. ³² Te oun ccia lya'ae, minmin nynth Sairenia kha paw Simon acikuh paw ccungccapaw kha he muih'ae tuh Jesu vaelantung kha puih lan a riase'ae. ³³ Te Luru Hmin a ci'ae paw Golgotha cikuh paw hmin kya he a thua'ae tuh, ³⁴ akhahpaw ryte apykuhpaw misuriapaw kha nia lan Jesu kha a pya'ae; te he a tangtua tuh nei ry vae khyh. ³⁵ Te minmin nynth Jesu kha khiade'ae zah amaw a uccaw kha ccungthy dungte a neeku'ae; ou tuhte, "Minmin nynth ka uccaw'ae kha a neeku'ae, te ka uccaw kya minmin nynth ccungthy a dung'ae," cite profeh nynth a hopaw bya accing nawlan nynth thua. ³⁶ Te dahungte minmin nynth khe kya Jesu kha phang a ngaw'ae. ³⁷ Te, "E PAW TUH JEW'AE SIAPHARAN JESU NYNH THUA," cite azeikuh paw, amaw seibenawpaw ccaw kha a lu luki khe a tawpya'ae. ³⁸ Tuh-e ccyh kya damiah'ae luning kha, a ranglang lukheit, te a voilang lukheit amaw ryte a khiade bua'ae. ³⁹ Te laanpi cceih'ae paw ccungccaw'ae nynth amaw kha a sarya'ae, mih lu thuhpah'ae zah, ⁴⁰ "Tempal kha roh zah nin thung lungkuh phe a sakthui paw nang, namaw te namaw kha khumku tua! Pachia Ccapaw na thua lanze vaelantung kyate yn rungtoa," a ci'ae. ⁴¹ Tuh-e hawte kawbya ccangpatu'ae ryte piccang'ae te alepaw ranpibawi'ae nynth mah sarya'ae zah, ⁴² "Aning nynth ming'ae kha a khum'ae, amaw te amaw tuh khumkuh kho khyh. Aning tuh Israel Siapharan athua lanze atumaw vaelantung kyate yn rungtoa sah lah amaw kha kae zyn cih. ⁴³ Aning tuh Pachia kha a doliakuh, Pachia nynth a ry lanze atumaw amaw kha lue-sah tua sah; pawccceize, 'Kae tuh Pachia Ccapaw nynth ka thua,' a ciku," a ci'ae. ⁴⁴ Amaw ryte a khiade bua'ae paw damiah'ae nynth mah tuhhawte a saryabua'ae. ⁴⁵ Suimilan ccangtaruhnaw te ccangtakanaw cia tuh-e ram balyn tuh pung amoh. ⁴⁶ Te zete suimilan ccangthung loukaw khe Jesu nynth, "Eli, Eli, lama sabach thani," cite thawte a sia. Asuilan tuh, "Ka Pachia, ka Pachia, pawcccemou kae hynh phe nae vuasya?" cipaw nynth thua. ⁴⁷ Tuin kya a thadyan'ae paw ccungccaw abang nynth tuh-e kha he a thae'ae tuh, "E paw hynh Elijah nynth a koku," a ci'ae. ⁴⁸ Te minmin lakuze lukheit nynth vaekheihmawte ccue zah phuesi tungkheit kha laah zah misuriapaw kyakhe a dung, te phaeku kya hede zah nia lan a pya. ⁴⁹ Tuhlae'ae nynth, "Amaw kate um-

tua sah, Elijah tuh e paw khum khylan yn thua ta, yn thua khyh ta dotua oh sih," a ci'ae. ⁵⁰ Jesu nynth thawte bua a sia koute, a muisaw kha a ah vae. ⁵¹ Te dotua, tempal kya-e boei zokhawpaw tuh alu te alia cia ccangning lang ccarae seikuh, te innruisuekuh zah lung'ae akoi. ⁵² Te shaw'ae hungkuh zah a ih'ae paw mithyaa'ae pyn patae tuh tho'ae zah, ⁵³ amaw thothuinaw koute, shaw'ae kyate oun toikuh'ae; athyaapaw khuapi lungkuh lang cceih'ae zah ccungccaw patae kalan a langkuh'ae. ⁵⁴ Tuhlya rhawbawipaw te amaw ryte a um'ae paw nynth Jesu kha phang ngaw'ae zah innruisuekuh paw te tuh-e acyikuh paw uccaw'ae kha he a muih'ae tuh myarya rih'ae zah, "Thanccingte e paw tuh Pachia Ccapaw nynth thua!" a ci'ae. ⁵⁵ Te Galilee ram kyate Jesu kha ryalawpah'ae zah a zui'ae paw nopi'ae patae mah asawpi langte do'ae zah tuin kya a um'ae. ⁵⁶ Tuh-e'ae laku Magdala kha nung Meri, te James te Joses mih nung Meri, te Zebedi ccaaw'ae mih nung a umbua'ae. ⁵⁷ Zete he yn thua tuh Arimathia kha paw Josef acikuh paw mihoipaw tuh tuhlang yn thua, amaw tuh Jesu zuitu mah a thua. ⁵⁸ Tuh-e paw nynth Pilat kalan cceih zah Jesu rhua kha a ngiaku. Oute Pilat nynth Jesu rhua kha pya lan kaw a pya'ae. ⁵⁹ Te Josef nynth a rhua kha he a lawkuh koute athyaapaw boeirawpaw kate a lung. ⁶⁰ Te lung kya a karyn paw athawpaw amaw shaw kyakhe kha-e kha a ccy; te alepipaw lung kha shaw khu mohrae kalan tounua zah phe a cceih. ⁶¹ Te Magdala kha nung Meri te ccangpaw Meri tuh shaw te ahawiliakuh lante dahung'ae zah tuin kya a um'ae. ⁶² Paccynkunaw Nin koute, awkhualan nin kya alepaw ranpibawi'ae te Farasi'ae tuh pynkheihlan Pilat kalan oun sueluakuh'ae zah, ⁶³ "Bawiaepaw, kha-e ccungccaw lingtupaw nynth a hiin lyaze, 'Nin thung koute bua ka thothui cih,' cite a hopaw kha kae syntaw. ⁶⁴ Tukeicu nin thungnaw abia makhia shaw kha varyn ring lan kawpya'ae, tukhyh lanze a zuitu'ae nynth khuazi khe oun cceih cih'ae zah phe oun ruh cih'ae, te ccungccaw'ae kha, 'Aning tuh chinaw kyate phe tho vae,' oun cipah cih'ae; tukeicu nyathyakou e hynghya tuh masaty-e laeze houh aseihua vae cih," cite a hopya'ae. ⁶⁵ Pilat nynth, "Nanning a ngawtu phang na hoi oh, la cceih oh, na cyi khonaw oh thyhte akhyn lan la ngawsah oh," a cipya'ae. ⁶⁶ Tukeicu minmin tuh cceih'ae zah lung kha tazeih kiate, te a ngawtu kha nungte shaw kha akhyn lan a rae'ae.

28 Sabbath nin thang zah lonaw nawkheit kyaze masaty nin khuadae takaw lang he yn cih tuh Magdala kha nung Meri te ccangpaw Meri tuh shaw do lan oun thua'ae. ² Te dotua, myarya arupaw innruisuekuh; pawccceize Bawipaw kya-e vaaw ccungccapaw nynth vaawran kyate yn rung zah yn thua, te shaw thufu kyate lung kha tou zah kha-e lung vawlan khe a dahung. ³ A mitmae tuh khozaw hawte thua zah a uccaw tuh vuiraw hawte araw. ⁴ Te amaw rawri'ae keiccuze shaw a ngawtu'ae tuh thyngkuh'ae zah ccungccaw achihpaw hawte nynth thua'ae. ⁵ Te vaaw ccungccapaw nynth nopi'ae kha, "Nanning rih nan oh, pawccceize nanning nynth a khiade'ae paw Jesu kha na ccung oh cipaw ka ny. ⁶ Aning tuh e kya um vae khyh, pawccceize a ho hawte phe a tho vae. Rang oh, Bawipaw a ccy-naw'ae hmin hynh oun dotua oh. ⁷ Te arangte la cceih oh lah a zuitu'ae kha aning tuh chinaw kyate phe a tho vae cite la hopah oh; te dotua oh, Galilee lang nae malang a cceih cih, tuin kya amaw kha na la muih cih oh; nanning kha kae hopya vae oh," a cipya'ae. ⁸ Te nopi'ae tuh ribiate, lungtuanaw alepi te shaw kyate arangte cceih'ae zah a zuitu'ae kha

tuh-e thungpang hopya khylan a ccue`ae. <sup>9</sup>Te a zuitu`ae kha hopya khylan a ccia`ae lyakhe, dotua, Jesu nynth minmin kha cciadue`ae zah, "Nae lungtua sah!" a ci. Te minmin nynth amaw kalan thua`ae zah a ccu kha pum`ae zah amaw kha a beik`ae. <sup>10</sup>Oute Jesu nynth minmin kha, "Rih nan oh; cceih oh lah ka neitapaw`ae kha Galilee lang a ccia ccaw`ae la hopah oh, tuin kya minmin nynth kamaw kha oun muih ci`ae," cite a hopya`ae. <sup>11</sup>Atu tuh-e nopi`ae a ccia`ae lyakhe, dotua, shaw ngawtu`ae abang nynth khuapi lungkhu lang oun thua`ae zah acyihkuh paw uccaw balyn kha alepaw ranpibawi`ae kalan a hopya`ae. <sup>12</sup>Te alepaw ranpibawi`ae tuh piccang`ae ryte sueluakuh`ae zah khuakhan`ae koute rhawkaw`ae kha phua patae pya`ae zah, <sup>13</sup>"Nanning nynth, 'Kae itheih lya khuazi khe a zuitu`ae nynth oun thua`ae zah a rhua kha phe a ru`ae,' nae ci ci oh. ¹⁴Te hynh-e kong ram uktu nynth yn thae ze amaw kha

kae soihbia ci`ae zah nanning kha kae khynsah ci`ae oh," cite a hopya`ae. <sup>15</sup>Tukeiccu minmin nynth phua kha lawkuh`ae zah a ccangpya`ae thyhte a cyi`ae; te hynh-e bya tuh Jew`ae laku atunin cia po pazaekuh lan a ho ung`ae. ¹⁶Oute zuitu luhaw laekheit tuh Galilee ram lang Jesu nynth a tawsya`ae paw mua muakheit kalan a cceih`ae. ¹⁷Te amaw kha he a muih`ae tuh minmin nynth amaw kha a beik`ae; thuasalama abang tuh mih lunghiin. ¹⁸Te Jesu nynth yn thua zah, "Vaawran kya te laephi vawlan kawhoinaw balyn tuh kamaw hynh pya athua vae. ¹⁹Tukeiccu nanning la cceih oh lah minphuinae balyn kha zuitu`ae lang la rae oh, minmin kha Paaw, Ccapaw te Thyaa Muisaw min kya baptisma-insah oh. <sup>20</sup>Nanning kaw kae pyasya oh paw balyn kha a zui nawlan`ae la ccangpah oh; te dotua oh, laephi she athangnaw cia kae tuh nae kya tyty ka um," cite a zuitu`ae kha a hopya`ae. Amen.

Mark

¹ Pachia Ccapaw Jesu Kri thehoypaw athotakawnaw. ² Profeh`ae ccauh kya, "Dotua, na ccianaw a paccyn ci paw ka zeccuetu kha na malang ka saw. <sup>3</sup> Rangkaw kya a sia paw lukheipaw roi nynth, 'BAWIPAW a ccianaw kha paccynpah oh, a laanpi kha lawbabinlan raepah oh,' a ci," cite azeiku hawte; <sup>4</sup> Johan nynth rangkaw khe baptisma insah`ae zah seinaw ngaethyanaw hanlan ngaesikunaw te asekuhpaw baptisma kong kha a ho. ⁵ Te Judah ram um`ae paw balyn te Jerusalem kya um`ae paw balyn tuh Johan kalan oun cceih`ae zah mih seinaw`ae phykute Jordan Vaw khe amaw kya marya baptisma in`ae. <sup>6</sup> Te Johan tuh kalaug ming te rae paw uccaw kha lawkuh zah a tae kyakhe saving taesung kha a sungkuh, te tungkhipaw`ae te rangkaw e khoitui kha nynth a ae. ⁷ Te aning nynth, "Kae laeze athung huapaw kamaw koute yn thua ci, tuh-e paw ccukoh rui kha bakhungnua lan zah phoupya lan san kae tuh ka ngaekuh khyh. ⁸ Kae nynth nanning kha tui kya baptisma kae insah ccacing oh, thuasalama aning nynth tuh Thyaa Muisaw kya baptisma ae insah ci oh," cite phung a ho. ⁹ Ou tuhte tuin nin`ae kyakhe Galilee pee Nazareth khua kyate Jesu yn thua zah Jordan vaw kyakhe Johan nynth baptisma a insah. ¹⁰ Te tui lungkhu te ccahe yn pou tuh vaawran ahungkuhpaw kha muih zah Muisaw nynth vafu hawte amaw tungvaw khe yn ccuh. ¹¹ Te vaawran kyate roi ccangkheit yn ccae zah, "Nang tuh na kya ka lungrythuapaw ka sungsapaw ka Ccapaw nynth na thua," a ci. ¹² Te vaekheihmawte Muisaw nynth Jesu kha rangkaw langkhe a cciakhae. ¹³ Te Jesu tuh rangkaw khe nin sungpali um zah Setan nynth a tuh-ou; te rangsaw`ae ryte umkheih`ae zah vaaw ccungccaw`ae nynth a dooih`ae. ¹⁴ Atu Johan kha thung a sah kou`ae te, Jesu tuh Pachia peenaw thehoypaw kha hote, Galilee pee lungkhu lang yn thua zah, ¹⁵ "Accyh phe accing vae, te Pachia peenaw tuh anae vae, nanning ngaesikuh oh lah thehoypaw hynh zyn oh," a ci. ¹⁶ Te Galilee Rili pe Jesu po a cceih tuh, Simon te a neitaw Andru nynth rili lungkhu mia vua`ae paw kha a muih, pawccecize minmin tuh ngasaw kyngtu`ae nynth thua`ae. <sup>17</sup> Te Jesu nynth minmin kha, "Kamaw oun zui oh lah nanning kha ccungccaw kyngtu`ae lang kae rae ci oh," a cipy`ae. <sup>18</sup> Te vaekheihmawte minmin nynth mih mia kha cciataw`ae zah amaw kha a zui`ae. <sup>19</sup> Te tuin kyate rakyh asawnaw lang he thua tuh, kohlung lungkhu mih mia a thue cciamang`ae paw, Zebedi ccapaw James te a neitaw Johan kha Jesu nynth a muih`ae. <sup>20</sup> Te minmin kha palou a ko`ae; te minmin nynth a hoh`ae paw ryalawpatu`ae ryte mih paaw Zebedi kha kohlung kya cciataw`ae zah amaw kha a zui`ae. ²¹ Te minmin tuh Kapernaum khua lang cceih`ae zah Sabbath nin lya Jesu tuh sinakok lungkhu lang palou tee zah a ccangpya`ae. ²² Te a thae`ae paw tuh a ccangpyanaw kha mih ngaangthua, pawccecize kawbya ccangpatu`ae hawte thua leite, kawhoinaw a hoi paw lukheit hawte minmin kha a ccangpya`ae keiccu nynth thua. ²³ Atu mih sinakok kya athyaa leipaw muisaw bahkuhpaw ccungccaw lukheit a um, te tuh-e paw nynth, ²⁴ "Kae

makhaete kae um sah! Nazareth paw Jesu, nang te kaening pawmou kae sekuh? Kaening ro khytan tou nae thua? Nang tuh hung nynth na thua cipaw kae ny, Pachia kya-e Athyaa-paw Lukheit nynth na thua!" cite a sia. ²⁵ Te Jesu nynth pe zah, "Yccae nan, kha-e paw lungkhu kyate toikuh," a cipy. ²⁶ Te athyaa leipaw muisaw nynth kha-e paw kha karae ho lang he a reih koute raerae sia zah kha-e paw lungkhu kyate phe a toikuh. ²⁷ Te ccungccaw`ae balyn tuh mih ngaangthua zah, "E hynh paw ang mou? E hynh paw athawpaw ccangpyanaw aa mou? Pawccecize kawhoinaw te athyaa leipaw muisaw`ae heize kawpya zah minmin nynth a kaw phe a ngae`ae ccarei," cite mimaw te mimaw laku bya a khiakuh`ae. ²⁸ Te vaekheihmawte a thungpang tuh Galilee pepan balyn pung apazaekuh. ²⁹ Te sinakok kyate he oun pou`ae te James te Johan ryte Simon te Andru tuh inn lungkhu lang palou a tee`ae. ³⁰ Thuasalama Simon a zu nung tuh ngesawling te ccih zah a ih cipaw kha minmin nynth Jesu kalan palou a hopya`ae. <sup>31</sup> Te Jesu nynth cceih zah a kuih te kyng zah a tho, te a ngesawlingpaw vaekheihmawte phe dan zah aning nynth minmin elan ryalawpah vae`ae. ³² Te zete khuanin he ccah tuh, ccinaw hoi`ae paw balyn te raerangsaro bahkuh`ae paw kha amaw kalan oun cciakhae`ae. <sup>33</sup> Te khuapi balynte thuakawzung khe oun sueluakuh`ae. ³⁴ Te ccinaw aphuinphu in te a ccih`ae paw patae kha dansah`ae zah raerangsaro patae a dee; te raerangsaro`ae kha bya ho lan kaw ua khyh`ae, pawkeic-cumacize minmin nynth amaw kha a ny`ae. <sup>35</sup> Te awkhua takaw khuadae maw Jesu tuh tho zah a pou, te ccungccaw um leinaw langkhe cceih zah tuin kya sawsang. <sup>36</sup> Te Simon te amaw ryte um`ae paw nynth Jesu kha a ccung`ae. <sup>37</sup> Te amaw kha he muih`ae tuh, "Ccungccaw balyn nynth nang kha ae ccung`ae," cite amaw kha a hopya`ae. ³⁸ Te Jesu nynth minmin kha, "Anaenaw khua`ae kalan cceih oh sih, tuin kya phung ka ho ccaw, pawccecize tuh-e khytan nynth kae tuh kae thua," a cipy`ae. ³⁹ Te Galilee pepan balyn mih sinakok`ae kya po phungo zah raerangsaro`ae kha a dee. ⁴⁰ Te vaethyakaepaw lukheit nynth a kalan yn thua zah a malang bakhungte, "Na ry lanze kae hynh nae thyaasah kho," cite Jesu kha a ngiaku. ⁴¹ Te Jesu nynth ngaethya-umsah pawte a kuih kha dyng zah kha-e paw kha hae zah, "Kae nynth ka ry, nang thya ccavae," a cipy. ⁴² Te tuhte he a ho kou tuh vaekheihmawte vaethyaccinaw tuh a kyate phe toikuh zah aning tuh phe athyaa vae. ⁴³ - ⁴⁴ Te Jesu nynth, "Hung ccungccaw sanmah bya kaw kheit san la hopah nan, thuasalama la cceih lah namaw kha ranpibawi`ae kalan la dosakuh`ae, te Mawsi nynth kawpya paw kha-e silawnaw kha minmin kalan ccaekia ccangkheit lang na thyaanaw elan la rae," cite tyntetyn lang byatawsya zah kha-e paw kha palou a saw. ⁴⁵ Thuasalama tuh-e paw nynth cceih zah kha-e kha houh yn phy tuh kha-e thungpang kha pung pazae-saku, tukeiccu Jesu tuh khuapi lungkhu lang alanguh lante tee kho vae khyh; thuasalama atolang rangkaw khe nynth

a um vae, te mih umnaw raveih kyate ccungccaw`ae nynh amaw kalan oun thua`ae.

2 Te nin sosoh aro koute Jesu tuh Kapernaum khua lungkhu lang bua yn tee zah aning tuh inn lungkhu a um cipaw kha a thae`ae. <sup>2</sup>Te vaekheihmawte ccungccaw patae tuh pynkheihlan oun sueluakuh`ae, tukeiccu thuakaw kin cia umnaw um lei lan inn nynh ccung khyh`ae; te Jesu nynh minmin kha phung hopya`ae. ³Te ccungccaw lupali nynh oun puih`ae paw a kuihccuchihpaw ngeccih lukheit kha amaw kalan oun cciakhae`ae. ⁴Te ccungccaw zapi keiccuze amaw kalan naekuh kho khyh`ae zah a umnaw luki innccukaly kha a kia`ae; te poh a uasah`ae te ngeccihpaw kha a inawpaw iphae ryte a sawbung`ae. ⁵Jesu nynh mih zynnaw kha he a muih tuh kuihccuchihpaw kha, "Ka ccapaw, na seinaw tuh ngaethya thua vae," a cipya. ⁶Thuasalama tuin kya a dahung`ae paw kawbya ccangpatu`ae abang nynh mih thinlung kya, ⁷"E paw hynh pawcemou tuhte Pachia saryapaw bya`ae a ho? Pachia laelan hungmou seinaw a ngaethya kho?" cite a tuaku`ae. ⁸Te Jesu nynh a thinlung kyate mih thinlung kya a tuaku`ae paw kha ccaheih he a nyh tuh minmin kha, "Pawccemou nae thinlung kya hynh-e kong tuhte na tuaku oh?" ⁹Kuihccuchihpaw ngeccihpaw kha, 'Na seinaw tuh ngaethya athua vae,' cipya paw tou azoihua, tukhyhze, 'Thokuh lah na iphae kha lawkuh lah cceih ccavae,' cipya paw tou azoihua? ¹⁰Thuasalama nanning nynh Ccungccaw Ccapaw tuh laepi wawlan seinaw ngaethya lan kaw a hoi cipaw na ny nawlan oh," ci zah, kuihccuchihpaw kha, ¹¹Jesu nynh, "Nang kae hopya, thokuh lah na iphae kha lawkuh lah na inn lang cceih ccavae," a cipya. ¹²Te vaekheihmawte aning tuh a thokuh, iphae kha lawkuh zah tuh-e`ae balyn malang khe a cceih vae, ou tuhte minmin balyn tuh mih ngaengthua zah, "Atu e hawte kharyh kae muih boi khyh," ci`ae zah Pachia kha phu-esah`ae. <sup>13</sup>Te Jesu tuh rili kin lang bua cceih zah ccungccaw zapi balyn tuh a kalan oun thua`ae, te minmin kha a ccangpya`ae. <sup>14</sup>Te he a cceih tuh ngunto khoiaw kya a dahung paw Alfeas ccapaw Levi kha muih zah, "Kamaw yn zui," a cipya. Te aning nynh thokuh zah amaw kha a zui. <sup>15</sup>Ou tuhcihte Jesu tuh Levi inn zete looh-aenaw kya a dahung lya, ngunto khoitu`ae te misei`ae patae mah Jesu te a zuitu`ae ryte pynkheihlan a koihbua`ae, pawccecize tuin kya ccungccaw patae um`ae zah amaw kha a zui`ae. <sup>16</sup>Te kawbya ccangpatu`ae te Farasi`ae nynh ngunto khoitu`ae te misei`ae ryte a aekheih`ae paw kha he muih`ae tuh minmin nynh a zuitu`ae kha, "Pawcce aning nynh ngunto khoitu`ae te misei`ae ryte aekheih`ae zah a niakheih`ae?" cite a khia`ae. <sup>17</sup>Tuh-e bya kha Jesu nynh he thae tuh minmin kha, "Adan`ae paw nynh sibawi peki khyh`ae, thuasalama a ccih`ae paw nynh a peki`ae, kae tuh adingpaw ko khylan kae thua khyh, thuasalama misei`ae nynh a ngaesiku ccaw`ae cite nynh kae thua," a cipya`ae. ¹⁸Johan zuitu`ae te Farasi`ae zuitu`ae tuh looh-ae leih a sung`ae, te minmin nynh oun cceih`ae zah Jesu kha, "Pawccemou Johan zuitu`ae te Farasi`ae zuitu`ae tuh looh-ae kae sung, thuasalama nang na zuitu`ae ze sung khyh`ae rei?" a cipya`ae. <sup>19</sup>Jesu nynh minmin kha, "Zudy ccangvaepaw tuh poi oun too`ae paw a uno`ae ry phang a um lya zudy poi oun too`ae paw a uno`ae nynh looh-aesung ngaw`ae ta? Zudy ccangvaepaw minmin ryte a um lungkhu balyn tuh looh-aesung lan khyh`ae. <sup>20</sup>Thuasalama zudy ccangvaepaw minmin kyate lawpya nin yn thua ci, oute tuin nin`ae kya minmin nynh looh-ae oun sung ci`ae. ²¹"Hung ccungccaw

nynh sanmah athawpaw uccaw khate arynpaw uccaw kha bianah boi khyh, a bianaw lanze kha-e athawpaw nynh arynpaw kha poh laah zah houh aseikuh paleih. ²²Te hung ccungccaw nynh sanmah athawpaw misutui kha arynpaw misu-saving bung lungkhu lang ruin boi khyh. A ruin lanze misutui athawpaw nynh misusaving bung kha phae pawsah zah misutui azu, te misu-saving bung tuh aroh; thuasalama athawpaw misutui tuh athawpaw misu-saving bung kya nynh ruin lan accan," a cipya`ae. <sup>23</sup>Ou tuhcihte Sabbath nin kya Jesu tuh loo kyakhe po he a cceih tuh, a cceih lalia`ae lante, a zuitu`ae nynh looh avui`ae kha a zuku`ae. <sup>24</sup>Te Farasi`ae nynh Jesu kha, "Dotua, pawccemou Sabbath nin kya kawbya nynh cyi lan a ua leipaw minmin nynh a cyi`ae," cite a khia`ae. ²⁵Te Jesu nynh, "David nynh a vuelaw zah ahobou lya amaw ryte um`ae paw ryte paw nynh a cyi cipaw kharyh na ria boi khyh oh tou?" <sup>26</sup>Ranpibawi lupi Abiathar nin ccyh lyaze Pachia inn lungkhu lang tee zah ranpibawi laelan hung nynh sanmah ae lan kawbya nynh a ua leipaw, Pachia malang nungpyapaw sanlou kha ae zah amaw ryte um`ae paw kha mah a pyabua`ae paw kha pawcihte?" cite minmin kha a khung`ae. ²⁷Te Jesu nynh, "Sabbath tuh ccungccaw hanlan nynh rae athua, te ccungccaw tuh Sabbath hanlan thua khyh. ²⁸Tukeiccu Ccungccaw Ccapaw tuh Sabbath Bawipaw mah athua," a cipya`ae.

3 Te Jesu tuh sinakok lungkhu lang bua tee zah, tuin kya a kuih hawkheit lang achihpaw ccungccapaw lukheit a la um. ²Te minmin nynh seibe khylan, Sabbath nin kyakhe kha-e paw kha yn dansah ta, yn dansah khyh ta cite amaw kha a dokhaw`ae. <sup>3</sup>Te Jesu nynh a kuih achihpaw ccungccapaw kha, "Malang yn cceih," a cipya. <sup>4</sup>Te Jesu nynh minmin kha, "Sabbath nin kya ahoypaw cyi lan kawbya nynh a ua tou? Tukhyhze ahoy leipaw cyi lan tou a ua? Hiinnaw kha so khum lan a ua tou? Tukhyhze chia lan tou a ua?" cite a khia`ae. Thuasalama minmin tuh daetedae lang zya um`ae. <sup>5</sup>Te thinria te minmin kha po lekuh lang he a do`ae tuh mih thinlung akhung paw elan a ngaethah zah kha-e paw kha, "Na kuih kha dyngtua," a cipya. Te aning nynh a kuih kha dyng zah hawkheit lang hawte phe ahoy vae. ⁶Te Farasi`ae tuh pou`ae zah Jesu kha rawsete pawtemou chia lan cipaw kha Herod ccungccaw`ae ryte vaekheihmawte khuakhanku`ae. ⁷Thuasalama Jesu tuh a zuitu`ae ryte rili pe lang a nuekuh`ae, te Galilee pee kyate, Judah pee kyate, ⁸Jerusalem kyate, Idumia kyate, te Jordan vaw khuraw lang kyate ccungccaw zapi nynh amaw kha a zui`ae; te Tai khua te Sidon khua pepan um`ae paw ccungccaw zapi nynh Jesu nynh a cyi paw alepipaw uccaw`ae kong kha he thae`ae tuh amaw kalan oun thua`ae. <sup>9</sup>Te ccungccaw zapi nynh amaw kha phang lungnuaku khyh nawlan`ae, kohlung ccangkheit a pe tyty nungpya lan Jesu nynh a zuitu`ae kha a hopya`ae. ¹⁰Pawccecize ccungccaw patae a dansah`ae keiccuze ccinaw hoi paw ccungccaw miakaw nynh amaw kha tung khylan a kalan a tuh-eihkuh`ae. ¹¹Te athyaa leipaw misaw bahkuh`ae paw nynh amaw kha he muih`ae tuh a malang bakhung`ae zah, "Nang tuh Pachia Ccapaw nynh na thua," cite raerae sia`ae. ¹²Te Jesu nynh amaw kong kha na nysah lan khyh oh cite minmin kha tyntetyn lang byatawsya`ae. <sup>13</sup>Te Jesu tuh mua wawlan kaethung zah a ry paw ccungccaw`ae kha amaw kalan khe ko`ae zah minmin tuh a kalan a thua`ae. ¹⁴Te Jesu nynh luhaw laening kha amaw ryte um khylan te minmin kha phungcho lan saw khylan, ¹⁵ccinaw`ae dansah khylan te raerangsaro`ae a dee kho nawlan`ae kawhoinaw a mue ccaw`ae cite a khang`ae. ¹⁶Tuh-e a

khang`ae paw tuh: Piter cite min a phuthui paw Simon; <sup>17</sup> te Zebedi ccapaw James, te James neitaw Johan, te minmin kha Boaneke cite min a phuthui`ae, asuilan tuh, 'Ria ccapaw`ae,' cipaw nynth thua. <sup>18</sup> Te Andru, te Filip, Bartholomew, Matthai, Thomas, Alfeas ccapaw James, Thadde, te Kanaan khua paw Simon, <sup>19</sup> amaw pheetupaw Judas Iskaria nynth thua`ae; te minmin tuh inn lungkhu lang a tee`ae. <sup>20</sup> Te ccungccaw zapi nynth pynkheihlan bua oun thua`ae keiccu minmin tuh aepaw ae thya vae khyh`ae. <sup>21</sup> Te, "Jesu tuh a lungkyh vae khyh," a ci`ae paw kha a vaecaw`ae nynth he thae`ae tuh amaw kha kyng lan a cceih`ae. <sup>22</sup> Te Jerusalem khuapi kyate oun cceihbung`ae paw kawbya ccangpatu`ae nynth, "Aning tuh Beelzebub a hoi, te khozi`ae uktupaw liate nynth khozi`ae kha a dee," a ci`ae. ²³ Te aning nynth minmin kha amaw kalan khe ko`ae zah tousenaw phungpaw te a hopya`ae paw tuh: "Pawtemou Setan nynth Setan tuh a dee kho ci?" ²⁴ Te peenaw ccangkheit nynth amaw te amaw kha rawsekute a phiaku lanze kha-e peenaw tuh tyn kho lan khyh. ²⁵ Te inn innkheit nynth amaw te amaw rawsekute a phiaku lanze kha-e inn tuh tyn kho lan khyh. ²⁶ Te Setan nynth amaw te amaw kha rawsekuh zah a phiaku lanze tyn kho lan khyh, thuasalama phe azo ci. ²⁷ Athawsaepaw ccungccapaw kha masaty khiity khyh lanze hung ccungccaw nynth sanmah a inn lungkhu lang tee kho lan khyh zah a uccaw`ae kha lua kho lan khyh, a khiity ze rou nynth a inn kha a ropah kho ci. <sup>28</sup> Byaccaccing kae hopya oh, ccungccaw ccaaw`ae tungvaw e seinaw`ae balyn tuh ngaethya athua ci, te saryapaw bya`ae hopaw miakaw mah ngaethya athua ci. ²⁹ Thuasalama Thyaa Muisaw kha rawsete a saryapaw tuh seingaethyanaw mue boi lan khyh, thuasalama zungzae detahnaw accanpaw nynth thua," a ci. ³⁰ Pawccemacize minmin nynth, "Aning tuh athyaa leipaw muisaw nynth a hoi," a ci`ae keiccu nynth thua. <sup>31</sup> Oute a nung te a neitapaw`ae oun thua`ae zah atolang khe a thady`ae, te a kalan ccungccaw oun saw`ae zah a kosah`ae. ³² Te amaw pepan a dahung`ae paw ccungccaw zapi nynth amaw kha, "Dotua, na nung te na neitapaw`ae atolang khe nang kha ae ccung`ae," a cipya`ae. ³³ Te Jesu nynth khung`ae zah, "Hungmou ka nung, tukhyhze hungmou ka neitapaw`ae tuh?" a ci. ³⁴ Te amaw pepan a dahung`ae paw kha po do`ae zah, "Dotua oh, ka nung te ka neitapaw`ae hynh! ³⁵ Pawcceize hunghung zemah Pachia rynaw a rae paw, ou tuh-e paw tuh nynth ka neitapaw, ka ccia, te ka nung athua," a ci.

4 Te Jesu nynth rili pe khe bua a ccangpya`ae. Te amaw kalan ccungccaw zapi oun sueluaku`ae keiccu rili vawlan um paw kohlung lungkhu lang tee zah a dahung, te ccungccaw zapi balyn tuh rili kalan hawite varan langkhe a um`ae. <sup>2</sup> Te aning nynth tousenaw phungpaw`ae khat minmin kha patae a ccangpya`ae, te a ccangpyanaw kya minmin kha, <sup>3</sup> "Ngaetua oh! Dotua, ccaciivatu lukheit nynth ccaciivua lan a cceih. <sup>4</sup> Ou tuhcihte he a vua tuh ccacii abang tuh laanpi pe a ccah, te vawlae-e pavaw`ae nynth oun thua`ae zah phe a tuh kou`ae. ⁵ Te abang tuh laepi azyanaw lung alungnaw lae kya a ccah; te laepi thawkalae lang a um khyh keiccuze taloi a po`ae. <sup>6</sup> Thuasalama khuanin he yn tang tuh oun naan vae`ae, te tharui a hoi khyh`ae keiccuze karae arou`ae. ⁷ Te abang tuh hingpaw`ae laku khe a ccah, te hingpaw`ae nynth lethi`ae zah kha-e kha varyn a reihde keiccuze athae thae kho khyh. ⁸ Te abang tuh laehoy kya ccah zah a po, a pungthung, te athae thae zah abang tuh leih sungthung, abang tuh leih sung-

taruh, te abang tuh leih zakheit avoi," a cipya`ae. <sup>9</sup> Te minmin kha, "Thae nawlan nakaring a hoi paw ccungccaw tuh thaesah," cite a hopya`ae. ¹⁰ Te Jesu a makhaete a um lyakhe, zuitu luhaw laening ryte amaw pe a um`ae paw nynth tousenaw phungpaw kong kha a khia`ae. ¹¹ Te Jesu nynth, "Pachia peenaw kya-e byakhupaw ny lan nanning tuh pya na thua oh, thuasalama atolang um`ae paw tuh pawpaw balyn kha tousenaw phungpaw te nynth hopya athua; <sup>12</sup> tuhte, 'Minmin nynth muihpaw tuh mang muih`ae zemah nyhthya khyh`ae, te thae paw tuh mang thae`ae zemah thaethya khyh`ae, tukhyh lanze minmin tuh a paleihkuh ci`ae zah mih seinaw ngaethya thua ci`ae paw,' aciku hawte," cite minmin kha a hopya`ae. ¹³ Te Jesu nynth minmin kha, "E tousenaw phungpaw hynh na thaethya khyh oh tou? Tuhte lanze ccangpaw tousenaw phungpaw`ae balyn kha pawtemou na thaethya vae ci oh? <sup>14</sup> Ccaciivatu nynth bya kha nynth a vua. <sup>15</sup> Te laanpi pe kya vua paw bya tuh hynh-e`ae hynh nynth thua: bya kha minmin nynth he a thae`ae tuh Setan nynth vaekheihmawte yn cceih zah mih thinlung kya a vua`ae paw bya kha phe a lawpya`ae. <sup>16</sup> Tuhhawte lung alungnaw kya vua paw bya tuh hynh-e`ae hynh nynth thua, bya kha he a thae`ae tuh lungtuate palou a lawku`ae; ¹⁷ te mimaw kya tharui a saw khyh keiccu sosoh rou nynth atyn. Tuhkoute bya keiccuze vawsawnaw te tuasakunaw he yn thua tuh vaekheihmawte minmin tuh phe a maeleihkuh`ae. <sup>18</sup> Te hingpaw`ae laku vua paw bya tuh hynh-e`ae hynh nynth thua, minmin nynth bya kha a thae`ae, ¹⁹ te hynh-e laepi e lungriathaenaw, te hoirungnaw nynth lingnaw, te ccangpaw uccaw`ae duanaw yn tee zah bya kha varyn a reihde, tetuh athae thae kho vae khyh. <sup>20</sup> Te laehoy kya vua paw bya tuh hynh-e`ae nynth thua: minmin nynth bya kha thae`ae zah a lawku`ae, te abang tuh leih sungthung, abang tuh leih sungtaruh, te abang tuh leih zakheit athae avoi," a cipya`ae. <sup>21</sup> Te Jesu nynth, "Maeekhua tuh kee te khung khyhlan, tukhyhze ikhung kaw nung khyhlan tou oun ccyng`ae? Mae awnawpaw vawlan khang lan oun ccyng khyh`ae tou? <sup>22</sup> Pawcceize langsaku lei lante thurupaw pawsang um khyh, pawsang mah aphirute nung khopaw um khyh, thuasalama pung alanguh ci. <sup>23</sup> Thae nawlan nakaring a hoi paw ccungccaw tuh thae sah," cite a hopya`ae. ²⁴ Te Jesu nynth, "Na thae oh paw kha raeringkuh oh, na tounaw oh paw khat nanning kha mah toupya ru athua ci, te na thae oh paw nanning kha houh lung pya athua ci. ²⁵ Pawcceize hunghung zemah a hoi paw ccungccaw tuh pyachih athua ci; thuasalama hunghung zemah a hoi leipaw ccungccaw tuh a hoithypaw maw kha lawpya athua ci," a cipya`ae. ²⁶ - ²⁷ Te Jesu nynth, "Pachia peenaw tuh hynh hawte nynth thua. Ccungccapaw lukheit nynth lae kya ccacii a vua, te khuazi khe ih zah khuadae a tho. Ccacii tuh po zah a lethung, pawcihte cipaw amaw nynth a ny khyh hawkhate nynth athua. ²⁸ Pawcceize laepi nynth khamawte ccathae kha a pousah; masaty adung atoih, oute avui, tuhkoute avui kya aphaw yn um. ²⁹ Thuasalama aphaw he yn voi tuh aning nynth rungkou te taloi a nungde vae, pawccemacize loohrue ccyh phe azaw vae," a ci. ³⁰ Te Jesu nynth, "Pachia peenaw hynh pawtemou ah losakuh ci oh? Tukhyhze pawtahawpaw tousenaw phungpaw te pei touse lan oh? ³¹ Mungngia ci te nynth aloku, kha-e kha laepi kya he vua vae ze laepi kya vua paw ccacii balyn laeze adihhua. ³² Thuasalama he vua vae tetuh lethung zah enaw-ekan`ae balyn laeze alehua, te aran alepaw toih zah vawlae-e pavaw`ae nynth a mynlyh kaw khe

bu a luaku'ae," a ci. ³³Te minmin nynth a thaethya'ae thyhte tuhtahawpaw tousenaw phungpaw patae khathe minmin kha bya a hopya'ae. ³⁴Thuasalama tousenaw phungpaw leite minmin kha bya hopah khyh'ae, te mih makhaete um'ae lyakhe pawpaw balyn kha a zuitu'ae kha a ccaesapya'ae. ³⁵Te tuh-e nin zete he a thua tuh Jesu nynth zuitu'ae kha, "Khuraw lang khuin zua oh sih," a cipya'ae. ³⁶Te minmin nynth ccungccaw zapi kha a cciataw'ae koute kohlung kya a umty vae paw Jesu kha a cciakhae'ae. Te ccangpaw kohlung taraw'ae mah amaw ryte a cceihbua'ae. ³⁷Te myarya arupaw khise yn tho zah tuileih nynth kohlung lungkhu lang yn thekuh tuh kohlung kya tui phe abeih. ³⁸Te Jesu tuh kohlung alu langsung, lungngya ngyate a ih, te minmin nynth tho'ae zah, "Ccangpatupaw, aening ah chih vae ci oh, pawlangria leite tou na ung ci?" a cipya'ae. ³⁹Te Jesu nynth thokuh zah khisang kha a pe, te rili kha, "Dae, zyadae ccavae!" a cipya. Te khisang tuh dae zah kyaatekyaa vae. ⁴⁰Te Jesu nynth minmin kha, "Pawccemou hynhchih balang na ri oh? Pawccemou zynnaw na hoi khyh oh?" a cipya'ae. ⁴¹Te minmin tuh myaryamaw rih'ae zah, "E paw hynh pawtecipaw ccungccaw mou? Khisang te rili nynth heize a kawngae'ae!" cite lukheit te lukheit a hokuh'ae.

5 Te minmin tuh rili khuraw lang Kadarene ram lungkhu lang oun thua'ae. ²Te Jesu tuh kohlung lungkhu te he toikuh tuh athyaa leipaw muisaw bakuhpaw ccungccapaw nynth vaekheihmawte shawku kyate yn pou zah Jesu te a tungkuh'ae. ³Tuh-e paw a umnaw tuh shawku'ae laku thua zah hung ccungccaw nynth sanmah sivarui te khii kho khyh'ae. ⁴Pawccemacize aning tuh tunglua saw'ae zah sivarui te pei khii'ae zemah sivarui kha thoh pae zah tunglua kha palae tui lang leih a khyh; hung ccungccaw nynth sanmah ngaesah kho khyh. ⁵Te khuazi khuadae shawku kya te mua'ae kyakhe pei um zah raerae siate amaw te amaw kha lung'ae te leih a tyaku he. ⁶Thuasalama asawpi te Jesu kha he a muih tuh a kalan ccue zah amaw kha a beik. ⁷Te raerae sia zah, "Ahang Huaccepaw Pachia Ccapaw Jesu, nang kha paw kae cyi mou? Kae hynh vawsaw nae pya khyh nawlan Pachia min te bya yn kinpakuh," a cipya. ⁸Pawccecize Jesu nynth kha-e paw kha, "Nang athyaa leipaw muisaw, ccungccapaw kyate yn pou," cite phe a cipya vae keiccu nynth thua. ⁹Te Jesu nynth, "Na min hungmou?" cite a khia. Te aning nynth khung zah, "Ka min tuh Legion nynth thua, pawccecize kaening tuh patae kae ci," a cipya. ¹⁰Te tuh-e ram kyate asawnaw lang minmin kha a dee khyh'ae ccaw cite aning nynth Jesu kha thawte a ngia. ¹¹Atu tuin pe mua vawlan rangpaekuh'ae paw, myarya alungpaw voh phu a um. ¹²Te raerangsaro'ae balyn nynth, "Voh'ae lungkhu lang kae tee ccaw minmin kalan oun saw," cite Jesu kha a ngiakuh'ae. ¹³Te vaekheihmawte Jesu nynth minmin kha pounawkaw pya'ae. Te athyaa leipaw muisaw'ae tuh cceih'ae zah voh'ae lungkhu lang a tee'ae, te voh phu tuh rili kin apangnaw lang thawte ccuebung'ae zah rili kya pung phungkuh'ae; voh'ae tuh thungning loukaw acih'ae. ¹⁴Te voh a laetu'ae tuh ccue'ae zah kha-e kong kha khuapi kya te khua taraw lang balyn a ho'ae. Te ccungccaw'ae tuh tuh-e acyikuh paw kha do khyhan a cceih'ae. ¹⁵Te Jesu kya he thua'ae tuh raerangsaro bahkuh zah legion a hoi paw ccungccapaw nynth uccaw lawkuh zah a lungkyh lante a dahung paw kha he muih'ae tuh a rih'ae. ¹⁶Te kha-e a muih'ae paw nynth raerangsaro bahkuhpaw kya pawte nynth acyikuh cipaw te voh'ae kya acyikuh paw kha minmin a hopya'ae. ¹⁷Te minmin nynth mih khua mih

ram kyate a pou nawlan Jesu kha a ngia'ae. ¹⁸Te Jesu nynth kohlung lungkhu lang he a tee tuh raerangsaro bahkuhpaw ccungccapaw nynth amaw kya umbua lan a ngiakuh. ¹⁹Tuhzemah Jesu nynth ua khyh, thuasalama amaw kha, "Na ban'ae kalan inn lang la cceih lah na hanlan Bawipaw nynth pawcih alepaw uccaw'ae nynth ae cyipya cipaw te na tungvaw ngaethya-umsanaw a hoi paw kha la hopah'ae," a cipya. ²⁰Te aning nynth cceih zah Jesu nynth pawcih alepaw uccaw'ae kha nynth a hanlan a cyipya cipaw kha Dekapolis ram kyakhe a ho vae, te ccungccaw'ae balyn tuh mih ngaeangthua. ²¹Te Jesu tuh kohlung te ccangpaw khuraw lang bua zua zah rili pe a um lyakhe ccungccaw patae tuh amaw kalan oun sueluakuh'ae. ²²Te dotua, sinakok uktu'ae lakuze lukheit, a min Jairu cikuh paw nynth yn thua zah Jesu kha he a muih tuh a ccu leihpaw khe bakhung zah, ²³"Ka ccanung taraw vyavya a chih, a dan ccaw, a hiin ccaw, rang lah a tungvaw na kuih beih yn khang," cite thawte a ngia. ²⁴Te Jesu tuh tuh-e paw ryte cceih'ae zah ccungccaw patae nynth zui'ae zah amaw kha phang lungnuaku'ae. ²⁵Te kum haw laening cia chii lua ccinaw a hoi paw nopi-nung lukheit tuh, ²⁶sibawi patae kyate pataepi teing zah a hoi paw balyn pung a thanguk zemah kharyh hoyhua khyh, thuasalama houh acihhua. ²⁷Kha-e nung nynth Jesu kong he a thae tuh ccungccazaw laku nuhlang te yn cceih zah Jesu boei kha a hae. ²⁸Pawccecize aning nynth, "A boei kha ka hae lanze phe ka dan ci," a ciku. ²⁹Te vaekheihmawte a chii luapaw tuh phe akang, te a pyn kya tuh-e ccinaw kyate phe ka dan vae cipaw a nyku. ³⁰Te Jesu nynth amaw kyate thungnaw a pou cipaw ccahe a nyh tuh ccungccaw zapi kalan maeleikuh zah, "Hungmou ka boei a hae?" a ci. ³¹Te a zuitu'ae nynth, "Ccungccaw zapi nynth phang ae lungnuaku'ae paw mang na muih pite, 'Hungmou yn hae?' na ci," a cipya'ae. ³²Te kha-e a cyih paw kha muih khyhan Jesu nynth a pepan khe a do. ³³Thuasalama nopinung nynth a kya acyikuh paw kha nyte rih zah thyngkute Jesu kalan khe cceih zah a malang khe bakhung zah acyikuh paw balyn kha hmerarihan a hopya. ³⁴Te Jesu nynth, "Ka ccanung na zynnaw nynth phe ae dansah vae, daebabilan la cceih lah na ccinaw kyate dan ccavae," a cipya. ³⁵Tuhte a ho cciamang lyakhe, sinakok uktupaw inn kyate ccungccaw yn thua zah, "Na ccanung kha phe chih vae, pawccemou Ccangpatupaw hynh vawsaw na pya ry ung?" cite sinakok uktu kha a cipya. ³⁶Tuh-e bya kha Jesu nynth ccahe a thae tuh sinakok uktupaw kha, "Rih nan, zyn kyalya zyn," a cipya. ³⁷Te Jesu nynth Piter, James te James neitaw Johan laelan hung ccungccaw sanmah amaw zuibua lan ua khyh'ae. ³⁸Te sinakok uktupaw inn lang he a thua tuh siarisariae um'ae paw, te thawte a rah'ae paw te a khui'ae paw kha a muih. ³⁹Te a lungkhu lang tee zah minmin kha, "Pawccemou siarisariae na um oh zah na raw oh? Imohnung tuh chih khyh, thuasalama a ih," a cipya'ae. ⁴⁰Te minmin nynth saryate a nuinse'ae. Thuasalama minmin balyn kha he a pousah'ae koute imohnung a paaw te a nung, te amaw ryte umkheih'ae paw ry imohnung a inaw langkhe a tee'ae. ⁴¹Te imohnung kha a kuih te kyng zah, "Talitha, kumi," cite a hopya; tuh-e asuilan tuh, "Imohnung taraw, thokuh kae cipya," cipaw nynth thua. ⁴²Te vaekheihmawte imohnung tuh thokuh zah a cceih, pawccecize aning tuh kum haw laening acih vae paw nynth thua. Te minmin tuh myaryasangkae mih ngaeangthua. ⁴³Te kha-e kong kha hung sanmah a nysah khyh nawlan'ae minmin kha tyntetyn lang byatawsya'ae; te kha-e nung a ae lan ccangkhakheit pya oh cite a hopya'ae.

6 Te Jesu tuh tuin kyate cceih zah amaw a khua lang a thua, te a zuitu'ae nynth amaw kha a zui'ae. ² Te Sab-bath nin he a thua tuh sinakok kya a ccangpya'ae, te a thae'ae paw ccungccaw patae tuh mih ngaangthua zah, "E uccaw'ae hynh e paw nynth paw kyate mou a mue? Aning nynth a mue paw e hawnaw tuh pawtecihpaw hawnaw mou? Hynhcieh athungpaw ryalaw'ae heize a kuih te a cyi kho rei. ³ E paw tuh Meri Ccapaw, lehccamapaw, James, Jos-es, Judah te Simon mih upaw kha thua khyh tou? Te a ccia'ae tuh aening ryte e kya a um'ae paw kha thua khyh tou?" cite a ho'ae. Te minmin tuh a kya mih lungroh. ⁴ Thuasalama Jesu nynth, "Profek lukheit tuh amaw a ram kya, amaw vaecaw'ae laku te amaw innbyn kya holeite tuh sawtua leite um khyh'ae," a cipya'ae. ⁵ Te tuin kya ngecih'ae abang tungvaw a kuih khang zah a dansah'ae paw laelan athungpaw ryalaw lah kho vae khyh. ⁶ Te a zyn leinaw'ae keiccu Jesu a ngaangthua. Te tuin pepan e khua'ae kalan cceih zah a ccangpya'ae. ⁷ Te zuitu luhaw laening kha ko'ae zah luning luning ccite minmin kha a saw'ae; te athyaa leipaw muisaw'ae tungvaw thungnaw kha a pya'ae. ⁸ Te mih khuaccungnaw kya hoitang ccangkheit laelan pawpaw sanmah ccynku lei lan; sohrae, sanlou phuku lei lan, phuabu kya phua sangku lei lan; ⁹ thuasalama phanah nawku lan, te angkiccu zung ning kiku lei lan kawpya'ae. ¹⁰ Te minmin kha, "Teitei hmin kya zemah inn innkheit lungkhu lang na tee vae oh ze, kha-e hmin kyate na pou makhia oh kha-e inn kyakhe la um oh. ¹¹ Te hunghung zemah nanning kha innccung ae doih oh zah nae bya a ngae khyh'ae ze, tuin kyate he na pou oh te, minmin rawsetu ccaekia lang nae ccu kaw-e vuiping kha la phei kuh oh. Byaccaccing kae hopya oh, byapia nin kya tuh-e khuapi hanlan laeze Sodom te Komorah khua hanlan ngaesang kho a um hua ci!" a cipya'ae. ¹² Te minmin nynth cceih'ae zah ccungccaw'ae tuh ngaesiku lan accan cite phung'ho'ae. ¹³ Te minmin nynth raerangsaro patae dee'ae zah accihpaw patae kha chitui thuhpah'ae zah a dansah'ae. ¹⁴ Te Jesu tuh a min athaan keiccuze Herod Siapharan nynth amaw kong kha thae zah, "Baptisma pyatu Johan nynth a chih'ae paw kyate a thothui vae, tukeiccu nynth thungnaw'ae amaw kya alanku," a ci. ¹⁵ Mingccang'ae nynth, "Eli-jah nynth thua," a ci'ae. Te mingccang'ae nynth, "Profek nynth thua, tukhyhze profek lukheit hawte nynth thua," a ci'ae. ¹⁶ Thuasalama Herod nynth he a thae tuh, "Aning tuh a lu ka paesah'ae paw Johan nynth thua, a chih'ae paw kyate phe a thothui vae," a ci. ¹⁷ Pawccecize Herod nynth a neitapaw Filip zu, Herodia kha a zu lang phe a lawku keiccuze ccungccaw saw zah Johan kha kyngsahte khiisah'ae zah thung a sawsah'ae. ¹⁸ Pawccecize Johan nynth Herod kha, "Na neitapaw zu tuh na lawku lan ccan khyh," cite phe a hopya vae. ¹⁹ Tukeiccu Herodia nynth Johan kha lung-um-tungpah zah phe chia lan a ry; thuasalama theih kho khyh. ²⁰ Pawccecize Johan tuh adingpaw te athyaapaw ccungccaw nynth thua cipaw kha Herod nynth nyh zah a raw a rih; te amaw kha a pangkhaw. Te a bya kha he a ngae vae ze, uc-caw patae a rae; te a bya kha lungtuat a ngae. ²¹ Te Herod nynth a puinin kya a ccungccaw bapihua'ae, rhawbawi'ae te Galilee pee-e a lesae'ae paw elan loohdangnaw kha he a rae tuh Herodia hanlan ccyhoy yn thua vae. ²² Herodia cca-nung nynth tee zah he yn law tuh Herod te amaw ryte a dahungkheih'ae paw kha mih lungrythuasah'ae zah Herod nynth liaccanung kha, "Na ry paw miakaw yn ngiakuh lah kae pya ci," a cipya. ²³ Te, "Nae ngiakupaw miakaw kae pya

ci, ka peenaw akhankuh cia heize kae pya ci," cite kha-e nung kha byakinpyaku. ²⁴ Te kha-e nung nynth toikuh zah a nung kha, "Pawmou ka ngiakuh ci?" cite a khia. Te a nung nynth, "Baptisma pyatu Johan a lu kha ngiakuh," a cipya. ²⁵ Te vaekheihmawte siapharan kalan rangsakute yn tee zah, "Baptisma pyatu Johan a lu kha pakepewpaw te atumaw yn pya ci nynth ka ry," cite a ngiakuh. ²⁶ Te siapharan tuh myaryasangkae a ngaethah, tuh zemah a byakinkupaw keiccu te amaw ryte a dahungkheih'ae paw keiccuze kha-e nung kha ei ry vae khyh. ²⁷ Te siapharan nynth ccungccaw theihu kha palou saw zah Johan lu thuakhae lan kaw a pya, te tuh-e paw nynth cceih zah thunginn kyakhe Johan lu kha a pae. ²⁸ Te a lu kha pakepewpaw kya yn ccyn zah liacca-nung kha a pya; te liaccanung nynth kha-e kha a nung kalan a pya. ²⁹ Te kha-e kong Johan zuitu'ae nynth he a thae'ae tuh oun cceih'ae zah a rhua kha laah'ae zah shaw kya a ccy'ae. ³⁰ Te locceihu'ae nynth Jesu kalan oun sueluakuh'ae zah a cyi'ae paw te a ccangpya'ae paw balyn kha a hopya'ae. ³¹ Te Jesu nynth minmin kha, "Nae makhaete rangpakaw lang rang oh lah sosoh hae-ung oh," a cipya'ae; pawccecize a tee paw te a pou paw ccungccaw myarya lung'ae zah min-min tuh aenaw ccyn san hoi khyh'ae. ³² Te minmin tuh mih makhaete rangpakaw lang kohlung te phe a pou'ae. ³³ Te ccungccaw'ae nynth minmin a pou'ae paw kha muih'ae zah amaw cipaw kha he nyh'ae tuh khua takyh kyate mih ccu te oun ccue'ae zah locceihu'ae kha phe thoih'ae zah Je-su kalan pynkheihlan pung oun thua'ae. ³⁴ Te Jesu nynth he pou zah ccungccaw zapi kha a muih'ae tuh minmin kha ngaethya-umsah'ae, pawccecize minmin tuh tuuringtu a hoi leipaw tuu'ae hawte athua'ae keiccu nynth thua; te minmin kha patae a ccangpya'ae. ³⁵ Te khuazi lan he ci, "E kya tuh rangkaw thua zah atu khua yn zi vae ci." ³⁶ E ccungccaw'ae nynth hynh loukaw khua taraw'ae te khua'ae kalan cceih'ae sah lah mimaw elan sanlou a reku ccaw'ae minmin hynh saw'ae, pawccecize minmin tuh ae lanpaw hoi khyh'ae," cite a hopya'ae. ³⁷ Jesu nynth khung'ae zah, "Nanning nynth minmin kha ae lanpaw pya oh," a ci. Te minmin nynth, "Kae cceih ci zah denari phuapia zaning mee sanlou kae re ci zah tetou minmin ae lan kae pya ci'ae?" cite a khung'ae. ³⁸ Jesu nynth, "Sanlou hozeihmou na hoi oh? Cceih oh lah dotua oh," a ci. Te minmin nynth he a nyh'ae te, "Sanlou phe pangaw te ngasaw zawning," a ci'ae. ³⁹ Te Jesu nynth ccungccaw'ae balyn kha lonua ahinpaw vawlan aphuphu te dahungsah lan minmin kha kaw a pya'ae. ⁴⁰ Te ccungccaw'ae tuh zakheit phu, sungpangaw phu, cite aphuphu te a dahung'ae. ⁴¹ Te Jesu nynth sanlou phe pangaw te ngasaw zawning kha laah zah vaawran lang dothung zah hythua a pya, te sanlou'ae kha eih zah ccungccaw'ae malang nyapya lan a zuitu'ae kha a pya'ae, te ngasaw zawning kha minmin balyn pung a nee'ae. ⁴² Te ccungccaw'ae balyn tuh ae'ae zah phe byn'ae. ⁴³ Te minmin nynth ngasaw te sanlou a eih-paw kha kee haw laening phe beih lang a khuin'ae. ⁴⁴ Te sanlou a ae'ae paw tuh pise thungpangaw loukaw acih'ae. ⁴⁵ Te Jesu nynth ccungccaw zapi a saw lya'ae kha, a zuitu'ae kha vaekheihthe kohlung kya ccisakuh'ae zah khuraw lang-e Bethsaida khua lang amaw malang a cciasaty'ae. ⁴⁶ Te minmin kha he a saw'ae koute Jesu tuh sawsang lan mua langkhe a cceih. ⁴⁷ Te zete he a thua tuh kohlung tuh rili ngaelung kya um zah Jesu tuh a makhaete laerou kya nynth a um. ⁴⁸ Te khisang nynth arawsekuh lante azaw keiccu zuitu'ae nynth thawte kohlung a zaw'ae paw kha a muih; te

khuazi santari ccyhpalinaw loukaw khe minmin pe po ccia lan cite mih kalan rili vawlan a ccia paw kha he muih'ae tuh khozi nynth thua cite tua'ae zah raerae sia'ae.⁴⁹ Pawccceize minmin balyn nynth amaw kha muih'ae zah a rih'ae. Te Jesu nynth bya hopah kanmaw'ae zah minmin kha, "Nae thinphang nan sah! Kamaw nynth ka thua, rih nan oh," a cipya'ae.⁵¹ Te kohlung lungkhu lang minmin kalan khe kae-bua zah khisang tuh phe adae; te minmin tuh ho kho um lei lan mih ngaeangthua zah mih khuaruaru.⁵² Pawccceize mih thinlung akhung keiccuze sanlou kya a langsakupaw kha minmin nynth thaethya khyh'ae.⁵³ Te minmin tuh khuraw he zua'ae te, Kenesaret ram lungkhu lang thua'ae zah varan langkhe kohlung kha a thadynsah'ae.⁵⁴ Te kohlung kyate he oun pou'ae tuh ccungccaw'ae nynth amaw kha taloi a ny'ae.⁵⁵ Te tuin pepan ram balyn po ccue'ae zah Jesu a um cite a thaenaw'ae langkhe ngeccih'ae kha iphae te a puih'ae.⁵⁶ Te Jesu a teenaw khua'ae, khuapi'ae te khua taraw lang ngeccih'ae kha kungkunaw hmin kya nung'ae zah minmin nynth a boei dung sankaw kha a hae ccaw'ae cite amaw kha a ngia'ae; te kha-e a hae paw miakaw tuh a dan'ae.

7 Oute Farasi'ae te Jerusalem kyate oun cceih'ae paw kawbya ccangpatu'ae abang tuh Jesu kalan pynkheihlan oun thua'ae.² Jesu zuitu'ae abang nynth anungsikuh-paw athua paw, kuih singku leite sanlou a ae'ae paw kha he muih'ae tuh mih seinaw a muihpya'ae.³ Pawccceize lang-maw-e piccang'ae phung zuite Farasi'ae te Jew'ae balyn tuh mih kuih singku leite tuh ae khyh'ae.⁴ Te kungkunaw hmin kyate oun ki'ae vae ze, a singku khyh'ae ze ae khyh'ae. Te banang'ae singpaw, ang'ae singpaw, sohin angphe'ae singpaw, te dahungnawpaw singpaw tahawpaw a zui'ae paw ccangpaw patae a um.⁵ Oute Farasi'ae te kawbya ccangpatu'ae nynth, "Pawcccemou na zuitu'ae nynth lang-maw-e piccang'ae phung thyhte zui leite kuih singku leite sanlou a ae'ae?" cite Jesu kha a khia'ae.⁶ Jesu nynth khung'ae zah, "Thyaruh'ae nanning konglang Isaiah nynth hmerarihlan a hosya vae; 'E ccungccaw'ae nynth mih mung te kamaw kha saw oun tua'ae, thuasalama mih thinlung tuh kamaw kyate asawkuh.⁷ Ccungccaw'ae kya-e kawpyapaw kha doctrine lang ccangpyate kamaw kha accakaepaw kya oun beik'ae,' cite azeiku hawte nynth thua.⁸ "Pawccceize nanning nynth Pachia kawpyapaw kha na vua oh zah ang'ae, banang'ae singpaw ccungccaw'ae phung kha na zui oh zah khahtahawpaw ccangpaw patae kha na cyi oh," a cipya'ae.⁹ Te Jesu nynth minmin kha, "Naemaw nae phung na zui nawlan oh, Pachia kawpyapaw kha phe na vua ccacing oh.¹⁰ Pawccceize Mawsi nynth, 'Na paaw te na nung kha sawtua'; te, 'Hunglung zemah paaw, tukhyhze nung thyalah paw tuh chia thua sah,' a ci.¹¹ Thuasalama nanning nynth, 'Ccungccaw lukheit nynth a paaw, tukhyhze a nung kha, "Kamaw liate na mue lanpaw bawgnaw tuh Korban nynth thua," a ci,' lanze, (tuh-e tuh Pachia hanlan lasung cipaw nynth thua),¹² kha-e paw kha a paaw hanlan, tukhyhze a nung hanlan pawsang mah na cyisah vae khyh oh.¹³ Tuhcihte po na lawku oh paw nae phung liate Pachia bya kha pawlang um lei lan na rae oh; te nanning nynth khahtahawpaw patae na cyi oh," a cipya'ae.¹⁴ Te Jesu nynth ccungccaw'ae balyn kha a kalan ko'ae zah minmin kha, "Lu raveih nynth ka bya hynh ngae oh lah thaethya oh:¹⁵ Ccungccaw a nungsisakuh khopaw atolang kyate ccungccaw lungkhu lang a tee paw pawsang um khyh; thuasalama ccungccaw

lungkhu kyate a pou paw uccaw'ae nynth ccungccaw kha a nungsisaku kho.¹⁶ Thae nawlan nakaring a hoi paw ccungccaw tuh thae sah," a cipya'ae.¹⁷ Te ccungccaw zapi kyate inn lungkhu lang he a tee tuh, a zuitu'ae nynth touse-naw phungpaw kong kha a khia'ae.¹⁸ Te Jesu nynth, "Nanning so thaethya leite tou na umbua oh? Atolang kyate ccungccaw lungkhu lang a tee paw pawpaw uccaw nynth mah ccungccaw tuh thusah kho khyh cipaw na thaethya khyh oh tou?¹⁹ Pawcccemacize atolang e tuh a thinlung lungkhu lang tee khyh, thuasalama vue lungkhu lang nynth a tee; te aepaw balyn kha thyaasah zah ia-inn lungkhu lang po a cceih cipaw kha na nyh khyh oh tou?" cite a hopya'ae.²⁰ Te Jesu nynth, "Ccungccaw lungkhu kyate a pou paw nynth ccungccaw tuh a nungsisaku.²¹ Pawccceize ahoy leipaw tuanaw, milae zu seikhaenaw, ohhuakunaw, ccungccaw chianaw,²² runaw, karangkunaw, hoyleinaw, lingnaw, nungsikunaw, seirynaw mitdae, thethyahonaw, tansakunaw, ngaeenaw'ae tuh ccungccaw thinlung lungkhu kyate nynth oun pou.²³ E ahoy leipaw uccaw'ae balyn tuh lungkhu lante oun pou zah ccungccaw a nungsisaku," a ci.²⁴ Te Jesu tuh tuin kyate thokuh zah Tai te Sidon ram lang a cceih. Te inn innkheit lungkhu lang a tee paw kha hung ccungccaw san nysah ry khyh; thuasalama thurukuh kho khyh.²⁵ Pawccceize athyaa leipaw muisaw a hoi paw liaccaw taraw a nung nynth Jesu kong thae zah a kalan oun cceih zah a ccu leihpaw khe a bakhung.²⁶ Nopinung tuh Greek nung, Siria Finisia ram kya a pui nung nynth thua; te a ccanung kyate raerangsaro kha a deepya ccaw cite Jesu kha ban-ban a ngia.²⁷ Thuasalama Jesu nynth, "Ccaaw'ae masaty bynhin'ae sah; pawccceize ccaaw'ae looh kha law lan zah ui taraw'ae vuapya lan ccan khyh," a cipya.²⁸ Te nopinung nynth, "Athua, Bawipaw; tuhzemah ccaaw'ae nynth a hei'ae paw loohmoi kha ui'ae nynth ccaboi kaw te leih a ae'ae," cite a ci.²⁹ Te Jesu nynth, "E na hopaw na bya keiccu la cceih ccavae, na ccanung kyate raerangsaro phe a pou vae," a cipya.³⁰ Te tuh-e nung nynth a inn lang he a thua tuh, raerangsaro phe a pou paw te a ccanung tuh ikhung vawlan a i paw kha a muih.³¹ Te Tai te Sidon ram kyate bua pou zah Jesu tuh Dekapolis ram kya po a cceih, te Galilee Rili lang a thua.³² Te ccungccaw'ae nynth a nawpang zah bya a ho kho leipaw ccungccapaw kha a kalan oun cciakhae'ae zah a tungvaw khe a kuih khang lan a ngia'ae.³³ Te Jesu nynth kha-e paw kha ccungccaw zapi kyate toikhaekuh zah a kuihdung kha a nakaring lungkhu lang a pu, te a tuinthoi zah a lae kha a tungpya.³⁴ Te vaawran lang dothung zah a hy puin a saw; te kha-e paw kha, "Effatha," a cipya. Asuilan tuh, "Ua ccavae sah," cipaw nynth thua.³⁵ Te vaekheihmawte a nakaring ua zah a laezan ne zah ccaepapeih lang bya a ho vae.³⁶ Te Jesu nynth minmin kha kha-e kong hung ccungccaw san a hopya khyh nawlan'ae bya a tawsya'ae; thuasalama minmin kha ho lei lan bya houh taw'ae zemah minmin nynth houh a phy paleih'ae.³⁷ Te ho kho um lei lan mih ngaeangthua zah, "Aning nynth pawpaw balyn kou hoy lang a rae; a nawpangpaw naw phe thaesah zah bya ho kho leipaw bya phe a hosah kho," a ci'ae.

8 Tuin nin'ae kya, ccungccaw tuh myarya lung'ae zah ae lanpaw pawsang hoi khyh'ae, Jesu nynth a zuitu'ae kha a kalan ko'ae zah minmin kha, ²"Ccungccaw zapi hynh ngaethya ka umsa'ae, pawcccemacize minmin tuh kamaw ryte atu nin thung po um vae'ae zah, ae lanpaw hoi khyh'ae.³ Te ae leite mimaw inn lang ka saw'ae ze laanpi kya phe baw ci'ae, pawccceize minmin lakuze abang tuh

asawnaw langte oun thua'ae paw nynth thua," a cipya'ae. ⁴Te a zuitu'ae nynth amaw kha, "E rangkaw kyahin hynh-e ccungccaw'ae hynh pawtemou ccungccaw lukheit nynth sanlou phe byn lan'ae a dang kho ci?" cite a khung'ae. ⁵Te Jesu nynth, "Sanlou phe hozeihmou na hoi oh?" cite kha'ae zah minmin nynth, "Phe sari," a ci'ae. ⁶Te ccungccaw zap'ae kha lae vawlan dahung lan kaw a pya'ae; te sanlou phe sari kha laah zah lungtuabya a ho koute sanlou kha eih zah mih malang nyapya lan a zuitu'ae kha a pya'ae; te minmin nynth ccungccaw'ae malang a nyapya'ae. ⁷Te minmin tuh ngasaw taraw mah ccapyh hoi'ae zah hythua a pya koute mih malang nyapya lan a hopya'ae. ⁸Te minmin tuh ae'ae zah phe a byn'ae, te a eihpaw alaepaw kha khuin'ae zah alepaw kee kaw sari acih. ⁹Te a ae'ae paw ccungccaw tuh thungpali loukaw acih; outh minmin kha a saw'ae. ¹⁰Te vaekheihmawte a zuitu'ae ryte kohlung lungkhu lang tee'ae zah Dalmanutha ram lang a thua'ae. ¹¹Te Farasi'ae tuh oun pou'ae zah Jesu ryte bya eikuh'ae zah amaw kha syntaw khylan vaawran kyate muihsanaw a ngia'ae. ¹²Te a muisaw kya a hy puin saw zah, "Pawccepei e ciihan nynth muihsanaw hynh a ccung? Byaccaccing kae hopya oh, e ci-ihan kalan pawpaw muihsanaw sanmah pya thua lan khyh," a ci. ¹³Te minmin kha cciataw'ae zah kohlung lungkhu lang bua tee zah ccanglang khuraw lang a pou. ¹⁴Atu zuitu'ae nynth sanlou phuku lan phe ning'ae zah kohlung kya minmin nynth sanlou ccangkheit laelan hoi vae khyh'ae. ¹⁵Te Jesu nynth minmin kha, "Farasi'ae ransi te Herod ransi kha do oh lah raeringkuh oh," cite byatawsya'ae. ¹⁶Te minmin nynth, "Aening sanlou ah hoi khyh oh keiccu nynth e hynh a ho," cite mimaw te mimaw kya a hoku'ae. ¹⁷Te Jesu nynth kha-e kha he a nyh tuh minmin kha, "Sanlou na hoi khyh oh keiccuze, pawccemou tuhte na hoku oh? Na muihthya loh khyh oh tou? Na thaethya loh khyh oh tou? Nae thinlung tuh phang akhung ung tou?" ¹⁸Mit phang na hoi oh pite na muih khyh oh tou? Te nakaring phang na hoi oh pite na thae khyh oh tou? Te na syntaw vae khyh oh tou? ¹⁹Ccungccaw thungpangaw hanlan sanlou phe pangaw ka ia lyakha, a eihpaw kee hozeihmou phe beih lang na khuin oh?" cite a kha'ae. Minmin nynth, "Kee haw laening," a ci'ae. ²⁰"Te ccungccaw thungpali halan sanlou phe sari ka ia lyakha so, a eihpaw kha kee lepaw phe beih lante hozeihmou na khuin oh?" cite a kha'ae. Te minmin nynth, "Kee sari," a ci'ae. ²¹Te Jesu nynth, "Pawccemou e hynh na thaethya khyh oh?" a cipya'ae. ²²Te Jesu tuh Bethsaida lang a thua, te mitmohpaw kha a kalan oun cciakhae'ae zah khae paw kha a hae ccaw cite a ngia'ae. ²³Te mitmohpaw kha a kuih te kyng zah khua kyate a toikhaekuh koute a mit kha thoi zah a tungvaw a kuih he a khang te, ngaw na muih vae ta cite a kha. ²⁴Te aning nynth dothung zah, "Ccungccaw'ae thingku hawte a ccia'ae paw ka muih," a ci. ²⁵Tuhkoute a kuih kha a mit tungvaw bua khang zah ngaw a dosah. Te aning tuh amaw thathyh lang phe dan zah ccungccaw miakaw kha ccaerarihlan a muih vae. ²⁶Te Jesu nynth, "Khua lungkhu lang la tee nan, e hynh khua lungkhu hung sanmah la hopah nan," cite hopah zah a inn lang a saw. ²⁷Te Jesu tuh a zuitu'ae ryte Sisaria Filipi khua'ae kalan cceih'ae zah laanpi kyakhe a zuitu'ae kha, "Ccungccaw'ae nynth kae hynh hung oun ci'ae mou?" cite a kha'ae. ²⁸Te minmin nynth, "Abang nynth baptisma pyatu Johan ae ci'ae; abang nynth Elijah ae ci'ae; te mingccang'ae nynth profeh lukhakheit ae ci'ae," cite a khung'ae. ²⁹Te Jesu nynth minmin kha, "Thuasalama nanning nynth so kae hynh hung nae ci oh mou?" cite a

kha'ae. Te Piter nynth, "Nang tuh Kri nynth na thua," a ci. ³⁰Te Jesu nynth amaw kong kha hung sanmah na hopah lan khyh oh cite minmin kha tyntetyn lang bya a taw'ae. ³¹Te Ccungccaw Ccapaw tuh uccaw patae yn teing hahe ci zah piccang'ae te alepaw ranpibawi'ae te kawbya ccangpatu'ae nynth oun vua ci'ae zah chia athua ci, te nin thungnaw kya yn thothui ci cipaw zuitu'ae ccangpyapaw kha a tho vae. ³²Te kha-e bya kha ccaerarihlan a ho. Te Piter nynth amaw kha cciakhae zah a pe vae. ³³Thuasalama Jesu nynth maeleihkuh zah a zuitu'ae kha dote, Piter kha, "Setan, ka nuhlang thungkuh! Pawcceceze nang tuh Pachia uccaw'ae kha na peki khyh, thuasalama ccungccaw uccaw'ae kha nynth na peki," ci zah a pe. ³⁴Te a zuitu'ae ryte ccungccaw'ae kha ko'ae zah minmin kha, "Hunghung zemah kamaw yn zui ry lan thua ze, amaw te amaw kha yn vuakuh sah lah a vaelantung kha puihkuh sah, te kamaw yn zui sah. ³⁵Pawcceceze hungnung zemah a hiinnaw a khumkuh ry paw tuh a hiinnaw kha a shung ci; thuasalama hungnung zemah kamaw te thehoypaw keiccuze a hiinnaw a shung paw tuh a hiinnaw kha a khumkuh ci. ³⁶Pawcceceze ccungccaw lukheit nynth laephipi hynh khaleih a mue zeso a hiinnaw-muisaw a shung lanze a hanlan pawmou athane? ³⁷Tukhyhze a hiinnawmuisaw te rulae nawlan ccungccaw nynth pawmou a pya ci? ³⁸Tukeiccu ohhuakuh zah a seipaw hynh-e ciihan kya hungnung zemah kamaw te ka bya kha mae yn thyakhae paw tuh Ccungccaw Ccapaw nynth mah a Paaw phu-enaw kya athyaapaw vaaw ccungccaw'ae ryte he oun rung vae ze kha-e paw kha maethyakhae ru ci," a cipya'ae.

⁹ Te Jesu nynth minmin kha, "Byaccaccing kae hopya oh, thungnaw ryte yn thua paw Pachia peenaw kha a muih'ae cia chinaw a tytua ci lei'ae paw, ccungccaw abang e kya a um'ae," a cipya'ae. ²Te nin taruh acih koute Jesu nynth Piter, James te Johan kha hoei'ae zah ahangpaw mua lang mih makhaete a cciakhae'ae; te minmin malang Jesu tuh a muinsan rulaekuh. ³Te a uccaw tuh phaephae ah zah vuiraw hawte myarya araw; tuh-e hawte laephi vawlan hung uccawsuh paw nynth sanmah rawsah kho lan khyh. ⁴Te Elijah te Mawsi tuh minmin kya oun langkuh'ae zah Jesu ryte byahokuh'ae. ⁵Te Piter nynth tho zah Jesu kha, "Rabbi, e kya um paw tuh kaening elan ahoy; te bu ccangthung kae sak; nang na hanlan ccangkheit, Mawsi hanlan ccangkheit, te Elijah hanlan ccangkheit," a cipya. ⁶Minmin tuh myarya a ri'ae keiccuze paw nynth ho lan cipaw Piter nynth a ny khyh keiccu nynth tuhte a ho. ⁷Te maeking yn zi zah minmin kha pung a khung'ae, te, "E paw tuh ka sungsapaw ka Ccapaw nynth thua, amaw bya kha la ngae oh," cite maeking kyate roi yn ccae. ⁸Te vaekheihmawte minmin nynth mih pepan he a do'ae tuh, mimaw ryte Jesu laelan hung sanmah muih vae khyh'ae. ⁹Te minmin mua kyate he oun rungbung'ae tuh, Ccungccaw Ccapaw tuh a chih'ae paw kyate a thothui mawlaezung minmin nynth a muih'ae paw kha hung sanmah a hopya khyh nawlan'ae minmin kha kawpya'ae. ¹⁰Te minmin nynth a chih'ae paw kyate thothuinaw cipaw tuh pawmou a hory cite mimaw te mimaw kha khiakuh'ae zah kha-e a hopaw bya kha mimaw kya a ccykeku'ae. ¹¹Te minmin nynth, "Pawccemou kawbya ccangpatu'ae nynth Elijah tuh masaty yn thua ci a ci'ae?" cite amaw kha a kha'ae. ¹²Te Jesu nynth khung'ae zah, "Elijah tuh masaty yn thua ccaccing ci zah pawpaw balyn kha yn nungthui ci; te aning tuh patae a teing ci zah pawlan-gria lan khyh'ae cite Ccungccaw Ccapaw kong azeikuh paw

hynh pawte athua? ¹³ Thuasalama nanning kae hopya oh, Elijah tuh phe a thua ccaccing vae; te amaw kong kha azeikuh thychte ccungccaw`ae nynth a cyi ry`ae hawte a tungvaw phe a cyi vae`ae," cite a hopya`ae. ¹⁴ Te zuitu`ae kalan he a thua tuh ccungccaw zapi pi nynth minmin kha phang a koih`ae paw te kawbya ccangpatu`ae ryte bya eiku`ae paw kha a muih. ¹⁵ Te ccungccaw`ae balyn nynth amaw kha ccahe a muih`ae tuh myarya mih ngaangthua zah a kalan ccue`ae zah amaw kha bya a beih`ae. ¹⁶ Te Jesu nynth kawbya ccangpatu`ae kha, "Minmin ryte pawmou na eiku oh?" cite a khia`ae. ¹⁷ Te ccungccaw zapi lakuze lukheitpaw nynth khung zah, "Ccangpatu, bya ho leipaw muisaw abahkuhpaw ka ccapaw kha na kalan kae cciakhae. ¹⁸ Te a bahkunaw kya miakaw aning kha laepi kya zianah zah a khalang kyate a taraphue a pou, a hawzy zah karae aho; tuh-e muisaw a dee ccaw`ae cite na zuitu`ae ka hopah`ae zah dee kho khyh`ae," cite a hopya. ¹⁹ Te Jesu nynth khung zah, "Pou zyn lei`ae ciian, hohse cia mou nae kya ka um ung ci? Hohse cia mou kae ngaesangpah ung ci? Imohpaw kha ka kalan oun cciakhae oh," a ci. <sup>20</sup> Te minmin nynth imohpaw kha a kalan cciakhae`ae. Te tuh-e paw nynth amaw kha he a muih tuh vaekheihmawte muisaw nynth karaehosah zah laepi kalan a khuliakuh, te a taraphue thua lante laepi kya a toukuh. ²¹ Te Jesu nynth imohpaw a paaw kha, "Hynhte a cyi paw hohsemou saw vae?" cite a khia. Te aning nynth, "A imua lya mawte a cyi vae. ²² Imohpaw hynh ro khyan mae lungkhu lang te tui lungkhu lang pei a phungsaku. Thuasalama na cyi kho lanze kaening hynh thaw oun ccih lah oun bawng," a ci. ²³ Jesu nynth, "Na zyn ngan lanze, a zyn paw ccungccaw hanlan pawpaw balyn tuh athua kho," a cipya. ²⁴ Te imohpaw a paaw tuh vaekheihmawte sia zah mitphi ryte, "Bawipaw, ka zyn, ka zyn leinaw nang nynth yn bawng," a cipya. ²⁵ Ccungccaw`ae nynth pynkheihlan oun ccue`ae paw kha Jesu nynth he a muih tuh, "Nawpang zah bya ho leipaw muisaw, imohpaw kyate pou lah bua tee nan vae, nang kha kaw kae pya!" cipah zah tuh-e ahoy leipaw muisaw kha a pe. ²⁶ Te muisaw tuh raerae sia zah imohpaw kha karaehosah zah a kyate phe a pou; imohpaw tuh achihpaw hawte thua zah ccungccaw patae nynth, "Phe chih vae," a ci`ae. <sup>27</sup> Thuasalama Jesu nynth a kuih te kyng zah a tho; te aning tuh po a tho. <sup>28</sup> Te inn lungkhu lang he a tee tuh a zuitu`ae nynth, "Pawccemou kaening nynth amaw kha kae dee kho khyh," cite mih makhaete a khia`ae. <sup>29</sup> Te Jesu nynth, "Hynhtahawpaw tuh sawsangnaw te, looh-ae-sungnaw te rou nynth dee kho athua," a cipya`ae. ³⁰ Te minmin tuh tuin kyate pou`ae zah Galilee pe po a ccia`ae paw kha Jesu nynth hung sanmah nysah ry khyh. ³¹ Pawccecize, "Ccungccaw Ccapaw tuh ccungccaw`ae kuih lungkhu lang oun ah ci`ae zah oun theih ci`ae; te a theih`ae koute nin thungnaw kya thothui ci," cite a zuitu`ae kha ccangpah`ae zah a hopya`ae. <sup>32</sup> Tuh-e a hopaw kha minmin nynth a thaethya khyh`ae zemah amaw kha khia lan phe a rih`ae. <sup>33</sup> Te Jesu tuh Kapernaum khua khe thua zah inn lungkhu a um lyakhe minmin kha, "Laanpi kya kha naemaw te naemaw pawmou na eiku oh?" cite a khia`ae. ³⁴ Thuasalama minmin tuh yccae khyh`ae; pawccecize minmin nynth laanpi khe mimaw lakuze hungmou alehua ci cipaw kha a eiku`ae. ³⁵ Te Jesu tuh dahung zah luhaw laening kha ko`ae zah, "Lukhakheit nynth laanmasue lang athua ry ze, nyathyakou lang athua ci zah ccungccaw balyn ryalawpatu lang athua ci," a cipya`ae. ³⁶ Te imua taraw kha laah zah minmin laku khe a nung; te a kuih kya dua zah minmin

kha, ³⁷ "Hunghung zemah ka min liate hynhtahawpaw imua`ae lukheit kha a lehkhaw paw tuh kamaw kha oun lehkhaw paw nynth thua; te hunghung zemah kamaw oun lehkhaw paw tuh kamaw kyalya oun lehkhaw paw thua khyh, thuasalama kamaw yn sawtupaw kha mah lehkhaw paw nynth thua," cite a hopya`ae. ³⁸ Te Johan nynth, "Ccangpatu, kaening oun zui leipaw lukheitpaw nynth na min te raerangsaro`ae a dee paw kha kae muih; te kaening oun zui khyh keiccu amaw kha kae khee," cite Jesu kha a hopya. ³⁹ Thuasalama Jesu nynth, "Tuh-e paw kha khee nan oh, pawccecize kamaw min liate athungpaw ryalaw a lah paw nynth tuh kamaw kha taloi thethya oun ho kho lanpaw hung san um khyh. ⁴⁰ Pawccecize aening oun rawse leipaw tuh aening kalan a pang paw nynth thua. ⁴¹ Pawccecize nanning tuh Kri kya-e na thua oh keiccuze, hunghung zemah ka min liate nia lanpaw tui banang nangkeit ae pya oh paw tuh, byaccaccing kae hopya oh, tuh-e paw tuh a ryalaw mee shung lan khyh. ⁴² "Te hunghung zemah kamaw oun zyn paw e imua taraw lukhakheit kha a maelehsakuh paw ccungccaw tuh a nging kyakhe mianawpaw lung ccangkheit kha sae`ae sah lah rili lungkhu lang vua lanze a hanlan ahoyhua. ⁴³ Te na kuih nynth ae seisah ze, kha-e kha thoh tya. Kuih ccangning hoite achi kho leipaw hell mae lungkhu lang ccia lanpaw lae tuh kuihccung te hi-innaw lungkhu lang tee lanpaw kha na hanlan ahoyhua. ⁴⁴ " 'Tuin kya tuh zangpaw chih khyh zah mae mah chih khyh.' ⁴⁵ "Te na ccu nynth ae seisah ze, kha-e kha thoh tya; ccu ccangning hoite achi kho leipaw hell mae lungkhu lang vuaku lanpaw lae tuh ccukhouthe hiinnaw lungkhu lang tee lanpaw kha na hanlan ahoyhua. ⁴⁶ " 'Tuin kya tuh zangpaw chih khyh zah mae mah chih khyh.' ⁴⁷ Te na mit nynth ae seisah ze, kha-e kha poh kho; mit ccangning hoite hell mae lungkhu lang vuaku lanpaw lae tuh mit ccangkheit te Pachia peenaw lungkhu lang tee lanpaw kha na hanlan ahoyhua. ⁴⁸ Tuin kya tuh zangpaw chih khyh zah mae mah chih khyh. ⁴⁹ "Pawccecize ccungccaw miakaw kha maeeloi phing athua ci, te silawnawpaw miakaw kha loi phing athua ci. ⁵⁰ "Loi tuh ahoy, thuasalama loi nynth a e paw kha phe a zosah ze, pawtemou na esah kho ung ci oh? Nae-maw kyakhe loi hoi oh, te lukheit te lukheit ccawkuh oh," cite a hopya`ae.

10 Te tuin kyate Jesu tuh thokuh zah Jordan vaw khu-raw langkhe cceih zah Judah ram akin langkhe a thua; te ccungccaw`ae nynth a kalan bua oun sueluakuh`ae zah leih a cyimae hawte minmin kha bua a ccangpya`ae. <sup>2</sup> Te Farasi`ae nynth a kalan oun thua`ae zah amaw kha syntaw khyan, "Pise lukheit nynth a zu kha mya lan kawbya nynth ua tou?" cite amaw kha a khia`ae. ³ Te Jesu nynth, "Mawsi nynth pawtemou kawbya ae pya oh?" cite a khung`ae. <sup>4</sup> Te minmin nynth, "Mawsi nynth myakunaw ccaw ze lan zah mya lan a ua," cite a khung`ae. ⁵ Te Jesu nynth khung`ae zah, "Nae thinlung akhung keiccu nynth e kawpyapaw hynh a ze. <sup>6</sup> Thuasalama raenaw athotakaw lya tuh Pachia nynth minmin kha pise te nopi nynth a rae. <sup>7</sup> Hynh-e keiccuze pise nynth a paaw te a nung kha a cciataw ci zah a zu te a umkheih ci`ae; ⁸ te minmin luning tuh ngesaw pyn kheit lang tang ci`ae; tukeiccu minmin tuh luning thua vae khyh`ae, thuasalama ngesaw pyn kheit nynth thua vae`ae. <sup>9</sup> Tukeiccu Pachia nynth pynkheihlan a suelua vae paw kha hung ccungccaw nynth sanmah phia nan sah," a ci. <sup>10</sup> Te inn lungkhu khe a zuitu`ae nynth kha-e kong kha bua a khia`ae. ¹¹ Te Jesu nynth minmin kha, "Hunghung zemah a

zu maah zah ccangpaw zu a hoi paw tuh nopi ccangpaw kha a seikhaepaw nynth thua. ¹² Te nopingun nynth a vawpaw maah zah ccangpaw vawpaw a hoi ze pise ccangpaw kha a seikhaepaw nynth thua," a cipya`ae. <sup>13</sup> Te Jesu nynth a kuih te a hae ccaw`ae cite imua`ae kha a kalan oun cciakhae`ae; te a zuitu`ae nynth oun cciakhaetu`ae kha a pe`ae. <sup>14</sup> Thuasalama Jesu nynth he a muih tuh a thinria zah minmin kha, "Imua taraw`ae kha ka kalan oun cceih`ae sah, kang nan oh; pawcccezize Pachia peenaw tuh khatahaw`ae paw elan nynth thua. ¹⁵ Byaccaccing kae hopya oh, hunghung zemah Pachia peenaw kha imua taraw hawte a lawku khyh lanze, tuh-e peenaw lungkhu lang tee lan khyh," a cipya`ae. <sup>16</sup> Te imua`ae kha a dua`ae, a kuih kha mih tungvaw khang zah hythua a pya`ae. ¹⁷ Te laanpi kya a ccia lya, lukheitpaw nynth a kalan yn ccue zah a malang cukharutungte, "Ccangpatu hoypaw, zungzae hiinnaw rho ka ccou nawlan pawmou ka cyih cih?" cite amaw kha a khia. ¹⁸ Te Jesu nynth, "Pawcccemou kamaw hynh ahoypaw cite nae ko? Pachia lukheit laelan ahoypaw hung sanmah um khyh. ¹⁹ Kawpyapaw`ae kha na ny: 'Milae zu seikhae nan, ccungccaw theih nan, ruh nan, ahme leipaw ccaekia lang tang nan, ccungccaw hyngpah nan, na paaw te na nung sawtua,' cipaw kha," a cipya. <sup>20</sup> Te aning nynth khung zah, "Ccangpatu, tuh-e`ae balyn tuh ka ngawphue lya mawte phe ka zui vae," a cipya. ²¹ Oute Jesu nynth kha-e paw kha sungzah zah dobiate, "Nang tuh ccangkheit na bou ung; la cceih lah na hoi paw miakaw kha la zua lah ryachi`ae kha la pya`ae, te vaawran kya sisua na hoi cih; te rang lah vaellantung kha puihkah lah kamaw yn zui," a cipya. ²² Te aning tuh uccaw`ae patae a hoi paw athua keiccuze tuh-e bya kya a maesue hoy khyh zah ngaethyate po a cceih. <sup>23</sup> Te Jesu nynth a pepan khe do zah, "A hoirung`ae paw nynth Pachia peenaw lungkhu lang tee lanpaw tuh pawcihmou aru ngaw!" cite a zuitu`ae kha a hopya`ae. ²⁴ Te a zuitu`ae tuh a bya kya mih ngaeangthua. Thuasalama Jesu nynth bua khung`ae zah minmin kha, "Ka ccaaw oh, hoirungnaw a do-liakuh`ae paw hanlan Pachia peenaw lungkhu lang tee lanpaw tuh pawcihmou aru! <sup>25</sup> Mihoipaw nynth Pachia peenaw lungkhu lang a tee lanpaw lae tuh Kalauk nynth phynbang khu kya tee lan azoihua," a cipya`ae. ²⁶ Te minmin tuh myarya mih ngaeangthua zah mimaw te mimaw laku, "Tuhte lanze hungmou khumnaw a mue kho cih?" a ciku`ae. <sup>27</sup> Te Jesu nynth minmin kha do`ae zah, "Ccungccaw hanlan tuh thua kho khyh, thuasalama Pachia hanlan athua kho leipaw um khyh; pawcccezize Pachia hanlan pawpaw balyn tuh athua kho," a ci. ²⁸ Oute Piter nynth tho zah amaw kha, "Dotua, kaening tuh pawpaw balyn phe kae cciataw zah namaw kae zui," a cipya. ²⁹ Te Jesu nynth khung zah, "Byaccaccing kae hopya oh, kamaw keiccu te thehoypaw keiccuze inn, uteno`ae, ccia`ae, paaw, tukhyhze nung, zu, ccaaw`ae, lei`ae a cciataw paw tuh, ³⁰ atu hynh-e ccyh kya inn`ae, uteno`ae, ccia`ae, nung`ae, ccaaw`ae te lei`ae kha tuasakunaw ryte leih zakheit a mue cih; te bua yn thua lanpaw she kya zungzae hiinnaw kha a mue cih. ³¹ Thuasalama masaty e ccungccaw patae tuh nyathyakou e athua cih`ae zah nyathyakou e tuh masaty e athua cih`ae," a ci. ³² Te minmin Jerusalem lang a cciathung lya`ae laanpi kyakhe, Jesu tuh mih malang a cceih; te minmin tuh mih ngaeangthua zah ribiate amaw kha a zui`ae. Te aning nynth luhaw laening kha bua cciakhae`ae zah amaw kya paw nynth yn cyikuh vae cih cipaw kha a hopya vae`ae: ³³ "Dotua oh, aening tuh Jerusalem lang nynth ah cciathung oh; te Ccungccaw

Ccapaw tuh alepaw ranpibawi`ae te kawbya ccangpatu`ae kalan ah athua cih; te minmin nynth chia lan seibe cih`ae zah Zenta`ae kalan a ah cih`ae; <sup>34</sup> te minmin nynth amaw kha a sarya cih`ae zah a bua cih`ae, te mih tuin te a thoi cih`ae zah a theih cih`ae; te nin thungnaw kya aning tuh bua a thothui cih," a ci. <sup>35</sup> Te Zebedi ccaaw`ae James te Johan nynth amaw kalan oun thua`ae zah, "Ccangpatu, kaening nynth kae ngiakupaw nae cyipya nawlan kae ry," cite a hopya`ae. ³⁶ Te aning nynth, "Pawmou nae hanlan nae cyisah ry oh?" cite a khia`ae. <sup>37</sup> Minmin nynth, "Na phu-enaw kya lukheit na ranglang, te lukheit na voilang kae dahungbua nawlan oun ua," a ci`ae. ³⁸ Thuasalama Jesu nynth, "Nanning nynth paw nynth kae ngia cipaw na nyh khyh oh; ka nia paw banang kha na neih kho cih oh tou? Te baptisma ka in paw kha na in kho cih oh tou?" a cipya`ae. <sup>39</sup> Te minmin nynth, "Kae cyih kho cih," a ci`ae. Te Jesu nynth minmin kha, "Ka nia paw banang kha na neihbua ccaccing cih oh; te baptisma ka innaw kya na in bua cih oh. ⁴⁰ Thuasalama ka ranglang te ka voilang dahung lan pya lanpaw tuh ka kya-e thua khyh; thuasalama mih hanlan a paccynpya`ae paw rou nynth pya athua cih`ae," a cipya`ae. <sup>41</sup> Te zuitu luhaw nynth kha-e kha he a thae`ae tuh James te Johan tungvaw myarya mih thinria. ⁴² Thuasalama Jesu nynth minmin kha ko`ae zah, "Zenta`ae tungvaw uktu`ae lang tua athua`ae paw nynth tuh mih bawithuanaw kate a uk`ae, te mih kya a lesae`ae paw nynth minmin tungvaw kawhoinaw a mang`ae cipaw na ny oh. ⁴³ Thuasalama nanning laku tuhte thua lan khyh; thuasalama hunghung zemah nanning laku lesae a ry paw tuh nanning ryalawpatu athua cih. ⁴⁴ Te nanning laku hunghung zemah lupihua lang a tang ry paw tuh ccungccaw balyn see lang a tang cih. ⁴⁵ Pawcccezize Ccungccaw Ccapaw hei nynth ryalawsahpyaku khytan yn thua khyh, thuasalama ming`ae kha ryalawpya khytan nynth yn thua, te ccungccaw patae sawkhawnaw hanlan a hiinnaw kha pyaku khytan nynth yn thua," cite a hopya`ae. ⁴⁶ Te minmin tuh Jeriko khua a thua`ae; te a zuitu`ae ry, ccungccaw pataepi ryte Jeriko kyate he a pou`ae tuh, Timae ccapaw mitmohpaw Bartimu tuh laanpi kin khe ccungccaw ngiakute a la dahung. <sup>47</sup> Te Nazareth paw Jesu cipaw he a thae tuh, "David Ccapaw Jesu, kae hynh ngaethya yn umseh," cite thawte a sia. <sup>48</sup> Te ccungccaw patae nynth zya adae ccaw cite a raw`ae; thuasalama aning nynth, "David Ccapaw, kae hynh ngaethya yn umseh," cite houh ccae lang a sia. ⁴⁹ Te Jesu tuh zya dahang zah kha-e paw kha a kosah`ae. Te mitmohpaw kha ko`ae zah, "Na thawmuin sah, thokuh, nang kha ae ko," cite a hopya`ae. ⁵⁰ Te aning nynth a uccaw kha ccaring vuate, thokuh zah Jesu kya a thua. ⁵¹ Te Jesu nynth, "Na hanlan pawmou cyisah nae ry?" cite a khia. Mitmohpaw nynth, "Rabboni, ngawmuh nynth ka ry," a cipya. ⁵² Te Jesu nynth, "La cceih ccavae, na zynnaw nynth phe ae dansah vae," a cipya. Te vaekheihmawte ngawmuh zah laanpi kya Jesu kha a zui vae.

11

Te Jesu te a zuitu`ae nynth Jerusalem lang naekuh`ae zah, Oliv Mua leihpaw e Bethfake khua te Bethani khua khe he a thua`ae tuh a zuitu`ae luning kha Jesu nynth saw`ae zah, <sup>2</sup> "Nae malang um paw khua kalan la cceih oh lah kha-e lungkhu lang he na tee miakaw oh te, hung ccungccaw nynth san a cciku boi lei`ae paw lann taraw a khii`ae paw kha na la muih cih oh, kha-e kha oun supah oh lah oun cciakhae oh. ³ Te lukhakheit nynth, 'Pawcccemou kate na cyi oh?' cite ae khia oh ze, 'Bawipaw nynth a peki,' cite la khung oh, te aning nynth kha-e kha hynhlang palou

oun saw cih," cite minmin kha a hopya`ae. <sup>4</sup>Te minmin tuh cceih`ae zah sakoih akhunglang laanpi atungkunaw kya a khii`ae paw lann taraw kha muih`ae zah a supya`ae. <sup>5</sup>Te tu-in kya a thadyn`ae paw abang nynth minmin kha, "Pawcemou lann taraw kha na supya oh?" a ci`ae. <sup>6</sup>Te minmin nynth Jesu nynth kawpya`ae hawte a hopya`ae; te minmin nynth a cciasah`ae. ⁷Te zuitu`ae nynth lann taraw kha Jesu kalan cciakhae`ae zah a tungvaw khe mih uccaw de`ae zah Jesu nynth a cciku. <sup>8</sup>Te ccungccaw patae nynth mih uccaw kha laanpi kya a phaepya`ae; te abang nynth anaw lungpaw thingnge`ae kha loi`ae zah laanpi kya a phaepya`ae. <sup>9</sup>Te malang cceih`ae paw te a zuikuh`ae paw nynth, "Hosanna! 'BAWIPAW min te yn thua paw tuh hythuaccou sah!" <sup>10</sup>Bawipaw min te yn thua paw, ah paaw David peenaw tuh hythuaccou sah! Ahang huaccenaw kya Hosanna thuasah!" cite a sia`ae. ¹¹Te Jesu tuh Jerusalem lungkhu lang te tempal lungkhu lang a tee; te pawpaw balyn kha pung a do koute zete he athua tuh luhaw laening ryte Bethani khua lang a cceih`ae. <sup>12</sup>Te awkhualan Bethani khua te he a ki`ae tuh Jesu tuh a vuelaw. ¹³Te anaw a sae paw thaeku ku kha asawpi te muih zah khe kya ccangkakheit ka muihkuih cih vosi cite a ccianua; te he a thuanua tuh anaw`ae laelan pawsang muih vae khyh; pawccceize thaeku a thae ccyh thua loh khyh. <sup>14</sup>Te Jesu nynth, "Atu koute zungzae cia hung ccungccaw nynth sanmah na thae la ae nan vae sah," cite thaeku ku kha a cipya, kha-e kha a zuite`ae nynth phe a thae`ae. <sup>15</sup>Te minmin tuh Jerusalem a thua`ae; te Jesu tuh tempal voidu lungkhu lang tee zah khe kya a zua`ae paw te a re`ae paw kha a dee`ae, te phuaru`ae paw ccaboi te valaele zua`ae paw tungkhung kha phya dawleihpya`ae. ¹⁶Te tempal voidu lungkhu lang uccaw`ae teekhae lan hung ccungccaw sanmah ua khyh. <sup>17</sup>Te ccangpah`ae zah, " 'Ka inn tuh minphuinae balyn sawsangnaw inn cite ko athua cih,' cite zeikuh khyh tou? Thuasalama nanning nynth miruh`ae karung lang phe na rae oh," cite minmin kha a hopya`ae. ¹⁸Te kawbya ccangpatu`ae te alepaw ranpibawi`ae nynth he a thae`ae tuh amaw kha pawcihtemou chia lan cipaw a ccung`ae; pawccceize minmin nynth amaw raw a rih`ae, pawccmacize ccungccaw balyn nynth a ccangpyanaw kya mih ngaangthua. <sup>19</sup>Te zete he a thua tuh khua kyate phe a pou. <sup>20</sup>Te awkhua minmin nynth laanpi kya a ccia lya`ae, thaeku ku atharui kyate karae aroupaw kha a muih`ae. ²¹Te Piter nynth liathui zah amaw kha, "Rabbi, dotua! Ccae na sah paw thaeku ku karae rou vae," a cipya. ²²Te Jesu nynth khung zah, "Pachia kya zynnaw hoi oh. ²³Pawccceize byaccaccing kae hopya oh, hungnung zemah e mua kha, 'Nang nuekuh lah rili lungkhu lang phungkuh,' cipah zah lunghiinnaw hoi leite, a hopaw tuh acyikuh cih cite a zyn lanze, a ho hawte acyikuh cih. ²⁴Tukeiccu nanning kae hopya oh, na peki oh paw uccaw balyn kha sawsangnaw te he na ngia vae oh ze, kha-e kha kae mue vae cite zyn oh lah na mue cih oh. ²⁵Te sawsang te he na thadyn vae oh ze, lukhakheit kha ccangkakheit seibe lanpaw na hoi oh ze la ngaethya oh; ou khate vaawran um paw nae Paaw nynth mah nae seinaw kha ae ngaethya cih oh. ²⁶Thuasalama na ngaethya khyh oh ze, vaawran um paw nae Paaw nynth mah nae seinaw kha ae ngaethya lan khyh oh," cite a hopya`ae. <sup>27</sup>Te minmin tuh Jerusalem bua oun thua`ae. Te aning tempal voidu kya a ccia lyakhe, amaw kalan alepaw ranpibawi`ae te kawbya ccangpatu`ae, te piccang`ae oun thua`ae zah, ²⁸"Paw kawhoinaw te mou e uccaw`ae hynth na cyi? E uccaw`ae cyi lan hung nynth mou

e kawhoinaw hynth nang ae pya?" cite a khia`ae. <sup>29</sup>Te Jesu nynth khung`ae zah, "Kae mah bya ccangkheit kae khia cih oh zah nae hopah cih oh, oute e uccaw`ae hynth paw kawhoinaw te nynth ka cyi cipaw kae hopah ru cih oh; <sup>30</sup>Johan kya-e baptisma hynth vaawran kyate tou yn thua? Tukhyhze ccungccaw`ae kyate tou? Yn hopya tua oh," cite a khia`ae. <sup>31</sup>Te minmin tuh mimaw te mimaw hokuh`ae zah, "Aening nynth, 'Vaawran kyate' ah ci oh ze, aning nynth, 'Tuhte lanze pawccemou amaw kha na zyn khyh oh' yn ci cih. ³²Thuasalama 'Ccungccaw`ae kyate' ah ci oh ze," minmin nynth ccungccaw`ae raw kha a rih`ae; pawccceize ccungccaw balyn nynth Johan tuh profeh ccaccing cite a tua`ae paw nynth thua. ³³Te minmin nynth Jesu kha, "Kae nynth khyh," a cipya`ae. Te Jesu nynth, "Kae mah paw kawhoinaw te nynth e uccaw`ae hynth ka cyi cipaw kae hopah lan khyh oh," a cipya`ae.

12 Te Jesu nynth minmin kha tousenaw phungpaw te bya hopya`ae: "Ccungccapaw lukheit nynth misu khokhu a rae, te hohung po a sak lui, te misutui tuanawpaw nung nawlan akhu karyn zah buhang ccangkheit a sak, te misu khokhu kha misu ryalahu`ae kalan hohsakuh`ae zah asawnaw ram lang phe a cceih. <sup>2</sup>Te misu thae lo ccyh kya aning nynth khokhu kya-e misu athae kha ahohtu misu ryalahu`ae kyate ka mue ccaw cite misu ahohtu`ae kalan ryalahu lukheit a saw. <sup>3</sup>Te minmin nynth kha-e paw kha kyng`ae zah bua`ae zah a kuih ccakaete a kisah`ae. ⁴Te aning nynth minmin kalan ccangpaw ryalahu kha bua a saw; te minmin nynth lung te deiha`ae zah a lu kya vaemaw mue-sah`ae zah maethya te a kisah`ae. <sup>5</sup>Te aning nynth ccangpaw bua a saw; te minmin nynth phe a chia`ae; te ccangpaw patae kha mah abang kha bua`ae zah abang kha a chia`ae. ⁶"Tukeiccu a sungsapaw ccapaw lukheit kyalya hoi ung zah, 'Minmin nynth ka ccapaw tuh sawtua cih`ae,' ci zah nyathyakou tuh a ccapaw kha minmin kalan a saw. <sup>7</sup>"Thuasalama misu ryalahu`ae nynth, 'E paw tuh rhoccoutu nynth thua, rang oh, theih oh sih lah a rho uccaw tuh ah kya-e lang a tang ccaw,' cite mimaw te mimaw kha a hoku`ae. <sup>8</sup>Te minmin nynth amaw kha kyng`ae zah phe a chia`ae, te misu khokhu atolang khe dae a vua`ae. ⁹"Tukeiccu misu khokhu hoitupaw nynth pawtemou a cyi cih? Aning nynth yn thua cih zah misu ryalahu`ae kha maria a roh cih zah misu khokhu kha mingccang`ae kalan nynth a pya cih. ¹⁰Te, 'Lung-inn saktu`ae nynth a nue`ae paw lung tuh aki lang-e abapi huapaw lung lang yn tang. ¹¹Hynth-e tuh BAWIPAW nynth a cyi paw thua zah e tuh aening mitmuhnaw kya ngaang lan um paw nynth thua,' cite azeikuh paw e Ccathya hynth na ria boi khyh oh tou?" a ci. ¹²Te minmin nynth tousenaw phungpaw hynth kaening nynth yn honua cipaw a nyku`ae keiccuze amaw kha kyng lan cite a ccung`ae; thuasalama ccungccaw zapi raw a ri`ae keiccuze amaw kha phe ccataw`ae. ¹³Te minmin nynth amaw bya ho paw kha kyngpya khytan Farasi`ae te Herod ccungccaw`ae abang kha amaw kalan a saw`ae. <sup>14</sup>Te minmin he thua`ae tuh amaw kha, "Ccangpatu, nang tuh ahmepaw zah hung ccungccaw mah pawlang na ria khyh cipaw kae ny; pawccceize nang tuh ccungccaw`ae mae na do khyh, thuasalama Pachia laanpi kha hmerarih lang na ccangpya; Sizar kalan ngunto pya lan accan tou, ccan khyh tou? <sup>15</sup>Kaening kae pya cih tou, kae pya lan khyh tou?" cite a khia`ae. Thuasalama aning nynth mih thyaruhnaw kha nynth zah minmin kha, "Pawccemou nae syntawtua oh? Denari kiakheit kha ka dotua ccaw yn cciakhae oh," a ci. ¹⁶Te minmin nynth kha-e

kha a cciakhae'ae. Te aning nynth minmin kha, "Hynh-e hynh hung muinsan te hung ccawzeipya paw mou?" cite a khia'ae. Te minmin nynth, "Sizar muinsan te a ccawzeipya-paw," a ci'ae. ¹⁷ Te Jesu nynth khung'ae zah, "Sizar uccaw'ae kha Sizar kalan pya oh lah Pachia uccaw'ae kha Pachia kalan pya oh," a cipya'ae. Te minmin tuh amaw kya mih ngaeangthua. ¹⁸ Oute thothuinaw um khyh a ci'ae paw Sadusi'ae tuh amaw kalan oun thua'ae zah amaw kha, ¹⁹ "Ccangpatu, 'Ccungccapaw lukheit a upaw nynth ccaaw saah leite chih zah a zu kha a cciataw lanze kha-e a upaw ci-ihan azo khyh nawlan a zu kha a neitapaw nynth a umkhae ci,' cite Mawsi nynth kaening kha oun zeipya. ²⁰ Atu uteno lusari acih'ae paw a um'ae. Te masaty e paw nynth zuhoi zah ccaaw leite phe a chih. ²¹ Te luningnaw e paw nynth kha-e nung kha umkhae zah ccaaw leite phe bua a chih; te luthungnaw e paw nynth tuhawte a chitaw. ²² Te lusari mawte kha-e nung kha umkhae'ae zah ccaaw hoi khyh'ae; tuh-e'ae balyn koute tuh-e nopinung mah phe a chihbua. ²³ Tukeiccu thothuinaw kya, minmin he thothui'ae te nopinung tuh hung zu lang mou a tang ci? Pawccecize lusari mawte kha-e nung kha zu lang phe a umkhae'ae," cite a khia'ae. ²⁴ Te Jesu nynth minmin kha, "Ccathyaa te Pachia thungnaw kha na ny khyh keiccu oh ze phe na me khyh oh tou? ²⁵ Pawccecize a chih'ae paw kyate he thothui'ae tetuh zu te vaw umkheih ci um vae lan khyh, zudyku ci mah um vae lan khyh; thuasalama vaawran kya um paw vaaw ccungccaw'ae hawte nynth athua vae'ae. ²⁶ Te a chih'ae paw thothuinaw kong lante Pachia nynth, 'Kae tuh Abraham Pachia, te Isaak Pachia te Jakob Pachia nynth ka thua,' cite Mawsi kalan thabu kyate a hopya paw kha Mawsi ccauh kya na ria boi khyh oh tou? ²⁷ Pachia tuh achih'ae paw Pachia thua khyh, thuasalama ahiin'ae paw Pachia nynth thua, tukeiccu nanning myarya na me oh," a cipya'ae. ²⁸ Te kawbya ccangpatu lukheit yn thua zah minmin a eiku'ae paw kha thae zah Jesu nynth ahoyte a phipya'ae paw kha a nyh tuh, "Kawpyapaw balyn kyaze paw kawpyapaw hynh mou abapihua?" cite a khia. ²⁹ Te Jesu nynth, "Kawpyapaw balyn kyaze abapi huapaw kawpyapaw tuh: 'Pou Israel paw, ngaetua, ah Pachia BAWIPAW tuh BAWIPAW ccangkheit kyalya nynth thua. ³⁰ "Te na Pachia BAWIPAW kha na thinlung balynte, na hiinnaw-muisaw balynte, na tuanaw-thinlung balynte, te na thawzung balynte na sungshah ci.' E hynh nynth abapi huapaw kawpyapaw tuh thua. ³¹ Te ccangningnaw tuh: 'Na innpaw kha namaw toulou hawte na sungshah ci.' E'ae laeze abapi huapaw kawpyapaw ccangpaw um vae khyh," a cipya. ³² Te kawbya ccangpatu nynth, "Ahoy, Ccangpatupaw, byaccing nynth na ho, pawccecize Pachia ccangkheit rou nynth um; te amaw laelan ccangpaw Pachia um lae vae khyh. ³³ Te amaw kha thinlung balynte, te nythyanaw balynte, te hiinnaw-muisaw balynte, te thawzung balynte sungshah lanpaw te innpaw kha amaw hawte sungshah lanpaw tuh apynpi te mae te u paw silawkunaw'ae te silawkunawpaw'ae balyn laeze abapi huapaw nynth thua," cite amaw kha a hopya. ³⁴ Te aning nynth hawrarih lante a khung paw kha Jesu nynth he a muih tuh amaw kha, "Nang tuh Pachia peenaw kyate na sawkuh khyh," a cipya. Te tuh-e koute hung nynth sanmah byakhia ngan vae khyh'ae. ³⁵ Te Jesu nynth tempal kya a ccangpya'ae lyakhe khung'ae zah, "Pawtemou kawbya ccangpatu'ae nynth Kri tuh David Ccapaw nynth thua a ci'ae? ³⁶ Pawccecize David amaw ccaccei nynth Thyaa Muisaw liate, 'BAWIPAW nynth ka Bawipaw kha, "Na rhaw'ae kha na ccusy lang kae

raepya makhia nang tuh ka ranglang khe dahung," a cipya, a ci. ³⁷ Tukeiccu David amaw ccaccei nynth Kri kha 'Bawipaw' cite a ko lanze pawtemou aning tuh a Ccapaw athua ci?" a ci. Te ranzae ccungccaw'ae nynth lungtuatue a bya kha a ngae'ae. ³⁸ Te a ccangpyanaw kya Jesu nynth, "Kawbya ccangpatu'ae kha la raeringkuh oh. Minmin tuh uccaw ccuabalaepaw lawkute innlaepaery'ae zah kungkunaw kya sawtuatue byabeiuhu a ry'ae; ³⁹ te sinakok kya tungkhung ahoy huaccepaw ry'ae zah poi kya ahoy huaccenaw kyakhe a umry'ae; ⁴⁰ minmin tuh numae'ae inn kha luade'ae zah cyisakuthya nawlan saw kha asaepi a sang'ae; minmin tuh ale huapaw detahnaw kha a mue ci'ae," a ci. ⁴¹ Te Jesu tuh sisua bung te ahawiliakuh lante dahung zah ccungccaw'ae nynth sisua bung lungkhu lang pawte nynth phua a sang'ae cipaw kha a do; te a hoirung'ae paw patae nynth patae te a sang'ae. ⁴² Te a ryachipaw numaenung lukheit yn thua zah kuadron ccangkheit aphupaw daw phuapia pianing kha a sang. ⁴³ Te a zuitu'ae kha ko'ae zah minmin kha, "Byaccaccing kae hopya oh, sisua bung lungkhu lang a sang'ae paw balyn laeze e a ryachipaw numaenung nynth alunghua a sang vae. ⁴⁴ Pawccecize minmin balyn tuh phe beih lang a hoi'ae paw kya-e nynth a sang'ae; thuasalama e nung tuh a ryachi pi mawte a vuekuaku nawlan a hoithypaw balyn marya a sang," a cipya'ae.

13 Te Jesu tuh tempal kyate ccahe a pou tuh a zuitu'ae kyaze lukheipaw nynth, "Ccangpatupaw, dotua, e lung'ae te inn'ae nynth ale babang hynh!" cite amaw kha a hopya. ² Te Jesu nynth khung zah, "E alepipaw lung-inn'ae hynh na muih khaw? Tingsah bung leite lung ccangkheit wawlan ccangkheit san a khangthykuh paw um lan khyh," a cipya. ³ Te Oliv Mua wawlan, tempal te ahawiliakuh lante a dahung Iya, Piter, James te Johan te Andru nynth mih makhaete, ⁴ "E uccaw'ae hynh hotuhmou oun cyikuh ci? Te e uccaw'ae balyn oun ccing lan vae ze paw muihsanaw mou yn langkuh vae ci? Oun hopah," cite a khia'ae. ⁵ Te Jesu nynth minmin kha khung'ae zah, "Hung ccungccaw nynth san ae ling khyh nawlan oh la raeringkuh oh. ⁶ Pawccecize ccungccaw patae nynth ka min te oun thua ci'ae zah, 'Kae tuh amaw nynth ka thua,' oun ci ci'ae zah ccungccaw patae kha oun ling ci'ae. ⁷ Te nanning nynth rhawtukkunaw kong te rhawtukkunaw lanpaw kong kha he nae thae vae oh ze, nae vawsaw nan sah; pawccecize tuhtahawpaw oun cyikuh hahe ci, thuasalama athangnaw tuh thua la ngaw khyh. ⁸ Pawccecize minphuinh phuinkheit te phuinkheit yn rawkuh ci'ae zah ram ramkheit te ramkheit yn rawkuh ci'ae. Te khyzawvawkaw kya innrui yn suekuh ci zah ccakangnaw te vawsawnaw'ae yn um ci. Hynh-e'ae tuh vawsaw teingnaw athotakawnaw nynth thua. ⁹ "Thuasalama naemaw te naemaw kha la raeringkuh oh; pawccecize minmin nynth nanning kha kungsi'ae kalan ae ah ci'ae oh; te sinakok'ae kya ae bua ci'ae oh. Kae ka keiccuze minmin a rawsepaw ccaekia lang uktu'ae te siapharan'ae malang ae thuakhae ci'ae oh. ¹⁰ Te thehoypaw hynh minphuinh'ae balyn kalan masaty hopya athua hahe ci. ¹¹ Thuasalama minmin nynth ae kyng oh zah he ae ah vae oh ze, paw nynth ka ho ci'ae cipaw tuakuhty nan oh lah paccynkuhty nan oh; thuasalama kha-e ccyh kya ho lan na mue oh paw kha ho oh; pawccecize a ho paw tuh nanning thua khyh, thuasalama Thyaa Muisaw nynth thua. ¹² "Te uteno nynth a uteno toulou kha chinaw kalan yn ah ci'ae zah paaw nynth a ccaaw kha yn ah ci; te ccaaw'ae nynth nungpaaw'ae kha oun rawse ci'ae zah oun chisah ci'ae. ¹³ Te kae ka min keiccuze ccungccaw balyn

nynh nanning kha ae hua cih oh; thuasalama athangnaw cia a tyn paw tuh khum athua cih. ¹⁴ “Thuasalama profeh Denial nynh a ho hawte, ro a mang paw, luathua-ae-ui lang um paw uccaw nynh um lan accan leinaw kya a thadyn paw kha he na muih vae oh ze (Hynh-e ccaw a ria paw ccungccaw tuh thaethya sah), Judah ram kya um`ae paw nynh mua lang ccue`ae sah. ¹⁵ Te inn tungvaw um paw ccungccaw nynh a inn lungkhu-e ccangkakheit law khylan inn lungkhu lang rung nan vae sah lah tee nan vae sah. ¹⁶ Te lei kya um paw ccungccaw nynh a boeining lawku khylan ki nan vae sah. ¹⁷ Thuasalama tuin nin`ae kya ccaawpoi`ae paw nopi`ae te mateizu paw nosi a hoi`ae paw nopi`ae hanlan paw ngaethya lan um babang! <sup>18</sup> Te nanning na ccue-naw oh ccyh tuh khoccih ccyh athua khyh nawlan sawsang oh. <sup>19</sup> Pawccecize Pachia nynh a rae paw raenaw athotakawnaw kyate atu ccyh cia a la um boi leipaw te nyalang mah a um boi vae cih leipaw vawsawrunaw tuh tuin nin`ae kya yn thua cih. ²⁰ Te Bawipaw nynh tuh-e nin`ae kha adynsah khyh lanze hung ccungccaw sanmah lue lan khyh`ae; thuasalama amaw nynh a po`ae paw ccungccaw`ae hanlan tuh-e nin`ae kha a dynsah cih. <sup>21</sup> Oute lukhakheit nynh, ‘Dotua, e kya nynh Kri tuh a um!’ Tukhyhze, ‘Dotua, khuin nynh a um!’ ae cipya oh ze la zyn nan oh. <sup>22</sup> Pawccecize ahme leipaw kri`ae te ahme leipaw profeh`ae oun langkuh cih`ae zah athua kho ze po`ae paw hei kha ling khylan muihsanaw`ae te ngaeangnaw`ae kha oun langsakuh cih`ae. ²³ Thuasalama la raeringkuh oh; dotua, kha-e`ae balyk kha marya kae hopyaty vae oh. <sup>24</sup> “Thuasalama tuh-e vawsawrunaw koute, tuh-e nin`ae kya kuanin a moh cih zah sawpaw aw vae lan khyh. ²⁵ Vaawran e awsi`ae accah cih`ae zah vaawran kya um paw thungnaw`ae tuh oun hy cih. <sup>26</sup> “Oute Ccungccaw Ccapaw tuh alepaw thungnaw te phuenaw ryte maeking`ae kya yn rung paw kha oun muih cih`ae. <sup>27</sup> Oute aning nynh a vaaw ccungccaw`ae kha a saw cih`ae zah amaw nynh a po`ae paw ccungccaw`ae kha asaw huanaw laepi kyate asaw huanaw vaawran cia, laepi kipali kyate pynkheihlan oun suelua cih`ae. ²⁸ “Atu thaeku ku kyate hynh-e tousenaw phungpaw hynh ccangkuh oh: Thaeku ku nynh aran yn no zah anaw he yn toih vae ze hawning ccyh anae vae cipaw kha na ny oh. ²⁹ Tuh-e hawte nanning mah kha-e uccaw`ae yn cyikupaw kha he na muih vae oh ze Ccungccaw Ccapaw tuh thuakaw kin cia yn naekuh vae cipaw la nyh ccavae oh. <sup>30</sup> Byaccaccing kae hopya oh, hynh-e uccaw`ae balyk acyiku kou makhia atu e ccungccaw`ae zo lan khyh`ae. ³¹ Vaawran te laepi tuh azo cih, thuasalama ka bya`ae tuh zo lan khyh. <sup>32</sup> “Thuasalama tuh-e nin te ccyh tuh hung nynh sanmah nyh khyh, vaawran um paw vaaw ccungccaw`ae te Ccapaw nynh mah nyh khyh`ae, thuasalama Paaw rou nynh a nyh. <sup>33</sup> Raeringkuh oh, tuh-e ccyh tuh hotuh cipaw na ny khyh oh keiccuze raeringkute ngaw oh lah sawsang oh. <sup>34</sup> Pawtemou aloku ci ze, asawnaw ram lang khuaccung lan a cih paw ccungccapaw nynh a inn kha cciataw zah a see`ae kha kawhoinaw a pya`ae, te luraveih kha ryalaw pya`ae zah thuakaw ngawtupaw kha thuakaw ngaw lan kawpya paw te nynh aloku. ³⁵ Tukeiccu, inn hoitupaw tuh zete ccyh tou, tukhyhze ziraccong tou, tukhyhze awykhua ccyh tou, tukhyhze khuadae takaw tou, hotuh ccyh nynh yn thua cih cipaw na ny khyh oh keiccuze, raeringkute la ngaw oh. ³⁶ Tukhyh lanze tua lei pite mang yn thua cih zah na i oh paw kha ae muih sei cih oh. ³⁷ Te nanning kae hopya oh

paw hynh ccungccaw balyk kha mah ka hopya: Raeringkute ngaw oh!” a ci.

14 Nin ning koute Kawtaw Poi te Ransi py leipaw Sanlou Poi a um. Te alepaw ranpibawi`ae te kawbya ccangpatu`ae nynh Jesu kha pawtemou kae phee cih zah chia lan kae kyng cih cite a ccung`ae. <sup>2</sup> Thuasalama minmin nynh, “Poi lya tuh thua nan sah, tukhyh lanze ccungccaw`ae pung oun pookuh sei cih`ae,” a ci`ae. ³ Te Bethani khua kya, vaethyakaepaw Simon inn kya Jesu a um lya, ae lan ccaboi pe a dahung lyakhe, nopinung lukheit nynh myarya aphutepaw spaiknard satho bu alabasta lung tuihinbu bukheit kha oun ccyng zah kha-e tuihinbu kha koi zah Jesu lu kha a bu. ⁴ Te minmin laku ccungccaw abang tuh mih thinria zah, “Pawccemou e mynkhuhpaw satho hynh alakaw lang a tangsah hang? ⁵ Pawccecize denari phua za-thung lae lang zua lan zah ryachi`ae pya lanze ahoypaw,” ci`ae zah kha-e nung kha a seisah`ae. <sup>6</sup> Te Jesu nynh, “Kha-e nung kha khamawte um sah, pawccemou vawsaw na pya oh? Ahoypaw ryalaw kha ka tungvaw phe a law vae. <sup>7</sup> Pawccecize nae kya ryachi`ae tuh pei a um`ae, te na ry takyh oh vae ze mih kya hoynaw na rae kho oh; thuasalama kae tuh nae kya pei ka um lan khyh. ⁸ Aning nynh a cyi khopaw kha phe a cyi vae; aning tuh ka rhua ccynaw hanlan ka pyn hynh sathothuh khylan yn thuaty vae. ⁹ Byaccaccing kae hopya oh, laepi kha khae kya hynh-e thehoypaw honaw miakaw kya, hynh-e nopinung nynh a cyi paw hynh mah amaw liathui nawlan hobia athua cih,” a cipya`ae. <sup>10</sup> Te luhaw laening lakuze lukheit athua paw Judas Iskaria tuh mih kalan Jesu kha ah khylan alepaw ranpibawi`ae kalan kha e cceih. ¹¹ Te kha-e kha he a thae`ae tuh minmin tuh mih lungtua zah amaw kha phua pya lan byakinpyaku`ae. Te aning nynh accanthya lya amaw kha pawtepei ah lan cipaw kha a ccung vae. ¹² Te Ransi py leipaw Sanlou Poi masaty nin, Kawtaw Poi elan saw he theih`ae tuh, a zuitu`ae nynh Jesu kha, “Kawtaw Poi na ae nawlan, kaening nynh kae cceih cih zah teisingmou paccynsah nae ry?” cite a khia`ae. <sup>13</sup> Te Jesu nynh a zuitu`ae luning kha saw`ae zah, “Khuapi lungkhu lang la cceih oh lah dawre te tui yn the paw ccungccapaw kha na la tungkuh cih oh; amaw kha la zui oh. <sup>14</sup> Te aning nynh a teenaw lang la teebua oh lah inn hoitupaw kha, ‘Cangpatu nynh, “Ka zuitu`ae ryte Kawtaw Poi kae ae ccaw teisingmou mikhia khaan tuh a um?” a ci,’ cite la hopah oh. ¹⁵ Te aning nynh phe paccynty vae paw, akopaw palung khaan kha ae la muihsah cih oh; tuin kyakhe aening hanlan la paccyn oh,” cite a hopya`ae. <sup>16</sup> Te a zuitu`ae tuh cceih`ae zah khuapi lungkhu a thua`ae, te Jesu nynh mih kya a hopya`ae hawte a muih`ae; te minmin nynh Kawtaw Poi dangkunaw kha a paccyn`ae. <sup>17</sup> Te zete ccyh kha aning tuh zuitu luhaw laening ryte oun thua`ae. ¹⁸ Te minmin tuh dahung`ae zah a ae`ae lyakhe Jesu nynh, “Byaccaccing kae hopya oh, kamaw ryte a aekheih paw nanning laku-e lukheit nynh kamaw hynh yn ah cih,” a ci. ¹⁹ Te zuitu`ae tuh mih ngaethah vae, te amaw kha, “Kae tou? Kae ka thua zaw?” cite lukheit koute lukheit nynh a khia`ae. ²⁰ Te aning nynh khung`ae zah, “Tuh-e paw tuh luhaw laening lakuze lukheit, kamaw ryte pake kya a pukheih paw nynh thua. ²¹ Amaw kong azeiku thyhahawte Ccungccaw Ccapaw tuh a cceih ccaccong cih; thuasalama Ccungccaw Ccapaw a pheetupaw ccungccapaw hanlan paw ngaethya lan um babang! Tuh-e paw hanlan a la pui khyh ze ahoy cih paw,” a cipya`ae. <sup>22</sup> Te a ae`ae lyakhe Jesu nynh sanlou kha laah zah lungtubabya a ho, te kha-e kha eih zah minmin kha pya`ae zah,

"Lawkuh oh, ae oh; e tuh ka pyn nynth thua," a cipya`ae. <sup>23</sup>Te banang kha laah zah lungtuabya a ho koute minmin kha pya`ae zah mih balynte a neih`ae. <sup>24</sup>Te aning nynth minmin kha, "E tuh ccungccaw patae hanlan luasah paw byakin thawpaw kya-e ka chiise nynth thua. <sup>25</sup>Byaccaccing kae hopya oh, Pachia peenaw kya athawpaw misutui ka nia nin a thua makhia misu ku kya-e misutui kharyh ka neih boi vae lan khyh," cite a hopya`ae. ²⁶Te thehoysanaw law lakheit a sah kou`ae te minmin tuh Oliv Mua lang a cceih vae`ae. ²⁷Te Jesu nynth minmin kha, "Atu khuazi kamaw ke-iccuze nanning balyntuh tuh ka kyate pung nae maeleihkuh kih oh; pawccecize, 'Tuuringtu kha ka buatheih kih zah tu-uphu`ae tuh pung a phiakuh kih`ae,' cite azeikuh. ²⁸"Thuasalama kae tuh ka thothui koute, nae malang Galilee lang ka la cceihty kih," cite a hopya`ae. <sup>29</sup>Thuasalama Piter nynth, "E`ae balyntuh tuh a maeleihkuh`ae zemah kae tuh na kyate ka maeleihkuh lan khyh," a cipya. ³⁰Te Jesu nynth Piter kha, "Byaccaccing kae hopya, atunin, atu khuazi ccaccei, awkhungpaw vaening a khua maw, kae hynh vaethung nae vua kih," a cipya. ³¹Thuasalama Piter nynth houh ccih lante, "Namaw ryte phe ka chibua lan zemah nang kha kae vua lan khyh," a ci. Tuhhawte minmin balyntuh nynth a ci`ae. <sup>32</sup>Te Kethsemani acikuh paw ahmin kya oun thua`ae zah Jesu nynth a zuitu`ae kha, "Saw ka sang lya, nanning e kya la dahung oh," a cipya`ae. ³³Te amaw ryte Piter, James te Johan kha a hoeibua`ae; te a lungvawsaw zah myarya a lungriathae vae. <sup>34</sup>Te minmin kha, "Ka hiinaw-muisaw tuh chi lan ciate myaryasangkae a ngaethah; e kya la um oh lah la ngaw oh," a cipya`ae. ³⁵Te malang rakyh cceih zah laephi kya bakhung zah athua kho ze suimilan ccyh tuh amaw kyate alia ccaw cite saw a sang. ³⁶Te, "Abba, Apang, pawpaw balyntuh na hanlan athua kho; e banang hynh ka kyate yn lawpah; tuhzemah kae ka ryhawte thua nan sah, thuasalama na ryhawte thua sah," a ci. ³⁷Te yn thua zah minmin a ih`ae paw kha muih zah Piter kha, "Simon, na i tou? Suimilan ccangkheit san na ngaw kho khyh tou? ³⁸Nanning nynth tuhounaw lungkhu lang na phungku sei khyh nawlan oh sawsang oh lah ngaw oh. Muisaw nynth tuh a ry ccaccing, thuasalama pynsaw tuh a thawzya," a cipya. ³⁹Te bua cceih ki zah a hoty paw bya`ae kha ho zah saw a sang. <sup>40</sup>Te he a ki tuh minmin bua a ih`ae paw kha a muih, pawccecize mih mit tuh daekuh vae khyh; te amaw kha pawte nynth khung lan cipaw nyh khyh`ae. <sup>41</sup>Te vaethungnaw bua thua zah minmin kha, "Atu tetuh ih ccavae oh, hae-ung ccavae oh. Azaw vae, accyh a thua vae. Dotua oh, Ccungccaw Ccapaw tuh misei`ae kuih kalan ah athua vae. ⁴²Tho oh, cceih ccavae oh sih. Dotua oh, kamaw yn pheetupaw tuh yn thua vae," a cipya`ae. <sup>43</sup>Tuhte a ho cciamang lyakhe luhaw laening kyaze lukheit athua paw Judas tuh alepaw ranpibawi`ae, kawbya ccangpatu`ae te piccang`ae nynth oun saw`ae paw ccungccaw zapi ryte, thaloi`ae te tungbang`ae ccyngkute vaekheihmawte oun thua vae`ae. ⁴⁴Te amaw a pheetupaw nynth, "Kae nynth kae myng paw kha tuh Jesu nynth thua; amaw kha kyng oh lah khyndadyhlan cciakhae oh," cite hopah`ae zah minmin kha syntawnaw a pya`ae. ⁴⁵Te aning nynth he yn thua miakaw te Jesu kalan palou cceih zah, "Rabbi, Rabbi," ci zah amaw kha a myng. ⁴⁶Oute minmin nynth a tungvaw kuihsaw`ae zah amaw kha a kyng`ae. ⁴⁷Te a pe a thadyn paw ccungccapaw lukheit nynth thaloi kha thuakuh zah ranpibawi a seepaw kha a nakua thoh pae lang a bae. ⁴⁸Te Jesu nynth, "Nanning nynth miruhpaw a kyng`ae hawte, kamaw

hynh kyng lan thaloi te tungbang ryte tou nae ccianua oh? ⁴⁹Kae tuh tempal kya ccangpyate nin takyh nanning ry ka um zah kamaw kha nae kyng khyh oh; Ccathyaa tuh accing hahe kih," cite a hopya`ae. <sup>50</sup>Oute zuitu`ae balyntuh amaw kha cciataw`ae zah pung ccuetaw vae`ae. ⁵¹Te boei zungkheit a zingkuh paw ccangvaepaw lukheit nynth amaw kha a zui; te ccangvae`ae nynth kha-e paw kha a kyng`ae; ⁵²te aning nynth boei kha phe ccuetaw zah minmin kyate a sasete po a ccue. ⁵³Te minmin nynth Jesu kha ranpibawi lupi kalan a cciakhae`ae; te amaw ryte alepaw ranpibawi`ae balyntuh, piccang`ae te kawbya ccangpatu`ae tuh a la sueluakuh`ae. <sup>54</sup>Te Piter nynth ranpibawi lupi umnaw maepaw kyacia Jesu kha asawpi te a zui; te aning tuh tempal ngawtu`ae kyakhe dahungbua zah mae e ekuh bua. ⁵⁵Atu alepaw ranpibawi`ae te Sanhedrin kungsi`ae balyntuh Jesu kha rawsete chia khylan ccaekia a ccungnua`ae; thuasalama kharyh muih khyh`ae. ⁵⁶Pawccecize ccungccaw patae nynth amaw rawsete ahme leipaw ccaekia a khan`ae, thuasalama mih ccaekia`ae tuh lokuh khyh`ae. <sup>57</sup>Te ccungccaw abang nynth tho`ae zah amaw rawsete ahme leipaw ccaekia kha hynhte a khan`ae: <sup>58</sup>"E paw nynth, 'Kuih te rae paw e tempal hynh ka roh kih zah kuih te rae leipaw ccangpaw tempal kha nin thung lungkhu ka sak kih,' cite a ho paw kae thae," a ci`ae. ⁵⁹Thuasalama mih ccaekia mah lokuh khyh. ⁶⁰Te ranpibawi lupi nynth angaelung khe thadyn zah Jesu kha, "Kawkheit san na khung khyh`ae rei? Nang ae rawsepaw e ccaekia`ae hynh pawte?" cite a khia. ⁶¹Thuasalama aning nynth ycaae khyh, kawkheit san khung khyh. Ranpibawi lupi nynth amaw kha, "Nang tuh Thehoysapaw Pachia Ccapaw, Kri na thua tou?" cite bua a khia. ⁶²Te Jesu nynth, "Ka thua; te nanning nynth Ccungccaw Ccapaw tuh Thungnaw ranglang kya a dahung paw te vaawran e maeking`ae ryte yn rung paw kha nae muih kih oh," a ci. <sup>63</sup>Oute ranpibawi lupi nynth a uccaw kha ccarae sei zah, "Tuh laelan paw ccaekia mou aening aho ung? <sup>64</sup>Pachia saryate bya a ho paw phe na thae vae oh! Pawte na tua oh?" cite a khia`ae. Te minmin balyntuh nynth chi lan accan cite amaw kha seibe`ae. <sup>65</sup>Te abang nynth amaw kha tuin te a tho`ae, A mae kha phang bong`ae zah a thung vae`ae, te, "Profekhbya hotua!" a ci`ae. Te tempal ngawtu`ae nynth mih kuihphe te amaw kha a bia`ae. ⁶⁶Te Piter tuh akaw lang in-nvidu kya a um lyakhe ranpibawi lupi a ryalawpatu nopinung lukheit yn thua zah, ⁶⁷Piter nynth mae e ekupaw kha he a muih tuh, amaw kha rirido zah, "Nang mah Nazareth paw Jesu ryte a umbua paw nynth na thua," a ci. ⁶⁸Thuasalama Piter nynth ei zah, "Na hopaw tuh ka nyh khyh, thae mah ka thaethya khyh," a ci. Te Piter tuh maepaw lang po a pou; te awkhungpaw a khua. ⁶⁹Te ryalawpatu nopinung nynth Piter kha bua muih zah, tuin pe a thadyn`ae paw kha, "E paw hynh minmin kyaze lukheit nynth athuabua," a cipya`ae. ⁷⁰Thuasalama Piter nynth kha-e kha bua a ei. Te khuekheih kih koute, tuin a thadyn`ae paw nynth Piter kha, "Thanccingte nang tuh minmin kyaze lukheit nynth na thua; pawccecize nang tuh Galilee paw nynth na thua, te na byaho mah phe alokuh bua," a ci`ae. ⁷¹Thuasalama Piter nynth, "Na ho oh paw Ccungccapaw tuh ka nyh khyh," cite thyalawkuh zah byakinku vae. ⁷²Te vaeningnaw awkhungpaw a khua. Te, "Awkhungpaw vaening a khua mawze, nang nynth vaethung nae vua kih," cite Jesu nynth a hopya paw bya kha Piter nynth a liathui vae. Te kha-e kha he a tua tuh a rah vae.

15 Te awkhua khe alepaw ranpibawi'ae tuh piccang'ae ry, kawbya ccangpatu'ae te kungsia'ae baly nryte arangthe khuakhankuh'ae zah; Jesu kha a hee'ae, te cciakhae'ae zah Pilat kalan a ah'ae. ²Te Pilat nynth, "Nang hynh Jew'ae Siapharan na thua tou?" cite amaw kha a khia. Te aning nynth, "Na ho hawte nynth thua," cite a khung. ³Te alepaw ranpibawi'ae nynth amaw kha patae seibe'ae; thuasalama aning nynth kawkheit san khung khyh'ae. ⁴Te Pilat nynth, "Kawkheit san na khung khyh'ae rei? Dotua, nang kha rawsete minmin nynth ccaekia hozeihmou a khan'ae!" cite amaw kha bua a khia. ⁵Thusalama Jesu nynth kawkheit san bua khung khyh, tukeiccuze Pilat tuh a ngaeangthua. ⁶Te tuh-e Kawtaw Poi kya ccungccaw'ae nynth a ngiakua'ae paw thungccahpaw lukheit kha Pilat nynth leih a luesah he. ⁷Te doukunaw kya ccungccaw theihitu Barabbas acikuh paw tuh amaw ryte doukunaw a raekheih'ae paw ryte thungccah'ae. ⁸Te ccungccaw zapi nynth mimaw kalan leih a cyipya'ae hawte oun cyipya ccaw cite thawte sia'ae zah Pilat kha a ngia'ae. ⁹Thusalama Pilat nynth, "Jew'ae Siapharanpaw hynh nae kalan kae luesah-pya oh ze na ry oh tou?" cite a khia'ae. ¹⁰Pawccecize, alepaw ranpibawi'ae nynth mih eiung keiccu nynth Jesu kha a ah'ae cipaw Pilat nynth phe a ny. ¹¹Thusalama Pilat nynth Barabbas kha mih hanlan oun sawpya ccaw cite alepaw ranpibawi'ae nynth ccungccaw zapi kha phe a hy vae'ae. ¹²Te Pilat nynth bua khung'ae zah, "Tuhte lanze Jew'ae Siapharan na ci oh paw amaw hynh pawtemou nae cyisah ry oh?" cite bua a khia'ae. ¹³Te minmin nynth, "Amaw kha khiade!" cite bua a sia'ae. ¹⁴Oute Pilat nynth minmin kha, "Pawccemou? Paw ahoy leipaw mou aning nynth a cyi?" cite a khia'ae. Te minmin nynth, "Amaw kha khiade!" cite houh a sia'ae. ¹⁵Te Pilat nynth ccungccaw zapi kha lunghoysah ry zah Barabbas kha mih kalan a sawpya'ae; te Jesu kha buasah'ae zah khiade khytan a ah vae. ¹⁶Te Jesu kha rhawkaw'ae nynth Praetorium acikuh paw Byapianaw Khaan lungkhu lang a teekhae'ae; te minmin nynth rhawkawphu khaleih kha a kobua'ae. ¹⁷Te minmin nynth sekakungpaw uccaw kha zingsah'ae zah hingpaw lukhung kha khepah'ae zah a lu kya a khungsah'ae. ¹⁸Te, "Jew'ae Siapharanpaw salan kae pya!" cite amaw kha a beih'ae. ¹⁹Te minmin nynth a lu kha phaekute a bua'ae, te mih tuin te a thoi'ae, te cucukharutunge amaw kha a beik'ae. ²⁰Te minmin nynth Jesu kha a sarya kou'ae te sekakungpaw uccaw kha phae'ae zah amaw a uccaw kha bua a lawsaku'ae, te khiade lan a cciakhae vae'ae. ²¹Te Alexandra te Rufas mih paaw, Sairin khua paw, Simon tuh khua taraw langte yn thua zah a cceih paw kha Jesu vaelantung puih lan minmin nynth a riase'ae. ²²Te minmin nynth Jesu kha Luru Hmin acikuh paw, Golgotha hmin kalan kha cciakhae'ae. ²³Te minmin nynth amaw kha mura te apyuhpaw misutui kha nia lan a pya'ae; thuasalama aning nynth neih khyh. ²⁴Te minmin nynth amaw kha he a khiade'ae tuh milu raveih nynth ccungthy dungte a uccaw'ae kha a neeku'ae. ²⁵Te awkhua suimilan ccangtakua ccyh kha minmin nynth amaw kha a khiade'ae. ²⁶Te amaw seibenaw'ae paw a luki kya ccawtawpya paw tuh: "JEW'AE SIAPHARAN," ci nynth thua. ²⁷Te amaw ryte damiah'ae luning kha mah, lukheit a ranglang, te lukheit a voilang a khiade bua'ae. ²⁸Ou tuhte, "Aning tuh kawbya ei'ae paw ryte ria athua," acikuh paw Ccathya tuh accing vae. ²⁹Te khe pe a cceih'ae paw nynth mih lu thuhpah'ae zah, "Ah nopang! Tempal kha roh zah nin thung te phe a sakthui paw nang, ³⁰namaw te namaw kha

khumkuh lah vaelantung kyate yn rungtua!" cite a sarya'ae. ³¹Tuhhawte alepaw ranpibawi'ae te kawbya ccangpatu'ae nynth mah, "Aning nynth mingccang'ae kha tuh a khum'ae, amaw te amaw tuh khumkuh kho khyh. ³²Kaening nynth kae muih sah lah kae zyn ccaw Israel Siapharan, Kri tuh atu vaelantung kyate yn rungtua sah," cite amaw kha saryate mimaw te mimaw laku a ho'ae. Te amaw ryte a khiade bua'ae paw nynth mah amaw kha a saryabua'ae. ³³Te ninthu suimilan haw laening ccyh he thua te zete suimilan ccangthung ccyh cia ram baly tuh pung amoh. ³⁴Te zete suimilan ccangthung ccyh kya Jesu nynth, "Eloi, Eloi, lama sabach thani?" cite thawte a sia. Asuilan tuh, "Ka Pachia, ka Pachia, pawccemou kae hynh phe nae vuasya?" cipaw nynth thua. ³⁵Te a pe thadyn'ae paw abang nynth he a thae'ae tuh, "Dotua oh, aning nynth Elijah nynth a koku," a ci'ae. ³⁶Te lukheipaw nynth ccue zah phuesitung kha misutui ariapaw kya dung zah phaeku dung kya a hede koute nia lan pya zah, "Amaw khate um tua sah; Elijah nynth amaw law lan yn rungnuabung tah yn rungnuabung khyh tah dotua oh sih," a ci. ³⁷Te Jesu tuh thawte sia zah a hy athang vae. ³⁸Te tempal lungkhu boei zokhawpaw tuh alu te alia cia ccangning lang ccarae seikuh. ³⁹Te amaw malang a thadyn paw rhawbawipaw nynth thawte sia zah a hy athangpaw kha he a muih tuh, "Thanccingte e Ccungccapaw tuh Pachia Ccapaw nynth thua!" a ci. ⁴⁰Asawpi langte a do'ae paw nopi'ae mah a um'ae; tuh-e'ae laku Meri Magdalin, te adih huapaw James te Joses mih nung Meri, te Salomi; ⁴¹E'ae tuh Jesu Galilee ram kya a um lyaze amaw kha zui'ae zah ryalawpah'ae paw nynth thua'ae, te amaw ryte Jerusalem lang oun cceihkheih'ae paw ccangpaw nopi'ae patae a um'ae. ⁴²Te zete he a thua tuh, Paccynkunaw Nin athua keiccuze, tuh-e nin tuh, Sabbath nin thua maw nin nynth thua; ⁴³sawtua lan um paw kungsi memba lukheit athua paw, Pachia peenaw kha a ngaehoibua paw, Arimathia khua paw Josef tuh yn thua zah rhawhoyte Pilat kalan tee zah Jesu rhua kha a ngia. ⁴⁴Te Pilat nynth Jesu tuh phe chih kanmaw vae ngaw tang cite a ngaeangthua zah rhawbawipaw kha ko zah aning tuh phe chih ccaccing vae tou cite a khia. ⁴⁵Te rhawbawipaw kyate he a nyh te, Pilat nynth Jesu rhua kha Josef a pya. ⁴⁶Te Josef nynth nebaleihpaw boei kha re zah amaw kha vaelantung kyate sahbung zah boei nepaw khate a lung vae. Te lung kya a karyn'ae paw shaw lungkhu kha ccy zah shaw khu kha lungphepi tounua zah a fusung. ⁴⁷Te Meri Magdalin te Joses a nung Meri nynth a rhua a ccynaw'ae kha a do'ae.

16 Te Sabbath nin he alia te, Meri Magdalin te James a nung Meri, te Salomi nynth ccia lan zah amaw kha tuh khytan mynkhuhpaw satho kha a re'ae. ²Te lonaw nawkheit kyaze masaty nin awkhua takaw kuanin thua dyn khe minmin tuh shawku lang a cceih'ae. ³Te mimaw te mimaw kya, "Shaw thufu kyate lung kha hung nynth mou aening oun nuepah ci?" cite a hokuh'ae. ⁴Te minmin nynth he a do'ae tuh, lung tuh phe a nuekuh vae paw kha a muih'ae; tuh-e lung tuh myarya alepaw nynth thua. ⁵Te shaw lungkhu lang tee'ae zah arawpaw uccaw ccuabalapaw a kiku paw ccangvaepaw lukheit ranglang te a dahung paw kha a muih'ae tuh a rih'ae. ⁶Te aning nynth minmin kha, "Nae ngaeangthua nan sah, a khiade'ae paw Nazareth paw Jesu kha nanning nynth na ccung oh. Aning tuh phe a tho vae! E kya um vae khyh. Amaw a ccynaw'ae hmin kha dotua oh. ⁷Thusalama la cceih oh lah a zuitu'ae te Piter kha aning tuh nae malang Galilee lang nynth a ccia;

nae kya a ho hawte tuin kya amaw kha na la muih cih oh cite la hopah oh," a cipya`ae. <sup>8</sup>Te minmin tuh shawku kyate thokuh`ae zah arangte a cceih`ae; minmin tuh thyn-gkuh`ae zah mih ngaeangthua; a ri`ae keiccuze hung sanmah kharyh hopah khyh`ae. ⁹Atu Jesu tuh lonaw kyaze masaty nin awkhua takaw khe he a thothui tuh, a kyate raerangsaro lusari a deepya paw Meri Magdalin kyakhe masaty a langkuh. ¹⁰Te Meri nynth cceih zah Jesu ryte langmaw lya a umkheih`ae paw nynth khui`ae zah a raw`ae lyakhe, kha-e kong kha a hopya`ae. ¹¹Te minmin nynth Jesu tuh a hiin vae cipaw te Meri nynth a muih cipaw he thae`ae tuh zyn khyh`ae. ¹²Tuh-e koute zuitu`ae luning nynth khua taraw lang a ccia lya`ae khe, Jesu tuh ccangpaw muinsan lante mih kalan a langkuh. ¹³Te minmin nynth cceih`ae zah kha-e kha tuhlaepaw kyakhe a hopya`ae; thuasalama minmin nynth kha-e kha zyn lae khyh`ae. <sup>14</sup>Tuhkoute luhaw laekheit nynth aepaw a koih lya`ae khe Jesu mih kyakhe a langkuh, te a thothuipaw Jesu a muih`ae paw ccungc-

caw`ae bya kha a zyn khyh`ae keiccuze, mih zyn leinaw te mih lungkhungnaw elan minmin kha a pe`ae. <sup>15</sup>Te Jesu nynth, "Laephipi balyn lang nanning la cceih oh lah rae paw miakaw kyakhe thehoypaw la ho oh. <sup>16</sup>Zyn zah baptismain paw ccungccaw tuh khum athua cih; thuasalama a zyn leipaw ccungccaw tuh seibe athua cih. <sup>17</sup>Te a zyn`ae paw tuh e muihsanaw`ae nynth a zuiding cih`ae: Ka min liate minmin nynth raerangsaro`ae a dee cih`ae; minmin nynth bya thawpaw te a ho cih`ae; <sup>18</sup>minmin nynth fupaw`ae kha a kyng cih`ae; te a chisah khopaw asy kha a nia`ae zemah, pawtua um lan khyh`ae; ngeccih`ae tungvaw kuih khang cih`ae zah minmin kha a dansah cih`ae," cite a hopya`ae. <sup>19</sup>Ou tuhte Bawipaw nynth minmin kha a hopah`ae koute amaw tuh vaawran lang lawthung thua zah Pachia a ranglang khe a dahung vae. ²⁰Te minmin tuh cceih`ae zah ahmin takyh kya phungho`ae, Bawipaw nynth minmin ryte ryalah zah mih kya a zuikuh paw muihsanaw`ae liate bya kha a tynsah. Amen.

Luke

¹ Kaening laku acyikuh paw, zyn athua ccaccing paw, a ho'ae paw uccaw'ae kong kha ccaw te ccakhung khy-lan ccungccaw patae nynh phe a tho vae'ae. ² Tuhhawte atakaw lyaze mit te a muih'ae paw ccaekia'ae te bya hanlan ryalahtu'ae nynh kha-e'ae kha kaening kalan oun hopya'ae. ³ Tukeyccu kae mah atakaw te pawpaw balyn kha ahoyte phe ka thaethya koute kha-e kha na kalan athua thathyhte zei lan ahoy paw ka losah, sawtua lan um huaccepaw Theophilus. ⁴ Ou tuhte phe ae ccangpya vae'ae paw uccaw'ae kong kha ahmepaw ccaccing nynh thua cipaw na ny nawlan nynh thua. ⁵ Judah ram e siapharan Herod ccyh lya Abija aphu kya-e paw Zakharia acikuh paw ranpibawi lukheit a um, te a zu tuh Aaron ccanung'ae kya-e thua zah a min tuh Elizabeth nynh thua. ⁶ Te minmin luning tuh Bawipaw kawpyapaw'ae balynte phung'ae kha ccaenaw um lei lan marya a zui'ae paw thua zah Pachia malang paryh adingpaw nynh thua'ae. ⁷ Te Elizabeth tuh a tin keiccuze minmin tuh ccaaw hoi khyh'ae, te mih luning te paryh mih kum phe atang vae. ⁸ Ou tuhte Zakharia tuh amaw a phu'ae ryte Pachia malang ranpibawi rya a law lyakhe, ⁹ ranpibawi ryalaw phung thyhte, ccungthy dung'ae zah aning tuh Bawipaw kya-e athyaapaw tempal lungkhu lang tee lan zah mynkhuhpaw-upaw kha u lan accan. ¹⁰ Te mynkhuhpaw-upaw a u ccyh lya tuin ccungccaw zapi balyn tuh athyaapaw tempal atolang khe sawsang'ae. ¹¹ Te Bawipaw kya-e vaaw ccungccapaw tuh a kalan langkuh zah mynkhuhpaw-upaw ccaboi ranglang khe a thadyn. ¹² Te Zakharia nynh he a muih tuh a lungvawsaw zah rinaw a tungvaw accah. ¹³ Thuasalama vaaw ccungccapaw nynh, "Zakharia, rih nan, pawccceize na sawsangnaw tuh thaepya athua, te na zu Elizabeth nynh ccapaw ae sakpah cih zah a min tuh Johan cite na phu cih. ¹⁴ Te lungtuanaw te lungpawna na hoi cih zah a puinaw kya ccungccaw patae mih lungtua cih. ¹⁵ Pawccceize aning tuh Bawipaw mitmuhnaw kya a lesae cih, te misutui te aruikuh khopaw kha neih lan khyh; te aning tuh a nung vue ccaccei kya mawte Thyaa Muisaw te abeih cih. ¹⁶ Te Israel ccaaw'ae patae kha aning nynh mih Pachia Bawipaw kalan a paleih cih'ae. ¹⁷ Te paaw'ae thinlung kha ccaaw'ae hanlan paleih khylan, te kawngae lei'ae paw kha a ding'ae paw hawnaw kalan paleih khylan, Bawipaw hanlan ccungccaw'ae kha raeringkute paccyn khylan aning tuh Elijah kya-e muisaw thungnaw te Bawipaw malang a cceih cih," a cipya. ¹⁸ Te Zakharia nynh vaaw ccungccapaw kha, "Pawcihtemou e hynh ka nyh cih? Pawccceize kae tuh a taw vae paw ccungccaw nynh ka thua, te ka zu mah a kum phe atang vae," a cipya. ¹⁹ Te vaaw ccungccapaw nynh, "Kae tuh Pachia umnaw kya a thadyn paw Gabriel nynh ka thua; te kae tuh nang kha hynh-e lungtua lan um paw thungpang hynh hopya lan te muihsah khylan saw paw nynh ka thua. ²⁰ Te dotua, nang tuh e uccaw'ae accing makhia bya na ho lan khyh zah bya ho kho leite na um cih, pawcccemacize accyh zawte accing cih paw ka bya'ae hynh na zyn khyh keiccu," a cipya. ²¹ Te ccungccaw'ae nynh Zakharia kha ngaw'ae

zah tempal kya khaw aro keiccu mih ngaeangthua. ²² Te aning he yn pou tuh mih kalan bya ho kho vae khyh; te minmin nynh aning tuh tempal kya vizin nynh a muih cite a tuase'ae; pawccceize aning nynh minmin kha kuih te tangpah'ae zah bya ho kho leite nynh a um vae. ²³ Ou tuhte a ranpibawi ryalawpaw nin'ae he athang tuh Zakharia tuh a inn lang a ki. ²⁴ Te tuh-e nin'ae koute a zu Elizabeth tuh ccaawpoi vae, te sawpaw sapangaw inn kya a khungkuh. ²⁵ Te Elizabeth nynh, "Ccungccaw'ae laku te ka maethyanaw kha lawpya khylan kamaw yn do ccyh lya Bawipaw nynh hynhte yn cyipya," a ci. ²⁶ Te sawpaw sataruhnaw kya vaaw ccungccapaw Gabriel tuh Pachia kyate Galilee ram e Nazareth acikuh paw khua kalan, ²⁷ David ciihan paw, a min Josef acikuh paw ccungccapaw kalan a chiapya vae'ae paw liaccady kalan saw athua; tuh-e liaccady a min tuh Meri acikuh. ²⁸ Te vaaw ccungccapaw nynh tuh-e nung kalan thua zah, "Hei, maehoyccou nung, Bawipaw tuh nang ryte a um, nopi'ae lakuze nang tuh hythuaccou nung nynh na thua," a cipya. ²⁹ Te Meri nynh he a muih tuh a hopya paw kya a lungvawsaw zah hynh-e tuh pawtecihpaw byabeihkupaw mou athua ngaw cite a thinlung kya a tua. ³⁰ Te vaaw ccungccapaw nynh, "Meri, rih nan, pawccceize nang tuh Pachia kya-e maehoyanaw kha na mue. ³¹ Te dotua, na vue kya ccaaw na hoi cih zah Ccapaw lukheit na saah cih, te a min kha JESU cite na phu cih. ³² Aning tuh a lesae cih zah Ahang huaccepaw Pachia Ccapaw cite ko athua cih, te Bawipaw Pachia nynh amaw kha a paaw David suitungkhung kha a pya cih. ³³ Te aning nynh Jakob ciihan tungvaw zungzae a uk cih zah a peenaw tuh thangnaw um lan khyh," a cipya. ³⁴ Oute Meri nynh vaaw ccungccapaw kha, "Pise ka nyh leite pawtemou tuh-e tuh athua kho cih?" a cipya. ³⁵ Te vaaw ccungccapaw nynh khung zah, "Thyaa Muisaw na tungvaw yn thua cih zah Ahang huaccepaw thungnaw nynh nang kha ae khung cih; tukeyccu tuh-e athyaapaw lukheit nang na kyate yn pui cih paw tuh Pachia Ccapaw cite ko athua cih. ³⁶ Te dotua, na pui oh paw Elizabeth, a tin-nung a ci'ae paw mah a kum tang vae mawte ccaawpoi zah atu hynh sawpaw sataruh acih vae. ³⁷ Pawccceize Pachia ryte tuh athua kho leipaw um lan khyh," a cipya. ³⁸ Te Meri nynh, "Dotua, Bawipaw a seenung nynh ka thua, na bya thyhhawte ka tungvaw thua vae sah," a ci. Te vaaw ccungccapaw tuh Meri kyate phe a pou. ³⁹ Te tuh-e nin'ae kya Meri tuh thokuh zah mua zung kya a um paw Judah khua langkhe arangte a cceih. ⁴⁰ Te Zakharia a inn lungkhu lang tee zah Elizabeth kha a beih. ⁴¹ Ou tuhte Meri nynh bya beih paw kha Elizabeth nynh he a thae tuh, a vue kya neitaw tuh a thohkuh, oute Elizabeth tuh Thyaa Muisaw te phe beih. ⁴² Te aning nynh roi accae lante a hopaw tuh: "Nopi'ae lakuze nang tuh hythuaccou nung nynh na thua, te na vue kya-e athae imua mah hythuaccoupaw nynh thua. ⁴³ Te ka Bawipaw a nung nynh kamaw kalan thua lante pawtemou e hynh kamaw kya acyikuh? ⁴⁴ Pawccceize dotua, na bya beih paw roi ka nakaring kya ccahe accae te ka vue kya

neitaw nynth a lungtua zah a thohkuh. ⁴⁵ Te a zyn paw noping tuh hythuaccou nung nynth thua; pawccecize kha-e nung kya Bawipaw nynth a hopya paw bya tuh accing ci paw nynth thua," a ci. ⁴⁶ Te Meri nynth, "Ka hiinnaw-muisaw nynth Bawipaw kha phu-esah, ⁴⁷ te ka muisaw tuh ka Khumtu Pachia kya a lungtua. ⁴⁸ Pawccecize a seenung kya-e zakawsangnaw kha a tuapya; pawccecize, atu kyate ciian`ae balyn nynth kae tuh hythuaccou nung cite oun ko vae ci`ae. ⁴⁹ Pawccecize athungpaw Bawipaw nynth alepaw uccaw`ae kha kamaw kya phe yn cyipya vae; te a min tuh athyaapaw nynth thua. <sup>50</sup> Te a ngaethya-umsanaw tuh amaw rawrih`ae paw tungvaw kya ciian kyate ciian kyacia atyn. ⁵¹ A kuihthaw te thawzung a langsaku; mih thinlung-tuakunaw kya a tansakuh`ae paw kha pung a phiasaku`ae. ⁵² Athungpaw ccungccaw`ae kha mih suitungkhung kyate sahbung`ae zah zakawsangsakuh`ae paw kha a hangthung`ae. ⁵³ A vuelaw`ae paw kha kou ahoy lang a dang`ae, thuasalama a hoirung`ae paw kha sasete a kisah`ae. ⁵⁴ - ⁵⁵ Ah minpaaw`ae kya, Abraham kya, te a ciian kya zungzae a hosya vae hawte, a ngaethyaumsanaw liathuinaw kya a seepaw Israel kha phe a bawng vae," a ci. <sup>56</sup> Te Meri tuh Elizabeth ryte sawpaw sathung loukaw a umkheih`ae koute amaw a inn lang a ki. ⁵⁷ Te Elizabeth tuh ccaawpui lan accyh he azaw tuh ccaaw pise lukheit a saah. ⁵⁸ Te a innpaw`ae te a vaecaw`ae nynth alepaw ngaethya-umsanaw kha Bawipaw nynth pawcihte nynth a tungvaw a langsapyaku cipaw he a thae`ae tuh amaw ryte mih lungtua`ae. ⁵⁹ Ou tuhte nin taryanaw kya imua vindung aw lan minmin tuh oun thua`ae; te minmin nynth a paaw min thyhte Zakharia cite a min a phu`ae. ⁶⁰ Te a nung nynth, "Tuhte thua khyh, thuasalama Johan cite nynth ko lan," a ci. ⁶¹ Te minmin nynth, "Na pui oh paw kya hynh-e min a phukuh paw lukheit san um boi khyh," a ci`ae. <sup>62</sup> Te minmin nynth a paaw kha pawtemou min na phury cite tangpya te a khia`ae. ⁶³ Te a paaw nynth zei nawlan ccalung kha ngiakuh`ae zah, "A min tuh Johan nynth thua," cite a zei. Te minmin balyn tuh mih ngaeangthua. <sup>64</sup> Te a khalang tuh vaekheihmawte yn ua zah a lae apia vae, te bya ho zah Pachia kha thehoysah. <sup>65</sup> Te mih pe um`ae paw balyn tuh a rih`ae, te hynh-e thungpang tuh Judah pee mua kya um`ae paw balyn kalan po athaan. ⁶⁶ Te a thae`ae paw balyn nynth kha-e kha mih thinlung kya ccykekuh`ae zah, "E paw hynh pawtecihpaw imua mou athua ngaw?" a ci`ae. Te Bawipaw kuih nynth imohpaw kha a umkhae. <sup>67</sup> Te a paaw Zakharia tuh Thyaa Muisaw te phe beih zah profehbya a ho, <sup>68</sup> "Israel Pachia Bawipaw tuh thehoysah thuasah, pawccecize a ccungccaw`ae kha paebua zah a sawkhaw`ae. <sup>69</sup> Te a seepaw David ciian kyate aening hanlan khumnaw ki kha a langsaku vae. <sup>70</sup> Laephipi athotakaw te a um paw amaw kya-e athyaapaw profeh`ae khalang kyate a ho hawte, ⁷¹ ah rhaw`ae kyate aening kha khum khylan, te aening oun hua`ae paw balyn kuih kyate luesah khylan, ⁷² ah minpaaw`ae kalan byakinpyakupaw ngaethya-umsanaw kha ccingsah khylan, te amaw kya-e athyaapaw byakin kha liathui khylan, <sup>73</sup> ah paaw Abraham kalan kae pya ci oh cite caesakute bya a kinkupaw byakinnaw kha ccingsah khylan, <sup>74</sup> - <sup>75</sup> ah rhaw`ae kuih kyate luesah ah thua vae oh thyhte, Pachia malang ah hiin lungkhu oh balyn, thyaanaw te dingnaw te, rinaw hoi leite aening nynth amaw rya ah lawpya nawlan oh nynth thua. ⁷⁶ Te imohpaw, nang tuh Ahang Huaccepaw Pachia profeh cite ko na thua ci, pawccecize nang tuh Bawipaw a laanpi kha paccynpya khylan Bawipaw malang na cceih ci, ⁷⁷ mih seinaw`ae ngaethyanaw liate

a ccungccaw`ae kalan khumnaw kong nynaw pya khylan; <sup>78</sup> Ah Pachia kya-e nevyalyapaw ngaethyaumsanaw liate, ou tuh-e liate khuaninpaw paw nynth ahangnaw kyate aening kha oun paebua vae. <sup>79</sup> Mohnaw te chinaw mynlyh kya a dahung`ae paw kha awnaw pya khylan, daenaw laanpi lungkhu lang aening ccu kha cciakhae khylan nynth thua," cite a ho. ⁸⁰ Te imohpaw tuh lethung zah muisaw kya a thawsae, te Israel`ae kalan a langku nin a thua makhia aning tuh rangkaw nynth a um.

2 Oute tuh-e nin`ae kya Sizar Aukastas nynth ram pynpi balyn milu ccazing lawku athua ci cite kaw a tho. <sup>2</sup> E milu ccazing lawkunaw tuh Kuirinas hynh Siria ram uktu athua lyaze masaty ccazing lawkunaw nynth thua. <sup>3</sup> Te ccungccaw`ae balyn tuh milu ccazing lawku khylan mimaw mih khua raveih lang a cceih`ae. <sup>4</sup> Te Josef mah David ciian athua keiccuze, Galilee pee Nazareth khua kyate Judah pee Bethlehem acikuh paw David khuapi kalan khe, <sup>5</sup> a zu lang a hoiku paw, ccaaw a poi paw Meri ryte ccazing lawku khylan a cceih`ae. ⁶ Te minmin tuin kya a um`ae lyakhe, Meri tuh neitaw pui lan a ninsaw accing. <sup>7</sup> Te Meri nynth a Ccatawccaaw kha puisah zah nolung uccaw te lung zah saring looh-aenaw kua kya a isah; pawccemacize mikhia thuanaw inn kya minmin hanlan akhaan um vae khyh. <sup>8</sup> Te tuin ram kya khuazi khe mih tuuphu kha ring`ae zah rangkaw kya a um`ae paw tuuring`ae a um`ae. <sup>9</sup> Te dotua, Bawipaw kya-e vaaw ccungccapaw nynth mih kalan yn thua zah Bawipaw phu-enaw tuh mih pepan phaepae a aw; te minmin tuh myarya a rih`ae. ¹⁰ Te vaaw ccungccapaw nynth minmin kha, "Rih nan oh, pawccecize dotua oh, ccungccaw balyn hanlan myarya lungtua lan um paw thungpang hoypaw kha kae thuakhaepya oh. ¹¹ Pawccecize atunin David khuapi kya Bawi Kri athua paw Khumtu kha nanning hanlan a pui vae. ¹² Te e hynh nanning hanlan muihsanaw athua ci, nanning nynth nolung uccaw te a lung`ae paw nosi, saring aenaw kua kya a isah`ae paw kha na la muih ci oh," a cipya`ae. <sup>13</sup> Te vaaw ccungccapaw ryte vaawran e vaaw ccungccaw zapi tuh vaekheihmawte oun langkuh`ae zah Pachia kha thehoysah`ae zah, <sup>14</sup> "Ahang huaccenaw kya Pachia tuh phuesah thua sah, te laephi wawlan daenaw um sah, ccungccaw`ae kalan a ngaethya-umsanaw um sah!" a ci`ae. <sup>15</sup> Ou tuhte vaaw ccungccaw`ae tuh minmin kyate vaawran lang he a cceih`ae tuh tuuring`ae nynth, "Atu Bethlehem lang cceih oh sih lah Bawipaw nynth aening oun nysah paw hynh-e uccaw acyikuh paw hynh dotua oh sih," cite lukheit te lukheit a hokuh`ae. <sup>16</sup> Te minmin tuh arangte cceih`ae zah Meri te Josef, te saring looh-aenaw kua kya a ih paw Nosi kha a muih`ae. <sup>17</sup> Te minmin nynth he a muih`ae tuh kha-e Imohpaw konglang mimaw a hopya`ae paw kha thungpang po athaansah`ae. ¹⁸ Te tuuring`ae nynth a ho`ae paw bya a thae paw ccungccaw`ae balyn tuh e uccaw kya mih ngaeangthua. <sup>19</sup> Thuasalama Meri nynth e uccaw`ae balyn kha a thinlung kya ccykekuh zah pei a tua a roih. ²⁰ Te tuurin`ae nynth mimaw kha a hopya`ae hawte a thae`ae paw te a muih`ae paw uccaw`ae balyn hanlan Pachia kha phuesah`ae zah thehoysah biate a ki`ae. <sup>21</sup> Te Imua vindung awkunaw hanlan nin tarya he accing te, vue kya a poi mawze vaaw ccungccapaw nynth a phuty vae paw min kate JESU cite min a phu`ae. ²² - ²³ Te Bawipaw Kawbya kya, "Ccatawccaaw pise miakaw tuh BAWIPAW kalan athyaa ci athua ci," cite azeiku hawte, Mawsi Kawbya thyhhawte Meri ccikannaw nin he accing tuh minmin nynth imohpaw kha Bawipaw kalan thuakhae khylan Jerusalem lang a

cciakhae`ae. <sup>24</sup>Te "Vafu saning, tukhyhze valaele" saning te silawnaw rae lan cite Bawipaw Kawbya kya a hoku thyh-hawte silawnaw rae khylan a cceih`ae. ²⁵Te dotua, a min Simeon acikuh paw ccungccaw lukheit Jerusalem kya a um. Tuh-e paw tuh adingpaw te Pachia kalan a pyakuh paw nynh thua, Israel`ae ngaengannaw kha a ngaehoi paw thua zah Thyaa Muisaw a tungvaw a um. ²⁶Te aning tuh Bawipaw kya-e Kri a muih makhia chih la ngaw khyh cite Thyaa Muisaw nynh amaw kha a la phypya. ²⁷Te aning tuh Muisaw liate tempal voidu kya a thua; te a nung te a paaw nynh Kawbya phung thyhte a hanlan cyipya lan cite Imua Jesu kha he a teekhae`ae tuh, ²⁸Simeon nynh Imua kha a kuih kya dua zah Pachia kha hythuapya zah, ²⁹"Lesae hua-paw Bawipaw, na bya thyhhawte atu na seepaw hynh dae-babilan yn pousah ccavae; ³⁰Pawccceize na khumnaw kha ka mit nynh phe a muih vae, ³¹Tuh-e tuh ccungccaw balyn muihnaw malang na paccynpaw; ³²Zenta`ae a awsah cih paw awnaw te na ccungccaw Israel`ae hanlan phuenaw nynh thua," cite a ho. ³³Amaw konglang a ho`ae paw uc-caw`ae kya Josef te a nung tuh mih ngaengthua. ³⁴ - ³⁵Te Simeon nynh minmin kha hythuapya`ae zah a nung Meri kha, "Dotua, e Imua tuh Israel`ae patae khuliaku nawlan te thoku nawlan, ccungccaw patae thinlung-tuanaw`ae kha a langsaku nawlan thethya oun ho cih`ae paw muihsanaw hanlan paccynde paw nynh thua. Oute thaloi nynh na hin-naw-muisaw kha mah ae thuin cih," a cipya. ³⁶Te Asher phin, Fanuel ccanung Anna acikuh paw profehnung lukheit a um. Aning tuh a kum phe tang vae, te vawpaw a hoinaw te kum sari cia a vawpaw ryte a umkheih`ae. <sup>37</sup>Te aning tuh a kum sungtarya kum pali cia numae zah sawsangnaw te loohaesungnaw te khuazi khuadae Pachia rya kha laah zah tempal kyate a pou lei nung nynh thua. <sup>38</sup>Te aning mah khahlya khe yn tee zah Bawipaw kalan lungtuabya a ho, te Jerusalem kya sawkhawnaw a ngaehoi`ae paw balyn kalan khe kha-e imohpaw kong kha a hopya`ae. <sup>39</sup>Te a nung te a paaw nynh Bawipaw Kawbya thyhhawte pawpaw balyn kha phe a cyih`ae koute Galilee pee mimaw mih khua Nazareth lang a ki`ae. <sup>40</sup>Te Imua tuh lehung zah muisaw kya a thawsae, hawnaw te phe abeih; te Pachia thawccinaw tuh a tungvaw a um. <sup>41</sup>Te a nung te a paaw tuh Kawtaw Poi kya kum takyh Jerusalem lang leih a cceih`ae. ⁴²Te Jesu tuh kum haw laening he acihte Kawtaw Poi phung thyh-hawte minmin tuh Jerusalem lang a cceihthung`ae. <sup>43</sup>Te poi nin`ae he athang te a nung te a paaw tuh a ki`ae, Imoh-paw Jesu tuh Jerusalem kya zya a umhy ung, te Josef te a nung nynh kha-e kha nyh khyh`ae. ⁴⁴Thuasalama minmin nynh a kikheih`ae paw kya nynh a umbua cih cite tua`ae zah nin kheit laanccia cia a cceih`ae; te mih vaecaw`ae te a nyhkuh`ae paw kya a ccung`ae. ⁴⁵Te minmin nynh amaw kha he a muih vae khyh`ae tuh Jerusalem lang bua ki`ae zah a ccung`ae. <sup>46</sup>Ou tuhcihte nin thung a ccung`ae koute, min-min nynh amaw kha tempal kya ccangpatu`ae laku dahung zah mih bya kha ngae zah minmin bya a khia`ae paw kha a muih`ae. <sup>47</sup>Te amaw bya a thae`ae paw balyn nynh a thaethyanaw te a byakhungnaw kya mih ngaengthua. ⁴⁸Te minmin nynh amaw kha he a muih`ae tuh mih ngaengthua; te a nung nynh, "Ka Ccapaw, pawccemou kaening hynh hynhte nae cyi? Dotua, na paaw te kae tuh thinphang te nang kha kae ccung," a cipya. <sup>49</sup>Te aning nynh minmin kha, "Pawccemou kae tuh nae ccung oh? Ka Paaw rya ka law lan accan cipaw na nyh khyh oh tou?" a cipya`ae. ⁵⁰Te minmin nynh mih kya a hopya`ae paw bya

kha thaethya khyh`ae. <sup>51</sup>Te aning tuh a nung ry a paaw ryte cceihbung`ae zah Nazareth kya a thua`ae. Aning tuh min-min kaw a ngae; thuasalama a nung nynh hynh-e uccaw`ae kong balyn kha a thinlung kya a ccykeku. ⁵²Te Jesu tuh a pynsaw lehung zah hawnaw kya a kaethung, te Pachia te ccungccaw kya maehoynaw a mue.

3 Te Tiberias Sizar uknaw kum haw laepangaw lya, Pontias Pilat tuh Judah pee uktu thua zah Herod tuh Galilee pee kya tetrach thua zah a neitaw Filip tuh Iturea pee te Trakhonitis pee kya tetrarch thua zah Lysanias tuh Abilene pee kya tetrach thua zah, ²Annas te Kaiafas tuh ranpibawi lupi`ae athua`ae lya, rangkaw kyakhe Pachia bya tuh Zakharia ccapaw Johan kalan yn thua. ³Te Johan tuh Jordan vaw pepan ram balyn kya yn thua zah seinaw ngaethyanaw hanlan ngaesikunaw te asekupaw baptisma kong kha a ho. ⁴Profeh Isaiah bya`ae kha ccauh kya azeiku thyhhawte, a hopaw tuh: "Rangkaw kya a sia paw lukheit-paw roi nynh, 'BAWIPAW laanpi kha paccynpah oh, a laanpi kha lawbabinlan raepah oh. <sup>5</sup>Hunghua miakaw kha bia thua cih zah mua alepaw te mua taraw miakaw tingbung athua cih, te akoupaw laanpi`ae kha dingsah athua cih zah doungeh-dounge a um paw laanpi`ae kha hoysah, nginsah athua cih. <sup>6</sup>Te ccungccaw balyn nynh Pachia kya-e khumnaw kha a muih cih`ae, a ci," a ci. ⁷Oute Johan nynh amaw kya baptisma-in lan oun thua`ae paw ccungccaw zapi kha, "Pou fuparepaw ciihan`ae, yn thua vae cih paw thinrianaw kyate ccue khylan hung nynh mou nanning kha raering ae pya oh? ⁸Tukeiccu ngaesikunaw te angaekupaw athae kha thaetua oh, te naemaw te naemaw kya, 'Kaening nynh paaw lang Abraham kae hoi,' cite mazi ci nan oh, pawccceize nanning kae hopya oh, Pachia tuh hynh-e lung`ae balyn hynh Abraham ccaaw`ae lang a tangsah khopaw nynh thua. ⁹Te atu mah hae tuh thingku leihpaw kya nungde athua vae, tukeiccu ahoypaw athae thae leipaw thingku miakaw tuh nge thua zah mae lungkhu lang phung athua," a ci. ¹⁰Te ccungccaw`ae nynh, "Tuhte lanze pawmou kae cyih cih?" cite Johan kha a khia`ae. ¹¹Aning nynh khung`ae zah minmin kha, "Angki zung ning a hoi paw nynh a hoi leipaw kha pyabua sah, te aepaw a hoi paw nynh tuh-e hawte cyih sah," a cipya`ae. ¹²Oute nguntokhoi`ae paw mah baptisma-in lan oun thua`ae zah amaw kha, "Ccangpatupaw, pawmou kae cyih cih?" cite a khia`ae. <sup>13</sup>Te aning nynh minmin kha, "Nanning kaw ae pya oh paw laelan la khoi nan oh," a cipya`ae. ¹⁴Te tuhawte rhawkaw`ae nynh amaw kha, "Pawmou kae cyih cih?" cite a khia`ae. Te aning nynh minmin kha, "Hung ccungccaw sanmah la luade nan oh, hung sanmah ahme lei lante seibede nan oh, te na mue oh paw amee kate nae lungryachih sah," a cipya`ae. <sup>15</sup>Te ccungccaw`ae nynh Johan hynh Kri thua vema, thua khyh vema cipaw mih balynte ngaehoinaw te mih thinlung kya a tua`ae lyakhe; <sup>16</sup>Johan nynh minmin balyn kha khung`ae zah a hopaw tuh: "Kae nynh nanning kha tui kya baptisma kae insah oh; thuasalama kamaw laeze athung huapaw Lukheit yn thua cciamang, tuh-e paw a cucokoh rui phoupya lan san kae tuh ka ngaekuh khyh; aning nynh nanning kha Thyaa Muisaw kya te mae kya baptisma ae insah cih oh. ¹⁷A zawnawpaw pahraw tuh a kuih kya um zah a sarahmin kha thyaapapinglan a cciccae cih, te chanvui kha a byng lungkhu lang a ruin cih, thuasalama asipaw tuh a chih kho leipaw mae te a rua cih," a ci. ¹⁸Te ccangpaw bya patae te thuihei`ae zah thehoypaw kha ccungccaw`ae kalan a hopya`ae. ¹⁹Thuasalama tetrarch Herod kha a neitaw Filip

zu Herodia konglang te Herod nynth a cyi paw ahoy leipaw balyn kha Johan nynth seinaw a muihsaku keiccuz, ²⁰ Herod nynth a seinaw balyn vawlan, e hynh biachihte Johan kha thunginn kya a saw. ²¹ Te tuhcihte ccungccaw'ae balyn tuh baptisma-in'ae zah Jesu mah baptisma-in bua. Te saw he a sang tuh vaawran hungkuh zah, ²² Thyaa Muisaw tuh vafu hawte pyn lante yn langkuh zah Jesu tungvaw a ccuh, te vaawran kyate roi yn ccae zah, "Nang tuh na kya ka lungrythua paw ka sungsapaw ka Ccapaw nynth na thua," a ci. ²³ Te Jesu kum sungthung loukaw acih tetuh ryalaw a tho. Ccungccaw'ae nynth Josef ccapaw cite a tua'ae; Josef tuh Heli ccapaw, ²⁴ Heli tuh Matthat ccapaw, Matthat tuh Levi ccapaw, Levi tuh Melkhi ccapaw, Melkhi tuh Janna ccapaw, Janna tuh Josef ccapaw, ²⁵ Josef tuh Mattathias ccapaw, Mattathias tuh Amos ccapaw, Amos tuh Nahum ccapaw, Nahum tuh Esli ccapaw, Esli tuh Naggai ccapaw, ²⁶ Naggai tuh Maath ccapaw, Maath tuh Mattathias ccapaw, Mattathias tuh Semei ccapaw, Semei tuh Josef ccapaw, Josef tuh Judah ccapaw, ²⁷ Judah tuh Joanna ccapaw, Joanna tuh Rhesa ccapaw, Rhesa tuh Zerubbabel ccapaw, Zerubbabel tuh Shealtiel ccapaw, Shealtiel tuh Neri ccapaw; ²⁸ Neri tuh Melkhi ccapaw, Melkhi tuh Addi ccapaw, Addi tuh Kosam ccapaw, Kosam tuh Elmodam ccapaw, Elmodam tuh Er ccapaw, ²⁹ Er tuh Joshua ccapaw, Joshua tuh Eliazar ccapaw, Eliazar tuh Jorim ccapaw, Jorim tuh Matthat ccapaw, Matthat tuh Levi ccapaw, ³⁰ Levi tuh Simeon ccapaw, Simeon tuh Judah ccapaw, Judah tuh Josef ccapaw, Josef tuh Jonan ccapaw, Jonan tuh Eliakim ccapaw, ³¹ Eliakim tuh Melea ccapaw, Melea tuh Menan ccapaw, Menan tuh Mattatha ccapaw, Mattatha tuh Nathan ccapaw, Nathan tuh David ccapaw, ³² David tuh Jessi ccapaw, Jessi tuh Obed ccapaw, Obed tuh Boaz ccapaw, Boaz tuh Salmon ccapaw, Salmon tuh Nahshon ccapaw; ³³ Nahshon tuh Amminadab ccapaw, Amminadab tuh Ram ccapaw, Ram tuh Hezron ccapaw, Hezron tuh Farez ccapaw, Farez tuh Judah ccapaw, ³⁴ Judah tuh Jakob ccapaw, Jakob tuh Isaak ccapaw, Isaak tuh Abraham ccapaw, Abraham tuh Terah ccapaw, Terah tuh Nahor ccapaw, ³⁵ Nahor tuh Serug ccapaw, Serug tuh Reu ccapaw, Reu tuh Peleg ccapaw, Peleg tuh Eber ccapaw, Eber tuh Shelah ccapaw, ³⁶ Shelah tuh Kainan ccapaw, Kainan tuh Arphasad ccapaw, Arphasad tuh Shem ccapaw, Shem tuh Noah ccapaw, Noah tuh Lamek ccapaw, ³⁷ Lamek tuh Methuselah ccapaw, Methuselah tuh Enok ccapaw, Enok tuh Jared ccapaw, Jared tuh Mahalalel ccapaw, Mahalalel tuh Kainan ccapaw, ³⁸ Kainan tuh Enos ccapaw, Enos tuh Seth ccapaw, Seth tuh Adam ccapaw, Adam tuh Pachia ccapaw nynth thua.

4 Te Jesu tuh Thyaa Muisaw te beih zah Jordan vaw kyate a ki, te Muisaw nynth rangkaw langkhe a cciakhae. ² Nin sungpali cia diabolos nynth a tuh-ou. Te tuh-e nin'ae kya aning tuh pawpaw sanmah ae khyh, te tuh-e nin'ae he athang tuh a vuelaw vae. ³ Te diabolos nynth amaw kha, "Pachia Ccapaw na thua lanze e lung hynh sanlou lang a tang ccaw kawpya," a cipya. ⁴ Te Jesu nynth khung zah, "Ccungccaw tuh sanlou kyalya te hiin lan khyh, thuasalama Pachia bya miakaw te nynth a hiin cih,' cite Ccathya kya azeikuh," a cipya. ⁵ Te diabolos nynth Jesu kha ahangpaw mua kalan cciakhae thung zah ccyh sosoh kya laephipi peenaw'ae balyn kha marya a muihsah. ⁶ Te diabolos nynth Jesu kha, "Kawhoinaw balynte mih phu-enaw tuh kamaw kalan pya athua vae keiccu, ka pya ry paw ccungccaw kha ka pya, te nang kha hynh-e kawhoinaw balyn hynh marya

kae pya cih. ⁷ Tukeiccu kamaw hynh nae beik lanze hynh-e'ae balyn tuh na kya-e athua cih," a cipya. ⁸ Te Jesu nynth khung zah, "Setan, ka nuhlang thungkuh! Pawccecize, 'Na Pachia BAWIPAW kha na beik cih, amaw kyalya kha rya na lawpah cih,' cite Ccathya kya azeikuh," a ci. ⁹ Te Setan nynth Jesu kha Jerusalem lang cciakhae zah tempal avawlan pacy kya nung zah amaw kha, "Pachia Ccapaw na thua lanze, namaw te namaw e kyate toikubung tua. ¹⁰ Pawccecize Ccathya kya, 'Nang khynsah khylan, a vaaw ccungccaw'ae kha nang na hanlan kawpya cih'ae. ¹¹ Na ccu kha lung kya na thuhku khyh nawlan minmin nynth mih kuih te ae dua cih'ae,' cite azeikuh," a cipya. ¹² Te Jesu nynth khung zah, " 'BAWIPAW na Pachia kha nang nynth na syntaw lan khyh,' cite Ccathya nynth a ci," a cipya. ¹³ Te diabolos nynth tuh-ounaw miakaw kha he a thangsah te Jesu kyate ccyh sosoh a poutaw. ¹⁴ Te Jesu tuh Muisaw thungnaw te Galilee lang ki zah amaw the tuh tuin ram pepan balyn po athaan. ¹⁵ Te Jesu nynth sinakok'ae kyakhe ccangpah'ae zah ccungccaw balyn nynth thehoysah'ae. ¹⁶ Te Jesu tuh a lethungnaw khua, Nazareth kyakhe thua zah leih a cyimae hawte, Sabbath nin kya sinakok lungkuh lang tee zah Ccathya ria lan a thadyn. ¹⁷ Te profet Isaiah ccaleih kha amaw kalan a pya'ae. Te Jesu nynth ccaleih kha he a kia tuh hynhte azeikunaw kya a muih: ¹⁸ "BAWIPAW Muisaw tuh kamaw tungvaw a um, pawccemacize aning nynth ryachi'ae kha thehoypaw hopya khylan kamaw kha satho phe yn thuh vae; thinlung a koi'ae paw dansah khylan, ccungccaw'ae nynth a kyng'ae paw kalan sawkhawnaw kong hopya khylan, te mitmoh'ae kha ngawmuhaw kong hopya khylan, vawsaw teing'ae paw kha luesah khylan, ¹⁹ BAWIPAW kya-e ngaehoi lan um paw kum kha hopya khylan, kamaw kha phe oun saw vae," acikuh. ²⁰ Te aning nynth ccaleih kha kue zah a ccytupaw kha a pya, oute a dahung. Te sinakok kya um'ae paw balyn mit nynth amaw kha riri a do'ae. ²¹ Te Jesu nynth tho zah minmin kha, "Atunin hynh-e Ccathya tuh nae nakaring kya na thae oh hawte phe accing vae," a cipya'ae. ²² Te ccungccaw balyn nynth amaw kha ccaekiakhan'ae zah a khalang kyate a toikuh paw thawccinaw bya'ae kya mih ngaangthua. Te minmin nynth, "E paw hynh Josef ccapaw thua khyh tou?" a ci'ae. ²³ Te Jesu nynth minmin kha, "Nanning nynth, 'Sibawipaw, namaw te namaw kha dansakuh tua! Kapernaum khua kya na cyipaw kae thae hawhate hynhe namaw na khua kya mah cyi tua,' cite e phungtangbya hynh kamaw kalan nae ho ccaccing cih oh," a cipya'ae. ²⁴ Te Jesu nynth, "Byaccaccing kae hopya oh, profet hung sanmah amaw khua kya tuh maehoyhaw mue boi khyh. ²⁵ Thuasalama thanccingte kae hopya oh, Elijah ccyh lya kum thung te sataruh cia vaawran thuakaw khaw thua zah ram balyn kya myarya ccakangcci lya, Israel ram kya numae'ae patae a um'ae. ²⁶ Thuasalama tuh-e'ae lukheit kalan san Elijah kha saw thua khyh, thuasalama Sidon ram e Zarephath khua kya um paw numaenung kalan rou nynth saw athua. ²⁷ Te profet Elisha ccyh lya Israel ram kya vaethyakaepaw patae a um'ae, thuasalama Siria paw Naaman laelan hung sanmah thyaasah thua khyh," a ci. ²⁸ Te sinakok kya a um'ae paw balyn nynth hynh-e bya'ae kha he a thae'ae tuh myarya mih thinria. ²⁹ Te thokuh'ae zah Jesu kha khua kyate dee'ae zah tuh-e khua a saahnaw'ae mua zung, chiadung lante dae dawleikuh lang tu lan cite a cciakhae'ae. ³⁰ Thuasalama Jesu tuh minmin ngaelaku te po pou zah po a cceih. ³¹ Oute Galilee ram e Kapernaum khua lang cceihbung zah Sabbath nin kya a ccangpya'ae. ³² Te kawhoinaw te bya

a ho keiccuze ccungccaw'ae tuh a ccangpyanaw kya mih ngaangthua. ³³Atu sinakok kya athyaa leipaw raerangsaro muisaw a hoi paw ccungccaw lukheit a um. Te aning nynth, ³⁴"Kae makhaete kae um sah! Nazareth paw Jesu, nang ryte kaening pawmou kae sekuh? Nang tuh kaening ro khylan tou nae thua? Nang tuh hung nynth na thua cipaw ka ny, Pachia kya-e Athyaapaw nynth na thua!" cite thawte a sia. ³⁵Te Jesu nynth pe zah, "Yccee nan kha-e paw lungkhu kyate pou," a cipya. Te raerangsaro nynth kha-e paw kha ccungccaw'ae laku kya phe vuasakuh zah maw muihsah leite a kyate phe a pou. ³⁶Te ccungccaw'ae balyn tuh mih ngaangthua zah, "E bya hynh pawtecipaw bya mou! Pawccceize kawhoinaw te thungnaw ryte athyaa leipaw muisaw'ae kha kawpya zah minmin phe a pou'ae," cite mimaw laku kya a hokuh'ae. ³⁷Te a thungpang tuh tuhe ram pepan e ahmin takyh kya balyn po athaan. ³⁸Te Jesu tuh sinakok kyate thokuh zah Simon inn lungkhu lang a tee. Te Simon a zu nung tuh myarya a nge ling zah minmin nynth a hanlan Jesu kha a ngiappa'ae. ³⁹Te Jesu nynth kha-e nung pe khe thadyn zah ngelingpaw kha a pe, te kha-e nung tuh phe dan, te nopinung tuh vaekheihmawte thokuh zah minmin elan ryalawpah vae'ae. ⁴⁰Te khuanin he ccah tuh ccinaw aphuinphu in te a ccih'ae paw ngeccih'ae balyn kha amaw kalan oun cciakhae'ae, te Jesu nynth tuhe'ae milu raveih tungvaw khe a kuih khang zah minmin kha a dansah'ae. ⁴¹Te raerangsaro'ae nynth mah, "Nang tuh Pachia Ccapaw Kri nynth na thua," cite sia'ae zah ccungccaw patae kyate a pou'ae. Te Jesu nynth minmin kha pe'ae zah bya ho lan kaw ua khyh'ae, pawccceize minmin nynth aning tuh Kri nynth thua cipaw kha a ny'ae. ⁴²Te khua he yn dae tuh, Jesu tuh pou zah rangkaw langkhe a cceih. Te ccungccaw'ae nynth amaw kha ccung'ae zah amaw kalan a thua'ae, te minmin kyate a pou khyh nawlan a kang'ae. ⁴³Te Jesu nynth minmin kha, "Pachia peenaw kong hynh ccangpaw khua'ae kalan mah ka ho hahe cih, pawccceize tuh-e khylan nynth kamaw tuh saw ka thua," a cipya'ae. ⁴⁴Te Galilee pee e sinakok'ae kyakhe phung a ho.

5 Ou tuhcihte Jesu tuh Kenesaret kuaapi pe thadyn zah ccungccaw'ae nynth Pachia bya ngaie khylan amaw kha phang lungnuaku'ae lyakhe, ²kuaapi akin lang a um paw kohlung ccangning kha a muih; thuasalama ngasaw kyngtu'ae tuh kohlung kyate pou'ae zah mih mia'ae kha a sing'ae. ³Te Jesu tuh kohlung ccangning lakuze ccangkheit, Simon kya-e lungkhu langkhe tee zah kuaapi akin kyate ccapyh nuesaku lan Simon kha a ngia. Te kohlung kya dahung zah ccungccaw'ae kha a ccangpya'ae. ⁴Te bya a hopaw he a thangsah te, Simon kha, "Akhunaw langkhe zaw lah ngasaw kyng khylan nae mia'ae kha vuatua oh," a cipya. ⁵Te Simon nynth amaw kha khung zah, "Bawipaw, khuazi zidae kae vua zah ccangkheit san kae kyng khyh; thuasala zemah na bya thyhte mia ka vua cih," a cipya. ⁶Te minmin nynth tuhte he a vua'ae tuh myarya alungpaw ngasaw'ae kha bung'ae zah mih mia tuh vyavya a pae vae. ⁷Te minmin nynth ccangpaw kohlung kya um'ae paw miavukheih'ae paw kha oun cceih'ae sah lah oun bawng'ae ccaw cite mih kuih te a ko'ae. Te minmin tuh oun thua'ae zah kohlung ccangning te vya phungkuh lan ngasaw kha phe a bia'ae. ⁸Kha-e kha Simon Piter nynth he a muih tuh, Jesu ccukharu kin khe bakhung zah, "Pou Bawipaw, kae tuh a seipaw ccungccaw nynth ka thua, ka kyate beih pou," a cipya. ⁹Pawccceize Simon te amaw ryte umkheih'ae paw balyn tuh a kyng'ae paw ngasaw'ae kya mih ngaangthua

keiccu nynth thua. ¹⁰Te Simon ryte a mungkuh'ae paw Zebedi ccaaw'ae James te Johan mah mih ngaangthua. Te Jesu nynth Simon kha, "Rih nan, atu kyate nang tuh ccungccaw'ae nynth na kyng vae cih," a cipya. ¹¹Te mih kohlung'ae kha laerang lang he thuakhae'ae tuh marya cciataw'ae zah amaw kha a zui'ae. ¹²Ou tuhcihte Jesu tuh khua khuakheit kya a um lyakhe, dotua oh, vaethyaccinaw te phe abeihpaw ccungccapaw nynth Jesu kha he a muih tuh bakhung zah, "Bawipaw, na ry lan thua ze, kae hynh nae thyaasah kho," cite a ngiaku. ¹³Te Jesu nynth a kuih dyng zah kha-e paw kha hae zah, "Ka ry, nang thya ccavae," a cipya. Te vaekheihmawte vaethyaccinaw tuh phe athyaa. ¹⁴Te Jesu nynth, "E kong hynh hung ccungccaw san la hopah nan cite kaw a pya, thuasalama la cceih lah ranpibawi kalan namaw kha la muihsakuh, te Mawsi kawbya thyhhawte minmin kalan ccaekia lang, nang thyaasah na thua paw hanlan silawkunaw kha la rae," cite bya a tawsya. ¹⁵Te amaw the tuh houhouh thaah zah ccungccaw zapi pi nynth amaw bya thae khylan te mih ccinaw kyate dan khylan oun sueluakuh'ae. ¹⁶Te Jesu tuh rangkaw langkhe leih cceih zah saw a sang he. ¹⁷Ou tuhcihte nin kheit tuh, Jesu nynth a ccangpya'ae lyakhe, Jerusalem kya te Judah pee te Galilee pee e khua'ae balyn kyate oun thua'ae paw Farasi'ae te kawbya ccangpatu'ae tuh a dahung'ae, te minmin dansah khylan Bawipaw thungnaw tuh a langkuh. ¹⁸Te dotua, ccungccaw'ae nynth kuihccuchihpaw ccungccapaw kha inawpaw te oun puih'ae zah amaw malang khe nung khylan teekhaenaw kha a ccungku'ae. ¹⁹Te ccungccaw zapi keiccuze teekhaenaw he a muih vae khyh'ae tuh, innccukaly lang kaekhae'ae zah innccukaly kha kia'ae zah ngeccih kha inawpaw ryte ccungccaw'ae laku Jesu malang khe a sawbung'ae. ²⁰Te Jesu nynth mih zynnaw kha he a muih tuh, ngeccih paw kha, "Ccungccapaw, na seinaw'ae ngaethya athua vae," a cipya. ²¹Te kawbya ccangpatu'ae te Farasi'ae nynth, "Pachia sarya paw bya ho paw e paw tuh hungmou? Pachia kyaly lae-lan hungmou seinaw a ngaethya kho?" cite a hokuh'ae. ²²Thuasalama Jesu nynth mih tuanaw kha he a nyh tuh minmin kha, "Nae thinlung kya pawcccemou tuhte na tuaku oh? ²³'Na seinaw tuh ngaethya athua vae,' cipya paw tou azoihua, tukhyhze, 'Thokuh lah cceih,' cipya paw tou azoihua? ²⁴Thuasalama Ccungccaw Ccapaw tuh laepi wawlan seinaw ngaethya lan kaw a hoi cipaw na ny nawlan oh," cipah'ae zah, kuihccuchihpaw kha, "Nang kae hopya, thokuh lah na iphae kha lawkuh lah na inn lang cceih ccavae," a cipya. ²⁵Te tuh-e paw tuh minmin malang vaekheihmawte thokuh zah a inawpaw kha lawkuh zah Pachia kha phu-esahte a inn lang a cceih. ²⁶Te ccungccaw'ae balyn tuh mih ngaangthua zah rinaw te phe beih'ae zah, "Atunin ngaang lan um paw uccaw'ae phe ah muih vae oh," ci'ae zah Pachia kha phu-esah'ae. ²⁷Te e uccaw'ae koute Jesu tuh pou zah ngunto koinaw kya a dahung paw, Levi acikuh paw, ngunto khoitupaw kha a muih; te Jesu nynth, "Kamaw yn zui," a cipya. ²⁸Te aning nynth pawpaw balyn kha cciataw te thokuh zah amaw kha a zui. ²⁹Te Levi nynth a inn kya Jesu elan poi pi kha a tuapya, te tuin kya ngunto khoitu'ae patae te ccangpaw ccungccaw'ae um'ae zah Jesu te zuitu'ae ryte aepaw a koihkheih'ae. ³⁰Te kawbya ccangpatu'ae te Farasi'ae nynth zuitu'ae kha, "Pawcccemou nanning nynth ngunto khoitu'ae te misei'ae ryte na aekheih oh zah na niakheih oh?" cite a seisah'ae. ³¹Te Jesu nynth minmin kha, "A dan'ae paw nynth sibawi peki khyh'ae; thuasalama a ccih'ae paw nynth a pe-

ki'ae. ³² Kae tuh a ding'ae paw ko khylan kae thua khyh, thuasalama misei'ae nynth a ngaesiku ccaw'ae cite nynth kae thua," cite a khung'ae. ³³ Te minmin nynth amaw kha, "Johan zuitu'ae tuh pei looh-aesung'ae zah sawsangnaw a rae'ae. Tuhhawte Farasi'ae zuitu'ae mah a cyihbua'ae, thuasalama nang na zuitu'ae tuh pawccemou ae'ae zah a nia'ae?" cite a khia'ae. ³⁴ Te Jesu nynth, "Zudy ccangvaepaw ryte a um'ae lya zudy ccangvaepaw a uno'ae kha looh-ae na sungah kho cih oh tou? ³⁵ Thuasalama, zudy ccangvaepaw kha a uno'ae kyate lawpya nin ccyh yn thua cih, te tuin nin'ae kya minmin tuh looh-ae a la sung cih'ae," a cipya'ae. ³⁶ Te minmin kha tousenaw phungpaw ccangkheit a hopya'ae: "Hung nynth sanmah uccaw arynpaw kha uccaw athawpaw te bia boi khyh, tuhte a bia lanze uccaw athawpaw nynth arynpaw kha phe siasahkuh cih, bianawpaw athawpaw tuh uccaw arynpaw te ccawkuhthya khyh. ³⁷ Te hung nynth sanmah misutui athawpaw kha arynpaw misu-saving bung kya ruin boi khyh, tuhte a ruin lanze misutui athawpaw nynth misu-saving bung kha phae pawsah cih zah misutui pung azu cih, te misu-saving bung mah phe aroh cih. ³⁸ Thuasalama misutui athawpaw tuh athawpaw misu-saving bung lungkhu lang ruin hahe lanpaw nynth thua, oute nynth paryhte akhyn'ae. ³⁹ Arynpaw misutui kha phe a neih koute tuh hung nynth sanmah athawpaw misutui kha taloi ry he khyh, pawccecize, 'Arynpaw nynth athuahua,' a ci," cite a hopya'ae.

6 Ou tuhcihte masaty Sabbath athang koute, vaening-naw Sabbath nin kya Jesu tuh loo kya po cceih zah, a zuitu'ae nynth looh avui kha zukuh'ae zah mih kuih te noi'ae zah a ae'ae. ² Te Farasi'ae abang nynth minmin kha, "Sabbath nin kya kawbya nynth cyi lan a ua leipaw kha pawccemou nanning nynth na cyi oh?" a ci'ae. ³ Te Jesu nynth, "David nynth amaw ryte um'ae paw ry mih vuelaw lya a cyi paw kha na ria boi khyh oh tou? ⁴ Pachia inn lungkhu lang tee zah ranpibawi laelan hung nynth sanmah ae lan kawbya nynth a ua leipaw Pachia malang nungpyapaw sanlou kha lawkuh zah a ae, te amaw ry um'ae paw kha mah a pyabua'ae paw kha na ria boi khyh oh tou?" cite a khung'ae. ⁵ Te Jesu nynth minmin kha, "Ccungccaw Ccapaw tuh Sabbath Bawipaw mah athua," a cipya'ae. ⁶ Ou tuhcihte ccangpaw Sabbath nin kya Jesu tuh sinakok lungkhu lang tee zah a ccangpya'ae, te tuin kya a ranglang kuih achihpaw ccungccapaw lukheit a la um. ⁷ Te kawbya ccangpatu'ae te Farasi'ae nynth Jesu tungvaw seibenaw ccungpya khylan, Sabbath nin kya kha-e paw kha yn dansah ta, yn dansah khyh ta cite a dokhaw'ae. ⁸ Thuasalama Jesu nynth mih tuanaw kha phe nyh zah a kuih achihpaw ccungccapaw kha, "Thokuh lah e kya thadyn," a cipya. Te aning tuh thokuh zah a thadyn. ⁹ Oute Jesu nynth, "Nanning kha ccangkheit kae khia tua cih oh: Sabbath nin kya ahoy paw cyi lan kawbya nynth a ua tou? Tukhyhze ahoy leipaw cyi lan tou a ua? Hiinnaw kha so khum lan a ua tou? Tukhyhze chia lan tou a ua?" cite a khia'ae. ¹⁰ Te minmin balyn pepan khe do zah, Jesu nynth kha-e paw kha, "Na kuih kha dyngtua," a cipya. Te aning nynth a kuih kha dyng zah hawkheit lang hawte phe ahoy vae. ¹¹ Te minmin tuh thinrianaw te phe beih'ae zah Jesu kha pawte cyi lan cipaw lukheit te lukheit byahokuh'ae. ¹² Ou tuhcihte tuin nin'ae kya Jesu tuh sawsang lan mua lang cceih zah zi balyn Pachia kalan sawsangnaw a mang. ¹³ Te khua he dae te a zuitu'ae kha amaw kalan ko'ae zah, luhaw laening kha a po'ae, minmin kha locceihu'ae cite min a phu'ae. ¹⁴ Tuh-e'ae tuh: Piter cite min a phu paw Si-

mon te a neitaw Andru, James te Johan, Filip te Bartholomew, ¹⁵ Matthai te Thomas, Alfeas ccapaw James, Zelot acikuh paw Simon, ¹⁶ James ccapaw Judas, te Jesu a pheetupaw Judas Iskaria nynth thua'ae. ¹⁷ Te minmin ryte Jesu tuh mua kyate rungbung zah bialae kyakhe, a bya ngae khylan te mih ccinaw dan khylan Judah pee balyn kyate, Jerusalem kyate, rili kin um paw Tai khua te Sidon khua kyate oun thua'ae paw ccungccaw zapi te a zuitu'ae pataepi ry, ¹⁸ te athyaa leipaw muisaw nynth vawsaw a pya'ae paw ryte a thadyn'ae. Te minmin tuh dansah athua'ae. ¹⁹ Te Jesu kyate thungnaw pou zah ccungccaw'ae a dan'ae ke-iccuze ccungccaw zapi balyn nynth amaw kha hae khylan a ccung'ae. ²⁰ Te Jesu nynth a zuitu'ae kalan khe dothung zah, "Nanning ryachi'ae, hythuaccoupaw nynth na thua oh, pawccecize Pachia peenaw tuh nae kya-e nynth thua. ²¹ Atu vuelaw'ae paw nanning, hythuaccoupaw nynth na thua oh, pawccecize nae vue sosah athua cih. Atu a rah'ae paw nanning, hythuaccoupaw nynth na thua oh, pawccecize nae nuin cih oh. ²² Ccungccaw Ccapaw keiccuze ccungccaw'ae nynth ae hua oh zah mih kyate ae phia oh zah sarisarya ae nung oh zah nae the ae thyasah vae oh ze, nanning tuh hythuaccoupaw nynth na thua oh. ²³ Kha-e nin kya nanning lungtua oh lah lungpawhaw hanlan thohkuh oh! Pawccecize vaawran kya nae ryalaw mee tuh ale ccaccing; pawccecize kha-e hawte nynth mih minpaaw'ae nynth mah profeh'ae kha a la cyi'ae. ²⁴ "Thuasalama a hoirung'ae paw nanning, paw ngaethya lan na um oh babang. Pawccecize nanning tuh ngaengannaw kha phe na mue vae oh. ²⁵ Vueso'ae paw nanning, paw ngaethya lan na um oh babang. Pawccecize nae vuelaw cih. Atu a nuin'ae paw nanning, paw ngaethya lan na um oh babang. Pawccecize nae rah nae khui cih oh. ²⁶ Ccungccaw'ae balyn nynth thehoy ae ho vae oh ze nanning tuh paw ngaethya lan na um oh babang. Pawccecize mih minpaaw'ae nynth ahme leipaw profeh'ae kha khate a la cyi'ae. ²⁷ "Thuasalama ka bya a thae'ae paw nanning kae hopya oh, nae rhaw'ae kha sungah oh lah nanning ae hua oh paw kha ahoy paw cyipah oh. ²⁸ Nanning thya ae law oh paw kha hythuapya oh lah nanning ae sarya oh paw hanlan sawsangpaw oh. ²⁹ Te na mae hawkheit lang ae bia paw kha ccanglang kha mah tuapakuh; te na angkic-cua ae lawpaw paw kha na angkile lawku lan mah la kang nan. ³⁰ Nang ae ngiakuh paw ccungccaw miakaw kha pya lah na uccaw a lawkuh paw ccungccaw kha bua ngia nan vae. ³¹ Te naemaw nae kya ccungccaw'ae nynth cyih'ae sah cite na ry oh hawte ming'ae kalan mah cyih bua oh. ³² "Pawccecize nanning ae sungah oh paw kha na sungahru oh ze, paw thehoyahnaw mou na mue cih oh? Misei'ae nynth heize mimaw a sungah'ae paw kha a sungahru'ae khaw. ³³ Te nae kya hoynaw a rae'ae paw kalan hoynaw na raeru oh ze, paw thehoyahnaw mou na mue cih oh? Misei'ae nynth heize tuh-e hawte a cyibua'ae khaw. ³⁴ Te bua yn pyaru cih cite na ngaehoi oh paw ccungccaw'ae kha phua na koisaku oh ze paw thehoyahnaw mou na mue cih oh? Misei'ae nynth heize patae bua mueru lan cite misei'ae kha a koisaku'ae khaw. ³⁵ Thuasalama nanning nae rhaw'ae kha sungah oh lah ahoy paw kha cyih oh, te pawpaw sanmah ngaehoi leite phua kha koisaku oh; te nae ryalaw mee tuh ale cih zah nanning tuh Ahang Huaccepaw Pachia ccaaw'ae na thua cih oh. Pawccecize Pachia tuh lungtuabya ho lan a nyhthya leipaw te mihoy leipaw kalan thawcci thypaw nynth thua. ³⁶ Tukeiccu nae Paaw nynth mah ngaethya-umsanaw a hoi hawte nanning mah ngaethya-umsanaw

hoi oh. ³⁷“Ming`ae kha byapia nan oh lah nanning byapia na thua lan khyh oh, ming`ae kha seibe nan oh lah nanning seibe na thua lan khyh oh, ming`ae seinaw kha ngaethya oh lah nae seinaw ngaethya athua ru ci. <sup>38</sup>Ming`ae kha pyabua oh lah nanning pyaru na thua ci oh, phe dybiate phe ryhbiate ahoyte toupah oh, te phe aleikuh lante ccungccaw`ae nynth nae by phe thua lang ae pyaru ci oh. Pawccceize na tounaw oh paw ccaccei kate nanning kha mah bua toupaya ru na thua ci oh,” a cipya`ae. ³⁹Te Jesu nynth minmin kha tousenaw phungpaw ccangkheit hynhte a hopya`ae: “Mitmohpaw nynth mitmohpaw kha cciakhae kho ci ta? Mih luning te paryh hunghua lungkhu lang ccah lan khyh`ae ta? ⁴⁰Siaimua tuh a ccangpatu laeze thyahua khyh, thuasalama phe ccing lang ccangpya athua paw siaimua miakaw tuh a ccangpatupaw hawte athua ci. ⁴¹Te namaw na mit kya um paw thingpyng kha tuaku leite, pawccemou na unopaw mit kya um paw athupaw taraw kha na dopya? ⁴²Namaw na mit kya um paw thingtung kha muihku leite, pawccemou na unopaw kha, ‘Ka unopaw na mit kya-e athupaw taraw kha kae la khoipah,’ cite na ho kho? Pou cyihruh paw, namaw mit kya-e ccungthy kha masaty khoikuh ty lah oute na unopaw mit kya-e athupaw taraw kha khoipya lan ahoyte na muih ci. ⁴³“Pawccceize ahoypaw thingku nynth ahoy leipaw athae thae khyh, ahoy leipaw thingku nynth zemah ahoypaw athae thae khyh. ⁴⁴Pawccceize thingku miakaw tuh amaw athae te ny athua. Pawccceize ccungccaw`ae nynth hingpaw ku kyate thaeku lo boi khyh`ae, tahty ku kyate mah misu thae lo boi khyh`ae. ⁴⁵Ahoypaw ccungccaw nynth a thinlung kya-e ahoypaw sisua bung kyate ahoypaw uccaw kha a pousah, te ahoy leipaw ccungccaw nynth a thinlung kya-e ahoy leipaw sisua bung kyate ahoy leipaw uccaw kha a pousah; pawccceize thinlung kya-e phe beihpaw thyhte khalang nynth leih a ho. ⁴⁶“Te ka ho paw kha na cyih lei oh pite, pawccemou, ‘Bawipaw, Bawipaw,’ cite nae ko oh? ⁴⁷Hunghung zemah kamaw kalan yn cceih zah ka ho paw kha thae zah a cyih paw tuh hung te mou aloku cipaw kae muihsah ci oh: ⁴⁸Aning tuh phe khutheih lang tungkhu ccou zah lung vawlan tungpi bing zah inn a sak paw ccungccaw te nynth aloku; te tuileih tho zah tui nynth kha-e inn kha thawte asoh zemah hy khyh, pawccceize lung vawlan abingku keiccu nynth thua. ⁴⁹Thuasalama ka bya kha thae zah a zui leipaw ccungccaw tuh tungpi bing leite laephi vawlan inn sak paw ccungccaw te nynth aloku; kha-e kha tui nynth thawte he asoh tuh vaekheihmawte phe apu, te kha-e inn tuh khaleih aroh,” a ci.

7 Te ccungccaw`ae thaenaw kya a bya ho paw balyn kha he a thangsah koute Jesu tuh Kapernaum khua lungkhu lang a tee. ²Te rhawbawipaw lukheit a ryalawpatu tuh ccih zah a chih vae ci, aning tuh a bawipaw nynth kou sunsahpaw nynth thua. ³Te Jesu kong kha rhawbawipaw nynth he a thae tuh, a rya lawpatu a dansah ccaw cite ngia khylan Jew piccang`ae kha Jesu kalan a saw`ae. ⁴Te minmin nynth Jesu kalan he thua`ae te, “Aning tuh e hynh cyipya lan angaekuhpaw nynth thua a cipya`ae. ⁵Pawccceize aning tuh kaening minphuinh hynh sungah zah kaening elan sinakok oun saahpaw paw nynth thua,” cite Jesu kha thawte a ngia`ae. <sup>6</sup>Oute Jesu tuh minmin ryte a cceihbua. Te inn kyate asaw leinaw kya he a thua tuh rhawbawipaw nynth a ban`ae kha Jesu kalan saw`ae zah, “Bawipaw, namaw te namaw kha vawsaw pyakuh nan; pawccceize ka inn lungkhu lang nang tee lante kae tuh ka ngaekuh khyh. ⁷Tuhhawte

kamaw te kamaw mah nang na kalan ccia lan ka ngaekuh cite ka tuakuh khyh, thuasalama bya kawkeith ho lah ka rya yn lawpatu tuh a dan ci. ⁸Pawccceize kae mah kawhoinaw zakaw a um paw ccungccaw lukheit nynth ka thua, ka kuihkaw rhawkaw`ae ka hoi zah lukheit kha, ‘Cceih,’ ka ci ze a cceih; te ccangpaw kha, ‘Rang,’ ka ci ze yn thua; te ka rya yn lawpatu kha, ‘E hynh cyih,’ ka ci ze a cyih,” cite a hosapya`ae. ⁹E bya`ae kha Jesu nynth he a thae tuh a ngaangthua zah nuhlang maeleikuh zah amaw a zui`ae paw ccungccaw`ae kha, “Nanning kae hopya oh, hynhchih alepaw zynnaw tuh Israel`ae kya heize ka muih boi khyh,” a cipya`ae. <sup>10</sup>Te rhawbawipaw nynth yn saw`ae paw tuh inn lang ki`ae zah accihpaw ryalawpatu tuh phe a dan vae paw kha a muih`ae. ¹¹Ou tuhcihte awkhualan Jesu tuh Nain acikuh paw khua kalan cceih zah a zuitu`ae patae te ccungccaw patae nynth a zui`ae. ¹²Te Jesu tuh khua koikua pe he a thua tuh, dotua, lukheit kyalya paw, numaenung ccapaw, achihpaw ccungccapaw oun cciakhae`ae paw a um, te khuapi kya-e ccungccaw patae tuh numaenung ryte oun cceih`ae. ¹³Te Bawipaw nynth kha-e nung kha he a muih tuh ngaethyaumsanaw hoi zah amaw kha, “Rah nan,” a cipya. ¹⁴Te Jesu nynth naekuh zah taang kha a hae; te kha-e a puih`ae paw tuh a thady`ae. Te Jesu nynth, “Cangvaepaw, nang kae hopya, thokuh,” a ci. ¹⁵Te achihpaw ccungccaw tuh dahung zah bya yn ho vae. Te Jesu nynth kha-e paw kha a nung kalan a pya. ¹⁶Te mih balynte mih ri mih kaw thua zah Pachia kha thehoysah`ae. Abang nynth, “Aening laku alesapaw profeh nynth yn langkuh vae,” a ci`ae. Te abang nynth, “Pachia nynth a ccungccaw`ae kha yn paebua vae,” a ci`ae. ¹⁷Te amaw konglang hynh-e thungpang tuh Judah ram balyn te a pepan e ram`ae balyn kalan po athaan. <sup>18</sup>Te Johan zuitu`ae nynth hynh-e uccaw`ae balyn kong kha Johan marya a hopya`ae. ¹⁹Te Johan nynth a zuitu`ae luning kha ko`ae zah Jesu kalan saw`ae zah, “Nang hynh yn thua lanpaw tuh na thua tou? Tukhyhze mingccangpaw tou kae la ngaehoi ci?” cite a khiasah`ae. ²⁰Tuh-e ccungccaw`ae nynth Jesu kalan he a thua`ae te, minmin nynth, “Baptisma pyatu Johan nynth kaening hynh na kalan oun saw zah, ‘Nang hynh yn thua lanpaw tuh na thua tou? Tukhyhze mingccangpaw tou kae la ngaehoi ung ci,’ cite bya oun khiasah,” a cipya`ae. <sup>21</sup>Te tuinh cyih kya Jesu nynth ccungccaw patae kha mih ccihawpaw kyate thuasah, ahoy leipaw ccihawpaw kyate thuasah, ahoy leipaw muihawpaw kyate thuasah a dansah`ae. Te mitmoh`ae patae kha ngawmuisah`ae. ²²Oute Jesu nynth minmin kha, “La cceih oh lah nanning nynth na muih oh paw te na thae oh paw uccaw`ae kha Johan la hopah oh. Mitmoh`ae nynth ngawmuisah vae`ae, ccukhou`ae nynth a cceih vae`ae, vaethyakae`ae paw a dan`ae, nawpang`ae nawthae`ae, a chih`ae paw thosah athua vae`ae, ryachi`ae kalan thehoypaw kha hopya athua vae. ²³Te kae ka keiccuze a maeleikuh leipaw ccungccaw tuh hythuaccoupaw nynth thua,” a cipya`ae. <sup>24</sup>Te Johan nynth a saw`ae paw he a pou`ae te, Jesu nynth Johan konglang ccungccaw zapi kalan a hopya`ae paw tuh: “Nanning nynth paw do khylan mou rangkaw langke na ccia oh? Khivae nynth a he paw phaeku do khylan tou? ²⁵Tukhyhze paw do khylan mou na ccia oh? Nebaleihpaw uccaw a lawkuh paw ccungccapaw do khylan tou? Dotua oh, lyccaccu lang uccaw lawkuh`ae zah kou hoy lang um`ae paw tuh siapharan inn kya nynth a um he`ae. ²⁶Thuasalama paw do khylan mou na ccia oh? Profeh lukheit do khylan tou? Athua, nanning kae hopya oh, profeh lukheit lae heize alesae huapaw

nynh thua. ²⁷ "Ccathya kya, 'Dotua, na malang na ccianaw ae paccynpah cih paw ka zeccuetu kha na malang ka saw,' cite azeikuh paw kha kha-e paw kha nynth a honuathepaw athua. ²⁸ "Pawccecize nanning kae hopya oh, nopi'ae nynth a saah'ae paw ccungccaw'ae laku Baptisma pyatu Johan laeze alesae huapaw profeh lukheit san um khyh; thuasalama Pachia peenaw kya adih huaccepaw ccungccaw tuh aning laeze a lesaehua," a ci. ²⁹ Te amaw bya kha ccungccaw'ae balyn nynth he a thae'ae tuh, ngunto khoitu'ae nynth heize Johan kya-e baptisma kha inte Pachia kha thyaaccousah'ae. ³⁰ Thuasalama Farasi'ae te kawbya thya'ae paw tuh mih hanlan Pachia khuakhannaw kha ei'ae zah Johan kya-e baptisma kha in khyh'ae. ³¹ Te Bawipaw nynth, "E ccungccaw'ae hynh pawtemou ka losakuh cih? Minmin hynh pawtemou aloku'ae? ³² Minmin tuh kungkunaw hmin kya dahung'ae zah lukheit te lukheit kokuh'ae zah, 'Phyly kae tupah oh zah na law khyh oh, michi law kae sahpaah oh zah mah na rah khyh oh rei,' cite a cih'ae paw imua'ae te nynth aloku'ae. ³³ "Pawccecize Baptisma pyatu Johan tuh sanlou mah ae leite misutui mah nia leite yn thua zah nanning nynth, 'Aning tuh khozi bahkuhpaw nynth thua,' na ci oh. ³⁴ Ccungccaw Ccapaw tuh aete niate yn thua zah nanning nynth, 'Dotua oh, aemoh paw te misu-sanphing khu! Misi'ae te ngunto khoitu'ae banpaw khu!' na ci oh. ³⁵ Thuasalama hawnaw tuh amaw a ccaaw'ae balyn nynth thyaaccousah athua," a ci. ³⁶ Te Farasipaw lukheit nynth amaw ryte looh-aekheih lan Jesu kha a ko. Te Jesu tuh Farasipaw inn lang cceih zah ae lan a dahung. ³⁷ Te dotua, tuh-e kha kya um paw nopinung, miseinung nynth Farasipaw inn kya ae lan Jesu a dahung cipaw kha he a nyh tuh mynkhuhpaw satho alabasta lung tuihinbu bukheit kha ccyng zah, ³⁸ Jesu nuhlang a ccu leihpaw khe thadyn zah a rah, te a ccu kha a mitphi te singpah zah a lu kya-e a sang te a fupya, te a ccu kha myng zah satho a tuh. ³⁹ Te aepaw a kopah paw Farasipaw nynth kha-e kha he a muih tuh, "E ccungccapaw hynh profeh athua lanze amaw a hae paw nopinung hynh hung nynth thua cipaw te pawtecihpaw cipaw phe a nyh cih; pawccecize e nung tuh miseinung nynth thua," a ciku. ⁴⁰ Te Jesu nynth, "Simon, kae hopya ry paw ccangkheit a um," a cipya. Te Simon nynth, "Ccangpatu, ho ccaleih," a ci. ⁴¹ Jesu nynth, "Phuasawtupaw lukheit la um zah a laeba umtu'ae luning a um'ae; lukheipaw nynth denari phua zapangaw laeba um zah mingccangpaw tuh sungpangaw laeba um. ⁴² Te minmin nynth pyaru lanpaw kharyh he hoi khyh'ae tuh kha-e paw nynth paryh mawte phe a ngaethya'ae. Tukeiccu yn hopya tua, kha-e luning'ae kyaze hung nynth mou phuasawtupaw kha a sungсах hua cih?" cite a khia. ⁴³ Simon nynth khung zah, "Alunghua a ngaethya paw ccungccapaw kha nynth thua cih cite ka tua," a ci. Te Jesu nynth, "Hmerarihlann nynth bya na pia," a cipya. ⁴⁴ Te Jesu nynth nopinung kalan maeleikuh zah Simon kha, "E nopinung hynh na muih tou? Kae tuh na inn lungkhu lang ka tee zah ka ccu singkunaw lanpaw tui nae pya khyh, thuasalama e nung nynth ka ccu hynh a mitphi te yn singpah zah a sang te yn fupya vae. ⁴⁵ Nang tuh kae hynh nae myng khyh, thuasalama e nung tuh inn kalan he ka tee ccyh te ka ccu hynh apaekuh lei lan po a myng. ⁴⁶ Nang tuh ka lu hynh satho nae tuh khyh, thuasalama e nung nynth ka ccu hynh mynkhuhpaw satho te phe yn thupya. ⁴⁷ Tukeiccu nang kae hopah, e nung a seinaw'ae pataepi kha ngaethya athua vae keiccu aning tuh pataepi a sungсах; thuasalama ccapyhpaw seinaw ngaethya athua

paw ccungccaw nynth tuh ccapyh nynth a sungсах," a cipya. ⁴⁸ Te Jesu nynth kha-e nung kha, "Na seinaw'ae tuh ngaethya athua vae," a cipya. ⁴⁹ Te amaw ryte ccaboi kya a dahungkheih'ae paw nynth mimaw te mimaw kya, "Seinaw balyn a ngaethya paw hynh-e paw tuh hungmou?" cite a hokuh'ae. ⁵⁰ Te Jesu nynth nopinung kha, "Na zynnaw nynth phe ae khum vae, daebabilan la cceih ccavae," a cipya.

8 Ou tuhte, tuh-e koute, Jesu tuh Pachia peenaw kong thehoypaw kha hote, phyte khuapi te kha taraw kalan po kha a ccung. Te zuitu'ae luhaw laening tuh amaw ryte a mungkuh'ae. ² Te ahoy leipaw muisaw'ae kyate, te ccihawnaw'ae kyate a dan'ae paw nopi'ae abang, raerangsaro'ae lusari a kyate a pou paw Magdalin a ci'ae paw Meri, ³ te Herod kya-e synriatu Chuza a zu Joanna, te Susanna te mih uccaw'ae khathe Jesu a bawng'ae paw ccangpaw nopi'ae patae a umbua'ae. ⁴ Te ccungccaw patae tuh kha takyh kyate amaw kalan oun thua'ae zah pynkheihlan he sueluakuh'ae tuh Jesu nynth tousenaw phungpaw ccangkheit a hopya'ae. A hopaw tuh: ⁵ "Ccaciivuatu lukheit nynth a ccacii vua lan a cceih; te he a vua tuh ccacii abang tuh laanpi kin ccah zah ccu te syde thua zah vawlae-e pavaw'ae nynth phe a tuh kou'ae. ⁶ Te abang tuh lung vawlan ccah zah ccahe a kei takaw mawte laedahpaw a um khyh keiccu karae arou. ⁷ Te abang tuh hingpaw'ae laku ccah zah hingpaw'ae ryte pokheih'ae zah hingpaw'ae nynth varyn a reihde'ae. ⁸ Te abang tuh laehoy kya ccah zah a po, te leih zakheit athae a thae," a ci. Te hynh-e kong he a ho koute, "Thae nawlan nakaring a hoi paw ccungccaw tuh thaesah!" cite a sia. ⁹ Te a zuitu'ae nynth, "Hynh-e tousenaw phungpaw asuilan tuh pawmou?" cite amaw kha a khia'ae. ¹⁰ Te Jesu nynth, "Pachia peenaw kya-e byakhupaw'ae kong ny lan nanning tuh pya na thua oh; thuasalama mingccang'ae tuh, 'mang muih'ae zah nyh khyh'ae, te mang thae'ae zemah a thaethya khyh'ae,' keiccuze tousenaw phungpaw te hopya athua. ¹¹ "Atu tousenaw phungpaw tuh e hynh nynth thua: Ccaci tuh Pachia bya nynth thua. ¹² Laanpi kin ccah'ae paw tuh Pachia bya a thae'ae paw nynth thua, te minmin nynth oun zyn cih'ae zah khumnaw oun mueseih cih'ae cite diabolos nynth yn cceih zah mih thinlung kyate Pachia bya phe a lawpya'ae paw kha nynth thua. ¹³ Lung vawlan ccah'ae paw tuh Pachia bya kha he a thae'ae te lungtuatue a lawkuh'ae paw nynth thua, te tuh-e'ae tuh sosoh hung zyn'ae zah tuh-ounaw ccyh kya phe khuliakuh'ae paw, atynpaw tharui a hoi lei'ae paw kha nynth thua. ¹⁴ Te hingpaw'ae laku ccah'ae paw tuh Pachia bya kha a thae kou'ae te cceih'ae zah thinphangnaw hoirungnaw te laepi hiin hoysanaw'ae nynth varyn ve'ae zah piccangthua lan athae thae lei'ae paw kha nynth thua. ¹⁵ Thuasalama laehoy kya ccah'ae paw tuh Pachia bya kha he a thae'ae te athyaapaw, ahoy paw thinlung te ccykekuh'ae zah lungsae-naw te athae thae'ae paw kha nynth thua. ¹⁶ "Hung nynth sanmah maeekhua he a tyh te kee te khung khyh, ikhung kaw lang mah nung khyh, thuasalama oun tee'ae paw nynth awnaw kha a muih ccaw'ae cite mae awnawpaw vawlan nynth a nung. ¹⁷ Pawccecize alangkuk lei lanpaw aphirupaw uccaw pawsang um khyh, ny lei lanpaw te muih lei lanpaw thuru khopaw uccaw pawsang um khyh. ¹⁸ Tukeiccu nanning pawtemou na thae oh cipaw raeringkuh oh, pawccecize hunghung zemah a hoi paw ccungccaw tuh houh pyachih athua cih, te hunghung zemah a hoi leipaw ccungccaw tuh a hoi vosi cipaw hei kha lawpya athua cih," bua a ci. ¹⁹ Oute a nung te a neitapaw'ae tuh amaw kalan oun

thua`ae zah ccungccaw zapi alung keiccuze a kalan naekuh kho khyh`ae. ²⁰ Te ccungccaw abang nynh, "Na nung te na neitapaw`ae namaw ae muih ry`ae zah atolang nynh phang thadyn`ae," cite amaw kha a hopya`ae. ²¹ Te Jesu nynh minmin kha khung`ae zah, "Ka nung te ka neitapaw`ae tuh Pachia bya thae`ae zah a zui`ae paw hynh-e`ae hynh nynh thua," a ci. <sup>22</sup> Ou tuhcihte nin kheit tuh Jesu nynh a zuitu`ae ryte kohlung lungkhu lang tee`ae zah minmin kha, "Kuaapii khuraw lang khuin zua oh sih," a cipya`ae. Te minmin tuh kohlung te a cceih vae`ae. <sup>23</sup> Thuasalama kohlung te he a cceih`ae tuh Jesu tuh a ih, te kuaapii vawlan khise yn tho zah kohlung tuh tui te phe beih zah minmin tuh vaw-sawpi a tung`ae. <sup>24</sup> Te zuitu`ae nynh amaw kalan cceih`ae zah a tho`ae; te, "Bawipaw, Bawipaw, aening ah chih vae cih oh," cite a hopya`ae. Te Jesu nynh thokuh zah khise te tuileih atho paw kha a pe`ae, te tuileih te khise tuh dae zah daebabi vae. ²⁵ Te Jesu nynh minmin kha, "Nae zynnaw tuh teisangmou?" a cipya`ae. Te minmin tuh rih`ae zah mih ngaeangthua, te, "E paw hynh pawtecihpaw ccungccaw aa mou! Khisang te tui balyn kawpya zah minmin nynh a kaw a ngae`ae!" cite lukheit te lukheit a hokuh`ae. ²⁶ Te minmin tuh Galilee ram te arawsekuhpaw Kadarene ram lang a thua`ae. ²⁷ Te Jesu nynh laerang lang he thua tuh ccyhsaepi cia raerangsaro nynh bakhuh zah angki kiku leite, innvaw mah um leite, shawku kya leih um paw, tuin khua e ccungccapaw nynh yn tungku. ²⁸ Jesu kha he a muih tuh, raerae sia zah amaw malang khe bakhung zah, "Ahang Huaccepaw Pachia Ccapaw Jesu, nang kha paw kae cyi mou? Kae hynh vawsaw beih yn pya nan cite kae ngiaku," cite thawte a sia. ²⁹ Pawccceize Jesu nynh athyaa leipaw muisaw kha kha-e paw kyate pou lan kaw phe a pya vae. Pawccceize kha-e muisaw nynh kha-e paw kha leih a kyng he; te kha-e paw kha sivarui te ccukhiinawpaw te khii`ae zah khia kya a nung`ae; te aning nynh a khiinaw`ae paw kha thoh pae zah raerangsaro nynh rangkaw langkhe leih a dee he keiccu nynh thua. <sup>30</sup> Te Jesu nynh, "Na min hungmou?" cite a khia. Te aning nynh, "Legion," a ci; pawcccemacize raerangsaro`ae patae tuh amaw lungkhu langkhe a tee`ae keiccu nynh thua. <sup>31</sup> Te raerangsaro`ae nynh mimaw kha akhunaw lungkhu lang ccia lan kaw a pya khyh nawlan Jesu kha a ngiaku`ae. <sup>32</sup> Te tuin kya mua vawlan voh`ae phu kheit rang-paekuh`ae paw a um, te minmin nynh khae`ae lungkhu lang tee lan kaw a ua nawlan amaw kha a ngiaku`ae. Te Jesu nynh kaw a ua`ae. ³³ Oute raerangsaro`ae tuh ccungccapaw kyate pou`ae zah voh`ae lungkhu lang a tee`ae; te voh phu tuh apangnaw kyate kuaapi lungkhu lang thawmawte ccuebung`ae zah pung a phungkuh`ae. ³⁴ Te voh a laetu`ae nynh kha-e acyikuh paw kha he a muih`ae tuh, ccue`ae zah kha-e kong kha khuapi kya te khua taraw lang balyn a ho`ae. ³⁵ Oute ccungccaw`ae nynh acyikuh paw kha do khylan oun cceih`ae zah Jesu kalan oun thua`ae, te a kyate raerangsaro`ae a pou paw ccungccapaw tuh Jesu ccu leih-paw khe dahung zah uccaw a lawku paw te a thinlung akyh vae paw kha he muih`ae tuh a rih`ae. ³⁶ Raerangsaro`ae bakhuhpaw ccungccapaw tuh pawcihte nynh a dan cipaw kha a muih`ae paw ccungccaw`ae nynh oun thua`ae paw kha a hopya`ae. <sup>37</sup> Oute Kadarene ram kya um`ae paw ccungccaw zapi balyn nynh eih rih kaesy`ae zah mih kyate a pou nawlan Jesu kha a ngia`ae; te Jesu tuh kohlung lungkhu lang tee zah phe a ki. ³⁸ Te a kyate raerangsaro a pou vae paw ccungccapaw nynh Jesu ryte umbua lan a ngiaku. Thuasalama Jesu nynh, ³⁹ "Namaw na inn lang la ki lah

Pachia nynh na hanlan pawcih alepaw uccaw`ae nynh ae cyipya cipaw kha la ho," cite hopah zah a saw. Te aning nynh cceih zah Jesu nynh pawcih alepaw uccaw`ae kha nynh a hanlan a cyipya cipaw kha khuapi balyn kya a hopya`ae. <sup>40</sup> Ou tuhcihte Jesu he a ki tuh, ccungccaw zapi nynh amaw kha a cciadue`ae, pawccceize minmin balyn nynh amaw kha a ngaw`ae keiccu nynh thua. ⁴¹ Te, dotua, sinakok uktu, Jairu acikuh paw ccungccapaw lukheit yn thua zah Jesu ccu leihpaw khe bakhung zah a inn lang ccia lan amaw kha a ngiaku. ⁴² Pawccceize aning nynh kum haw laening loukaw acih vae paw, ccanung lukheit kyalya hoi zah tuh-e nung tuh vyavya a chih. Thuasalama Jesu he a cceih tuh ccungccaw`ae nynh phang lungnuaku`ae. ⁴³ Te kum haw laening cia chii lua ccinaw hoi zah a hoi paw balyn sibawi`ae kya marya thangkukh salamah hung kyate san a dan kho vae leipaw nopinung lukheit nynh, <sup>44</sup> amaw nuhlang khe yn thua zah a boei dung kha zya a hae; te vaekheihmawte a chii lua paw tuh phe akang. <sup>45</sup> Te Jesu nynh, "Hungmou yn hae?" a ci. Ccungccaw`ae balyn nynh kae nyh khyh he a ci`ae tuh Piter te amaw ryte a umkheih`ae paw nynh, "Bawipaw, ccungccaw zapi nynh phang ae lungnuaku`ae zah ae bekuh`ae pite, nang nynh, 'Hungmou yn hae?' na ci," cite a cipya`ae. ⁴⁶ Te Jesu nynh, "Lukhakheit nynh phe yn hae, pawccceize ka kyate thung-naw a pou paw kha ka ny," a ci. ⁴⁷ Te nopinung nynh kae hynh ka thurukuh kho vae lan khyh cipaw kha he a nyh tuh thyngkute cceih zah amaw malang khe bakhung zah pawkeiccu nynh ka hae cipaw te vaekheihmawte phe a dan-nawpaw kong kha ccungccaw balyn malang khe a hopya. ⁴⁸ Te Jesu nynh, "Ka ccanung, na thawmuin sah, na zynnaw nynh phe ae dansah vae, daebabilan la cceih ccavae," a cipya. ⁴⁹ Tuhte a ho cciamang lya tuin sinakok uktupaw inn kyate ccungccaw lukheit yn thua zah amaw kha, "Na ccanung kha phe chih vae, Ccangpatupaw kha vawsaw pya nan vae," a cipya. ⁵⁰ Thuasalama Jesu nynh kha-e kha he a thae tuh, "Rih nan, zyn kyalya zyn lah na ccanung tuh a dan cih," cite sinakok uktupaw kha a hopya. ⁵¹ Te inn kya he a thua tuh, Piter, James te Johan, te imohnung a nung te a paaw laelan hung sanmah inn lungkhu lang tee lan Jesu nynh ua khyh`ae. <sup>52</sup> Te inn lungkhu e ccungccaw`ae balyn nynh rah`ae zah a khui`ae; thuasalama Jesu nynh, "Rah nan oh, imohnung tuh chih khyh, thuasalama a i," a ci. ⁵³ Te a chih cipaw phe ny`ae paw thua zah minmin nynh Jesu kha saryate a nuinse`ae. ⁵⁴ Te Jesu nynh minmin balyn kha pousah`ae zah imohnung kha a kuih te kyng zah, "Imohnung, thokuh," cite a ko. <sup>55</sup> Te a muisaw tuh bua thua zah, imohnung tuh vaekheihmawte po a thokuh; te amaw kha aepaw pya oh cite kaw a pya`ae. ⁵⁶ Te a paaw te a nung tuh mih ngaeangthua, thuasalama Jesu nynh acyikuh paw kha hung ccungccaw sanmah na hopah lan khyh oh cite minmin kha byatawsya`ae.

9 Oute Jesu nynh a zuitu`ae luhaw laening kha pynkheihlan ko`ae zah raerangsaro`ae balyn tungvaw thungnaw te ccinaw`ae dansah nawlan minmin kha kawhoinaw a pya`ae. <sup>2</sup> Te aning nynh Pachia peenaw kong ho khylan te ngeccih`ae dansah khylan minmin kha a saw`ae. ³ Te minmin kha, "Nae khuaccungnaw hanlan pawsang mah phukuh nan oh, hoitang, zaw, sanlou, phua mah phukuh nan oh. ⁴ Te pawtecihpaw inn kya na tee oh thua zemah tuin kyakhe la um oh lah kha-e kyate la pou oh. ⁵ Te hunghung zemah nanning kha innccung ae doih oh thua ze, kha-e khua kyate he na pou oh te minmin arawse-

tu ccaekia lang nae ccu kyate vuiping kha la pheihkuh oh," cite a hopya'ae. ⁶Te minmin tuh pou'ae zah theoyapaw kha hote ahmin takyh kya ngeccih dansah biate khua takyh langkhe khua a ccung'ae. ⁷Atu Jesu nynth a cyipaw balyn kha Herod tetrach nynth a thae tuh a ngaeangthua, pawc-cemacize ccungccaw abang nynth Johan tuh a chih'ae paw kyate phe a thothui vae cite a ho'ae. ⁸Te abang nynth Elijah nynth yn langkuh vae a ci'ae, te mingccang'ae nynth aryn-paw profeh'ae lukhakheit nynth bua yn thothui vae a ci'ae. ⁹Te Herod nynth, "Johan tuh kae nynth a lu phe ka paesah vae'ae, thuasalama hynhcihte a thungpang ka thae paw tuh-e paw tuh hungmou athua?" a ci. Tukeiccu Jesu kha muih lan a ccung. ¹⁰Te locceihtu'ae nynth he oun ki'ae tuh mimaw nynth a cyi'ae paw balyn kha amaw kha a hopya'ae. Te Jesu nynth minmin kha ko'ae zah Bethsaida acikuh paw khua te asekuhpaw rangkaw langkhe mih makhaete a cciakhae'ae. ¹¹Te ccungccaw zapi nynth kha-e kha he a nyh'ae tuh amaw kha a zui'ae, te Jesu nynth minmin kha lehkhane'ae zah mih kalan Pachia peenaw kong kha a hopya'ae, te dansah ahopaw ccungccaw'ae kha a dansah'ae. ¹²Te khuazi lan he cih tuh, luhaw laening nynth oun thua'ae zah amaw kha, "Ccungccaw'ae hynh hin pepan e khuapi'ae kalan te khua taraw'ae kalan cceih'ae sah lah ryanaw te aepaw a mueku ccaw'ae minmin hynh saw'ae; pawccecize aening tuh e rangkaw kya nynth ah um oh," cite a hopya'ae. ¹³Thusalama Jesu nynth, "Minmin kha ae lan-paw pya oh," a cipya'ae. Te minmin nynth, "Kaening nynth kae cceih cih zah e ccungccaw'ae balyn hanlan aepaw kae re khyh lanze, sanlou phe pangaw te ngasaw zawning lae-lan pawsang kae hoi khyh," a ci'ae. ¹⁴Pawccecize tuin kya pise piccang'ae thungpangaw loukaw a um'ae. Te a zuitu'ae kha, "Phu kheit kya sungpangaw ccite minmin kha dahungsah oh," a cipya'ae. ¹⁵Te zuitu'ae nynth ou tuhte cy-ih'ae zah minmin balyn kha a dahungsah'ae. ¹⁶Oute Jesu nynth sanlou phe pangaw te ngasaw zawning kha laah zah vaawran lang dothung zah lungtuabya a ho, te eih zah ccungccaw zapi malang nyappa lan a zuitu'ae kha a pya'ae. ¹⁷Te minmin balyn tuh ae'ae zah mih vue phe so kou, te alaepaw a eihpaw kha kee haw laening a khuin'ae. ¹⁸Te ou tuhte Jesu tuh a makhaete sawsang lyakhe, a zuitu'ae oun thuabua'ae zah minmin kha, "Ccungccaw'ae nynth kamaw hynh hung oun ci'ae mou?" cite a khia'ae. ¹⁹Te minmin nynth, "Baptisma pyatu Johan ae ci'ae, thuasalama abang nynth Elijah ae ci'ae, te mingccang'ae nynth langmaw lya-e profeh lukhakheit nynth bua a thothui vae ae ci'ae," cite a khung'ae. ²⁰Jesu nynth minmin kha, "Thusalama nanning nynth so kae hynh hung nae ci oh mou?" cite a khia'ae. Piter nynth, "Nang tuh Pachia kya-e Kri nynth na thua," a ci. ²¹Te Jesu nynth kha-e uccaw kha hung sanmah a hopya khyh nawlan'ae minmin kha kawpya'ae zah tyntetyng lang by-ataw'ae. ²²Te, "Ccungccaw Ccapaw tuh patae yn teing hahe cih, te piccang'ae, alepaw ranpibawi'ae te kawbya ccang-patu'ae nynth oun vua cih'ae, oun theih cih'ae, te nin thung-naw kya yn thothui cih," cite a hopya'ae. ²³Te mih balyn lyakhe, "Lukhakheit nynth kamaw hynh yn zui ry lan thua ze, amaw te amaw kha yn vuakuh sah lah nin takyh a vae-lantung kha puihkuh sah, te kamaw yn zui sah. ²⁴Pawccecize hunghung zemah a hiinnaw kha a khumkuh ry paw tuh a hiinnaw kha a shung cih, thuasalama hunghung zemah kamaw keiccuze a hiinnaw kha a shung paw tuh a hiinnaw kha a khumkuh cih. ²⁵Pawccecize ccungccaw lukheit nynth laephipi hynh khaleih a mue ze so amaw te amaw kha

a shung lanze, tukhyhze ro athua ze, a hanlan pawmou athane? ²⁶Pawccecize hunghung zemah kamaw te ka bya kha a mae yn thyakhae paw tuh Ccungccaw Ccapaw nynth amaw phu-enaw, a Paaw phu-enaw te athyaapaw vaaw ccungccaw'ae phu-enaw ry he yn thua te kha-e paw kha a maethyakhae ru cih. ²⁷Thusalama nanning kha byaccac-cing kae hopya oh, Pachia peenaw kha a muih'ae cia chi-naw a tytua cih lei'ae paw ccungccaw abang e kya a um'ae," cite a hopya'ae. ²⁸Ou tuhcihte e bya a ho koute nin tarya loukaw he acih tuh Jesu nynth Piter, Johan te James kha cciakhae'ae zah sawsang lan mua langkhe a cceihthung. ²⁹Te saw he a sang tuh a mae muinsan tuh rulaekuh zah a uccaw arawpaw tuh phaepae a ah. ³⁰Te, dotua, ccungc-caw luning tuh amaw ryte byahokuh'ae; tuh-e'ae tuh Mawsi te Elijah nynth thua'ae. ³¹Minmin tuh phu-enaw te oun langkuh'ae zah Jerusalem kya Jesu nynth a ccingsah vae cih paw a chi lanpaw kong kha a ho'ae. ³²Thusalama Piter te a ban'ae tuh a ngawphukuh'ae; te he a thaekuh'ae tuh, Jesu phu-enaw te amaw ryte a thadyn'ae paw ccungc-caw luning kha a muih'ae. ³³Ou tuhte minmin nynth amaw kyate he phiakuh'ae tuh Piter nynth Jesu kha, "Bawipaw, e kya um paw tuh kaening elan ahoy; te bu ccangthung kae sak sah, na hanlan ccangkheit, Mawsi hanlan ccangkheit te Elijah hanlan ccangkheit," cite paw nynth ka ho cipaw ny leite a hopya. ³⁴Tuhte a ho cciamang lya, maeking yn langkuh zah minmin kha pung a khung'ae, te maeking lungkuh lang a tee'ae tuh minmin tuh a rih'ae. ³⁵Te maek-ing kyate roi yn ccae zah, "E paw tuh ka sungshapaw ka Ccapaw nynth thua, amaw bya kha la ngae oh," a ci. ³⁶Te roi he adae kou tuh Jesu makhae nynth a muih vae'ae. Te zuitu'ae nynth khahlya a muih'ae paw kha hung kya sanmah ho leite daetedae lang nynth a um'ae. ³⁷Ou tuhcihte, awkhualan minmin tuh mua kyate he oun rungbung'ae tuh ccungccaw patae nynth amaw kha a cciadue'ae. ³⁸Te, dotua, ccungc-caw zapi kyate lukheitpaw nynth sia zah, "Ccangpatupaw, ka ccapaw nae dopya nawlan kae ngiaku, pawccecize an-ing tuh lukheit kyalya paw ka ccaaw nynth thua. ³⁹Te, dotua, muisaw nynth kyng zah vaekheihmawte raerae leih a sia, te a taraphue phe thua lan a reih, te phe ccihtheih lang tua zah a kyate poutaw lan kou arusah. ⁴⁰Te kha-e kha dee lan na zuitu'ae ka ngia'ae zah minmin nynth dee khou khyh'ae," cite a hopya. ⁴¹Te Jesu nynth khung zah, "Pou zyn lei'ae te a ccouseikuh'ae paw ciihan'ae, hohse cia mou nae kya ka um ung cih zah kae ngaesangpah ung cih oh? Na ccapaw tuh hynhlang yn cciakhae," a ci. ⁴²Te imohpaw nynth he a cceih tuh raerangsaro nynth laephi kya khulia zah karaehosah. Te Jesu nynth athyaa leipaw muisaw kha pe zah imohpaw kha a dansah, te a paaw kalan bua a pya. ⁴³Te ccungccaw'ae balyn tuh Pachia a lesaenaw kya mih ngaeangthua. Thusalama Jesu nynth a cyipaw balyn kya ccungccaw miakaw mih ngaeangthua lyakhe, Jesu nynth a zuitu'ae kha, ⁴⁴"Hynh-e bya'ae hynh nae nakaring lungkuh lang tee sah, pawccecize Ccungccaw Ccapaw tuh ccungccaw'ae kuih kalan ah a thua vae cih," a cipya'ae. ⁴⁵Thusalama hynh-e a bya hopaw tuh minmin kyate thuru thua zah minmin nynth nyhthya khyh'ae zah thaethya khyh'ae, te tuh-e a bya hopaw konglang minmin nynth amaw khia lan mah phe a rih'ae. ⁴⁶Oute zuitu'ae laku hungmou alesae huacce cih cipaw eikunaw a um. ⁴⁷Te Jesu nynth mih thinlung-tuanaw kha nyte imua lukheit kha laah zah amaw pe khe a nung, ⁴⁸te minmin kha, "Hunghung zemah hynh-e imua taraw hynh ka min te a lawkuh paw tuh kamaw kha yn lawkuh paw

nynh thua, te hunghung zemah kamaw kha yn lawkuh paw tuh kamaw yn sawtupaw kha a lawkuh paw nynh thua. Pawccecize nanning balyn lakuze adih huaccepaw tuh ale-saepaw athua cih," cite a hopya'ae. ⁴⁹Te Johan nynh, "Bawipaw, lukheitpaw nynh na min te raerangsaro a dee paw kha kaening nynh kae muih, te aning tuh kaening ryte a zuiku bua khyh keiccu kaening nynh kae kee," a cipya. ⁵⁰Te Jesu nynh, "Kha-e paw kha kee nan oh, pawccecize aening kha oun rawse leipaw tuh aening kalan a pang paw nynh thua," a cipya. ⁵¹Ou tuhcihte amaw kha vaaw lang lawthung lan accyh he azaw tuh, Jesu tuh Jerusalem lang ccia lan phang a noukuh. ⁵²Te zeccuetu'ae kha a malang a saw'ae, te minmin nynh cceih'ae zah amaw hanlan pac-cyn lan Samaria'ae kha khuakheit lungkhu lang a tee'ae. ⁵³Jerusalem lang po suhlue lan a nouku keiccu kha-e khuaccaw'ae nynh amaw kha thua sah khyh'ae. ⁵⁴Te a zuitu'ae James te Johan nynh kha-e kha he muih'ae tuh, "Bawipaw, Elijah nynh a cyi hawte, minmin hynh marya usah khylan vaawran kyate mae ccawsah bung lan kawpya lan nae ry ta?" cite a kha'ae. ⁵⁵Thuasalama Jesu nynh maeleikuh zah, "Nanning tuh pawtahawpaw muisaw kya-e nynh kae thua cipaw na nyhkuh khyh oh. ⁵⁶Pawccecize Ccungccaw Ccapaw tuh ccungccaw'ae hiinnaw ro khylan yn thua khyh, thuasalama khum khylan nynh yn thua," cite minmin kha a pe'ae. Te minmin tuh ccangpaw kha kalan khe a cceih'ae. ⁵⁷Ou tuhcihte minmin tuh laanpi kya a ccia'ae lyakhe, ccungccaw lukheit nynh, "Bawipaw, na ccianaw miakaw lang kae zui cih," cite a cipya. ⁵⁸Te Jesu nynh, "Rang-ui'ae nynh laekarung a hoi'ae, te vawlae-e pavaw'ae nynh bu a hoi'ae, thuasalama Ccungccaw Ccapaw tuh a lu nungnaw san hoi khyh," a cipya. ⁵⁹Te Jesu nynh mingccangpaw kha, "Kamaw yn zui," a cipya. Thuasalama aning nynh, "Bawipaw, masaty ka la cceih sah lah ka paaw kha ka la uh hin sah," a ci. ⁶⁰Jesu nynh, "A chih'ae paw nynh mih michi'ae kha la uh'ae sah, thuasalama nang tuh cceih lah Pachia peenaw kong kha la ho," a cipya. ⁶¹Te mingccangpaw nynh mah, "Bawipaw, namaw kae zui cih, thuasalama masaty ka la cceih sah lah ka inn kya um'ae paw kha ka la beihasya hin'ae," a cipya. ⁶²Te Jesu nynh, "Hung zemah, thuetung kha kyng zah nuhlang a maeleikuh paw tuh Pachia peenaw hanlan ngaekuh khyh," a cipya.

10 E uccaw'ae koute Bawipaw nynh ccangpaw sungari kha mah khang'ae zah amaw a cceih vae cihnav lang kha takyhte ahmin takyh langkhe, minmin kha luning luning ccite amaw malang khe a saw'ae. ²Oute minmin kha, "Loohrue lanpaw tuh alung ccaccing, thuasalama loohruetu'ae tuh azya, tukeiccu nanning nynh, loohruetu Bawipaw nynh a loohruenaw lungkhu lang ryalahu'ae yn saw nawlan sawsang oh. ³Nanning la cceih oh; dotua oh, suizaw'ae laku tuu'ae saw hawte nanning kha kae saw oh. ⁴Phuabu thuasah, sohrae thuasah, ccukoh thuasah phukuh nan oh, te laanpi kya hung ccungccaw sanmah la beih nan oh. ⁵"Te pawpaw inn kya na tee oh thua zemah, 'E inn kya daenaw um sah,' cite masaty la ho oh. ⁶Te daenaw ccapaw tuh tuin kya a um lanze, na ho oh paw daenaw tuh tuin kya a um cih, a um khyh lanze nae kalan bua yn ki cih. ⁷Te tuh-e inn kyakhe um oh lah ae pya oh paw kha la ae oh lah neih oh, pawccecize ryalahu tuh a ryalaw mee mue lan accan. Inn kheit kyate inn kheit kalan la cceih nan oh. ⁸"Te pawpaw kha lungkhu lang na tee oh zah ae thuasah oh ze, nae malang ae nyapya oh paw kha la ae oh. ⁹Te khe kya

a um paw ngeccih'ae kha la dansah oh lah minmin kha, 'Pachia peenaw tuh nae kalan yn naekuh vae,' cite la hopah oh. ¹⁰Thuasalama pawpaw kha lungkhu lang na tee oh zah ae thuasah khyh oh ze, tuh-e kha kya-e laanpi'ae kalan khe po la cceih oh lah, ¹¹'Kaening kya abekuhpaw nae kha-e vuiping ccaccei hynh nanning rawsete kae pheihku, tuhzemah Pachia peenaw tuh nanning kalan yn naekuh vae cipaw hynh la nyh ccaccing oh,' cite minmin kha la hopah oh. ¹²Thuasalama tuh-e Nin kya tuh-e kha hanlan laeze Sodom khuapi hanlan ngaesang kho a um hua cih cipaw nanning kae hopya oh. ¹³"Khorazin, nang tuh paw ngaethya lan na um babang! Bethsaida, nang tuh paw ngaethya lan na um babang! Pawccecize nanning kya acyikuh paw kharuaru ryalawnaw'ae hynh Tai kha te Sidon kha kyakhe a la cyiku lanze, minmin tuh buri uccaw lawkute buhaw kya dahungte klawlya mawte phe a la ngaesikuh vae cih'ae. ¹⁴Thuasalama byapianaw kya nanning hanlan laeze Tai te Sidon hanlan ngaesang kho a um hua cih. ¹⁵Te Kapernaum, nang tuh vaawran phe thua lang hangthung na thua zemah Hades lang sawbung na thua cih. ¹⁶"Nae bya a ngae paw tuh kamaw bya a ngae paw nynh thua, te nanning ae ei oh paw tuh kamaw kha yn ei paw nynh thua, te kamaw yn ei paw tuh kamaw yn sawtupaw kha a ei paw nynh thua," cite a hopya'ae. ¹⁷Te sungari'ae tuh lungtuate bua oun ki'ae zah, "Bawipaw, na min liate raerangsaro'ae nynh heize kae kaw te a um'ae," cite a hopya'ae. ¹⁸Te Jesu nynh, "Khozawlaekuhpaw hawte Setan tuh vaawran kyate a ccawbung paw kha ka muih. ¹⁹Dotua oh, nanning tuh fupaw'ae te zekang'ae syde kho nawlan te nae rhawpaw tae kho nawlan kawhoinaw balyn kae pya oh, te pawpaw nynh sanmah nanning kha maw ae miesah lan khyh oh. ²⁰Tuhtemah muisaw'ae nynh nae kaw te a um'ae paw, tuh-e kyakhe nae lungtua nan sah, thuasalama nae min tuh vaawran kya ze athua paw kyahin nae lungtua sah," a cipya'ae. ²¹Tuh-e ccyh kya Jesu tuh Muisaw kya lungtua zah, "Vaawran te laephi Bawipaw, Pou Apang, nang nynh ahawpaw te athyapaw ccungccaw kyate e uccaw'ae hynh phe na thuru zah imua'ae kalan phe na phy vae keiccu na kalan lungtuabya kae ho. Athua nyng, Apang, hynhte acyikuh paw tuh na mitmuhinaw kya ahoy-paw nynh thua. ²²Pawpaw balyn tuh Apang nynh kamaw kalan marya yn ah vae, te Paaw laelan hung ccungccaw nynh sanmah Ccapaw hynh hung nynh thua cipaw nyh khyh, te Paaw hynh hung nynh thua cipaw kha Ccapaw te Ccapaw nynh a phypya ry paw ccungccaw laelan hung nynh san nyh khyh," a ci. ²³Te Jesu nynh a zuitu'ae kalan maeleikuh zah, "Atu na muih oh paw uccaw'ae a muih paw mit'ae tuh hythuaccou'ae paw nynh thua. ²⁴Pawccecize nanning kae hopya oh, profeh'ae patae te siapharan'ae patae nynh na muih oh paw hynh muih a ry'ae zemah muih khyh'ae, te na thae oh paw hynh thae a ry'ae zemah thaebua khyh'ae," cite mih makhaete a hopya'ae. ²⁵Te, dotua, kawbya thyapaw lukheit nynh thadyn zah, "Ccangpatupaw, zungzae hiinnaw rhocou khylan pawmou ka cyi cih?" cite Jesu kha a syntawtua. ²⁶Jesu nynh, "Kawbya kya pawmou azeikuh? Pawtemou na ria?" a cipya. ²⁷Te aning nynh khung zah, "BAWIPAW na Pachia kha na thinlung balyn te, na hiinnawmuisaw balyn te, na thawzung balyn te, te na tuanaw balynte na sungah cih; te na innpaw kha namaw toulou hawte na sungah cih,' acihkuh," a cipya. ²⁸Te Jesu nynh, "Na hopaw tuh athua, tuhte la cyih lah na hiin cih," a cipya. ²⁹Thuasalama, aning nynh amaw te

amaw kha thyaaccousaku ry zah Jesu kha, "Te ka innpaw tuh hungmou?" a ci. ³⁰ Te Jesu nynth khung zah, "Ccungccapaw lukheit tuh Jerusalem kyate Jeriko khua lang cceihbung zah damiah'ae laku phe a phungkuh, te damiah'ae nynth a uccaw kha phae'ae zah a bua'ae, te vya chih lante nung'ae zah phe cciataw'ae. ³¹ Te kha-e laanpi kyakhe ranpibawi lukheit cceihbung zah kha-e paw kha he a muih tuh ccanglang te phe a sibia. ³² Te tuhawte Levi paw lukheit nynth tuh-e kya he a thua tuh kha-e paw kha do zah ccanglang te sibia zah phe a cciataw. ³³ Thuasalama Samariapaw lukheit tuh khuaccung zah tuh-e paw umnaw kyakhe a thua; te he a muih tuh ngaethya-umsanaw a hoi. ³⁴ Te ccianua zah a vaemaw kha chitui te misutui bupah zah uccaw te a hepya, te amaw a saring tungvaw khe khang zah balah-inn langkhe cciakhae zah a dooih. ³⁵ Te awkhualan ccia lan he cih tuh denari kianing kha thuakuh zah balah-inn ngawtupaw kha pya zah, 'E paw hynh la dooih lah tuh-lae na thangpaw kha bua kae thua te kae pyaru cih,' a cipya. ³⁶ "Tuh-e luthung'ae lakuze hungmou tuh-e damiah'ae laku a phungkuh paw ccungccapaw a innpaw athua ngaw cite na tua?" a ci. ³⁷ Te kawbyathyapaw nynth, "Tuh-e paw tungvaw ngaethyaumsanaw a hoi paw nynth athua," a ci. Te Jesu nynth, "La cceih lah nang mah tuh-e hawte la cyihbua," a cipya. ³⁸ Ou tuhcihte Jesu te a zuitu'ae tuh khuaccung'ae zah khua khuakheit kya he a tee tuh Martha acikuh paw nopinung lukheit nynth Jesu kha a inn lang a thuasah. ³⁹ Te Martha nynth Meri acikuh paw a neitanung lukheit a hoi. Tuh-e nung tuh Jesu ccu leihpaw khe dahung zah a bya kha a ngae. ⁴⁰ Thuasalama Martha tuh thohae ryasuh paw te a thinlung sokhaekuh, te Jesu kalan cceih zah, "Bawipaw, ka neitanung nynth ka makhaete oun thohae sah paw hynh pawlang nae riapah khyh tou? Tukeiccu kamaw rya bawng lan hopah," a cipya. ⁴¹ Te Jesu nynth khung zah, "Martha, Martha, nang tuh uccaw patae konglang na lungvawsaw zah na thinphang. ⁴² Thuasalama ahoboupaw uccaw ccangkheit rou nynth a um; tuh-e ahoy paw apung kha Meri nynth phe a poku vae, tuh-e apung tuh a kyate lawpya thua vae lan khyh," a ci.

11 Ou tuhcihte ahmin sang kheit kya Jesu nynth sawsang zah he a thangsah tuh, a zuitu'ae lukheit nynth, "Bawipaw, Johan nynth mah a zuitu'ae kha a ccangpya'ae hawte, kaening hynh sawsang lan oun ccangpabua," a cipya. ² Te Jesu nynth minmin kha, "Nanning saw he na sang vae oh ze: 'Vaawran kya um paw kaening Paaw, na min sawtuanaw um sah. Na peenaw thua ccavae sah. Vaawran kya na rynaw acyikuh hawte laepi vawlan cyikuh bua sah. ³ Nin takyh kae aepaw looh kha atunin kaening yn pyabua. ⁴ Te kae tungvaw a sei'ae paw miakaw kha kaening nynth mah kae ngaethya'ae keiccu kae seinaw kha oun la ngaethyabua. Te kaening hynh tuh-ounaw lungkhu lang oun cciakhae nan, thuasalama mihoy leipaw kyate oun khungtua,' cite la ho oh," a cipya'ae. ⁵ Oute Jesu nynth minmin kha, "Nanning laku lukhakheit nynth ruiban hoi zah ziraccyng khe a banpaw kalan cceih zah, 'Ka ban, sanlou phethung yn coibua hin. ⁶ Pawccecize, ka banpaw lukheit tuh a khuaccungnaw kyate ka kya yn thua zah loohdang lanpaw, pawsang mah ka hoi khyh,' a cipya. ⁷ "Te inn lungkhu a um paw nynth, 'Mithyhitpaw yn nung nan vae; atu thuakaw phe khawkuh vae, te ka ccaaw'ae mah kamaw ryte ikhung kya phe ih vae'ae, ka tho kho vae khyh zah kae pya kho vae khyh,' cite a khung cih. ⁸ Nanning kae hopya oh, tuh-e paw nynth tho leite um zah a pya khyh zemah, a

banpaw athua keiccu umtaw leite banban pei a ngiaku keiccu tuh tho ngaw zah ahobou zeih kha a pya cih. ⁹ "Te nanning kae hopya oh, ngia oh lah pya na thua cih oh, ccung oh lah na muih cih oh, khua oh lah hungpya na thua cih oh. ¹⁰ Pawccecize a ngia paw miakaw tuh a mue, te a ccung paw tuh a muih, te thuakaw a khua paw tuh hungpya athua cih. ¹¹ "Nanning lakuze paaw athua paw lukhakheit nynth, a ccapaw nynth sanlou a ngiaku ze lung kha pya ngaw ta? Tukhyhze ngasaw a ngiaku ze ngasaw hanpaw fuparepaw kha pya ngaw ta? ¹² Tukhyhze awtui kha a ngiaku ze zekang kha pya ngaw ta? ¹³ Nanning nynth na hoy lei oh pite, ahoy-paw lasung'ae kha nae ccaaw'ae pya lan na ny oh lanze, vaawran um paw nae Paaw nynth amaw kalan a ngiakuh'ae paw kha Thyaa Muisaw kha pawcihmou houh a pya cih'ae?" cite a hopya'ae. ¹⁴ Te bya ho kho leipaw raerangsaro kha Jesu nynth a dee. Ou tuhte raerangsaro he a pou tuh bya ho kho leipaw tuh bya a ho vae, te ccungccaw zapi tuh mih ngaeangthua. ¹⁵ Thuasalama ccungccaw abang nynth, "Aning nynth khozi'ae uktupaw Beelzebub liate nynth khozi'ae kha a dee," a ci'ae. ¹⁶ Te abang nynth amaw kha syntaw khy-lan vaawran kyate muihsanaw kha a ngia'ae. ¹⁷ Thuasalama, Jesu nynth mih tuanaw kha phe nyh zah minmin kha, "Amaw te amaw aphiakuhpaw peenaw miakaw tuh aroh cih, te amaw te amaw aphiakuhpaw innbyn tuh a khuliakuh cih. ¹⁸ Te Setan mah amaw te amaw a phiaku lanze pawtemou a peenaw tuh atyn kho cih? Pawccemacize nanning nynth kamaw kha Beelzebub liate nynth raerangsaro'ae a dee nae ci oh. ¹⁹ Te kae nynth Beelzebub liate raerangsaro'ae kha ka dee lanze, hung liate mou nae ccaaw'ae nynth minmin kha a dee'ae? Tukeiccu minmin tuh nanning byapiatu'ae athua cih'ae. ²⁰ Thuasalama kae nynth Pachia kuihdung liate raerangsaro'ae kha ka dee lanze, Pachia peenaw tuh nanning kya athua ccaccing vae. ²¹ "A thawsaepaw ccungccaw nynth zunghe ryte a inn kha a ngaw lya tuh a uccaw'ae akhyn. ²² Thuasalama amaw laeze a thawsae huapaw nynth he yn thua vae tetuh amaw kha phe a tae cih, te a doliakupaw a zunghe balyn kha a kyate a lawpah cih zah a lua paw uccaw'ae kha pung a nee cih. ²³ Kae ryte a um leipaw ccungccaw tuh kamaw yn rawsepaw nynth thua, te kae ryte a sueluakuh bua leipaw ccungccaw tuh a phiakuhpaw nynth thua. ²⁴ "Athya leipaw muisaw nynth ccungccapaw kyate he pou tuh arounaw hmin'ae lang po a cceih, hae-ungnaw kha ccungkuh zah muihkuh khyh, aning nynth, 'Ka poutawnaw ka inn lang ka ki cih,' a ci. ²⁵ Te he a thua tuh, kha-e inn tuh phe la phikuh zah a paccankuh'ae paw kha a muih. ²⁶ Oute aning tuh cceih zah amaw laeze houh athahhua'ae paw ccangpaw muisaw lusari'ae kha a hoeibua'ae; te minmin tuh tee'ae zah kha-e paw kya a um'ae; te kha-e ccungccapaw kya-e nyalang acyihkuh paw tuh masaty e laeze houh seihua vae," cite a hopya'ae. ²⁷ Ou tuhcihte, e uccaw'ae kong a ho lyakhe, kha-e phu kya-e nopinung lukheit nynth sia zah Jesu kha, "Nang ae saah paw vue te nang ae kua paw matei tuh hythuaccoupaw nynth thua," a cipya. ²⁸ Thuasalama Jesu nynth, "Athua, Pachia bya kha thae zah a zui'ae paw tuh houh hythuaccou'ae paw nynth thua," a ci. ²⁹ Te ccungccaw'ae pataepi a sueluakuh'ae lyakhe, Jesu nynth tho zah, "E ccungccaw'ae tuh ahoy leipaw ciihan nynth thua'ae, minmin nynth muihsanaw kha a ngiaku'ae; te profet Jonah kya-e muihsanaw laelan ccangpaw muihsanaw tuh pya thua lan khyh'ae. ³⁰ Pawccecize Jonah tuh Nineveh'ae hanlan muihsanaw athua hawte, Ccungccaw Ccapaw mah e ccungc-

caw'ae hanlan muihsanaw athua cih. ³¹ Byapianaw kya Deilang-e siapharannung tuh e ciihan kya-e ccungccaw'ae ryte yn thokuh cih zah minmin kha seibe cih'ae, pawccceize aning tuh laephi athangnaw langte Solomon hawnaw bya kha thae khylan yn thua; te dotua, Solomon laeze alesae huapaw tuh e kya nynth a um. ³² Byapianaw kya Nineveh khua-e ccungccaw'ae tuh hynh-e she kya-e ccungccaw'ae ryte oun thokuh cih'ae zah hynh e she kya-e ccungccaw'ae kha sei oun be cih'ae, pawccceize minmin tuh Jonah phung-honaw kya phe a ngaesikuh'ae; te dotua, Jonah laeze a lesae huapaw tuh e kya nynth a um. ³³ "Hung ccungccaw nynth sanmah maeekhua kha he a tyh vae ze muih leinaw kya nung boi khyh, kee khung he khyh, thuasalama oun tee paw ccungccaw'ae nynth a awpaw kha a muih ccaw'ae cite mae awnawpaw wawlan nynth a nung. ³⁴ Pyn kya-e awnaw tuh mit nynth thua, tukeiccu na mit he ahoy vae ze na pyn balyn mah awnaw te phe beih, thuasalama na mit he ahoy vae khyh ze, na pyn balyn mah mohnaw te phe beih. ³⁵ Tukeiccu na kya um paw awnaw tuh mohnaw athua khyh nawlan la raeringkuh. ³⁶ Te na pyn balyn tuh mohnaw um leite awnaw te phe bia lanze, maeekhua a awpaw nynth awnaw ae pya hawte, na pyn khaleih tuh awnaw te phe beih cih," a ci. ³⁷ Te tuhte a ho lya, Farasipaw lukheit nynth Jesu kha aepaw a kopya; te Jesu tuh cceih zah ae lan a dahung. ³⁸ Te zerya a ae maw a kuih a singkuty khyh paw kha Farasipaw nynth he a muih tuh a ngaeanthua. ³⁹ Te Bawipaw nynth, "Atu nanning Farasi'ae tuh banang te pake kha awawlan kyalya nynth na sing oh, thuasalama nae lungkhu tuh karangkunaw te hoyleinaw te nynth phe bia. ⁴⁰ Nanning mingaee'ae! Awawlan a raetu nynth alungkhu kha mah rae bia khyh tou? ⁴¹ Thuasalama na hoi oh paw ucaw'ae kha ryachi'ae pyabua oh; te dotua, pawpaw balyn tuh nae hanlan athyaapaw nynth thua. ⁴² "Thuasalama Farasi'ae, nanning paw ngaethya lan na um oh babang! Pawccceize, nanning nynth hangmae te pucinan te enawekan'ae balyn kha pumhaw pumkheit na pya oh zah Pachia atazaenaw te a sungsanawpaw kha phe na kawtaw oh; e'ae hynh na cyi lan oh ccan zah ccangpaw mah cyi leite na um lan oh paw thua khyh. ⁴³ "Farasi'ae, nanning paw ngaethya lan na um oh babang! Pawccceize nanning tuh sinakok kya ahoy huaccepaw dahungnaw kha na ry oh zah kungkunaw kya sawtuatue beihku na ry oh. ⁴⁴ "Kawbya ccangpatu'ae te Farasi'ae, cyihruh'ae, paw ngaethya lan na um oh babang! Pawccceize nanning tuh alang leipaw shawkhu te nynth na loku oh. Kha-e awawlan cceih'ae paw ccungccaw'ae nynth shawkhu a um paw hei kha nyh khyh'ae," a cipya. ⁴⁵ Oute kawbya thya'ae paw kyaze lukheitpaw nynth khung zah, "Ccangpatupaw, tuhte na hopaw tuh kaening mah nae sarya paw nynth thua," a cipya. ⁴⁶ Te Jesu nynth, "Nanning, kawbya thya'ae paw mah paw ngaethya lan na um oh babang! Pawccceize nanning nynth phu lan myarya aripaw phupaw kha ccungccaw'ae na khang oh zah naemaw tuh nae kuihdung ccangkheit te san na tung khyh oh. ⁴⁷ "Nanning paw ngaethya lan na um oh babang! Pawccceize nanning nynth profeh'ae shawku kha na raepah oh zah nae minpaaw'ae nynth minmin kha a chia'ae. ⁴⁸ Thanccingte nanning nynth nae minpaaw'ae cyisahnaw kha nae nawccah cipaw alang; pawccceize minmin nynth profeh'ae kha phe a chia ccacing'ae, te nanning nynth shawku'ae kha na raepya oh. ⁴⁹ Tukeiccu Pachia kya-e hawnaw nynth mah, 'Minmin kalan profeh'ae te locceihitu'ae kha ka saw cih'ae, te minmin nynth abang kha theih ngaw'ae zah abang kha a tua-a sah

cih'ae,' a ci. ⁵⁰ Ou tuhte laephipi athonaw kyate alua paw profeh'ae balyn chii mee kha hynh-e ciihan'ae kya ngia athua nawlan. ⁵¹ Abel chii kyate tho zah silawhang te tem-pal laku kya a chia'ae paw Zakharria chii kyacia ngia athua cih'ae. Byaccaccing kae hopya oh, hynh-e tuh e ccungccaw'ae kya ngia athua cih. ⁵² "Kawbya thya'ae paw, paw ngaethya lan na um oh babang! Pawccceize nanning nynth nynawpaw toh kha phe na law oh; naemaw mah na tee khyh oh zah a tee'ae paw kha mah phang na khaw oh," a ci. ⁵³ Tuhte hynh-e uccaw'ae kong a hopya'ae lyakhe, kawbya ccangpatu'ae te Farasi'ae nynth bya patae yn hosei ccaw cite Jesu kha thinriasah khylan thawte a ei'ae. ⁵⁴ A khalang kyate yn pou paw kha kyngpya lan zah seibe khylan amaw kha phang a dokhaw'ae.

12 Tuin ccyh lya, riatae lei ccungccaw zapi pi tuh pynkheihlan sueluakuh'ae zah lukheit te lukheit sydekute a um'ae lyakhe, Jesu nynth tho zah a zuitu'ae kha, "Cyiruhnawpaw Farasi'ae ransi kha la raeringkuh oh. ² Pawccceize langsaku lei lante bong paw pawsang um khyh; ny lei lante thuruh paw mah um khyh. ³ Tukeiccu amohnaw kya na ho oh paw miakaw kha a awnaw kya thae athua cih; te alungkhu e akhaan kya nakaring kya na ho oh paw kha innccukaly kyate siakhae athua cih. ⁴ "Te ka ban oh, nanning kae hopya oh, pyn kha theih'ae zah tuhkoute pawsang cyih kho vae lei'ae paw raw kha rih nan oh. ⁵ Thuasalama hungmou ri lan accan cipaw kae hopah cih oh; pyn a theih koute kehenna mae lungkhu lang vua lan kawhoinaw a hoitupaw raw kha rih oh; athua, nanning kae hopya oh, amaw raw kha rih oh. ⁶ "Ccithya sapangaw kha daw phuapia pianing lang khaw a zua'ae? Te kha-e ccithya sakheit sanmah Pachia nynth ning khyh. ⁷ Thuasalama nae lu kya-e nae sang'ae heize marya ria athua. Tukeiccu rih nan oh; nanning tuh ccithya'ae patae laeze nae phutehua. ⁸ "Nanning kae hopya oh, hunghung zemah ccungccaw'ae malang kamaw kha ccaekia yn khan paw tuh, Ccungccaw Ccapaw nynth Pachia kya-e vaaw ccungccaw'ae malang kha-e paw kha ccaekia a khan cih. ⁹ Thuasalama ccungccaw'ae malang kamaw kha yn vua paw ccungccaw tuh Pachia kya-e vaaw ccungccaw'ae malang vua ru athua cih. ¹⁰ Te hunghung zemah Ccungccaw Ccapaw rawsete bya kawkheit a ho paw tuh ngaethya athua cih; thuasalama Thyaa Muisaw kha rawsete a sarya paw ccungccaw tuh ngaethya thua lan khyh. ¹¹ "Te nanning kha sinakok'ae kalan, te uktu'ae te kawhoitu'ae kalan he ae thuakhae vae oh ze pawtemou ka khung cih, pawmou ka khung cih, tukhyhze pawmou ka ho cih cipaw nae lungvawsaw nan sah. ¹² Pawccceize Thyaa Muisaw nynth kha-e ccyh ccaccei kyakhe na ho lan oh accanpaw kha ae ccangpah cih oh," cite a hopya'ae. ¹³ Te ccungccaw zapi kyate lukheitpaw nynth Jesu kha, "Ccangpatupaw, rho uccaw yn nee bua nawlan ka upaw hynh hopah," a cipya. ¹⁴ Te Jesu nynth, "Ccungccapaw, hung nynth mou kae hynh nanning tungvaw byapiatu lang, tukhyhze rho neetu lang yn khang?" a cipya. ¹⁵ Te Jesu nynth, "Nae lungkyh sah lah karangkunaw hynh raeringkuh oh; pawccceize ccungccaw lukheit hiinnaw tuh phe beih lang a hoi paw uccaw'ae kyakhe um khyh," a cipya'ae. ¹⁶ Te Jesu nynth minmin kha tousenaw phungpaw ccangkheit a hopya'ae: "Mihoipaw lukheit kya-e lorang tuh looh myarya a voi. ¹⁷ Te a thinlung kya tuakuh zah, 'Ka looh nungnaw ka hoi vae khyh zah pawmou ka cyih cih?' a ciku. ¹⁸ "Te hynhte ka cyih cih, ka ccung-inn'ae kha ka phou cih zah ale huapaw ka sak cih, te tuin kya ka looh'ae te ka uc-

caw`ae balyn kha ka nung ci. ¹⁹ Te ka hiinnawmuisaw kha, "Ka hiinnaw-muisaw, nang tuh kum patae hanlan uccaw patae kha ccakhungpya na thua vae, hung um ccavae, ae lah neih, te lungtuatue um, ka cipah ci," ' a ci. ²⁰ "Thuasalama tuhte a tuaku lyakhe, Pachia nynh kha-e paw kha, 'Min-gaeepaw, atu khuazi ccacceimaw na hiinnaw-muisaw kha lawpya athua ci, te na ccakhung paw uccaw`ae kha hung elan mou a tang ci?' a cipya. <sup>21</sup> "Tukeiccu amaw hanlan sisua a ccakhungkuh paw ccungccaw tuh tuh-e paw te nynh aloku, te aning tuh Pachia malang a hoirungpaw thua khyh," a ci. <sup>22</sup> Te Jesu nynh a zuitu`ae kha, "Tukeiccu nanning kae hopya oh, nae hiinnaw hanlan pawmou ka ae ci cite nae thinphang nan sah, nae pyn hanlan mah pawmou ka lawku ci cipaw nae thinphang nan sah. ²³ Pawccecize hiinnaw tuh aepaw laeze sunghua zah pyn tuh uccaw laeze asunghua. ²⁴ Va-aw`ae kha tuatua oh, pawccecize minmin tuh ccaciuvakuh khyh`ae zah looh mah rue khyh`ae, sua-inn mah hoi khyh`ae zah byng mah hoi khyh`ae, te Pachia nynh minmin kha looh a dang`ae, pavaw`ae laeze nanning tuh pawcihmou houh nae phutehua? ²⁵ Te nanning lakuze hungmou thinphangnaw liate amaw ahangnaw kha dung kheit a hangchih sahkuh khopaw um? ²⁶ Tuh-e adih huapaw uccaw san na cyikuh kho khyh oh lanze, pawccemou ccangpaw uccaw hanlan nae thinphang? ²⁷ "Lilipaw`ae pawcihte nynh a lethung`ae cipaw kha tuatua oh; minmin tuh loopho khyh`ae, law mah su khyh`ae; tuhzemah nanning kae hopya oh, Solomon a phu-enaw balyn nynh heize lilipaw ccangkheit tuhte ccaankuh kho khyh. ²⁸ Atunin um zah awkhualan tahkuamaee lungkhu lang phung athua paw rangkaw e lonua heize Pachia nynh tuhte a ccaan lan thua ze, nanning kha tuh-e laeze houh ae ccaan lan khyh oh tou? Pou zyn zya`ae? <sup>29</sup> Pawmou kae ae ci, tukhyhze pawmou kae nia ngaw cite ccung nan oh; lungriathae te mah um nan oh. <sup>30</sup> Pawccecize laephipi-e minphuinae nynh e uccaw`ae balyn hynh a ccung`ae paw nynh thua, te nanning nae Paaw nynh e uccaw`ae hynh nae hanlan aho cipaw phe a ny. ³¹ Thuasalama nanning tuh Pachia peenaw palia kha ccung oh; te e uccaw`ae balyn tuh pyachih na thua ci oh. <sup>32</sup> "Tuuphu taraw`ae, rih nan oh; pawccecize peenaw kha nanning pya lanpaw tuh nae Paaw a lungrythua paw nynh thua. ³³ "Na hoi oh paw kha zua oh lah ryachi`ae kha pyabua oh, te apue kho leipaw phuabu kha raekuh oh, miruh nynh a thuanua kho leinaw te laehaw nynh a ro kho leinaw, vaawran kyakhe athang kho leipaw sisua kha ccykuh oh. ³⁴ Pawccecize nae sisua umnaw kya nae thinlung mah a umbua ci. ³⁵ "Nae cce kha taesung sungkuh oh lah, nae maeekhua kha awkuh oh. ³⁶ Te zudy poi kyate mih bawipaw yn ki ngaw zah he yn thua te, thuakaw kha he a khua tuh vaekheihmawte thuakaw hungpya khylan cite a ngaw`ae paw see`ae hawte naemaw mah la um oh. ³⁷ See`ae nynh phang a ngaw`ae paw kha mih bawipaw nynh he yn thua te a muih ze, tuh-e see`ae tuh hythuaccou`ae paw nynh thua; byaccaccing kae hopya oh, mih bawipaw nynh taesung a sungkuh ci zah minmin kha ccaboi kya koihsah ngaw`ae zah amaw ccaccei nynh loohdang ci`ae. ³⁸ Te khuazi santari ccyhningnaw kya thuasah, ccyhthungnaw kya thuasah, a bawipaw nynh yn thua zah ou tuhte a muih lanze, tuh-e see`ae tuh hythuaccou`ae paw nynh thua. ³⁹ Thuasalama e hynh nyh oh, inn hoitupaw nynh paw ccyh kya nynh miruh-paw yn thua ci cipaw kha phe a ny lanze, a inn kha a kiabia khyh nawlan phe a ngaw ci cipaw na ny oh. ⁴⁰ Tukeiccu nanning mah raeringkuh oh; pawccecize na ngaehoi

khyh oh ccyh lyakhe Ccungccaw Ccapaw tuh yn thua ci," a cipya`ae. <sup>41</sup> Te Piter nynh, "Bawipaw, e tousenaw phungpaw hynh kaening hanlan tou na ho, tukhyhze ccungccaw balyn hanlan tou?" cite a khia. <sup>42</sup> Te Bawipaw nynh, "Accyh zaw vae ze mih hanpaw looh neesah lan, a inn kya um`ae paw tungvaw uktu lang, a bawipaw nynh a khang lanpaw, zyn lan um paw te ahawpaw synriatu tuh hungmou? ⁴³ Tuh-e see nynh tuhte a cyi paw kha a bawipaw nynh he yn thua lya a muih ze, tuh-e see tuh hythuaccoupaw nynh thua. ⁴⁴ Byaccaccing kae hopya oh, a bawipaw nynh kha-e paw kha a hoi paw balyn tungvaw uktu lan a khang ci. ⁴⁵ Thuasalama tuh-e see nynh a thinlung kyate, 'Ka bawipaw yn thua lanpaw tuh aro ung ci,' ci zah see pise`ae te nopi`ae kha bua`ae zah, ae zah neih zah a rui lya, <sup>46</sup> tuh-e see nynh a ngawdae khyh nin kya te a tua khyh ccyh lya, a bawipaw tuh yn thua lanze, kha-e paw kha ccangning lang thoh bae ci zah a hanpaw kha zyn leitu`ae ryte a nungpah ci. ⁴⁷ "Te a bawipaw rynaw kha nyh zah a paccynkuh leipaw, a bawipaw rynaw a cyipah leipaw see tuh ccungbua patae a mue ci. ⁴⁸ Thuasalama a bawipaw rynaw kha nyh khyh zah ccungbua lan accanpaw a cyih paw see tuh ccungbua ccapyh nynh a mue ci. Pawccecize patae pya athua paw ccungccaw tuh patae a sangru ci; te pataepi a ccsah`ae paw ccungccaw miakaw tuh patae a ngiaru ci`ae. ⁴⁹ "Kae tuh laephi vawlan mae saw khylan nynh kae thua; te ka ry paw tuh, kha-e kha phe la rua ccavae sah ci nynh thua! ⁵⁰ Thuasalama ka in lanpaw baptisma ka hoi ung, tuh-e acing mawlaezung tuh pawcih babang mou ka lungriathae! ⁵¹ Laephi vawlan daenaw pya khylan nynh kae tuh kae thua cite tou na tua oh? Nanning kae hopya oh, tuhte thua khyh; thuasalama phiakunaw khylan nynh kae thua. ⁵² Pawccecize atu kyate tho ngaw zah inn innkheit kya ccungccaw lupangaw`ae tuh luthung nynh luning kha rawsete, luning nynh luthung kha rawsete a phiakuh ci`ae. ⁵³ Paaw nynh ccapaw kha rawsete, ccapaw nynh paaw kha rawsete, te nung nynh ccanung kha a rawsete, ccanung nynh nung kha rawsete, te ninnung nynh monung kha rawsete, monung nynh ninnung kha rawsete a phiakuh ci`ae," a ci. ⁵⁴ Oute Jesu nynh ccungccaw zapi kha mah, "Nanning nynh niccaw langte maeking a pouthung paw kha na muih vae oh ze, 'Khua yn rah ci,' na ci oh; te khua arah sasaw. ⁵⁵ Te deilang te khivae azaw paw kha he na muih vae oh ze, 'Khuanin yn so ci,' na ci oh; te khuanin aso sasaw. ⁵⁶ Cyihruh`ae! Nanning nynh laephi mitmae te vaawlui mitmae kha na phiathya oh; thuasalama pawccemou atu e ccyh hynh na thaethya khyh oh? ⁵⁷ "Athua, pawccemou naemaw ccaccei nynh so ahmepaw kha bya na pia khyh oh tou? ⁵⁸ Nang ae rawsetupaw ryte byapiatu kalan na cciakheih lya oh laanpi kyakhe, ccawku kho nawlan thawte la zuakuh; tukhyh lanze byapiatu kalan ae cciakhae ci zah byapiatu nynh thung uktu kalan ae ah ci, te thung uktu nynh thung ae saw ci. ⁵⁹ Nang kae hopya, na rung lanpaw daw phuapia phe accing lang na pya makhia thung kyate na pou lan khyh," cite a hopya`ae.

13 Tuh-e ccyh lya, Galilee`ae mih chii kha mih silawkunaw`ae paw ryte Pilat nynh pung a pyde pya`ae cipaw kong Jesu a hopah`ae paw ccungccaw abang a um`ae. <sup>2</sup> Te Jesu nynh tho zah, "Tuh-e Galilee`ae tuh tuhte a teing`ae keiccuze ccangpaw Galilee`ae balyn laeze a sei-hua`ae paw cite tou na tua oh? ³ Nanning kae hopya oh, tuhte thua khyh; thuasalama nanning mah na ngaesiku khyh oh ze, tuh-e hawte nae balynte marya na chih mamin

cih oh. ⁴ Tukhyhze, Siloam kya innhangpaw nynth mih tungvaw tingthin'ae zah phe chia'ae paw luhaw laetarya'ae kha Jerusalem kya a um'ae paw ccungccaw'ae balyn laeze a seihua'ae paw cite tou na tua oh? ⁵ Nanning kae hopya oh, tuhte thua khyh; thuasalama nanning mah na ngaesiku khyh oh ze, tuh-e hawte nae balynte marya na chih mamin cih oh," a cipya'ae. ⁶ Jesu nynth e tousenaw phungpaw hynth mah a ho: "Cungccapaw lukheit nynth a misu khokhu kyakhe thaeku kukheit a la lin; te yn cceih zah kha-e ku kya a thae kha fui zah muih khyh. ⁷ Oute misu khokhu ngawtupaw kha, 'Dotua, kum thung lungkhu hynth-e thaeku ku kalan kae cceih zah athae ka ccung zah ka muih khyh; nge ccavae; pawccemou laepi hynth a thangsah han?' cite a hopya. ⁸ "Te aning nynth khung zah, 'Bawipaw, atunin kum tuh hynth mawte umhin sah, a pepan lae ka thualeipah cih zah ia ka pungnua ung cih. ⁹ Te athae yn thae ze, ahoy; te yn thae vae khyh ze, khahkoute nge vae,' a cipya," a ci. ¹⁰ Te Jesu nynth Sabbath nin kya sinakok ccangkheit kyakhe a ccangpya'ae. ¹¹ Te, dotua, kum haw laetarya cia nyaakhaekunaw muisaw a hoi paw nopinung lukheit a um; tuh-e nung tuh a ke karae ky zah kharyh law kho khyh. ¹² Te Jesu nynth kha-e nung kha he a muih tuh ko zah, "Nopinung, na nyakhaekunaw kyate na lue vae," a cipya. ¹³ Te kha-e nung tungvaw a kuih khang zah vaekheihmawte a ke tuh phe alaw vae; te aning nynth Pachia kha phuesah. ¹⁴ Tuhte Jesu nynth Sabbath nin kya a dansah keiccuze, sinakok ukto nynth thinria te tho zah ccungccaw'ae kha, "Cungccaw'ae nynth ryalaw lawkunaw lanpaw nin taruh a um, ou kha-e nin'ae kyakhe oun cceih oh lah dannaw kha oun mue oh, Sabbath nin kya tuh mue nan oh," a cipya'ae. ¹⁵ Oute Bawipaw nynth khung zah, "Cyiruhpaw! Nanning milu raveih nynth Sabbath nin kya nae tangnua-paw, khyh ze nae lann kha a inn kyate na supah oh zah tui nia lan na cciakhae khyh oh tou? ¹⁶ Te, dotua, kum haw laetarya cia Setan nynth phang a hee paw, Abraham ccanung athua paw, e nopinung hynth hynth-e khiinaw kyate Sabbath nin kya supya lan ccan khyh tou?" a ci. ¹⁷ Te hynhte he a ho tuh, amaw rawsetu'ae balyn tuh maethya pung bongkuh'ae; te ccungccaw'ae balyn tuh Jesu nynth a ciypaw phu-e lan um paw uccaw'ae hanlan mih lungtua. ¹⁸ Oute Jesu nynth, "Pachia peenaw tuh pawtemou aloku? Te pawtemou ka touse cih? ¹⁹ Ccungccapaw lukheit nynth lawkuh zah a khokhu lungkhu lang a vua paw mungngia mung te nynth aloku; kha-e a mung tuh lethung zah a kupi lang phe a tang, te vawlae-e pavaw'ae nynth kha-e aran'ae kyakhe bu a luaku'ae," a ci. ²⁰ Te Jesu nynth bua tho zah, "Pachia peenaw tuh pawtemou ka touse cih? ²¹ Tuh-e tuh, nopinung lukheit nynth laah zah vaepoi kawthung kya a phing paw, tuh-e vaepoi phe a thosah paw ransi te nynth aloku," a ci. ²² Te Jesu tuh khuapi'ae te khua taraw'ae kalan po cceih zah ccangpya biate Jerusalem langkhe khuaccung. ²³ Oute ccungccaw lukheit nynth, "Bawipaw, khumnaw a mue'ae paw tuh azya'ae tou?" cite a khia. Te Jesu nynth, ²⁴ "Abypaw koikua kyate tee lan zuakuh oh; pawccceize, nanning kae hopya oh, ccungccaw patae nynth kha-e kya tee lan oun ccung cih'ae zah tee kho lan khyh'ae. ²⁵ Inn hoitupaw nynth vaekheit thokuh zah thuakaw kha phe a khaw koute, nanning nynth atolang khe na thadyn oh zah na khua oh, te, 'Bawipaw, Bawipaw thuakaw oun hungpah,' na ci oh; te aning nynth nanning kha, 'Nanning paw kyate nae thua oh paw cipaw kae nynth khyh oh,' ae cipah cih oh. ²⁶ Oute nanning nynth, 'Namaw ry kae ae zah kae neihbua, kae khua laanpi'ae kya

nae ccangpah,' nae ci cih oh. ²⁷ Thuasalama aning nynth, 'Nanning kae hopya oh, nanning paw kya-e cipaw kae nyh khyh oh; ccouseikunaw ryalahu'ae nanning balyn kamaw kyate pou oh,' ae cipah cih oh. ²⁸ Nanning nynth Abraham, Isaak te Jakob te profet'ae balyn kha Pachia peenaw kya na muih oh zah naemaw tuh atolang dae vua na thua oh paw kha he nae muih oh tuh rawkhuinaw te hawzynaw oun um cih. ²⁹ Te minmin tuh nithua, niccaw, palung lang, deilang te oun thua cih'ae zah Pachia peenaw kya oun dahung cih'ae. ³⁰ Te, dotua, masaty athua cih'ae paw nyathyakou'ae um zah nyathyakou athua cih'ae paw masaty'ae a um," a ci. ³¹ Tuh-e nin kya Farasi'ae abang oun thua'ae zah Jesu kha, "Toikuh lah e kyate pou, pawccceize Herod nynth chia lan ae ry," a cipya'ae. ³² Te Jesu nynth minmin kha, "Nanning la cceih oh lah kha-e rang-ui kha, 'Dotua, kae nynth raerangsaro'ae kha ka dee zah atunin te awkhualan ka dansah'ae, te nin thungnaw kya kae tuh ccingsah ka thua cih,' cite la hopah oh. ³³ Tuhzemah atunin, awkhualan te sarakheih kae tuh solei ka cceih ung cih; pawccceize Jerusalem atolang khe profet lukheit a chi lanpaw tuh thua kho khyh. ³⁴ "Pou Jerusalem, Jerusalem, profet'ae a theih paw, te na kalan oun saw'ae paw ccungccaw'ae kha lung te a dei paw nang! Awpinung nynth a taw'ae kha a sake kawlan a suelua'ae hawte na ccaaw'ae kha pynkheihlan suelua lan pei ka ry zah nang nynth na ry khyh! ³⁵ Dotua oh, nae inn tuh nanning umnaw kho lei lante a um han; te byaccaccing kae hopya oh, 'Bawipaw min liate oun thua paw tuh hythuaccoupaw nynth thua!' cite nanning nynth na ho mawlaezung oh nanning nynth kamaw hynth nae muih vae lan khyh oh," a cipya'ae.

14 Ou tuhcihte Sabbath nin kya Jesu nynth aepaw ae lan Farasi lupipaw lukheit inn lungkhu lang he a tee tuh minmin nynth a dophi'ae. ² Te, dotua oh, tuipoipaw ccinaw a hoi paw ccungccaw lukheit a malang khe a um. ³ Te Jesu nynth tho zah kawbya thya'ae paw te Farasi'ae kha, "Sabbath nin kya dansah lan kawbya nynth a ua tou?" cite a khia'ae. ⁴ Te minmin tuh daebabilan zya um'ae. Te Jesu nynth kha-e paw kha laah zah a dansah, te a cciasah. ⁵ Te minmin kha, "Nanning lakuze a vaetua, tukhyhze a lann kha Sabbath nin kya hunghua lungkhu lang a ccaw ze palou thua leite a um paw hungmou a um cih?" cite a khia'ae. ⁶ Te minmin nynth hynth-e uccaw'ae kya mah bua khung kho khyh'ae. ⁷ Te ko paw ccungccaw'ae nynth ahoy huaccepaw dahungnaw a poku'ae paw kha he a muih tuh, minmin kha Jesu nynth tousenaw phungpaw ccangkheit a hopya'ae: ⁸ "Nang kha zudy poi kalan lukhakheit nynth ae kobua ze ahoy huaccepaw dahungnaw kya la dahung nan, na dahung lanze, nang laeze sawtua lan um paw ccungccapaw kha kha-e paw nynth a kobua ze, ⁹ nang te kha-e paw a kotupaw nynth na kalan yn cceih ngaw zah, 'E paw hynth dahungnaw pya,' ae cipya ze, nang tuh maethya te ane huapaw dahungnaw lawku lan yn ccan vae cih. ¹⁰ Thuasalama nang kha ae kobua'ae ze, cceih lah ane huapaw dahungnaw kyakhe la dahung; ou khaten nang ae kotupaw he yn thua vae ze, namaw kha, 'Ka ban, ahang huapaw kalan khe dahung,' ae cipya ccaw; oute tuh namaw ryte na dahungkheih oh paw malang khe nang tuh sawtuanaw na mue vae cih. ¹¹ Pawccceize hunghung zemah amaw te amaw a hangthungkuh paw tuh sawbung athua cih, te amaw te amaw zakawsangsakuhpaw tuh hangthung athua cih," a ci. ¹² Oute Jesu nynth amaw a kotupaw kha mah, "Nang nynth awkhua loohdangkunaw, tukhyhze zete

loohdangkunaw na rae vae ze, na ban'ae, na uno'ae, na vaecaw'ae, a hoirung'ae paw innpaw'ae kha la ko nan'ae; tuhte na ko'ae ze minmin nynth mah bua ae ko ru ci'ae zah amee phe ae sangru ci'ae. ¹³ Thuasalama nang nynth poi na tua vae ze, ryachi'ae, kuihccu mitnaw ccing lei'ae paw, ccukhou'ae te mitmoh'ae kha la ko'ae. ¹⁴ Oute nang tuh hythuaccoupaw na thua ci'ae. Pawccecize minmin nynth ae sangru kho khyh'ae keiccu, a ding'ae paw thothuinaw kya nang tuh amee sangru na thua ci'ae, a cipya. ¹⁵ Te amaw ryte aenaw kya a dahungkheih'ae paw lukheit nynth e bya'ae kha he a thae tuh Jesu kha, "Pachia peenaw kya sanlou a ae ci'ae paw ccungccaw tuh hythuaccoupaw nynth thua!" a cipya. ¹⁶ Oute Jesu nynth tuh-e paw kha, "Ccungccapaw lukheit nynth zerya poipi kha rae zah ccungccaw patae a ko. ¹⁷ Te ko athua'ae paw kha, 'Rang ccavae oh, pawpaw balyn atu paccyn athua vae,' cite hosapya lan zerya ae ccyh kyakhe a seepaw kha a saw. ¹⁸ "Thuasalama minmin balyn nynth pung a seisah'ae. Masaty e paw nynth, 'Laekua kuakheit ka re zah do lan ka ccia phe aho ung, beih yn ngaethya hin,' a cipya. ¹⁹ "Te mingccangpaw nynth, 'Tangnua toi pangaw ka re zah syntawtua lan ka la cceih ung ci'ae, yn ngaethya hin,' cite a ngiak. ²⁰ "Te mingccangpaw nynth, 'Zu phe ka hoi ung, tukeiccu kae cceih kho la khyh,' a ci. ²¹ "Tukeiccu tuh-e seepaw nynth oun thua zah kha-e'ae kong kha a bawipaw kalan a hopya. Oute inn hoitupaw tuh a thinria zah a seepaw kha, 'Khuapi e laanpi'ae te laan laku'ae langkhe la cceih kanmaw lah ryachi'ae, te kuihccu mitnaw ccing lei'ae paw, te ccukhou'ae te mitmoh'ae kha hynhlang oun cciakhae'ae,' a cipya. ²² "Te a seepaw nynth, 'Bawipaw, kaw nae pya thyyhawte phe ka cyi vae, tuh zemah akkaan mang accung ung,' a ci. ²³ "Te a bawipaw nynth a seepaw kha, 'Laanpi lepaw'ae te ku'ae kalan la cceih lah ka inn phe abia ccaw ccungccaw'ae kha tee lan oun nangse'ae. ²⁴ Pawccecize nang kae hopya, ko paw ccungccaw'ae hung nynth sanmah ka zerya hynh tangtua lan khyh'ae,' a cipya," cite a hopya. ²⁵ Te ccungccaw zapi pi tuh amaw ryte a cceih'ae. Te Jesu nynth maeleikuh zah minmin kha, ²⁶ "Ccungccaw lukhakheit nynth kamaw kalan yn cceih zah a paaw, a nung, a zu, a ccaaw'ae, a uno'ae, a ccia'ae, te amaw hiinnaw hei kha a hua khyh lanze aning tuh ka zuitu lang thua kho lan khyh. ²⁷ Te hunghung zemah a vaelantung puihku leite kamaw yn zui paw tuh ka zuitu thua kho lan khyh. ²⁸ "Pawccecize nanning lakuze lukhakheit nynth innhangpaw innkheit sak lan a paccynku ze, kha-e phe thangsah lan, phua azaw lan hoi ta, cipaw ny khylan masaty dahung leite a um ci'ae tou? ²⁹ Tukhyh lanze innhangpaw atung-accaw kha phe a bing koute kha-e kha a thangsah kho khyh ze, kha-e a muih'ae paw balyn nynth amaw kha sarya ngaw'ae zah, ³⁰ 'E ccungccapaw tuh sak lan mang tho zah thangsah kho khyh,' cite a ci ci'ae. ³¹ "Tukhyhze, siapharan lukheit nynth ccangpaw siapharanpaw kha rhawtuk lan a nouku ze, ccungccaw thungkuin te oun thokuh paw siapharanpaw kha ccungccaw thunghaw te ka dou kho ngaw ta cipaw masaty dahungty leite, tuakuty leite um ngaw ta? ³² A dou kho lan khyh ze, kha-e siapharanpaw laan sawpi a um lyakhe, zeccuetu kha saw zah ccawkunaw kha a ngiak. ³³ Tukeiccu, tuhawte nanning laku hunghung zemah a hoi paw balyn khaleih a cciataw leipaw tuh ka zuitu lang thua kho lan khyh. ³⁴ "Loi tuh ahoy; thuasalama loi nynth a enaw kha phe azo lanze pawtemou esah kho thua ung ci'ae? ³⁵ Kha-e loi tuh laephi hanlan mah, athupaw pumnaw hanlan mah hoy vae khyh; ccungccaw'ae nynth ccaring a vua

vae'ae. Thae nawlan nakaring a hoi paw nynth tuh thae sah!" a ci.

15 Oute ngunto khoitu'ae balynte misei'ae nynth amaw bya ngae khylan amaw kalan oun naekuh'ae. ² Te Farasi'ae te kawbya ccangpatu'ae nynth, "E ccungccapaw hynh misei'ae kha lehkhah zah minmin ryte a aekheih," cite a ccokuh'ae. ³ Te Jesu nynth e tousenaw phungpaw hynh minmin kha a hopya'ae: ⁴ "Nanning kya tuu zakheit a hoi paw ccungccaw nynth sakheit kha a zosah lanze, sungtakua satakua kha rangkaw khe cciataw zah azopaw kha a muih makhia ccung khyh tou? ⁵ Te kha-e kha he a muih vae ze lungtuate a raw vawlan khe a khangku. ⁶ Te innvaw he a thua tuh a ban'ae te innpaw'ae kha pynkheihlan ko'ae zah minmin kha, 'Lung oun tuakhae oh, pawccecize azopaw ka tuu kha phe ka muih vae,' a cipya'ae. ⁷ Nanning kae hopya oh, tuhawte ngaesikunaw aho leipaw adingpaw ccungccaw'ae sungtakua lutakua tungvaw laeze a ngaesikuh paw misei lukheit tungvaw vaawran kya lungtuanaw houh a um hua ci'ae. ⁸ "Tukhyhze, nopinung lukheit nynth ngunphua pia-haw hoi zah, piakheit phe a zosah lanze maeekhua kha awkuh zah a muih makhia inn kha phi zah ahoyte ccung khyh tou? ⁹ Te he a muih tuh a ban'ae te innpaw'ae kha pynkheihlan ko'ae zah, 'Lung oun tuakhae oh, pawccecize ka zosah paw phuapia kha phe ka muih vae,' cite a hopya'ae. ¹⁰ Tuhhawte, nanning kae hopya oh, a ngaesikuh paw misei lukheit tungvaw Pachia kya-e vaaw ccungccaw'ae umnaw kya lungtuanaw a um," a ci. ¹¹ Te Jesu nynth, "Ccungccapaw lukheit nynth ccapaw luning a hoi. ¹² Te asoipaw nynth a paaw kha tho zah, 'Apang, rho uccaw'ae kyaze ka ccou lan accanpaw ka hanpaw kha yn pya ccavae,' a cipya. Te aning nynth a hoi paw uccaw'ae kha minmin a nee'ae. ¹³ "Te nin eih aro mawze, asoipaw ccapaw nynth a uccaw balyn kha lawkuh zah asawnaw ram lang khuaccung zah tuin ram kya a uccaw'ae kha keisukeilae phy a mang. ¹⁴ Te a hoi paw balyn marya a mang kou tuh tuh-e ram kya myarya ccakangccih zah aning tuh a ryachi vae. ¹⁵ Te tuh-e ram kya-e ccungccapaw lukheit kalan cceih zah a la umbua, te aning nynth amaw kha voh'ae loohdang lan a loo lungkuh lang a saw. ¹⁶ Te aning tuh voh'ae nynth a ae'ae paw bia kaloh'ae hei kha a vue phe so lang ae a ry zemah hung ccungccaw nynth sanmah looh pya khyh'ae. ¹⁷ "Te amaw te amaw he yn nyhkuh tuh, 'Ka paaw kya vaeluakuh'ae paw patae tuh sanlou ae tae lei a hoi'ae, te kae tuh vuelaw te ka chih vae ci'ae! ¹⁸ Ka thokuh ci'ae zah ka paaw kalan ka cceih ci'ae zah amaw kha, 'Apang, Pachia malang te na malang phe ka sei vae. ¹⁹ Te kae tuh na ccapaw cite ko lan ka ngaekuh vae khyh, na kya vaeluakuh'ae paw lukheit hawte yn nungbua," ka cipah ci'ae, a ciku. ²⁰ "Te thokuh zah a paaw kalan a cceih. Thuasalama laan sawpi a thua lyakhe a paaw nynth he a muih tuh ngaethya-umsanaw hoi zah ccuenua zah a nging kya pum zah a myng. ²¹ Te a ccapaw nynth, 'Apang, Pachia malang te na malang phe ka sei vae, te na ccaaw cite ko lan kharyh ka ngaekuh vae khyh,' a cipya. ²² "Thuasalama a paaw nynth a see'ae kha, 'Ahoy huaccepaw uccaw kha oun laah oh lah amaw hynh lawsakuh oh, te a kuih kya kuihpu kha pusah oh lah a ccu kya ccukoh nawsah oh. ²³ Te athopaw tohlaw kha hynhlang oun cciakhae oh lah theih oh, te ah ae ci'ae zah lungtuanaw ah rae ci'ae oh. ²⁴ Pawccecize hynh-e ka ccapaw tuh a chih, te bua a hiin, aning tuh azo, te bua muih athua vae,' a cipya'ae. Te minmin tuh lungtuanaw a tho vae'ae. ²⁵ "Te a ccapaw atawccapaw tuh loo kya a la um, te yn cceih zah inn

pe he a thua tuh tyngdaw te lawpaw roi kha a thae. ²⁶Te see'ae lukheit kha ko zah tuhe tuh pawmou cite a khia. ²⁷Te aning nynth, 'Na neitapaw kha phe yn thua vae, te na paaw nynth amaw kha ngedante bua a muihthui keiccuze, athopaw tohlaw kha a chiapya,' a cipya. ²⁸"Te aning tuh a thinria zah inn lungkhu lang tee vae khyh, tukeiccu a paaw nynth yn toikuh zah a soihbia. ²⁹Te aning nynth tho zah a paaw kha, 'Dotua, kum patae cia na rya ka laah, na kawpya-paw mah vaekheit san kae ei boi khyh, tuh zemah ka ban'ae ryte lungtuanaw kae rae ccaw cite mia taraw sakheit san nae pya boi khyh. ³⁰Thuasalama ohhuanung'ae ryte na hoi paw uccaw marya a mang kou paw e na ccapaw tuh he yn thua mawte, athopaw tohlaw kha a hanlan na chiapya,' a ci. ³¹"Te a paaw nynth, 'Ka ccapaw, nang tuh kamaw ryte tyty na um, te ka hoi paw balyn tuh na kya-e nynth thua. ³²Lungtuanaw ah rae lan oh ccan zah lungpaw lan accan, pawccecize e na neitapaw tuh chih zah atu a hiinthui vae, te zo zah atu muih thui athua vae,' a cipya," a ci.

16 Te Jesu nynth a zuitu'ae kha mah a hopya'ae paw tuh: "Mihoipaw lukheit nynth synriatu lukheit a hoi, tuh-e synriatu nynth a bawipaw uccaw'ae kha phy a mang kou cite a bawipaw kalan seibe'ae. ²Te a bawipaw nynth kha-e paw kha ko zah, 'Na konglang ka thae paw tuh pawtemou? Synriatu rya na lawnapaw ccazing kha yn pya, pawccecize synriatu na thua kho vae lan khyh,' a cipya. ³"Oute synriatu nynth a thinlung kya, 'Pawmou ka cyih vae ci? Ka bawipaw nynth synriatuthuanaw kha ka kyate phe yn lawpya vae, lae thae lan ka thae kho khyh, ngiakuh lan ka maethah. ⁴Synriatuthuanaw kyate he ka ccaw vae ze ming'ae nynth mih inn lang oun thuasah nawlan'ae pawte cyi lan cipaw ka nyku vae,' a ci. ⁵"Te a bawipaw kya-e laeba um'ae paw miakaw kha ko'ae zah, lukheipaw kha, 'Ka bawipaw kya hozeihmou laeba na um?' cite a khia. ⁶"Te aning nynth, 'Chitui bath zakheit,' a ci. Te aning nynth, 'Na ccazing kha lawkuh lah arangte dahung lah sungpangnaw cite zeikuh,' a cipya. ⁷"Oute mingccangpaw kha, 'Nang so hozeihmou lae na um?' cite a khia. Te tuh-e paw nynth, 'Chanvui kor zakheit,' a ci. Te aning nynth, 'Na ccazing kha lawkuh lah sungtarya cite zeikuh,' a cipya. ⁸Te atazae leipaw synriatu nynth hawrarih lante a cyi keiccu a bawipaw nynth thehoysah. Pawccecize hynh-e laepi ccungccaw'ae tuh mimaw mih she kya awnaw ccungccaw'ae laeze ahawhua'ae. ⁹Te nanning kae hopya oh, he na shung vae oh ze zungzae umnaw lungkhu lang nanning ae lehkan lan oh paw ruiban'ae kha ading leipaw phuasui khate raekuh oh. ¹⁰Pyhtaripaw uccaw kya zyn lan um paw tuh pataepi kya mah zyn lan um paw nynth thua, te pyhtaripaw uccaw kya atazae leipaw tuh pataepi kya mah atazae leipaw nynth thua. ¹¹Tukeiccu ading leipaw phuasui kya nanning nynth zyn lan na um khyh oh ze, ahmepaw hoirungnaw kha hung nynth mou nae kalan ae ah ci oh? ¹²Te mingccangpaw ccungccaw uccaw kya nanning nynth zyn lan na um khyh oh ze, hung nynth mou nae uccaw kha ae pya ci oh? ¹³"See hung nynth sanmah baw luning rya la kho khyh; pawccecize baw lukheit kha a hua lanze lukheit kha a sungsa ci, tukhyhze lukheit kalan a pang ze lukheit kha pawlangria leite a nung ci. Pachia te phuasui kha paryh na ryaa kho khyh oh," a cipya'ae. ¹⁴Te phua a ry'ae paw Farasi'ae nynth mah kha-e bya'ae balyn kha thae'ae zah Jesu kha a nuinse'ae. ¹⁵Te Jesu nynth minmin kha, "Nanning tuh ccungccaw'ae malang naemaw te naemaw na dingsakuh oh paw nynth na thua oh; thuasalama Pachia

nynth nae thinlung kha a ny; pawccecize ccungccaw'ae laku myarya ahang lante tua paw uccaw tuh Pachia malang luathua-ae-ui lang um paw nynth thua. ¹⁶"Kawbya te profeh'ae tuh Johan kyacia hanlan nynth thua. Johan ccyh kyate vae tuh Pachia peenaw thehoypaw kha ho thua vae zah ccungccaw miakaw nynth kha-e peenaw lungkhu lang a nangkuh'ae. ¹⁷Kawbya kya-e ccafang taraw ccangkheit azo laeze vaawran te laepi zo azoihua. ¹⁸"Hung hung zemah a zu kha maah zah ccangpaw nopi kha zu lang a hoi paw tuh milae zu a seikhaepaw nynth thua; te a wawpaw nynth a mya paw nopinung kha zu lang a hoi paw tuh milae zu a seikhaepaw nynth thua. ¹⁹"Sekakungpaw uccaw te uccaw nebaleihpaw leih lawkuh zah myarya hoysahte nin takyh leih um paw mihoipaw lukheit a um. ²⁰Te milae a ngiakuh paw, Lazaruh acikuh paw lukheit um zah aning tuh vaemaw te a pyn kya phe beih zah mihoipaw sakoih zung khe phang a huekuh. ²¹Te mihoipaw ccaboi kyate accah paw loohmoi'ae kha ae lan a ry; tuhlaeze ui'ae nynth oun cceih'ae zah a vaemaw'ae kha a lya'ae. ²²"Ou tuh cihte Lazaruh tuh chih zah vaaw ccungccaw'ae nynth Abraham by vawlan a cciakhae'ae. Mihoipaw mah chih zah a u'ae. ²³Te Hades kya myarya accih lang teingte, dothung zah asawpi e Abraham te a by vawlan um paw Lazaruh kha a muih. ²⁴Te sia zah, 'Apang Abraham, thaw beih yn ccih lah Lazaruh kha beih yn sawpah, a kuihdung kha tui kya yn dungsah lah ka lae hynh yn kyaasahpya ccaw, pawccecize kae tuh hynh-e maeepu kya myarya accih lang ka teing,' a ci. ²⁵"Thuasalama Abraham nynth, 'Ka ccapaw, laepi vaw na hiin ccyh lya ahoy paw uccaw'ae kha na mue, te tuhawte Lazaruh tuh athahpaw uccaw'ae kha a mue cipaw kha liathuitua; thuasalama atu aning tuh ngaengansah athua vae, te nang tuh myarya accih lan teingsah na thua. ²⁶Te tuh-e'ae balyn laeze, kaening te nanning alaku kya myarya akhupaw hung hua pi kha rae athua vae. Tukeiccu e kyate nanning kalan a zua ry'ae paw nynth zua kho khyh'ae, kahalang te kaening kalan a zua ry'ae paw mah zua kho khyh'ae,' a cipya. ²⁷"Te mihoipaw nynth, 'Tuhte lanze, apang, ka paaw inn lang Lazaruh kha yn la sawpah cite kae ngia. ²⁸Pawccecize kae tuh uno lu pangaw ka hoi, minmin nynth hynh-e vawsaw teingnaw hmin lungkhu lang oun thuabua khyh ccaw'ae, aning nynth minmin kha a hopya'ae ccaw,' a ci. ²⁹"Abraham nynth, 'Minmin tuh Mawsi te profeh'ae mang a hoi'ae, minmin bya kha la ngae'ae sah,' a cipya. ³⁰"Thuasalama aning nynth, 'Apang Abraham, tuhte thua khyh; chinaw kyate lukheit nynth thothui zah minmin kalan a ccia lanze, minmin tuh a ngaesikuh ci'ae,' a ci. ³¹"Te Abraham nynth, 'Minmin nynth Mawsi te profeh'ae bya kha a ngae khyh'ae ze lukheit nynth a chih'ae paw kyate a tho zemah minmin tuh soih kho um lae vae lan khyh'ae,' a cipya," cite a hopya'ae.

17 Oute Jesu nynth zuitu'ae kha, "Maelehsakunaw um leite thua kho lan khyh, thuasalama maelehsakunaw a thuasah paw ccungccaw tuh paw ngaethya lan um babang! ²Hynh-e imua taraw'ae lukhakheit kha a maelehsaku lae tuh a nging kyakhe mianawpaw lung ccangkheit kha sae'ae sah lah rili lungkhu lang ccaring vua lanze a hanlan ahoyhua ci. ³"Naemaw te naemaw kha raeringkuh oh; na uno nynth na tungvaw a cyisei ze amaw kha la pe, te a ngaesiku ze la ngaethya. ⁴Te nin kheit lungkhu na tungvaw vae sari sei zah nin kheit lungkhu vae sari na kalan yn ki zah, 'Ka ngaesikuh,' ae cipya ze na la ngaethya ci," a cipya'ae. ⁵Te locceihtu'ae nynth Bawipaw kha, "Kae zynnaw

oun lungsapah," a ci'ae. ⁶ Te Bawipaw nynth, "Nanning nynth mungngia mung mungkheit cia zynnaw na hoi oh ze hynh-e thaeku ku hynh, 'Na tharui kyate phohkuh lah rili lungkhu lang la bingkuh,' na cipya oh ze kha-e nynth nae kaw phe ae ngae cih oh. ⁷ "Thuasalama nanning lakuze lukhakheit nynth see lukheit hoi zah kha-e see nynth lei a thue ze thuasah, tukhyhze saring a ring ze thuasah, loo kyate he yn thua vae ze, 'Rang lah ae lan dahung kanmaw,' cite hung nynth mou na ci cih oh? ⁸ Thuasalama kha-e see kha, 'Ka hanlan zerya yn hynghapah, te na tae kha cciakuh lah phe ka ae kou, phe ka neih kou cia aepaw kha yn dang, ou tuhoute nynth nang na ae na neih ung cih,' cite na cipah lan khyh oh tou? ⁹ Kawpya thyhhawte see nynth a ciypya keiccu, kha-e see kha a bawipaw nynth a kalan lungtuabya hopah cih ta? Lungtuabya hopah cih cite ka tua khyh. ¹⁰ Tuhhawte nanning mah ryalaw ae naw oh paw balyn kha he na cyi vae oh ze, 'Aening tuh angae-aduakuh leipaw see'ae nynth ah thua oh, ah cyi lan oh paw rya kyalya nynth ah cyi oh,' na ci cih oh," cite a hopya'ae. ¹¹ Ou tuhcihte Jesu tuh Jerusalem lang cceih zah Samaria te Galilee laku kyate po a cceih. ¹² Te khua khuakheit lungkhu lang a tee tuh, asawpi lang a thadyn'ae paw, vaethyaka'ae paw ccungccaw luhaw nynth amaw kha a cciadue'ae. ¹³ Te minmin nynth mih roi saw'ae zah, "Bawipaw Jesu kaening hynh ngaethya oun umseh!" a ci'ae. ¹⁴ Te Jesu nynth he a muih'ae tuh minmin kha, "Cceih oh lah naemaw te naemaw kha ranpibawi'ae kalan la dosakuh oh," a cipya'ae. Ou tuhcihte minmin nynth he a cceih'ae tuh mih vaethya phe athya kou. ¹⁵ Te minmin lakuze lukheitpaw nynth a vaethya phe athyaapaw kha he a muihkukh tuh, ki zah roi accae lante Pachia kha phuesah zah, ¹⁶ Jesu ccu leihpaw khe bakhung zah lungtuabya a ho; te tuh-e paw tuh Samariapaw nynth thua. ¹⁷ Te Jesu nynth tho zah, "Vaethya athya'ae paw kha luhaw thua khyh ta? Lutakua'ae so teisangmou a um'ae? ¹⁸ Hynh-e minphuinh ccangpaw holeite Pachia phu-e pya lan oun ki paw muih lan um khyh rei," a ci. ¹⁹ Te Jesu nynth kha-e paw kha, "Thokuh, la cceih ccavae, na zynnaw nynth phe ae dansah vae," a cipya. ²⁰ Te Farasi'ae nynth Pachia peenaw tuh hotuhmou yn thua cih cite Jesu kha he a khia'ae tuh, Jesu nynth khung'ae zah, "Pachia peenaw tuh mitmuhnaw te yn thua khyh. ²¹ 'E kyahin dotua! 'Khuin kya dotua!' cite mah oun ci lan khyh'ae; pawccceize dotua oh, Pachia peenaw tuh nanning lungkhu nynth a um," a ci. ²² Te Jesu nynth zuitu'ae kha, "Nanning nynth Ccungccaw Ccapaw nin'ae kya-e nin kheit kha muih lan na ry oh ccyh yn thua cih zah na muih lan khyh oh. ²³ Te, 'E kyahin do! Tukhyhze khuin kya khuin do!' ae cipah cih oh; la cceih nan oh lah zui nan oh. ²⁴ Pawccceize khozaw nynth vaawlui sang kheit kaw te laekuh zah ccanglang vawlui kaw lang a aw hawte nynth Ccungccaw Ccapaw mah amaw nin ccyh kya athua cih. ²⁵ Thuasalama aning tuh masaty patae a teing hahe cih zah hynh-e cihan'ae nynth oun vua cih'ae. ²⁶ "Te Noah ccyh lya a la cyiku hawte Ccungccaw Ccapaw ccyh kya mah oun cyikuh cih. ²⁷ Noah nynth sanphalung lungkhu lang phe a tee nin kyacia, ccungccaw'ae tuh ae'ae, neih'ae, zu hoeikuh'ae, zudykuh'ae, te tuipayn thua zah minmin balyn kha marya a ro'ae. ²⁸ "Tuhhawte nynth Lot she lya mah a la cyiku; ccungccaw'ae tuh a ae'ae, a neih'ae, uccaw a re'ae, a zua'ae, thingthae ccou'ae, inn sak'ae. ²⁹ Thuasalama Lot nynth Sodom khua kyate a pou nin ccaccei khe vaawran kyate mae te kemaee khuarah zah minmin balyn kha marya a ro'ae. ³⁰ "Ou tuhhawte nynth Ccungccaw Ccapaw he yn

langku nin kya yn cyikuh cih. ³¹ Tuh-e nin kya, inn tungvaw um paw ccungccaw nynth inn lungkhu um paw a uccaw'ae lawku khylan rungbung nan vae sah; te lei kya um paw ccungccaw mah tuhhawte inn lang ki nan vae sah. ³² Lot a zu kha liathuitua oh. ³³ Hunghung zemah a hiinnaw khumku khylan a ccungkuh paw tuh hiinnaw kha a shung cih, te hunghung zemah a hiinnaw kha a shung paw tuh a hiinnaw kha a khynsah cih. ³⁴ Nanning kae hopya oh, tuh-e khuazi kya ikhung ccangkheit kya ccungccaw luning um'ae paw kha, lukheit law athua cih zah lukheitpaw kha cciataw athua cih. ³⁵ Pynkheihlan sungmia'ae paw nopi luning kha, lukheit law athua cih zah lukheit cciataw athua cih. ³⁶ Lei kya a um'ae paw ccungccaw luning kha, lukheit law thua cih zah lukheit kha cciataw athua cih," a cipya'ae. ³⁷ Te minmin nynth khung'ae zah, "Teilangmou law athua cih'ae Bawipaw?" cite a khia'ae. Te Jesu nynth, "Michihrua a umnaw kya, langtaw'ae mah pynkheihlan a sueluakuh bua cih'ae," a cipya'ae.

18 Te Jesu nynth ccungccaw'ae tuh lungthang leitezungzae sawsang lan accan cite minmin kha touse-naw phungpaw ccangkheit a hopya'ae. ² A hopaw tuh: "Khuapi khuakheit kya Pachia rawrih khyh zah ccungccaw mah pawlangria leipaw byapiatu lukheit a um. ³ Te tuh-e khuapi kya numaenung lukheit a la um. Te aning nynth tuh-e paw kalan cceih zah, 'Kamaw yn rawsetupaw kha ccae yn liapah,' a cipya. ⁴ "Te aning nynth khaw cia ciypya leite a um; thuasalama ou tuhoute byapiatu nynth amaw te amaw kya, 'Pachia raw mah ka rih khyh zah ccungccaw mah pawlang ka ria khyh zemah, ⁵ hynh-e numaenung nynth vawsaw yn pya keiccu tuh a hanlan ccae ka liapah cih, tukhyh lanze banban pei yn cceih cih zah phe yn bangsah cih,' a ciku," a ci. ⁶ Te Bawipaw nynth, "Atazae leipaw byapiatu nynth a hopaw kha thae oh. ⁷ Te khaw cia a ngae-sang zemah, Pachia nynth amaw kalan khuazi khuadae a sia'ae paw, amaw nynth a po'ae paw kha ccaeliapya leite um ngaw ta? ⁸ Nanning kae hopya oh, minmin kha arang mawte ccaeliapah cih'ae. Thuasalama Ccungccaw Ccapaw he yn thua vae ze aning nynth laephi vawlan zynnaw hynh muih ung vema?" a ci. ⁹ Te Jesu nynth mimaw te mimaw kha a ding'ae paw lang riakuh'ae zah mingccang'ae a dothatheih'ae paw kalan khe e tousenaw phungpaw hynh a ho: ¹⁰ "Ccungccaw luning nynth sawsang lan tempal kalan a cceihthung'ae; lukheit tuh Farasipaw thua zah lukheit tuh ngunto khoitu nynth thua. ¹¹ Farasipaw nynth thadyn zah a makhaete hynhte sawsangku, 'Pou Pachia, kae tuh ccungccaw uccaw a luade'ae paw, atazae lei'ae paw, milae zu a seikhae'ae paw, te hynh-e ngunto khoitupaw hawte mah ka thua khyh keiccu, na kalan lungtuabya kae ho. ¹² Lonaw nawkheit ze vaening looh-ae ka sung, ka hoi paw abalyn kya-e pumhaw pumkheit ka pya,' a ci. ¹³ "Te ngunto khoitu tuh asawnaw langkhe thadynte, a mit mah vaawran lang dothung ngan leite, thuasalama a by kha tukuh zah, 'Pou Pachia, miseipaw kae hynh ngaethya yn umseh!' a ci. ¹⁴ "Nanning kae hopya oh, tuh-e paw tuh Farasipaw laezechthyaaccoute a inn lang a ki; pawccceize amaw te amaw a hangthungkuh paw miakaw tuh sawbung athua cih; te amaw te amaw kha zakawsangsakuhpaw tuh hangthung athua cih," a ci. ¹⁵ Te Jesu nynth a hae ccaw'ae cite nosi'ae kha mah amaw kalan oun cciakhae'ae; thuasalama zuitu'ae nynth kha-e kha he a muih'ae tuh minmin kha a pe'ae. ¹⁶ Thuasalama Jesu nynth minmin kha ko'ae zah, "Imua taraw'ae kha ka kalan oun cceih'ae sah, kang nan oh; paw-

cceize Pachia peenaw tuh khatahaw'ae paw elan nynth thua. ¹⁷Byaccacing kae hopya oh, hungnung zemah Pachia peenaw kha imua taraw hawte a lawku khyh ze, tuh-e peenaw lungku lang tee lan khyh," a ci. ¹⁸Te uktu lukheit nynth Jesu kha, "Cangpatu hoypaw, zungzae hiinaw rho ka ccou nawlan pawmou ka cyi cih?" cite a khia. ¹⁹Te Jesu nynth, "Pawccemou kamaw hynh ahoy paw cite nae ko? Pachia lukheit laelan ahoy paw hung sanmah um khyh. ²⁰'Milae zu seikhae nan,' 'Cungccaw theih nan,' 'Ruh nan,' 'Ahme leipaw ccaekia lang tang nan,' 'Na paaw te na nung kha sawtua,' acikuh paw kawpyapaw'ae kha na nyh khaw!" a cipya. ²¹Te aning nynth, "Tuh-e'ae balyn tuh ka dihl ya mawte phe ka zui kou vae," a ci. ²²Te Jesu nynth tuh-e bya he a thae tuh kha-e paw kha, "Cangkheit na bou ung, na hoi paw balyn kha zua lah ryachi'ae kha la nee'ae, te vaawran kya sisua na hoi cih, oute rang lah kamaw yn zui," a cipya. ²³Te aning nynth hynh-e bya kha he a thae tuh myarya a ngaethah, pawccceize aning tuh myarya a hoirung paw nynth thua. ²⁴Te kha-e paw myarya a ngaetha paw kha Jesu nynth he a muih tuh, "A hoirung'ae paw nynth Pachia peenaw lungku lang tee lan paw tuh pawcihmou aru! ²⁵Pawccceize mihoipaw nynth Pachia peenaw lungku lang a tee lan paw lae tuh kalaug nynth phynbang khu kya tee lan a zoihua," a ci. ²⁶Te tuh-e a thae paw ccungccaw'ae nynth, "Tuhte lanze hungmou kumnaw a mue kho cih?" a ci'ae. ²⁷Te Jesu nynth, "Cungccaw hanlan athua kho leipaw kha Pachia hanlan tuh athua kho," a ci. ²⁸Oute Piter nynth, "Dotua, kaening tuh pawpaw balyn marya kae cciataw zah namaw kha kae zui," a ci. ²⁹Te Jesu nynth, "Byaccacing kae hopya oh, Pachia peenaw keiccuze inn thuasah, nungpaaw'ae thuasah, uteno'ae thuasah, zu thuasah, te ccaaw'ae thuasah a cciataw paw tuh, ³⁰atu ccyh kya aleih patae mue leite um lan khyh, te yn thua lan paw she kya zungzae hiinnaw mue leite um lan khyh," a cipya'ae. ³¹Oute Jesu nynth zuitu luhaw laening kha ccanglang cciakhae'ae zah, "Dotua oh, aening tuh Jerusalem lang nynth ah ccia oh, te Ccungccaw Ccapaw te asekue lante profeh'ae nynth a ze'ae paw balyn tuh marya accing cih. ³²Pawccceize aning tuh Zenta'ae kalan pya athua cih, sarya athua cih, te dothatheih athua cih zah tuin te thoi athua cih. ³³Te a tua a sah cih'ae zah a theih cih'ae, te nin thungnaw kya bua a thothui cih," a cipya'ae. ³⁴Te minmin nynth hynh-e'ae hynh ccangkheit san thaethya khyh'ae, te hynh-e bya hopaw tuh minmin kyate thuru athua, minmin nynth a hopaw uccaw'ae kong kha nyh khyh'ae. ³⁵Ou tuhcihte Jesu tuh Jeriko te anaekunaw lang he a thua tuh, mitmohpaw lukheit tuh ngiakute laanpi pe a dahung. ³⁶Te ccungccaw zapi a ccia'ae paw kha he a thae tuh, "Tuh-e tuh pawmou?" cite a khia. ³⁷Te minmin nynth Nazareth paw Jesu nynth yn cceih cite a hopya'ae. ³⁸Te aning nynth, "David Ccapaw, Jesu kae hynh ngaethya yn umsa!" cite a sia. ³⁹Te malang a cceih'ae paw nynth zya a dae ccaw cite kha-e paw kha a sianua'ae, thuasalama aning nynth, "David Ccapaw, kae hynh ngaethya yn umsa!" cite houh a sia. ⁴⁰Te Jesu tuh thadyn zah kha-e paw kha oun cciakhae oh cite kawpya'ae, te a pe lang he a naekuh te Jesu nynth, ⁴¹"Na hanlan pawmou cyisah nae ry?" cite a khia. Te aning nynth, "Bawipaw, ngawmuh nynth ka ry," a ci. ⁴²Te Jesu nynth, "Ngawmuh ccavae, na zynnaw nynth phe ae dansah vae," a cipya. ⁴³Te vaekheihmawte ngawmuh zah Pachia kha phu-esah biate amaw kha a zui; te ccungccaw'ae balyn nynth kha-e kha he a muih'ae tuh Pachia kha thehoysah'ae.

¹⁹ Te Jesu tuh Jeriko kua lang tee zah po a cceih. ²Te dotua, ngunto khoitu'ae lakuze lupi athua paw, Zakia acikuh paw um zah aning tuh a hoirung. ³Te aning nynth Jesu tuh hungmou thua cite muih a ry; te ccungccaw alung keiccuze muih kho khyh, pawcccemacize aning tuh ane. ⁴Te malang ccue khaw zah Jesu muih khyhan thaeku ku kalan a kae; pawccceize Jesu tuh tuhlang po ccia lan acih vae. ⁵Te tuh-e hmin kya Jesu he a thua tuh dothung zah kha-e paw kha a muih. Te amaw kha, "Zakia, rangsaku lah yn rungbung, atunin na inn kya ka thua cih," a cipya. ⁶Te Zakia nynth arangte rungbung zah lungtuate amaw kha a thuasah. ⁷Te ccungccaw'ae nynth kha-e kha he a muih'ae tuh, "Miseipaw lukheit a mikhiapaw lang thua lan nynth phe a ccia vae," cite mih balynte a cchokuh'ae. ⁸Te Zakia nynth thadyn zah Bawipaw kha, "Bawipaw, dotua, ka uccaw'ae akhankuh kha ryachi'ae ka pya'ae, te lukhakheit kya-e uccaw ccangkhekheit kha ahme lei lante phe ka lawpyaku ze, leih pali ka pyaru," a cipya. ⁹Te Jesu nynth, "E paw mah Abraham ccapaw athua thyhhawte, atunin hynh-e inn kya kumnaw tuh a thua vae. ¹⁰Pawccceize Ccungccaw Ccapaw tuh azopaw ccung khyhan te kum khyhan nynth yn thua," a cipya. ¹¹Te hynh-e bya'ae a thae'ae lyakhe, Jesu tuh Jerusalem lang a naeku vae keiccu te minmin nynth Pachia peenaw tuh vaekheihmawte yn thua vae cih cite a tua'ae keiccuze Jesu nynth tousenaw phungpaw ccangkheit biachih zah a hopya'ae. ¹²Tukeiccu a hopaw tuh: "Bawi lukheit tuh amaw hanlan peenaw kha lawku lan zah bua ki lan cite asawnaw ram langkhe a cceih. ¹³A ccia maw, a see'ae luhaw kha ko'ae zah mina phua kiahaw pya'ae zah, 'Bua kae thua cia kung la kunah oh,' a cipya'ae. ¹⁴"Thuasalama a ramccungccaw'ae nynth kha-e paw kha a hua'ae, te a nuhlang te ccungccaw saw'ae zah, 'E paw nynth kaening oun uk lan paw kae ry khyh,' cite a hosapya'ae. ¹⁵"Ou tuhcihte, tuh-e bawi tuh peenaw kha yn lawku zah he yn ki tuh phua a pyasya'ae paw see'ae nynth hozeihmou mue'ae cipaw ny khyhan minmin kha amaw kalan a kosah'ae. ¹⁶"Oute masaty e paw yn thua zah, 'Bawipaw, na mina phua kha mina ccanghaw amia,' cite a hopya. ¹⁷"Te aning nynth kha-e paw kha, 'Ahoy, nang see hoypaw, nang tuh myarya adihpaw uccaw kya zyn lan na um keiccuze khuapi khuahaw tungvaw kawhoinaw la hoi,' a cipya. ¹⁸"Te luningnaw e paw yn thua zah, 'Bawipaw, na mina phua kha mina pangaw amia,' cite a hopya. ¹⁹"Te aning nynth tuhawte, 'Nang mah khuapi khuapangaw tungvaw kawhoinaw la hoy,' a cipya. ²⁰"Te ccangpaw lukheipaw yn thua zah, 'Bawipaw, pavua kya ka tung zah kae ccypa paw hynh-e na mina phua hynh do. ²¹Pawccceize, nang tuh na ccyku leipaw kha na lawku zah na ccouku leipaw kha na ruekuh paw, eih cih kaesypaw ccungccaw na thua keiccu na raw kae rih,' cite a hopya. ²²"Te aning nynth, 'Na khalang kya-e thyhte bya kae pia cih, nang see hoy leipaw, kae tuh ka ccyku leipaw kha ka lawku zah ka ccouku leipaw ka ruekuh paw, eih cih kaesypaw cipaw mang na nyh paw nynth, ²³pawccemou ka phua tuh bank kya na nung khyh? He kae thua vae ze ka phua tuh phuato ryte ka mue cih paw,' a cipya. ²⁴"Te aning nynth a pe thadyn'ae paw kha, 'A kya-e mina phua kha laah oh lah ccanghaw a hoitupaw kha pya oh,' a cipya'ae. ²⁵Te minmin nynth, 'Bawipaw, aning tuh mina ccanghaw a hoi khaw tou,' a ci'ae. ²⁶Pawccceize naning kae hopya oh, 'A hoi paw ccungccaw miakaw kha pyachih athua cih zah a hoi leipaw ccungccaw kyate a hoi thypaw kha heize lawpya athua cih. ²⁷Thuasalama kae nynth ka

uk lanpaw a ry lei'ae paw ka rhaw'ae kha hynhlang oun cciakhae oh lah ka malang mawhin theih oh,' a cipya'ae,' a ci. ²⁸ Te tuhte he a ho koute Jesu tuh malang cceih zah Jerusalem lang a cceihthung. ²⁹ Ou tuhcihte Oliv acikuh paw mua leihpaw, Bethfake te Bethani khua pe he a thua tuh a zuitu'ae luning kha saw'ae zah, ³⁰ "Nae malang a um paw khua langkhe la cceih oh, tuin kya na teenaw oh kyakhe, hung ccungccaw nynh san a cciku boi leipaw lann taraw a khikuh paw kha na la muih ci oh, kha-e kha oun supah oh lah hynhlang oun cciakhae oh. ³¹ Te lukhakheit nynh, 'Pawccemou na supya oh?' cite ae khia oh ze, 'Bawipaw nynh a peki keiccu,' cite nae hopah ci oh," a cipya'ae. ³² Te a saw'ae paw ccungccaw'ae tuh cceih'ae zah Jesu nynh mih kya a hopya'ae hawkhate a muih'ae. ³³ Te lann taraw kha he a supah'ae tuh, a hoitu'ae nynh, "Pawccemou lann taraw kha na supya oh?" a ci'ae. ³⁴ Te minmin nynh, "Bawipaw nynh a peki," a ci'ae. ³⁵ Te minmin nynh lann taraw kha Jesu kalan a cciakhae'ae, te minmin nynh lann taraw tungvaw mih uccaw'ae kha de'ae zah Jesu kha a tungvaw a ccisaku'ae. ³⁶ Te he a cceih tuh ccungccaw zapi nynh mih uccaw'ae kha laanpi kya a phaepya'ae. ³⁷ Te Oliv Mua kyate rungbungnaw pe kya he a thua tuh zuitu'ae zapi khaleih nynh a muih'ae paw athungpaw ryalaw'ae balyn hanlan mih lungtua zah Pachia kha roi accae lante thehoysah'ae zah, ³⁸ "BAWIPAW min te yn thua paw Siapharan tuh hythuaccou sah! Vaawran kya daenaw um sah lah ahang huaccenaw kya phu-enaw um sah!" cite a sia'ae. ³⁹ Te ccungccaw zapi laku-e Farasi'ae abang nynh Jesu kha, "Ccangpatupaw, na zuitu'ae hynh pe'ae," cite a hopya'ae. ⁴⁰ Te Jesu nynh tho zah, "Nanning kae hopya oh, hynh-e'ae nynh daetadae lang a um'ae zemah lung'ae nynh vaekheihmawte a sia ci'ae," cite a hopya'ae. ⁴¹ Te Jerusalem pe Jesu he a thua tuh khualae kha do zah kha-e elan a rah: ⁴² "Nang na kya-e daenaw te asekuhpaw uccaw'ae hynh namaw ccyh kya atunin, nang ccaccei nynh na ny lanze ahoy ci paw! Thuasalama atu khae' ae tuh na mit kyate thuru athua. ⁴³ Pawcccecize na rhaw'ae nynh na pepan kya rhawhu ae sahkaw ci'ae zah ki pali kyate nang kha varyn ae koih ci'ae. ⁴⁴ Namaw te na lungkhu e na ccaaw'ae kha laepi te phe ngingkuh lang ae nung ci oh. Te minmin nynh na kya lung ccangkheit vawlan ccangkheit akhanthykuh lante ae cciatawpah lan khyh'ae. Tuh nin ccyh na tungvaw yn thua ci. Pawcccemacize Pachia nynh nang ae paebuanaw ccyh kha na ny khyh keiccu," a ci. ⁴⁵ Te tempal voidu lungkhu lang cceih zah tuin kya a zua'ae paw te a re'ae paw kha dee'ae zah, ⁴⁶ minmin kha, " 'Ka inn tuh sawsangnaw inn nynh thua,' cite azeikuh; thuasalama nanning nynh miruh'ae karung lang phe na rae oh," a cipya'ae. ⁴⁷ Te Jesu nynh nin takyhte tempal kya a ccangpya'ae. Thuasalama alepaw ranpibawi'ae te kawbya ccangpatu'ae te ccungccaw'ae kyaze lupi'ae nynh amaw kha chia lan a ccung'ae. ⁴⁸ Tuhzemah ccungccaw'ae balyn nynh amaw bya kha myarya a ngae ry'ae keiccuze, minmin nynh cyi khonaw muihkuh khyh'ae.

20 Ou tuhcihte nin kheit tuh Jesu nynh tempal kya ccungccaw'ae kha ccangpah'ae zah thehoypaw a ho lyakhe, alepaw ranpibawi'ae te kawbya ccangpatu'ae tuh piccang'ae ryte oun thua'ae zah, ² amaw kha, "Paw kawhoinaw te mou e uccaw'ae hynh na cyi? Tukhyhze hung nynh mou hynh-e kawhoinaw hynh nang ae pya? Kaening oun hopya tua," a ci'ae. ³ Te Jesu nynh minmin kha, "Kae mah bya ccangkheit kae khia ci oh zah nae hopah ci oh.

⁴ Johan kya-e baptisma kha vaawran kyate tou, tukhyhze ccungccaw'ae kyate tou?" cite a khia'ae. ⁵ Te minmin nynh mimaw te mimaw hokuh'ae zah, "Aening nynh, 'Vaawran kyate,' ah ci oh ze, aning nynh, 'Pawccemou te amaw kha na zyn khyh oh?' he oun ci ci. ⁶ Thuasalama, 'Ccungccaw'ae kyate,' ah ci oh ze, ccungccaw'ae balyn nynh lung te oun dei ci'ae, pawcccecize minmin nynh Johan tuh profeh nynh thua cite a zyn'ae," a ci'ae. ⁷ Oute minmin nynh, "Paw kyate cipaw kae nyh khyh," cite a ci'ae. ⁸ Te Jesu nynh, "Kae mah paw kawhoinaw te nynh e uccaw'ae hynh ka cyi cipaw kae hopah lan khyh oh," a cipya'ae. ⁹ Oute Jesu nynh ccungccaw'ae kha hynh-e tousenaw phungpaw hynh a hopya'ae: "Ccungccaw lukheit nynh misu khokhu kha rae zah misu ryalahu'ae kha a hohsaku'ae, te asawnaw ram lang khaw ro lang khua a ccung. ¹⁰ Te athae lo ccyh kya misu ryalahu'ae nynh khokhu e misu thae abang kha oun pya ccaw'ae cite mih kalan ryalahu lukheit a saw; thuasalama misu ryalahu'ae nynh kha-e paw kha bua'ae zah kuih ccakaete a kisah'ae. ¹¹ Te ccangpaw ryalahu kha bua a saw, te minmin nynh kha-e paw kha mah vaemaw phe mue lan bua'ae zah maethya kou um lang tua'ae zah kuih ccakaete bua a kisah'ae. ¹² Te luthungnaw bua a saw ki, te minmin nynh kha-e paw kha mah vaemaw phe mue lan bua'ae zah dae a vua'ae. ¹³ "Te khokhu hoitupaw nynh, 'Pawtepei ka cyi ci? Ka sungahpaw ka ccapaw nynh ka saw vae ci, minmin nynh amaw kha he oun muih vae'ae ze a saw poh tua kho'ae,' a ci. ¹⁴ "Thuasalama misu ryalahu'ae nynh amaw kha he a muih'ae tuh, 'E paw tuh rhoccoutu nynh thua; rang oh, amaw kha theih oh sih lah a rho uccaw tuh ah kya-e lang a tang ccaw,' cite mimaw laku a hokuh'ae. ¹⁵ Tukeiccu minmin nynh amaw kha khokhu kyate atolang dae vua'ae zah phe a chia'ae. Tukeiccu khokhu hoitupaw nynh minmin kha pawtemou a cyi ci'ae? ¹⁶ Khokhu hoitupaw tuh yn thua ci zah tuh-e misu ccoutu'ae kha phe theih ci'ae zah misu khokhu kha mingccang'ae kalan nynh a pya vae ci," a ci. Te ccungccaw'ae nynh kha-e kha he a thae'ae tuh, "Tuhte tuh thua nan sah!" a ci'ae. ¹⁷ Te Jesu nynh minmin kha do'ae zah, " 'Lung-inn saktu'ae nynh a nue'ae paw lung tuh aki lang-e abapi huapaw lung lang oun tang,' cite azeikuh paw kha pawmou a hory? ¹⁸ "Hunglung zemah kha-e lung vawlan a ccah paw tuh phe akinkuh ci; thuasalama hunglung zemah kha-e lung nynh a ccawthin paw tuh palae tui lang a mia ci," a ci. ¹⁹ Tuh ccyh lya alepaw ranpibawi'ae te kawbya ccangpatu'ae nynh kha-e tousenaw phungpaw kha kaening nynh oun honua cipaw a nyku'ae keiccuze amaw kha kyng lan a ccung'ae; tuhzemah minmin nynh ccungccaw'ae raw a rih'ae. ²⁰ Te minmin nynh Jesu kha dokhaw'ae zah a hopaw a bya kha kyngpya khylan, te ram uktu thungnaw te kawhoinaw kalan ah khylan cite adingpaw ccungccaw'ae lang a tang'ae paw dophitu'ae kha amaw kalan a saw'ae. ²¹ Te dophitu'ae nynh Jesu kha, "Ccangpatupaw, nang tuh hmerarihlan na ho zah na ccangpya cipaw kae ny, ccungccaw laesanaw na hoi khyh, Pachia kya-e ccianaw kha hmerarihlan na ccangpya cipaw kae ny. ²² Kaening nynh Sizar kalan ngunto pya lan accan tou? Ccan khyh tou?" cite a khia'ae. ²³ Thuasalama Jesu nynh mih thyaruhnaw kha phe nyh zah minmin kha, "Pawccemou nae syntawtua oh? ²⁴ Denari kiakheit kha yn dosatua oh. Kha-e kya hung muinsan te hung kya-e ccawzeipyapaw mou a um?" a ci. Minmin nynh, "Sizar kya-e," cite a khung'ae. ²⁵ Te Jesu nynh, "Sizar uccaw'ae kha Sizar kalan pya oh lah Pachia uccaw'ae kha Pachia kalan pya oh," a cipya'ae. ²⁶ Te min-

min nynth a bya kha ccungccaw`ae malang kyngpah kho khyh`ae, te a khung`ae paw bya kha mih ngaengthua zah daeteda lang zya um`ae. ²⁷ Oute thothuinaw um khyh cite a ei`ae paw Sadusi`ae nynth Jesu kalan oun thua`ae zah amaw kha, <sup>28</sup> "Ccangpatupaw, 'Zu a hoi vae paw ccungccaw nynth ccaaw hoi leite phe a chi lanze, kha-e a upaw ci-ihan azo khyh nawlan a zu kha a neitapaw nynth a umkhae ci h, cite Mawsi nynth kaening kha oun zeipya. <sup>29</sup> Atu uteno lusari acih`ae paw a um`ae. Atawccapaw nynth zuhoi zah ccaaw saah leite phe a chih. ³⁰ Te luningnaw nynth kha-e nung kha a zu lang umkhae zah ccaaw leite phe bua a chih. ³¹ Te luthungnaw nynth kha-e nung kha bua a umkhae, te tuhhawte lusarinaw nynth mah a umkhae, te minmin tuh ccaaw saah leite phe chih kou`ae. <sup>32</sup> Tuh-e`ae balyn koute tuh-e nopinung mah phe a chih. ³³ Tukeiccu thothuinaw kya tuh-e nung tuh minmin lakuze hung zu lang mou a tang ci h? Pawccecize lusari mawte kha-e nung kha zu lang phe a umkhae`ae," cite a khia`ae. ³⁴ Te Jesu nynth minmin kha khung`ae zah, "Atu she e ccaaw`ae tuh zuvaw tang`ae zah zuvaw tangnaw a rae`ae. ³⁵ Thuasalama nyalang e she kha thuasah, te a chih`ae paw kyate thothuinaw kha thuasah ccou lan angaekuh cite tua athua`ae paw nynth tuh zuvaw tang vae khyh`ae zah zuvaw tangnaw mah rae vae khyh`ae. ³⁶ Minmin tuh kharyh chih kho vae khyh`ae, pawccecize minmin tuh vaaw ccungccaw`ae te nynth aloku vae`ae, thothuinaw ccaaw`ae athua vae`ae thyhte Pachia ccaaw`ae nynth athua vae`ae. <sup>37</sup> Te a chih`ae paw a thothui`ae cipaw tuh Mawsi nynth Bawipaw kha, 'Abraham Pachia, Isaak Pachia te Jakob Pachia,' cite thabu kya a ko lyakhe phe a langsaku vae. <sup>38</sup> Pawccecize Pachia tuh a chih`ae paw Pachia thua khyh, thuasalama a hiin`ae paw Pachia nynth thua, pawccecize ccungccaw balyn tuh amaw kya nynth a hiin`ae," a ci. ³⁹ Oute kawbya ccangpatu`ae abang nynth tho`ae zah, "Ccangpatupaw, na ho paw kou ahoy," a ci`ae. <sup>40</sup> Tuhkoute tuh minmin nynth byakhia ngan vae khyh`ae. ⁴¹ Te Jesu nynth minmin kha, "Pawtemou kawbya ccangpatu`ae nynth Kri tuh David Ccapaw nynth thua a ci`ae? ⁴² - ⁴³ Te Sam Ccauh kya David amaw ccaccei nynth, 'BAWIPAW nynth ka Bawipaw kha, "Na rhaw`ae kha na ccusy lang kae raepya makhia, nang tuh ka ranglang khe dahung," a cipya,' a ci. <sup>44</sup> Tukeiccu David nynth Kri kha 'Bawipaw' cite a ko lanze, pawtemou aning tuh a Ccapaw athua ci h?" cite a khia`ae. ⁴⁵ Oute ccungccaw`ae balyn nynth a thaenaw`ae khe, Jesu nynth a zuitu`ae kha, <sup>46</sup> "Kawbya ccangpatu`ae kha raeringkuh oh. Minmin tuh uccaw ccuabalaepaw kikute innlaepae ry`ae zah kungkunaw kya sawtuate byabeihku a ry`ae, te sinakok`ae kya ahoy huaccepaw tungkhung`ae kya dahung ry`ae zah poi kya ahoy huaccepaw akhaan kya um a ry`ae. ⁴⁷ Minmin tuh numae`ae inn kha luade`ae zah cyisakuthya nawlan asaepi sawsang`ae; minmin tuh ale hua-paw detahnaw kha a mue ci h`ae," cite a hopya`ae.

21 Te Jesu nynth ngawdo zah mihoi`ae nynth sisua bung lungkhu lang mih lungsing`ae a sang`ae paw kha a muih. ² Te a ryachipaw numaenung lukheit mah tuh-e kya daw phuapia pianing a sang paw kha a muih. ³ Te Jesu nynth, "Byaccaccing kae hopya oh, hynh-e a ryachipaw numaenung nynth minmin balyn laeze alunghua a sang vae. ⁴ Pawccecize minmin balyn tuh mih hoirungpaw pataepi kya-e kha Pachia hanlan lungsing lang a sang`ae, thuasalama aning tuh a ryachi pite a vuekuaku nawlan a hoithypaw balyn kha marya a sang vae," a ci. <sup>5</sup> Te ccungccaw abang nynth tempal tuh apuithypaw lung`ae te a hlu`ae paw uc-

caw`ae ryte paccaan athua paw kong kha a ho`ae; te Jesu nynth, ⁶ "Hynh-e uccaw`ae atu na muih oh paw hynh lung ccangkheit vawlan ccangkheit san a khangthykuh paw um vae leite, marya tingsah bung ccyh yn thua ci h," a ci. <sup>7</sup> Te minmin nynth amaw kha, "Ccangpatupaw, tuh-e uccaw`ae tuh hotuhmou yn cyikuh ci h? Te tuh-e uccaw`ae yn thua nin ccyh yn nae vae ze paw muihsanaw mou yn langkuh ci h?" cite a khia`ae. ⁸ Te Jesu nynth, "Nanning ling na thua khyh nawlan oh la raeringkuh oh, pawccecize ccungccaw patae nynth ka min te oun thua ci h`ae zah, 'Kae tuh Kri nynth ka thua,' cite te, 'Accyh anae vae,' oun ci ci h`ae; tukeiccu minmin nuhlang la zuikuh nan oh. ⁹ Te nanning nynth rhaw-tukkunaw kong te rhawtukkunaw lanpaw kong kha na thae vae oh ze la rih nan oh, pawccecize hynh-e uccaw`ae tuh masaty yn thuaty ci h, thuasalama athangnaw taloi thua la lan khyh," a ci. <sup>10</sup> Oute Jesu nynth minmin kha, "Minphu in phuinkheit te phuinkheit, ram ramkheit te ramkheit yn rawkuh ci h`ae. ¹¹ Te khyzawvawkaw kya myarya arupaw in-nruisuekunaw, ccakangnaw te khuarang ccinaw yn thua ci h, te vaawran kyate ri lan um paw uccaw te alepaw muihsanaw yn langkuh ci h. ¹² "Thuasalama tuh-e`ae balyn acyikuh maw, kae ka min keiccuze ccungccaw`ae nynth ae kyng ci h oh zah ae tua ae sah ci h oh, sinakok kalan ae cciakhae ci h oh zah thunginn lungkhu lang ae phang ci h oh, siapharan`ae te uktu`ae malang ae thuakhae ci h oh. ¹³ Te tuh-e tuh nae hanlan ccaekia lan a tang ci h. ¹⁴ Tukeiccu pawtemou kae khung ci h cipaw na tuakuty khyh nawlan oh nae thinlung kya la rya ccavae sah. ¹⁵ Pawccecize nanning ae rawsetu oh paw balyn nynth a ei kho lei`ae paw te a khee kho lei`ae paw hawnaw te ho khonaw kha kae nynth kae pya ci h oh. ¹⁶ Te nanning kha nungpaaw`ae, uteno`ae te vaec-caw`ae te ruiban`ae nynth ae phee ci h oh, te nanning abang kha minmin nynth ae chiasah ci h oh. ¹⁷ Te kae ka min keiccuze ccungccaw balyn nynth nanning kha ae hua ci h oh. ¹⁸ Thuasalama nae lu kya-e nae sang ccangkheit sanmah roh lan khyh. ¹⁹ Na ngaesangnaw oh liate nae hiinnaw-mui-saw kha mue oh. ²⁰ "Te Jerusalem khuapi kha rhawkaw`ae nynth a koih`ae paw he nae muih vae oh ze, kha-e ronaw tuh anae vae cipaw la nyh ccavae oh. ²¹ Oute Judah ram kya a um`ae paw nynth mua lang ccue`ae sah, te khuapi lungkhu a um`ae paw nynth pou`ae sah, te khuat taraw kya um`ae paw nynth khuapi lungkhu lang tee nan`ae sah. ²² Pawccecize Ccathya kya azeikuh paw balyn accing nawlan tuh-e nin tuh ccaeliarunaw nin nynth athua. ²³ Tuh-e nin ccyh kya ccaawpoi paw te mateizu paw imua a hoi paw nopi`ae tuh paw ngaethya lan um babang! Pawccecize Judah ram kya alepipaw vawsawrunaw yn thua ci h zah hynh-e ccungccaw`ae tungvaw bungpawrunaw yn thua ci h. ²⁴ Te minmin tuh ahewaw thaloi te khulia athua ci h`ae zah minphu in balyn kalan see lang tang lan cciakhae athua ci h`ae; te Jerusalem tuh Zenta`ae ccyh azaw mawlaezung Zenta`ae nynth a syde ci h`ae. <sup>25</sup> "Te khuanin kya, sawpaw kya te awsi`ae kya muihsanaw yn langkuh ci h, te laepi vawlan minphu in`ae kya vawsawrunaw te muihsanaw oun um ci h, rili te tuilei h`ae oun tho ci h. ²⁶ Laepi vawlan oun cyikuh lanpaw uccaw`ae kha ngaehoi paw te ccungccaw`ae thinlung tuh rinaw keiccuze thawzung oun thang ci h; pawccecize vaawran kya-e thungnaw`ae tuh oun hy ci h. <sup>27</sup> Oute minmin nynth Ccungccaw Ccapaw tuh alepaw phu-enaw te thungnaw ryte maeking kya yn rung paw kha oun muih ci h`ae. ²⁸ Te hynh-e uccaw`ae he yn cyiku takaw vae ze nae lu`ae kha hangthung oh lah dothung oh, pawccecize nanning sawkhawnaw

tuh anae vae," a cipya`ae. <sup>29</sup> Te Jesu nynth minmin kha tou-senaw phungpaw ccangkheit a hopya`ae: "Thaeku ku te thingku`ae balyn kha dotua oh. <sup>30</sup> Anaw he yn toih paw kha na muih vae oh ze hawning ccyh tuh anae vae cipaw na ny oh. <sup>31</sup> Ou tuh-e hawte, hynh-e uccaw`ae yn cyikupaw he nae muih vae oh ze, Pachia peenaw tuh anae vae cipaw kha la nyh ccavae oh. ³² "Byaccaccing kae hopya oh, hynh-e uccaw`ae balyn acyiku kou makhia atu-e ccungccaw`ae zo lan khyh`ae. <sup>33</sup> Vaawran te laephi tuh azo cih, thuasalama ka bya`ae tuh zo lan khyh. ³⁴ "Te naemaw te naemaw kha la raeringkuh oh, tukhyh lanze ccyhkhakheit kya, eih rui lan niapaw te, ruinaw te, hynh-e hiinnaw elan thinphangnaw te nae thinlung tuh a vawsaw cih, te tua lei pite tuh-e Nin tuh nae tungvaw yn thua cih. ³⁵ Pawccecize laephi vawlan khaleih kya a um paw ccungccaw balyn tungvaw khe kaang hawte tuh-e Nin tuh yn thua cih. ³⁶ Tukeiccu nanning tuh yn thua vae cih paw hynh-e uccaw`ae balyn kyate lue lan angaekuh`ae paw na thua nawlan oh, te Ccungccaw Ccapaw malang thadyn lan angaekuh`ae paw na thua nawlan oh zungzae sawsang oh lah la ngaw oh," a ci. <sup>37</sup> Oute khuadae ccyh kya Jesu nynth tempal kyakhe a ccangpya`ae, te khuazi ccyh kya pou zah Oliv acikuh paw mua kyakhe a rya. ³⁸ Te awkhua takawte ccungccaw`ae balyn nynth amaw bya kha ngae khylan amaw kalan tempal voidu lungkhu lang oun thua`ae.

22 Te Kawtaw Poi a ci`ae paw, Ransi py leipaw Sanlou Poi tuh anae vae. <sup>2</sup> Te alepaw ranpibawi`ae te kaw-bya ccangpatu`ae nynth ccungccaw`ae raw a ri`ae keiccuze Jesu kha pawtemou chia lan cipaw a ccung`ae. ³ Te Setan nynth locceihthu luhaw laening kyaze lukheit athuabua paw Judas Iskaria lungkhu langkhe a tee. ⁴ Te kha-e paw nynth alepaw ranpibawi`ae te tempal ngawtu`ae kalan cceih zah Jesu kha pawtemou kae phee cih cipaw minmin kha bya hokhae`ae. <sup>5</sup> Te minmin tuh mih lungtua zah phua kae pya cih cite byakinyaku`ae. ⁶ Te aning nynth mah byakinkuh zah ccungccaw zapi a um khyh`ae lyakhe Jesu kha minmin kalan ah khylan ccyhhoypaw kha a ccungku vae. ⁷ Oute Kawtaw Poi elan tuutaw chia lan accan nin Ransi py leipaw Sanlou Poi nin ccyh tuh a thua vae. ⁸ Te Jesu nynth Piter te Johan kha, "Aening ah ae ccaw oh, la cceih oh lah Kawtaw Poi kha ah hanlan la paccyn oh," cite hopah`ae zah a saw`ae. ⁹ Te minmin nynth amaw kha, "Pawkyamou nae paccynsah ry?" cite a khia`ae. <sup>10</sup> Te Jesu nynth, "Dotua oh, khua lungkhu lang he na tee oh te tui re yn phu paw ccungccaw lukheit nynth ae la tungkuh cih oh, aning nynth a teenaw inn lungkhu lang amaw kha la zui oh. <sup>11</sup> Te nanning nynth inn hoitu kha, 'Ccangpatu nynth ka zuitu`ae ryte Kawtaw Poi kae aenaw lanpaw mikhia khaan tuh teisangmou a um? ae ci,' cite la hopah oh. ¹² Te aning nynth phe paccyntu paw akopaw palung khaan kha ae la muihsah cih oh, tuin kyakhe la paccyn oh," a cipya`ae. <sup>13</sup> Te minmin nynth cceih`ae zah Jesu nynth mih kya a hopya`ae hawte a muih`ae, te minmin nynth Kawtaw Poi dangkunaw kha a paccyn`ae. <sup>14</sup> Te accyh he azawte Jesu tuh locceihthu luhaw laening ryte ccaboi kya a dahung`ae. ¹⁵ Te Jesu nynth minmin kha, "Ka teing maw hynh-e Kawtaw Poi hynh nanning ryte aekheih lan myarya ka peki. ¹⁶ Pawccecize, nanning kae hopya oh, Pachia peenaw kya Kawtaw Poi accing makhia e poi hynh ka ae boi vae lan khyh," a cipya`ae. ¹⁷ Te banang kha laah zah lungtuabya a ho koute, "E banang hynh lawkuh oh lah naemaw kha neekuh oh. ¹⁸ Pawccecize nan-

utui kya-e niapaw hynh ka neih vae lan khyh," a ci. ¹⁹ Te sanlou kha laah zah lungtuabya a ho, te eih zah minmin kha pya`ae zah, "E tuh nanning hanlan pya paw ka pyn nynth thua, kamaw liathui nawlan e hynh mang oh," a ci. <sup>20</sup> Tuhhawte zerya a ae`ae koute, banang kha mah lah zah, "E banang tuh nanning hanlan luasah paw ka chiise kya-e byakin thawpaw nynth thua. ²¹ Thuasalama, dotua oh, kamaw yn ahtupaw kuih tuh ccaboi vawlan kamaw ryte a pukheih. ²² Te laerui-awde athua vae thyyhawte Ccungccaw Ccapaw tuh a cceih ccaccing cih; thuasalama Ccungccaw Ccapaw a pheetupaw tuh paw ngaethya lan um babang!" a ci. ²³ Te zuitu`ae nynth hynh-e uccaw tuh hung nynth mou yn cyih vae cih cipaw mimaw te mimaw laku oun khiakuh vae`ae. ²⁴ Te zuitu`ae laku hungmou alehua lang tua athua cih cite mimaw kya eikunaw mah a um. <sup>25</sup> Te Jesu nynth minmin kha, "Zenta siapharan`ae nynth ukhaw kaw te a uk`ae, te mih tungvaw kawhoinaw a langsakutu`ae paw kha hoy-naw oun raepatu cite a ko`ae. ²⁶ Thuasalama nanning tuh tuhte na cyih lan khyh oh; thuasalama nanning laku ale huapaw ccungccaw tuh ano huapaw hawte thua sah; te cciakhaetu athua paw nynth ryalawpatu hawte thua sah. ²⁷ Pawccecize aepaw a koih paw ccungccaw tou alehua? Tukhyhze a thohae paw tou alehua? Aepaw a koih paw alehua khazaw? Thuasalama kae tuh nanning laku a thohae paw hawte nynth ka thua. ²⁸ Nanning tuh tuh-ounaw ka tungnaw kya kamaw ryte po na umbua oh paw nynth na thua oh. ²⁹ Te ka Paaw nynth peenaw ccangkheit yn pya hawte, kae nynth nanning kha peenaw kae pya oh. ³⁰ Ka peenaw kya, ka ccaboi kya nanning nynth na ae bua, na nia bua nawlan oh, te Israel phin haw laening kha byapiate suitungkhung vawlan na dahungbua nawlan oh kaw kae pya oh," a cipya`ae. <sup>31</sup> Te Bawipaw nynth, "Simon, Simon, dotua, chanvui kha pasaryh te ryh hawte nanning kha ryh lan Setan nynth ae peki oh. <sup>32</sup> Thuasalama na zynnaw aro khyh nawlan na hanlan saw kae sangpah; te ka kalan nae paleihku vae ze na uno`ae kha varyn la tynsah`ae," a cipya. ³³ Te Piter nynth amaw kha, "Bawipaw, namaw ryte tuh thunginn lungkhu lang thuasah, chinaw kalan thuasah ccia lan paccynkute ka um," a cipya. ³⁴ Te Bawipaw nynth, "Piter, nang kae hopya, nang nynth kamaw hynh ka nyh khyh cite vaethung nae vua maw, atunin awkhungpaw yn khua la lan khyh," a cipya. ³⁵ Te Jesu nynth zuitu`ae kha, "Phuabu, sohrae, ccukoh phuku leite nanning kae saw lya oh kha, ccangkhekheit na ho na bou oh paw um tou?" cite a khia`ae. Te minmin nynth, "Pawsang um khyh," a ci`ae. ³⁶ Oute Jesu nynth minmin kha, "Thuasalama atu tuh phuabu a hoi paw nynth kha-e kha ccyingkuh sah lah sohrae a hoi paw mah tuhhawte ccyingkuh sah, te thaloi a hoi leipaw nynth a uccaw kha zua sah lah thaloi kha rekuh sah. ³⁷ Pawccecize, nanning kae hopya oh, 'Aning tuh kawbya zui leitu`ae ryte riakheih athua,' cite azeikuh paw tuh kamaw tungvaw yn cc-ying cih, pawccecize ka konglang te asekuhpaw uccaw`ae tuh accing cih," a cipya`ae. <sup>38</sup> Te minmin nynth, "Bawipaw, dotua, e kya thaloi zung ning a um," a ci`ae. Te Jesu nynth minmin kha, "Azaw vae," a cipya`ae. <sup>39</sup> Te Jesu tuh yn pou zah leih a cyi hawte, Oliv Mua lang a cceih, te a zuitu`ae nynth mah amaw kha a zui`ae. <sup>40</sup> Te ahmin kya he a thua tuh, minmin kha, "Nanning tuh-ounaw lungkhu lang na tee khyh nawlan oh sawsang oh," a cipya`ae. ⁴¹ Te minmin kyate lung oi khing loukaw asawnaw langkhe phiatawkuh`ae zah ccukharutung zah sawsang paw tuh: ⁴² "Apang, na ry-naw athua ze, hynh-e banang hynh ka kyate oun lawpah;

tuhzemah kamaw rynaw thua leite, namaw rynaw kha cyikuh sah," a ci. ⁴³Te vaawran langte vaaw ccungccapaw nynth amaw kalan yn langkuh zah amaw kha thawzung a pya. ⁴⁴Te myarya a lungriathae pawte aning tuh thawmawte houh sawsang; te a vaesaw tuh laepi kalan accah paw chii hawte nynth thua. ⁴⁵Te sawsangnaw kyate thokuh zah a zuitu'ae kalan he a thua tuh mih ngaethyanaw keiccuze minmin a i'ae paw kha a muih. ⁴⁶Te minmin kha, "Pawccemou nanning na i oh? Tuh-ounaw lungkhu lang na tee khyh nawlan oh, tho oh lah sawsang oh," a cipya'ae. ⁴⁷Te tuhte a ho cciamang lyatuin dotua, ccungccaw zapi oun thua'ae, te luhaw laening kyaze lukheit athua paw, Judas acihkuh paw nynth minmin kha oun cciakhae'ae zah Jesu kha myng lan amaw kalan yn naeku. ⁴⁸Thuasalama Jesu nynth, "Judas, Ccungccaw Ccapaw hynh nang nynth myngte tou na phoe?" cite a khia. ⁴⁹Te Jesu ryte um'ae paw nynth yn cyikuh lanpaw kha he a muih'ae tuh, Jesu kha, "Bawipaw, kaening nynth thaloi te kae bae ci'ae tou?" cite a khia'ae. ⁵⁰Te lukheipaw nynth ranpibawi paw a seepaw kha thoh bae zah a ranglang nakua thoh apae. ⁵¹Te Jesu nynth tho zah, "Azaw vae," a ci. Te Jesu nynth kha-e paw a nakua kha hae zah a dansah. ⁵²Oute Jesu nynth amaw kalan oun thua'ae paw alepaw ranpibawi'ae, tempal ngawtu'ae, te piccang'ae kha, "Miruhpaw kyng lan a ci'ae hawte thaloi ry tungbang ryte tou nae ccianua oh? ⁵³Tempal kya nanning ryte nin takyh ka um he lyaze kamaw kha kyng lan na zuakuh khyh oh; thuasalama atu tuh nanning ccyh te mohnaw kya-e kawhoinaw ccyh nynth athua," a cipya'ae. ⁵⁴Oute minmin nynth Jesu kha kyng'ae zah ranpibawi lupi paw inn langkhe a cciakhae'ae. Te Piter nynth asawpi te a zui. ⁵⁵Te minmin nynth inn maepaw angaelung kyakhe mae tua'ae zah pynkheihlan he a dahung'ae tuh Piter mah minmin laku a dahungbua. ⁵⁶Te Piter nynth mae pe a dahung paw kha ryalawpatu liaccanung nynth he a muih tuh ahoy mawte do zah, "E paw mah Jesu ryte a mungkuh'ae paw nynth thua," a ci. ⁵⁷Te Piter nynth, "Nopinung, amaw kha ka nyh khyh," cite Jesu kha a vua. ⁵⁸Te khuekheih aro koute mingccangpaw nynth Piter kha muih zah, "Nang mah minmin kya a umbua paw nynth na thua," a cipya. Te Piter nynth, "Ccungccapaw, ka thua khyh!" a ci. ⁵⁹Te suimilan ccangkheit loukaw aro koute mingccangpaw lukheit nynth, "Thancingte e paw mah Jesu ryte a mungkuh'ae paw nynth thua, pawccceize aning tuh Galileepaw nynth thua," cite zynkute a ho. ⁶⁰Te Piter nynth, "Ccungccapaw, paw nynth na ho cipaw ka nyh khyh," a ci. Te tuhte a ho cciamang lya, vaekheihmawte awkhungpaw a khua. ⁶¹Te Bawipaw nynth maeleikuh zah Piter kha a do. Te, 'Awkhungpaw a khua mawze, nang nynth vaethung nae vua ci'ah," cite Bawipaw nynth a hopya paw bya kha Piter nynth a liathui vae. ⁶²Te Piter tuh atolang pou zah thawmawte a rah. ⁶³Te Jesu a kyng'ae paw ccungccaw'ae nynth amaw kha sarya'ae zah a bua'ae. ⁶⁴Te minmin nynth a mae kha phang bong'ae zah a mae kya a bia'ae, te, "Nang ae bia paw hynh hungmou? Hotua!" cite a khia'ae. ⁶⁵Te minmin nynth amaw kha sarisarya lante ccangpaw uccaw kong patae a honua'ae. ⁶⁶Te khua he adae tuh, ccungccaw piccang'ae, alepaw ranpibawi'ae te kawbya ccangpatu'ae nynth sueluakuh'ae zah Jesu kha kungsi zung lungkhu lang cciakhae'ae zah, ⁶⁷"Nang tuh Kri na thua lanze oun hopah," a ci'ae. Te Jesu nynth minmin kha, "Nanning kha kae hopya oh ze, na zyn lan khyh oh. ⁶⁸Te kae nynth mah kae khia oh ze, nae khung lan khyh oh zah saw mah nae saw lan khyh

oh. ⁶⁹Thuasalama atu koute Ccungccaw Ccapaw tuh Pachia kya-e thungnaw ranglang kya nynth a dahung vae ci'ah," a cipya'ae. ⁷⁰Oute minmin balyn nynth, "Tuhte lanze nang tuh Pachia Ccapaw tou?" a ci'ae. Te Jesu nynth, "Ka thua cipaw na ho oh latu," a cipya'ae. ⁷¹Te minmin nynth, "Paw ccaekia mou ahopaw a um ung? Pawccceize amaw a khalang kya-e aening ccaccei nynth phe ah thae vae oh," a ci'ae.

23 Te ccungccaw zapi khaleih nynth thokuh'ae zah Jesu kha Pilat kalan a cciakhae'ae. ²Te minmin nynth tho'ae zah, "E paw nynth ah minphuinh phe a cciakhaesei paw kha kae muih, te Sizar kalan ngunto pya lan a khee, amaw te amaw hynh Kri, Siapharan nynth ka thua a ciku," cite amaw kha seibe'ae. ³Te Pilat nynth, "Nang hynh Jew'ae Siapharan na thua tou?" cite Jesu kha a khia. Te Jesu nynth khung zah, "Na ho hawte nynth thua," a ci. ⁴Oute Pilat nynth alepaw ranpibawi'ae te ccungccaw'ae kha, "E Ccungccapaw nynth a cyiseimenaw ka muih khyh," a cipya'ae. ⁵Te minmin tuh mih thin houh khykuh zah, "Aning nynth Galilee kyate tho zah hynh-e hmin kyacia, Judah ram balyn po ccangpah'ae zah ccungccaw'ae kha lungtho lan a hy'ae," a ci'ae. ⁶Pilat nynth Galilee cipaw he a thae tuh tuh-e paw tuh Galileepaw thua ta thua khyh ta cipaw a khia. ⁷Herod kawhoinaw zakaw kya a um paw nynth thua cipaw ccahe a nyh tuh, Jesu kha Herod kalan a saw; tuh-e ccyh lya Herod mah Jerusalem kya nynth a um. ⁸Te Herod nynth Jesu kha he a muih tuh myaryamaw a lungtua, pawccceize Jesu konglang kha patae thae vae zah langmawpi te Jesu kha muih lan a ry vae paw nynth thua; te Jesu nynth a rae paw muhsanaw ccangkakheit kha muih lan a ngaehoi. ⁹Oute Herod nynth Jesu kha bya patae a khia; thuasalama Jesu nynth kaw kheit san khung khyh. ¹⁰Te alepaw ranpibawi'ae te kawbya ccangpatu'ae nynth thady'ae zah Jesu kha thawmawte seibe'ae. ¹¹Te Herod te a rhawkaw'ae nynth Jesu kha pawlangria leite a sarya'ae, te lyccaccupaw uccaw kha lawsakuh'ae zah Pilat kalan bua a saw'ae. ¹²Te tuh-e nin ccaccei kya Pilat te Herod tuh hoyccaw lang a tang'ae; pawccceize langmaw tuh lukheit te lukheit a la rhawkuh'ae paw nynth thua. ¹³Te Pilat nynth alepaw ranpibawi'ae, uktu'ae te ccungccaw'ae kha pynkheihlan ko'ae zah, ¹⁴"Nanning nynth e Ccungccapaw hynh ccungccaw'ae a cciakhaeseipaw hawte ka kalan nae cciakhae oh; te dotua oh, nae malang khe akaw-aleih bya ka khia zah nanning nynth sei na be oh paw konglang te hynh-e Ccungccapaw kya seimenaw ka muih khyh. ¹⁵Herod nynth mah muih khyh, pawccceize Herod kalan nanning kae sawsah vae oh; te dotua oh, chi lan accanpaw Jesu nynth a cyi paw kharyh um khyh. ¹⁶Tukeiccu amaw hynh de ka tah ci'ah zah ka luesah ci'ah," a cipya'ae. ¹⁷Pawccceize tuh-e Kawtaw Poi kya ccungccaw'ae kalan lukhakheit kha a sawpya aho. ¹⁸Te minmin balyn nynth, "E Ccungccapaw tuh theih lah kaening kalan Barabbas kha oun sawpah," cite vaekheihmawte a sia'ae. ¹⁹Tuh-e Barabbas tuh khualae kya rhawkunaw a rae keiccu, te ccungccaw a chia keiccuze thung a ccah paw nynth thua. ²⁰Te Pilat nynth Jesu kha a luesah ry keiccuze minmin kha bua a hopya'ae. ²¹Thuasalama minmin nynth, "Amaw kha khiade, khiade!" cite a sia'ae. ²²Te Pilat nynth minmin kha, "Pawccemou? Paw hoyleinaw mou a rae? Chinaw aphah paw seimenaw amaw kya ka muih khyh, tukeiccu amaw hynh de kae tah sah lah kae luesah," cite vaethungnaw bua a ci. ²³Thuasalama minmin nynth Jesu tuh khiade thuasah cite roi accae lante thawmawte a ngia'ae. Te minmin roi te alepaw ranpibawi'ae roi nynth phe a tae. ²⁴Te Pilat nynth minmin nynth a ngia'ae

hawte thuasah cite bya a pae. ²⁵ Te khualae rhawkunaw a pousah keiccu te ccungccaw chianaw keiccuze thung a ccah paw, minmin nynh a ngiakuae paw kha Pilat nynh a sawpya'ae; thuasalama Jesu kha mih rynaw kalan a ah. ²⁶ Te minmin nynh Jesu kha he cciakhae'ae tuh, khua taraw langte yn cceih paw, Sairin ram e paw Simon acikuh paw kha kyng'ae zah a tungvaw khe vaelantung kha khang'ae zah Jesu nuhlang te a puihsah'ae. ²⁷ Te ccungccaw aphupi nynh amaw kha a zui'ae; te amaw elan a rah a khui'ae paw nopi'ae mah a um'ae. ²⁸ Thuasalama Jesu nynh minmin kalan maeleihkuh zah, "Jerusalem ccanung'ae, kae ka hanlan rah nan oh, thuasalama naemaw hanlan te nae ccaaw'ae hanlan palia rah oh. ²⁹ Pawccecize, dotua oh, 'Atin paw, ccaawsaah boi leipaw vue'ae te imua nynh a zu boi leipaw matei'ae tuh hythuaccou'ae paw nynh thua,' cite oun ho cih'ae paw nin'ae tuh yn thua cih. ³⁰ Oute minmin nynh, mua'ae kha, 'Kaening hynh oun tingthin oh,' oun cipah cih'ae zah mua taraw'ae kha, 'Kaening hynh oun nethin oh,' oun cipah cih'ae. ³¹ Pawccecize, ahin paw thingku kya hynh-e uccaw'ae hynh minmin nynh a cyi'ae lanze aroupaw thingku kya pawmou acikuh cih?" a ci. ³² Te ccungccahoy lei'ae luning kha mah Jesu ryte chia khytan a cciakhae bua'ae. ³³ Te Kalvari acikuh paw ahmin kya he a thua'ae tuh, tuin kya Jesu ryte tuh-e ccungccahoy lei'ae kha, a ranglang lukheit, a voilang lukheit a khiade'ae. ³⁴ Oute Jesu nynh, "Apang, minmin hynh ngaethya'ae, pawccecize paw nynh kae cyi cipaw nyh khyh'ae," a ci. Te minmin nynh ccungthi dung'ae zah a uccaw kha a neeku'ae. ³⁵ Te ccungccaw'ae tuh phang dote a thadyn'ae. Te minmin ryte uktu'ae nynh mah nuinse'ae zah, "Aning nynh ming'ae kha a khum'ae; aning tuh Pachia nynh popaw Kri athua lanze amaw te amaw kha khumkuh sah," a ci'ae. ³⁶ Te rhawkaw'ae nynh mah amaw kha a sarya'ae, amaw kalan oun cceih'ae zah misutui ariapaw kha pya'ae zah, ³⁷ "Nang tuh Jew'ae Siapharan na thua ze, namaw te namaw kha khumkuh tua," a ci'ae. ³⁸ Te, "E PAW TUH JEW'AE SIAPHARAN NYNH THUA," cite Greek, Latin, Hebru ccaw te ccawzeipypaw kha mah a luki khe a tawpya'ae. ³⁹ Te ccungccahoy lei'ae luning lakuze lukheitpaw nynh, "Nang tuh Kri na thua ze namaw te namaw kha khumkuh lah kaening hynh mah yn khum," cite Jesu kha sarisarya a ci. ⁴⁰ Thuasalama lukheitpaw nynh kha-e paw kha khung zah, "Nang tuh e paw te phe alokuhpaw detahnaw kya mang na um pite Pachia raw na rih khyh tou? ⁴¹ Aening tuh ah cyisahnaw thynhte angaekuh lante amee ah mue paw thua zah accanpaw nynh thua; thuasalama e Ccungccapaw tuh pawsang mah a cyisei paw um khyh," cite a pe. ⁴² Te aning nynh Jesu kha, "Bawipaw, na peenaw lungkhu lang he na thua vae ze kae hynh oun ning nan vae ii," a cipya. ⁴³ Te Jesu nynh, "Byaccac-cing kae hopya, atunin nang tuh kamaw ryte Paradis kya na umbua vae cih," a cipya. ⁴⁴ Te tuh-e ccyh tuh ninthu suimilan haw laening loukaw thua zah zete suimilan ccangthung cia laephipi balyn tuh pung amoh. ⁴⁵ Te khuanin phe amoh; te tempal kya zokhawpaw boei tuh zung ning lang aseikuh. ⁴⁶ Te Jesu nynh thawte a sia koute, "Apang, ka mui-saw hynh na kuih kya kae ah," a ci. Tuhte he a ho koute a hy athang. ⁴⁷ Acikuh paw kha rhawbawipaw nynh he a muih tuh, "Thanccingte, e paw tuh adingpaw Ccungccaw nynh thua!" cite Pachia kha phu-esah. ⁴⁸ Te tuh-e kya a thua paw ccungccaw'ae balyn nynh, khe kya acikuh paw balyn kha do'ae zah mih by kha tukuh'ae zah a ki'ae. ⁴⁹ Te amaw ryte a nyhkuh'ae paw balynte Galilee kyate amaw

oun zui'ae paw nopi'ae tuh asawpi langkhe thadyn'ae zah acikuh paw kha a do'ae. ⁵⁰ Te dotua oh, Josef acikuh paw, kungsi memba lukheit um zah aning tuh ahoy paw te adingpaw ccungccaw nynh thua. ⁵¹ Aning tuh kungsi memba'ae khuakhannaw te cyisahnaw kya a nawccahbua khyh; Jew'ae khuapi, Arimathia khua paw thua zah amaw mah Pachia peenaw a ngaehoi paw nynh thua. ⁵² E paw nynh Pilat kalan cceih zah Jesu rhua kha a ngiakua. ⁵³ Te Jesu rhua kha sah-bung zah boeirawpaw te a lung, te lung kya a karyn'ae paw, hung ccungccaw sanmah a ccynaw boi lei'ae paw, shawkhu kyakhe a ccy. ⁵⁴ Te tuh-e nin tuh Paccynku nin thua zah Sabbath nin thuanaw anae vae. ⁵⁵ Te Galilee kyate amaw ryte oun cceihkheih'ae paw nopi'ae mah zuikuh bua'ae zah a rhua kha pawcihte nynh a ccy'ae cipaw shaw kyakhe phe a dobua'ae. ⁵⁶ Te minmin tuh ki'ae zah amynthuapaw zimuin te mynkhuhpaw satho kha a paccyn'ae. Te kawpyapaw thynhte Sabbath nin kya tuh a hae-ung'ae.

24 Te lonaw nawkheit kyaze masaty nin awkhua takaw khe, tuh-e nopi'ae tuh ccangpaw nopi'ae ryte, a paccyn'ae paw amynthuapaw kha ccyng'ae zah shaw kalan khe a cceih'ae. ² Te minmin nynh shaw kyate lung a nuekuh paw kha a muih'ae. ³ Te minmin nynh a lungkhu lang tee'ae zah Bawipaw Jesu rhua kha muih vae khyh'ae. ⁴ Ou tuhte minmin tuh tuh-e konglang myarya mih ngaeangthua lyakhe, dotua oh, phaepae ah paw uccaw a lawkuh'ae paw ccungccaw luning tuh mih pe khe a thadyn'ae. ⁵ Te nopi'ae tuh rih'ae zah laephi kalan mih mae phang a tebing'ae lyakhe, tuh-e'ae nynh, "Pawccemou a chih'ae paw laku khe a hiin paw kha nanning nynh na ccung oh? ⁶ Aning tuh e kya um vae khyh, phe a tho vae! Galilee pe kya a um lyaze nanning ae hopya oh paw, ⁷ "Ccungccaw Ccapaw tuh misei'ae kuih kalan pya athua cih zah khiade athua cih, te nin thung-naw kya bua a tho cih,' a cipaw kha liathuitua oh," cite a hopya'ae. ⁸ Te nopi'ae nynh a bya kha a liathui vae'ae. ⁹ Te shaw kyate ki'ae zah hynh-e uccaw'ae balyn kha luhaw laekheit kalan te tuhlaepaw zuitu'ae balyn kalan a hopya'ae. ¹⁰ Hynh-e uccaw'ae kong locceihtu'ae kalan a hopah'ae paw tuh: Meri Magdalin, Joanna, James a nung Meri, te minmin ryte a um'ae paw ccangpaw nopi'ae nynh thua'ae. ¹¹ Te mih bya'ae kha phungpaw huataw olante tua'ae zah locceihtu'ae nynh zyn khyh'ae. ¹² Thuasalama Piter tuh thokuh zah shaw kalan khe a ccue; te baling zah arawpaw uccaw amaw te a um paw kha a muih, te acikuh paw kha a ngaeangthua zah a inn lang phe a ki. ¹³ Te dotua, zuitu'ae luning tuh tuh-e nin kya Jerusalem kyate me sari loukaw asawpaw Emmaus acikuh paw khua langkhe a cceih'ae. ¹⁴ Te minmin tuh acikuh paw uccaw'ae balyn kong kha lukheit te lukheit a hoku'ae. ¹⁵ Te ou tuhte minmin nynh pynkheihlan byaruakute byahoku'ae lyakhe, Jesu tuh yn naekuh zah minmin ryte a cceihbua. ¹⁶ Thuasalama mih mit tuh phang khaw thua zah amaw kha nyh khyh'ae. ¹⁷ Te Jesu nynh minmin kha, "Na cceih lalia lang oh te lukheit te lukheit na hoku oh paw nae bya tuh pawtecipaw mou? Pawccemou nae ngae a thya?" cite a khia'ae. ¹⁸ Te minmin kyaze Klopas acikuh paw nynh khung zah, "Nang hynh Jerusalem kya mikhia tou hung na thua, te atu loukaw tuin kya acikuh paw uccaw'ae kha na nyh khyh tou?" a ci. ¹⁹ Te Jesu nynh minmin kha, "Paw uccaw'ae mou?" cite a khia'ae. Te minmin nynh, "Nazareth paw Jesu kong. Aning tuh Pachia malang te ccungccaw balyn malang cyisahnaw kya te bya kya athungpaw Profey nynh thua. ²⁰ Te amaw kha alepaw ranpibawi'ae te kaening oun uktu'ae nynh a chi

ccaw cite seibe khylan ah`ae zah phe khiade`ae.
²¹ Thuasalama aning tuh Israel`ae kha oun sawkhaw vae
 cih paw nynth thua cite kaening nynth kae la ngaehoi; te
 hynh-e baly n laeze hynh-e uccaw`ae acyikunaw te atunin
 hynh nin thungnaw nynth thua. ²² Te kaening kae phu kya-e,
 awkhua takawte shaw kalan a thua`ae paw, nopi`ae abang
 nynth kae ngaegang oun thuasah`ae. ²³ Minmin nynth a rhua
 kha he muih vae khyh`ae tuh oun ki`ae zah Jesu tuh phe
 a hiin vae cite a hopah`ae paw vaaw ccungccaw`ae kya-e
 vizin kha mah kae muih cite oun hopya`ae. ²⁴ Te kaening
 ry a um`ae paw abang nynth shaw kalan khe cceih`ae zah
 nopi`ae nynth a ho`ae hawkhate a muih`ae; thuasalama Jesu
 tuh muih khyh`ae," cite a hopya`ae. ²⁵ Oute Jesu nynth min-
 min kha, "Pou mingaee`ae, profeh`ae nynth a hosya`ae paw
 baly n zyn lan thinlung khysung`ae paw! ²⁶ Kri tuh hynh-e
 uccaw`ae hynh teing lan te a phu-enaw lungkhu lang tee
 lan ccan khyh tou?" a cipya`ae. ²⁷ Te Mawsi kyate tho zah
 Profeh`ae baly nynth azei`ae paw, amaw kong te asekuh-
 paw Ccathya baly n kha minmin kalan ccaeteccae lang a
 hopya`ae. <sup>28</sup> Te minmin a ccianaw lang`ae kha kya vyavya
 a thua`ae tuh, Jesu tuh po suhlue lan acih paw hawte a
 umsaku. ²⁹ Thuasalama minmin nynth, "Kae kya umbua hin,
 pawcccecize khuanin vyavya nae vae, kha yn zi vae cih," cite
 thawmawte a kang`ae. Te aning tuh minmin ryte um lan
 a teebua. ³⁰ Te ou tuhcihte minmin ry ccaboi kha ccahe a
 koih`ae tuh Jesu nynth sanlou kha laah zah hythua a pya,
 te eih zah minmin kha a pya`ae. ³¹ Te mih mit tuh oun aw
 vae zah amaw kha a ny vae`ae; te aning tuh mih muihnaw
 kyate phe azo. ³² Te minmin nynth, "Laanpi kya aening bya
 oun hopya lya te Ccathya oun ccaesapya lya kha aening
 ah thinlung kya u mawte oun u khazaw?" cite lukheit te
 lukheit a hokuh`ae. ³³ Te tuh-e suimilan ccyh kya minmin
 tuh thokuh`ae zah Jerusalem lang a ki`ae; te luhaw laekheit
 te minmin ryte pynkheihlan a sueluakuh`ae paw, ming`ae
 kha a muih`ae. <sup>34</sup> Tuh-e`ae nynth, "Bawipaw tuh phe a
 thothui ccaccing vae, te Simon kalan phe a langkuh vae!" a
 ci`ae. <sup>35</sup> Te minmin nynth laanpi kya acyikuh paw uccaw`ae
 kong te sanlou a ia lya minmin nynth amaw a ny`ae paw
 kong kha a ho`ae. <sup>36</sup> Te tuhte minmin nynth a ho`ae lyakhe

Jesu amaw ccaccei tuh minmin ngaelaku khe thadyn zah
 minmin kha, "Daenaw nae kya um sah," a cipya`ae.
³⁷ Thuasalama minmin nynth khozithurae hynh sang phe
 kae muih vae cite tua`ae zah ohsikuh`ae zah a rih`ae. ³⁸ Te
 Jesu nynth minmin kha, "Pawcccemou nae lungvawsaw?
 Pawcccemou nae thinlung kya lunghiinnaw a um? ³⁹ Ka kuih
 te ka ccu hynh dotua oh! Kamaw sou ka thua, oun haetua
 oh lah oun dotua oh; pawcccecize muisaw nynth tuh, kae
 nynth ka hoi paw na muih oh hawte, ngesaw te ru`ae hoi
 khyh," a cipya`ae. ⁴⁰ Te tuhte he a ho koute, a kuih te a ccu
 kha a dosah`ae. ⁴¹ Te minmin tuh mih ngaegangthua zah mih
 lungtua keiccu a zyn kho la khyh lya`ae khe, Jesu nynth, "E
 kya ae lanpaw ccangkakhakheit na hoi oh tou?" cite a khia`ae.
⁴² Te minmin nynth aruakupaw ngasaw pae kheit te khoilu-
 tui kha a pya`ae. ⁴³ Te Jesu nynth kha-e kha lawkuh zah mih
 malang khe a ae. ⁴⁴ Te Jesu nynth minmin kha, "Mawsi Kaw-
 bya kya thuasah, Profeh`ae ccauh kya thuasah, Sam kya
 thuasah kamaw te asekuh lante azeikuh paw miakaw tuh
 marya accing hahe cih cite nanning ryte ka um lyaze nan-
 ning kae hopya oh paw bya`ae tuh hynh-e`ae hynh nynth
 thua," a cipya`ae. ⁴⁵ Oute minmin nynth Ccathya kha a
 thaethya ccaw`ae cite mih thinlung-tuanaw kha a hung-
 pya`ae. ⁴⁶ Te minmin kha, "Hynhte azeikuh, te hynhte Kri
 tuh a teing ho zah nin thungnaw kya a chih`ae paw kyate a
 thothui aho. ⁴⁷ Te ngaesikunaw te seinaw`ae ngaethyanaw
 tuh Jerusalem kyate tho ngaw zah minphuinae baly n kalan
 amaw min liate ho athua cih. ⁴⁸ Te nanning tuh hynh-e
 uccaw`ae kong ccaekia`ae nynth na thua oh. ⁴⁹ Dotua oh,
 ka Paaw kya-e Byakinpyakupaw kha nae tungvaw ka saw;
 thuasalama vaawran kyate thungnaw kha pya na thua oh
 makhia Jerusalem khuapi kyakhe la umhin oh," a cipya`ae.
⁵⁰ Te Jesu nynth zuitu`ae kha Bethani kha phe thua lang
 cia a cciakhae`ae, te a kuih kha hangthung zah minmin
 kha hythuapya`ae. <sup>51</sup> Ou tuhte, minmin kha hythuapya`ae
 lyakhe aning tuh minmin kyate phia thua zah vaawran
 langkhe lawthung athua vae. ⁵² Te minmin nynth amaw kha
 beiksy`ae zah lungtuanaw alepi te Jerusalem lang a ki`ae.
⁵³ Te Pachia kha thehoysah te, phu-esah te tempal kya pei a
 um`ae. Amen.

John

¹ Athotakaw Iya Bya a um, te Bya tuh Pachia ryte a um`ae, te Bya tuh Pachia nynh thua. <sup>2</sup> Tuh-e Bya tuh athotakaw Iya Pachia ryte a um`ae. ³ Tynre balyn tuh amaw liate nynh rae athua, te rae paw hynh amaw leite ccangkheit san a raekuh paw um khyh. ⁴ Amaw kya tuh hiinnaw a um, te hiinnaw tuh ccungccaw`ae awnaw nynh thua. <sup>5</sup> Te awnaw tuh mohnaw kya a aw, thuasalama mohnaw nynh kha-e kha nyhthya khyh. <sup>6</sup> A min Johan cikuh paw, Pachia kyate saw paw ccungccaw lukheit a um. <sup>7</sup> Tuh-e paw tuh ccungccaw`ae balyn nynh amaw liate a zyn nawlan`ae, Awnaw kong ccaekiakhan khylan, ccaekia lang nynh yn thua. ⁸ Aning tuh tuh-e Awnaw thua khyh, thuasalama tuh-e Awnaw kong ccaekiakhan khylan saw paw nynh thua. ⁹ Tuh-e Awnaw tuh ahmepaw Awnaw nynh thua, tuh-e nynh laephipi kalan thuate ccungccaw miakaw kha a awsah. ¹⁰ Aning tuh laephipi kya um zah laephipi tuh amaw liate rae athua, tuhzemah laephipi nynh amaw kha nyh khyh. ¹¹ Aning tuh amaw ccungccaw`ae kalan yn thua, thuasalama amaw ccungccaw`ae nynh amaw kha lehkhan khyh`ae. <sup>12</sup> Thuasalama amaw kha lehkhan`ae paw miakaw, amaw min a zyn`ae paw ccaccei kha Pachia ccaaw`ae lang thuanaw kaw aning nynh a pya`ae. <sup>13</sup> Minmin tuh chiisaw te saah paw thua khyh`ae, pynsaw rynaw te saah paw thua khyh`ae, ccungccapaw rynaw te saah paw mah thua khyh`ae, thuasalama Pachia rynaw thyhte saah paw nynh thua`ae. ¹⁴ Te Bya tuh pynsaw lang yn tang, Paaw nynh lukheit kyalya a saah paw a phu-enaw kha kaening nynh kae muih. Aning tuh thawccinaw te byaccing te phe beih. ¹⁵ Johan nynh tuh-e paw kong kha ccaekiakhan zah, "E paw tuh, 'Kamaw koute yn thua cih paw ccungccapaw tuh kamaw laeze a lesaehua, pawccecize aning tuh kamaw laeze a umty,' cite a kong ka hopaw kha nynh thua," cite thawte a sia. ¹⁶ Te amaw ccingnaw kyate thawccinaw tungvaw thawccinaw kha aening balyn nynh ah mue oh. ¹⁷ Pawccecize Kawbya tuh Mawsi liate pya athua, thuasalama thawccinaw te byaccing tuh Jesu Kri liate nynh oun thua. ¹⁸ Hung ccungccaw nynh sanmah ccyhkhakheit kya san Pachia kha muih boi khyh, Paaw by vawlan a um paw, lukheit kyalya saah paw Ccapaw rou nynh amaw kha yn langsapya. ¹⁹ Te hynh-e tuh Jew`ae nynh, "Nang hungmou?" cite Johan kha khia khylan, ranpibawi`ae te Levi`ae kha Jerusalem kyate a saw Iya`ae ze Johan kya-e ccaekia nynh thua. ²⁰ Te aning nynh vuankhan zah eikuh khyh, thuasalama, "Kae tuh Kri ka thua khyh," cite a khung`ae. <sup>21</sup> Te minmin nynh amaw kha, "Tuhte lanze nang tuh hungmou? Elijah na thua tou?" cite a khia`ae. Te aning nynh, "Ka thua khyh," a ci. "Nang tuh tuh-e Profeh tou?" cite bua a khia`ae. Te aning nynh, "Ka thua khyh," a ci. <sup>22</sup> Oute minmin nynh amaw kha, "Nang tuh hungmou? Kaening oun saw`ae paw kalan kae la hopya ccaw`ae namaw te namaw kha hung na ciku mou?" cite a khia`ae. ²³ Johan nynh, "BAWIPAW a ccianaw kha lawbabinlan raepah oh," cite profeh Isaiah nynh a ho vae hawte, kae tuh rangkaw kya a sia paw lukheipaw roi nynh ka thua," a

ci. ²⁴ Te a saw`ae paw ccungccaw`ae tuh Farasi`ae nynh thua`ae. ²⁵ Te minmin nynh Johan kha khia`ae zah, "Nang tuh tuh-e Kri na thua khyh, Elijah mah na thua khyh, tuh-e Profeh mah na thua khyh lanze, pawccemou nang nynh baptisma na insah`ae?" a cipya`ae. <sup>26</sup> Johan nynh minmin kha khung`ae zah, "Kae nynh tui kya baptisma ka insah`ae, thuasalama nanning laku a thadyn paw, nanning nynh na ny lei oh paw Lukheit a um. <sup>27</sup> Aning tuh kamaw koute yn thua paw, kae laeze a lesae huapaw nynh thua, amaw ccukoh rui phoupya lan san kae tuh ka ngaekuh khyh," a ci. <sup>28</sup> Hynh-e uccaw`ae hynh Jordan vaw khuraw lang, Johan nynh baptisma insahnaw Bethabara khua kya nynh acyiku. ²⁹ Awkhualan Johan nynh Jesu a kalan yn ccia paw kha muih zah, "Dotua oh, laephipi seinaw cciakhaetupaw Pachia Tutaw khu! ³⁰ 'Kamaw koute yn thua cih paw Ccungccapaw tuh kae laeze a lesae huapaw nynh thua,' cite a konglang ka hopaw kha-e paw lahyn athua, pawccecize aning tuh kae laeze a umty. ³¹ Te amaw kha ka la nyh khyh, thuasalama aning tuh Israel`ae kalan langsapyaku athua cih cite ka ny, tukeiccu kae tuh tui kya baptisma insahte kae thua," a ci. ³² Te Johan nynh hynhte ccaekiakhan, "Vafu hawte vaawran kyate yn rungbung paw Muisaw kha ka muih, te kha-e nynh amaw tungvaw khe a hae-ung. ³³ Te amaw kha ka la nyh khyh, thuasalama tui kya baptisma-insah lan kamaw yn sawtupaw nynh kae kha, 'A tungvaw Muisaw rungbung zah a hae-ung paw na muih paw ccungccapaw, kha-e paw tuh Thyaa Muisaw kya baptisma insahtupaw nynh thua,' cite yn hopya. ³⁴ Te kae nynh ka muih zah e paw tuh Pachia Ccapaw nynh thua cite ccaekia ka khan," a ci. ³⁵ Bua awkhualan Johan te a zuitu`ae luning a thadyn`ae koute, ³⁶ Johan nynh Jesu a ccia paw kha do zah, "Dotua oh, Pachia Tuutaw khu!" a ci. ³⁷ Te zuitu`ae luning nynh a hopaw kha thae`ae zah Jesu kha a zui`ae. <sup>38</sup> Te Jesu nynh maeleikuh zah minmin nynh a zui`ae paw kha a muih, te minmin kha, "Pawmou na ccung oh?" cite a khia`ae. Minmin nynh, "Rabbi" (tuh-e tuh he leih lanze Ccangpatu cipaw nynh thua), "Teisangmou na um?" a ci`ae. ³⁹ Jesu nynh minmin kha, "Rang oh lah oun dotua oh," a cipya`ae. Minmin nynh cceih`ae zah a umnaw kha a muih`ae, te tuin nin amaw ryte a umkheih`ae, pawccecize khahlya kha suimilan ccanghawnaw loukaw acih vae. ⁴⁰ Johan nynh a hopaw thae`ae zah Jesu zui`ae paw luning lakuze lukheit tuh Simon Piter neitapaw Andru nynh thua. ⁴¹ Aning nynh masaty amaw a upaw Simon kha muih zah amaw kha, "Messiah" (Kri cite asuilan leih athua paw) "kha kaening nynh phe kae muih vae," a cipya. ⁴² Te Simon kha Jesu kalan a cciakhae. Te Jesu nynh amaw kha he a muih tuh, "Nang tuh Jonah ccapaw Simon nynh na thua, nang tuh Sefas" (Lungtung cite asuilan leih athua paw) "cite ko na thua cih," a cipya. ⁴³ Awkhualan Jesu tuh Galilee pee lungkhu lang ccia ry zah Filip kha a muih, te, "Kamaw yn zui," a cipya. ⁴⁴ Filip tuh Andru te Piter`ae mih khua, Bethsaida paw nynh thua. <sup>45</sup> Filip nynh Nathania kha muih zah, "Mawsi nynh Kawbya kya zei zah profeh`ae nynh a

konglang a zei'ae paw Josef ccapaw, Nazareth paw Jesu kha kaening nynth phe kae muih vae," cite a hopya. ⁴⁶Te Nathania nynth, "Nazareth lungkhu te ahoypaw uccaw ccangkakheit pou kho ngaw tou?" cite a khung. Filip nynth, "Rang lah yn dotua," a cipya. ⁴⁷Jesu nynth amaw kalan Nathania yn ccia paw kha muih zah, "Dotua oh, a kya th-yaruhnaw a um leipaw Israelpaw ccaccing khu!" cite a konglang a ho. ⁴⁸Nathania nynth amaw kha, "Pawtemou nang nynth kae hynh nae ny?" a ci. Jesu nynth khung zah, "Filip nynth nang ae ko maw, thaeku ku kaw na um lyakha phe kae muih vae," a cipya. ⁴⁹Nathania nynth, "Rabbi, nang tuh Pachia Ccapaw, nang tuh Israel Siapharan nynth na thua!" cite a khung. ⁵⁰Jesu nynth khung zah, "Thaeku ku kaw phe kae muih vae," cite kae hopya keiccu tou nae zyn? Hynh-e uccaw'ae laeze ale huapaw nae muih ung cih," a cipya. ⁵¹Te Jesu nynth, "Byaccaccing, byaccaccing nang kae hopya, atu koute vaawran ahungkuhpaw kha nae muih cih zah Pachia kya-e vaaw ccungccaw'ae nynth Ccungccaw Ccapaw tungvaw a rungbung'ae paw te a kaethung'ae paw kha nae muih cih," a cipya.

2 Te nin thungnaw kya Galilee pee Kana khua kya zudy poi a um; te Jesu a nung tuin kya a umbua. ²Te Jesu te a zuitu'ae mah paryhte zudy poi kalan a kobua'ae. ³Te misutui he thang tuh, Jesu a nung nynth amaw kha, "Minmin misutui hoi vae khyh'ae," a cipya. ⁴Jesu nynth, "Nopinung, nang te kae nynth e kya pawmou ah sekuh bua? Ka ccyh thua loh khyh," a cipya. ⁵A nung nynth thohae'ae kha, "An-ing nynth nanning kalan ae hopya oh paw miakaw kha cyih vae oh lou," cite a hopya'ae. ⁶Te tuin kya Jew'ae ccikanku-nawpaw phung thyhte, zungkheit ze galan kawkuin, sungthung accung paw, tui nungnawpaw lungre retaruh a nung'ae. ⁷Jesu nynth thohae'ae kha, "Lungre'ae kha tui bia oh," a cipya'ae. Te minmin nynth kha-e'ae kha arae phe thua lan tui a bia'ae. ⁸Te Jesu nynth minmin kha, "Atu sua oh lah thohae piccangpaw kalan cciakhae oh," a cipya'ae. Te minmin nynth a cciakhae'ae. ⁹Thohae piccangpaw nynth misutui lang rae athua paw tui kha he a niatua tuh, kha-e kha paw kyate yn thua cipaw nyh khyh, (thuasalama tui sua'ae paw thohae'ae nynth tuh phe ny'ae), thohae piccangpaw nynth zudy ccangvaepaw kha ko zah, ¹⁰amaw kha, "Ccungccaw miakaw nynth atakaw lya tuh athuapaw misutui kha a nee'ae, te ccungccaw'ae phe a byn'ae koute tuh athua leipaw kha nynth a ruin he'ae, thuasalama nang tuh athuapaw misutui kha atu cia phe na nung," a cipya. ¹¹Hynh-e muihsanaw'ae athotakawnaw hynh Jesu nynth Galilee pee Kana khua kyakhe rae zah a phu-enaw kha a langsapy'ae, te a zuitu'ae nynth amaw kha a zyn'ae. ¹²Hynh-e koute Jesu tuh a nung ry, a neitapaw'ae te a zuitu'ae ryte Kapernaum khua lang a cceihbung'ae, te tuin kya nin patae um khyh'ae. ¹³Te Jew'ae Kawtaw Poi tuh nae vae zah Jesu tuh Jerusalem lang a cceihthung. ¹⁴Te tempal voidu kya vaetua tangnua'ae, tuu'ae te valaele'ae a zua'ae paw te phuaru'ae paw a dahung'ae paw kha a muih. ¹⁵Te adihpaw liarue'ae khate bua'ae zah tuu'ae te tangnua'ae te minmin balyn kha tempal voidu kyate phe a dee'ae, te phuaru'ae paw phua kha phya phaepah'ae zah ccaboi'ae kha phe buleihpya'ae. ¹⁶Te valaele zua'ae paw kha, "E uccaw'ae hynh e kyate cciakhae oh, ka Paaw inn hynh kungkunaw inn lang rae nan oh," a cipya'ae. ¹⁷Oute a zuitu'ae nynth, "Na inn kya-e duanaw rynaw thinlung nynth kamaw kha phe yn ae," cite azeikuh paw kha a liathui vae'ae. ¹⁸Oute Jew'ae nynth tho'ae zah Jesu kha, "Nang nynth e uccaw'ae hynhte na cyi

paw hynh kaening kalan paw muihsanaw mou nae langsapyaku ngaw?" cite a khia'ae. ¹⁹Jesu nynth khung'ae zah minmin kha, "E tempal hynh roh oh lah nin thung lungkhu ka thosah cih," a cipya'ae. ²⁰Oute Jew'ae nynth, "Hynh-e tempal saknaw kya sungpali kum taruh aro, te nang nynth e hynh nin thung kya phe nae sakthui cih tou?" a ci'ae. ²¹Thuasalama Jesu nynth tuh amaw pyn athua paw tempal kha nynth a ho. ²²Tukeiccu a chih'ae paw kyate Jesu he thothui te a zuitu'ae nynth e bya, Jesu nynth mih kalan a hopya'ae paw kha a liathui'ae, te minmin nynth Ccathyaa te Jesu nynth a hosyapaw bya kha a zyn'ae. ²³Atu Jerusalem khua Kawtaw Poi kya Jesu a um lya, poi nin kya, ccungccaw patae nynth Jesu nynth a rae paw muihsanaw kha muih'ae zah amaw min kha a zyn'ae. ²⁴Thuasalama Jesu nynth amaw te amaw kha minmin kalan ahkuh khyh, pawccemacize ccungccaw balyn kha marya a ny. ²⁵Te ccungccaw lungkhu paw nynth a um cipaw kha phe a ny keiccuze, ccungccaw konglang hung nynth sanmah ccaekiakhan lan hosah khyh.

3 Jew'ae uktu, Nikodemas cikuh paw Farasipaw ccungccaw lukheit a um. ²Tuh-e paw nynth khuazi khe Jesu kalan yn thua zah, "Rabbi, nang tuh Pachia kyate yn thua paw ccangpatu nynth na thua cipaw ka ny, pawccecize Pachia nynth a umkhae khyh lanze hynh-e na rae paw muihsanaw'ae hynh hung ccungccaw nynth sanmah rae kho lan khyh," cite a hopya. ³Jesu nynth khung zah, "Byaccaccing, byaccaccing nang kha kae hopya, ccungccaw lukheit nynth a puithui khyh lanze Pachia peenaw kha muih kho lan khyh," a cipya. ⁴Nikodemas nynth, "A kum phe tang vae paw ccungccaw nynth pawtemou bua a pui kho ung cih? A nung vuebua lungkhu lang vaeningnaw bua a tee kho ung cih tou? Te bua pui kho ung ngaw zaw?" cite a khung. ⁵Jesu nynth khung zah, "Byaccaccing, byaccaccing nang kae hopya, ccungccaw lukheit nynth tui te Muisaw te a pui khyh lanze Pachia peenaw lungkhu lang tee kho lan khyh. ⁶Pynsaw kyate pui paw tuh pynsaw thua zah Muisaw kyate pui paw tuh muisaw nynth thua. ⁷Nanning na puithui hahe oh aho," cite kae hopya paw hynh na ngaeangthua nan sah. ⁸Khisang nynth a rynaw lang azaw he, te nang nynth kha-e roi kha na thae, thuasalama paw kyate nynth yn thua cipaw te teilang nynth a ccia cipaw na nyh kho khyh, Muisaw kyate a pui paw miakaw tuh tuh-e hawte nynth athua," a cipya. ⁹Nikodemas nynth khung zah, "Hynh-e uccaw'ae tuh pawtemou athua kho cih?" a ci. ¹⁰Jesu nynth khung zah, "Nang tuh Israel'ae ccangpatu na thua pite hynh-e uccaw'ae hynh na nyh khyh tou? ¹¹Byaccaccing, byaccaccing nang kae hopya, kaening tuh kae ny paw kha kae ho zah kae muih paw kha ccaekia kae khan, thuasalama kae ccaekia kha nanning nynth na lehkhan khyh oh. ¹²Laephi uccaw'ae kong hynh nanning kae hopah oh zah na zyn lei oh pite vaawran e uccaw'ae kong kae hopya oh ze pawtemou na zyn vae cih oh? ¹³Te hung ccungccaw sanmah vaawran kalan a kaethung paw um khyh, thuasalama vaawran kya a um paw, vaawran kyate yn rungbung paw Ccungccaw Ccapaw rou nynth a kae. ¹⁴Te Mawsi nynth fupaw kha rangkaw kya a saethung hawte Ccungccaw Ccapaw mah saethung athua cih. ¹⁵Ou tuhte hunghung zemah amaw a zyn paw tuh aro vae khyh nawlan, thuasalama zungzae hiinnaw a hoi nawlan nynth thua. ¹⁶Pawccecize hunghung zemah Pachia Ccapaw a zyn paw tuh aro vae khyh ccaw, thuasalama zungzae hiinnaw a hoi ccaw cite Pachia nynth laephi ccungccaw'ae kha myarya a sungsa pawte a hoithypaw a Ccapaw kha oun pya.

¹⁷ Pawccecize Pachia nynth laephi ccungccaw`ae kha byapia khylan a Ccapaw kha laephipi kalan yn saw khyh, thuasalama amaw liate laephi ccungccaw`ae hynh khum athua`ae ccaw cite nynth yn saw. ¹⁸ Amaw a zyn paw ccungccaw tuh byapia thua vae khyh, thuasalama a zyn leipaw tuh byapia phe athua vae, pawccemacize Pachia nynth a hoithypaw Ccapaw min kha a zyn khyh keiccu nynth thua. ¹⁹ Te byapi-anaw tuh hynhte nynth thua; awnaw tuh laephipi kalan yn thua zah ccungccaw`ae nynth awnaw laeze mohnaw kha a ryhua`ae, pawccemacize mih ryalaw`ae tuh aseipaw athua keiccu. <sup>20</sup> Pawccecize ahoy leipaw a cyih paw miakaw nynth awnaw kha a hua, a cyisahnaw`ae kha yn langsakuh sei cih cite awnaw kalan mah yn thua khyh. ²¹ Thuasalama byac-cing kha a cyih paw ccungccaw nynth tuh a cyisahnaw`ae tuh Pachia hanlan ryalawpaw nynth thua cite langsaku khy-lan awnaw kalan nynth yn thua," a cipya. <sup>22</sup> Hynh-e uccaw`ae koute Jesu te a zuitu`ae tuh Judah ram lungkhu lang oun thua`ae zah tuin kya minmin ryte um`ae zah ccungccaw`ae kha baptismainsah` ae. <sup>23</sup> Te Johan mah Salim khua te anaekunaw Enon kyakhe baptisma insah`ae. Pawccemacize tuin kya tuh tui alung; te ccungccaw`ae nynth oun thua`ae zah baptisma in`ae. <sup>24</sup> Pawccecize Johan tuh thunginn lungkhu lang saw thua loh khyh. <sup>25</sup> Oute Johan a zuitu`ae abang te Jew`ae laku ccikankunaw kong lante byaeikunaw yn pou. <sup>26</sup> Te Johan zuitu`ae nynth Johan kalan cceih`ae zah, "Rabbi, Jordan vaw khuraw lang namaw ryte na um oh zah namaw nynth a kong ccaekia na khan paw, dotua, kha-e paw nynth baptisma insah`ae, te ccungccaw`ae balyn nynth amaw kalan oun thua`ae," cite a hopya`ae. <sup>27</sup> Johan nynth khung`ae zah, "Vaawran kyate pya athua khyh lanze, ccungccaw lukheit nynth pawsang mah mue kho lan khyh. ²⁸ 'Kae tuh Kri ka thua khyh,' thuasalama, 'Amaw malang saw paw nynth ka thua,' cite ka hopaw kya, naemaw ccaccei hynh kamaw ccaekia`ae nynth na thua oh. ²⁹ Akaepaw liac-canung a hoitu tuh zudy ccangvaepaw nynth thua, thuasalama zudy ccangvaepaw pe thadyn zah zudy ccangvaepaw roi a thae paw a banpaw tuh amaw roi a thae keiccuze myarya a lungtua; tuh Hawte e ka lungtuanaw tuh accing. ³⁰ Aning tuh a kaethung cih, thuasalama kae tuh ka nyaabung cih. ³¹ "Vaawran langte yn thua paw tuh pawpaw balyn kyaze lupihua nynth thua; laephi kya-e ccungccaw tuh laephi ccungccaw thua zah laephi uccaw kong nynth a hothya. Vaawran kyate yn thua paw ccungccaw tuh pawpaw balyn kyaze lupihua nynth thua. ³² Te aning nynth a muh paw te a thae paw kha ccaekiakhan zah a ccaekiakhan paw kha hung ccungccaw nynth san lehkan khyh`ae. <sup>33</sup> A ccaekia kha lehkan vae paw ccungccaw`ae nynth tuh Pachia tuh ahme cite kha-e kha tazeih phe a khia`ae. <sup>34</sup> Pawccecize Pachia nynth yn saw paw ccungccaw nynth tuh Pachia kya-e bya`ae kha nynth a ho; pawccecize Pachia nynth kha-e paw kha tou kho um lei lan Muisaw kha a pya. ³⁵ Paaw nynth Ccapaw kha sungzah pawpaw balyn kha a kuih lungkhu lang marya a ah vae. ³⁶ Ccapaw kha a zyn paw ccungccaw tuh zungzae hiinnaw kha a hoi, te Ccapaw kha a zyn leipaw ccungccaw tuh hiinnaw kha muh lan khyh, thuasalama Pachia thinrianaw kha a tungvaw atyn," a ci.

4 Tukeiccu Johan laeze ccungccaw alunghua kha Jesu nynth zuitu lang tangsah`ae zah baptisma insah`ae cipaw kha Farasi`ae nynth phe thae vae`ae cite Bawipaw nynth he a nyh tuh, ² (Jesu amaw ccaccei nynth baptisma-insah khyh`ae, thuasalama a zuitu`ae nynth baptisma insah`ae), ³ Judah pee kha cciataw zah Galilee ram lungkhu

lang Jesu tuh bua a pou. ⁴ Te Jesu tuh Samaria ram kha po a cciabia aho. ⁵ Oute Jakob nynth a ccapaw Josef a pya paw laekua pe, Samaria ram kya-e Sikha cikuh paw khua kyakhe a thua. ⁶ Tuin kya Jakob tuisung a um. Jesu tuh a khuaccungnaw kyate phe a bang keiccuze tuisung pe tuin a dahung. Accyh tuh suimilan ccangtaruhnaw loukaw athua vae. ⁷ Tuh-e kalan Samaria nopinung lukheit tui the lan yn thua zah Jesu nynth, "Nia lanpaw tui yn pyabua," a cipya. ⁸ Pawccecize a zuitu`ae tuh aepaw re khylan khua lungkhu lang phe a la cceih`ae. ⁹ Oute Samaria nopinung nynth, "Pawtemou nang Jewpaw na thua paw nynth kae Samaria nopinung ka thua paw kya-e nia lanpaw nae ngiakupaw tuh?" a ci. Pawccecize Jew`ae tuh Samaria`ae ryte ccuepekunaw hoi khyh`ae. ¹⁰ Jesu nynth khung zah, "Nang nynth Pachia lasung hynh na la ny lanze thuasah, te, 'Nia lanpaw tui yn pyabua,' cite nang ae hopatupaw hynh na ny lanze thuasah, amaw kya-e hynh nang nynth phe na ngiakuh paleih cih zah aning nynth hiinnaw tui kha ae pya cih paw lahyn," a cipya. ¹¹ Nopinung nynth, "Bawihapaw, tui thenaw lanpaw pawsang na hoi khyh, te tuisung tuh akhu; paw kyate mou nang nynth tuh-e hiinnaw tui kha na hoi? ¹² Nang tuh hynh-e tuisung kaening oun pyatupaw, a ccaaw`ae te a saring`ae mah hynh-e kya-e a nia`ae hawte amaw mah a neihbua paw kaening minpaaw Jakob laeze na lesaehua tou?" a cipya. ¹³ Jesu nynth khung zah, "Hunghung zemah hynh-e tui a neih paw tuh tui bua a haw cih. ¹⁴ Thuasalama kae nynth ka pya cih paw tui a neih paw ccungccaw tuh a tuihaw boi vae lan khyh; thuasalama kae nynth ka pya cih paw tui tuh kha-e paw kya zungzae hiinnaw hanlan apyhythung paw tuidy athua cih," a cipya. ¹⁵ Nopinung nynth, "Bawihapaw, ka tuihaw vae khyh ccaw, tui the lan hynhlang mah ka ccia vae khyh ccaw tuh-e tui tuh yn pyabua," a cipya. ¹⁶ Jesu nynth, "La cceih, na vawpaw kha yn ko lah hynhlang yn thuakhae," a cipya. ¹⁷ Nopinung nynth khung zah, "Vawpaw ka hoi khyh," a ci. Jesu nynth, "Vawpaw ka hoi khyh," na cipaw tuh akyhpaw nynth na ho. ¹⁸ Pawccecize nang tuh vawpaw lu pangaw na hoi vae, te atu na hoi paw hynh na vawpaw thua khyh, hynh-e kya nang tuh hmerarihlan nynth na ho," a cipya. ¹⁹ Nopinung nynth, "Bawihapaw, nang tuh profet lukheit nynth na thua cipaw ka tuasethya. ²⁰ Kaening kae minpaaw`ae tuh hynh-e mua kya nynth a la beik`ae; te nanning Jew`ae nynth tuh ccungccaw nynth beik lan accannaw hmin tuh Jerusalem kya nynth thua na ci oh," a ci. ²¹ Jesu nynth, "Nopinung, kamaw hynh yn zyn, nanning nynth hynh-e mua kya mah thua vae leite, Jerusalem kya mah thua vae leite Paaw kha nae beik vae cih oh paw accyh tuh yn thua cciamang. ²² Nanning nynth na ny lei oh paw kha na beik oh, kaening tuh kae ny paw kha kae beik, pawccecize khumnaw tuh Jew`ae kyate nynth yn thua. <sup>23</sup> Thuasalama ahmepaw a beiktu`ae paw nynth Paaw kha muisaw te thuasah, byaccing te thuasah oun beik cih`ae paw ccyh tuh yn thua cih. Tuh-e ccyh tuh atu yn thua cciamang. Pawccecize Paaw nynth khahtahawpaw ccungccaw`ae kha amaw beiktu`ae lang a ccung. <sup>24</sup> Pachia tuh Muisaw nynth thua; te amaw a beik paw ccungccaw`ae nynth muisaw te thuasah, byaccing te thuasah a beik`ae aho hahe," a ci. ²⁵ Nopinung nynth, "Messiah (Kri cikuh paw) yn thua vae cih cipaw ka ny; he yn thua te kaening kha pawpaw balyn pung oun hopah vae cih," a cipya. ²⁶ Jesu nynth, "Na kalan bya a hopaw kae hynh Messiah nynth ka thua," a cipya. ²⁷ Tuh ccyh lya a zuitu`ae oun thua`ae zah nopinung ryte byahoku`ae paw kha mih ngaeangthua. Tuhzemah

hung nynth sanmah, "Pawmou na peki?" Tukhyhze, "Pawcemou kha-e nung ryte bya na hoku oh?" cite khia khyh`ae. <sup>28</sup> Oute nopinung nynth a dawre kha phe cciataw zah khua lungkhu langkhe cceih zah ccungccaw`ae kha, ²⁹ "Ka cyi boi paw balyn marya yn hopah paw Ccungccapaw hynh rang oh lah oun dotua oh, tuh-e paw tuh Kri thua lan khyh tou?" a cipya`ae. <sup>30</sup> Oute ccungccaw`ae nynth khua lungkhu te pou`ae zah amaw kalan oun thua`ae. ³¹ Tuh ccyh lyatuin zuitu`ae nynth amaw kha, "Rabbi, ae hin," cite a soihbia`ae. ³² Thuasalama Jesu nynth minmin kha, "Nanning nynth na ny lei oh paw ae lanpaw looh ka hoi," a cipya`ae. <sup>33</sup> Tukeiccu zuitu`ae nynth, "Ccungccaw lukhakheit nynth ae lanpaw phe a ccynppya vae vosi?" cite lukheit te lukheit a hokuh`ae. <sup>34</sup> Jesu nynth minmin kha, "Ka looh tuh kamaw yn sawtupaw rynaw cyipya lanpaw te a ryalaw thangsah lanpaw hynh nynth thua. <sup>35</sup> 'Sawpaw sapali a um ung, tuhoute loohrue ccyh yn thua vae cih,' na ci khyh oh tou? Dotua oh, nanning kae hopya oh, dothung oh lah loo`ae khu dotua oh, pawccceize kha-e`ae tuh loohrue lan phe azaw vae. ³⁶ Te loohruepaw ccungccaw tuh ryalaw mee kha mue zah zungzae hiinnaw a thuasah paw athae apaw kha a ccakhung; ou tuhte, ccaciivua paw ccungccaw te loohruepaw ccungccaw pynkheihlan paryh mih lungtua ccaw. ³⁷ Ou tuhte, 'Lukheitpaw nynth ccaciivua zah mingcangpaw nynth loohrue,' cite a hokuh paw bya tuh e kyahin akyh. ³⁸ Naemaw nynth rya na law leinaw oh kya looh na rue ccaw oh cite nanning kha kae saw oh; ccangpaw ccungccaw`ae nynth ryalah`ae zah nanning tuh minmin mih ryalawnaw lungkhu lang na tee oh," a cipya`ae. <sup>39</sup> Te, "Kae nynth ka cyi boi paw balyn pung yn hopya," cite ccaekiakhan paw nopinung bya liate kha-e khua kya-e Samaria`ae patae nynth Jesu kha a zyn`ae. <sup>40</sup> Tukeiccu Samaria`ae nynth amaw kalan he thua`ae tuh mimaw ryte a umhin ccaw cite amaw kha a ngia`ae; te Jesu tuh tuin kya nin ning a um. ⁴¹ Te ccungccaw houh alunghua nynth amaw bya keiccuze a zyn`ae. <sup>42</sup> Nopinung kha, "Atu kaening kae zyn paw tuh nang nynth na hopaw keiccu thua vae khyh; pawccceize kae-maw ccaccei nynth a hopaw hynh phe kae thae vae zah e paw tuh laephi ccungccaw`ae Khumtu athua paw, Kri ccaccing nynth thua cipaw kae ny," a cipya`ae. <sup>43</sup> Te nin ning acih koute Jesu tuh tuin kyate pou zah Galilee pee lang a cceih. <sup>44</sup> Pawccceize, profet lukheit tuh amaw umnaw ram kya sawtuanaw mue khyh cite Jesu amaw ccaccei nynth ccaekiakhan vae. <sup>45</sup> Oute Jesu tuh Galilee lang he a thua tuh Galilee ccungccaw`ae nynth amaw kha lehkhah`ae, pawccceize minmin mah poi kalan cceihbua`ae zah Jerusalem khua poi kya Jesu nynth a cyi paw balyn kha phe a muih bua`ae. ⁴⁶ Tukeiccu Jesu tuh tui kha misutui lang a raenaw hmin Galilee pee Kana khua lang bua a thua. Te Kapernaum khua kya a ccapaw accihpaw bawi lukheit a um. ⁴⁷ Tuh-e paw nynth Judah pee kyate Galilee pee lungkhu lang Jesu yn thua cipaw he a thae tuh, a kalan cceih zah a ccapaw kha dansah khyhan ciabung lan thawte a ngia, pawccceize a ccapaw tuh a chih vae cih. ⁴⁸ Oute Jesu nynth, "Muihsanaw`ae te ngaeangnaw`ae hynh nanning nynth na muih khyh oh lanze kharyh na zyn lan khyh oh," a ci. ⁴⁹ Tuh-e bawi nynth amaw kha, "Bawihaepaw, ka ccaaw a chi maw beih yn cceihbung," a cipya. ⁵⁰ Jesu nynth, "La cceih ccavae, na ccapaw mang a hiin," a cipya. Te tuh-e paw nynth Jesu nynth a kalan a hopaw bya kha zyn zah phe a cceih. ⁵¹ Te aning tuh a cciabung cciamang lyakhe, a see`ae nynth oun cciadue`ae zah, "Na ccapaw mang a hiin," cite a hopya`ae. ⁵² Oute aning nynth

minmin kha a ccapaw ahoyhua ccyh kha a khia`ae. Te minmin nynth, "Inkhawnin suimilan ccangsarinau ccyh kya a ngelingpaw phe ahoy vae," a cipya`ae. ⁵³ Tukeiccu a paaw nynth, ou tuh-e ccyh ccaccei kya nynth, Jesu nynth amaw kha, "Na ccapaw mang a hiin," a cipya ccyh athua cipaw a ny; te amaw ccaccei te a innbyn khaleih nynth a zyn`ae. ⁵⁴ Hynh-e tuh Jesu nynth Judah pee kyate Galilee pee lungkhu lang he yn thua te bua a rae paw vaeningnaw muihsanaw nynth thua.

5 Hynh-e koute Jew`ae poi ccangkheit a um, te Jesu tuh Jerusalem lang a cceihthung. <sup>2</sup> Jerusalem kya Tuu koikua pe Hebru bya te Bethesda acikuh paw kuaa ccangkheit a um, tuh-e kuaa kyatuin saeleih dawkuhpaw ccangpangaw a um. <sup>3</sup> Tuh-e saeleihdawkuhpaw`ae kya a mitmohpaw, ccukhouppaw, te a ngesawroupaw, te ccinaw hoi paw ccungccaw pataepi nynth tui yn theku lanpaw kha ngawte a huekuh`ae. ⁴ Pawccceize, vaaw ccungccapaw nynth ccyhkhakheit kya kuaa lungkhu langkhe rungbung zah tui kha a piyasah; ou tuhte tui he a pia koute masaty a phungkuh paw ccungccaw tuh pawpaw tahawpaw ccinaw a hoi zemah phe a dan. ⁵ Te sungthung kum tarya cia a ccih paw ccungccapaw lukheit tuin kya a la um. ⁶ Kha-e paw phang a huekupaw kha Jesu nynth he muih zah khaw cia a um vae hynhsan cipaw he a nyh tuh, "Na dan ry tou?" cite a khia. ⁷ Ngeccih paw nynth, "Bawihaepaw, tui kha piyasah he athua vae ze kuaa lungkhu lang kae yn phungbua lanpaw hung ccungccaw san ka hoi khyh, thuasalama he ka ccia lya mingccangpaw nynth ka malang phe a phungku," cite a khung. ⁸ Jesu nynth, "Thokuh, na iphae kha lawkuh lah cceih ccavae," a cipya. ⁹ Te vaekheihmawte tuh-e paw tuh dansah athua vae, te a iphae kha lawkuh zah a cceih vae. Tuh-e nin tuh Sabbath nin nynth thua. ¹⁰ Tukeiccu Jew`ae nynth dansah athua paw ccungccapaw kha, "Sabbath nin nynth thua, na iphae puihku lan ccan khyh," a cipya`ae. ¹¹ Thuasalama aning nynth, "Kamaw yn dansah paw ccungccapaw nynth, 'Na iphae kha lawkuh lah cceih ccavae,' yn cipya," cite a khung`ae. <sup>12</sup> Oute minmin nynth amaw kha, "Na iphae kha lawkuh lah cceih ccavae,' ae cipah paw tuh hungmou?" cite a khia`ae. ¹³ Thuasalama dansah athua paw ccungccapaw nynth hung nynth thua cipaw nyh khyh; pawccceize tuin kya ccungccaw zapi a um`ae lyakhe Jesu tuh zya a pou vae. ¹⁴ Tuhoute Jesu nynth kha-e paw kha tempal vaidu kya muih zah amaw kha, "Dotua, nang tuh phe na dan vae; houh athah huapaw uccaw na tungvaw a thua khyh nawlan la sei nan vae," a cipya. ¹⁵ Tuh-e ccungccapaw tuh pou zah amaw kha a dansah paw tuh Jesu nynth thua cite Jew`ae kha a hopya`ae. ¹⁶ Te kha-e uccaw`ae kha Sabbath nin kya phe a cyi keiccuze, Jew`ae nynth Jesu kha a tua-a sah`ae, te chia lan a nouku`ae. ¹⁷ Thuasalama Jesu nynth minmin kha, "Ka Paaw tuh atu cia ryalah, te kae mah rya ka lah," cite a khung`ae. <sup>18</sup> Tukeiccu Jew`ae nynth amaw kha chia lan cite houh a nounuaku`ae, pawkeiccumacize, "Sabbath nin a ro kyalya thua leite Pachia kha mah a Paaw cikuh zah tuhte amaw te amaw kha Pachia ryte a nginsaku," a ci`ae. ¹⁹ Oute Jesu nynth minmin kha, "Byaccaccing, byaccaccing, nanning kae hopya oh, Ccapaw nynth amaw te amaw pawsang mah cyih kho khyh, thuasalama Paaw nynth a cyi paw a muih paw rou nynth a cyi kho; pawccceize Paaw nynth a cyi paw miakaw kha Ccapaw nynth mah khahawte a cyibua. ²⁰ Pawccceize Paaw nynth Ccapaw kha sungsa zah amaw ccaccei nynth a cyipaw balyn kha Ccapaw marya a muihsah, te nanning nae ngaeangthua nawlan hynh-e`ae laeze ale huapaw

ryalaw`ae kha Ccapaw kha a muihsah ung cih. <sup>21</sup> Pawcc-cize Paaw nynth a chih`ae paw kha thosah zah a hiinsah`ae hawte, ou tuhawte Ccapaw nynth mah a ry paw ccungccaw`ae kha a hiinsah`ae. <sup>22</sup> Pawcc-cize Paaw nynth hung ccungccaw sanmah byapia khyh, thuasalama byapianaw miakaw kha Ccapaw kalan khaleih a ah. <sup>23</sup> Ou tuhcihte ccungccaw balyn nynth Paaw kha sawtua`ae hawte Ccapaw mah sawtua ccaw`ae cite. Ccapaw sawtua leipaw ccungccaw tuh Ccapaw a sawtupaw Paaw kha sawtua leipaw nynth thua. ²⁴ "Byaccaccing, byaccaccing nanning kae hopya oh, ka bya thae zah kamaw yn sawtupaw a zyn paw ccungccaw tuh zungzae hiinnaw a hoi, te byapia thua vae lan khyh; thuasalama chinaw kyate hiinnaw kalan phe a khung vae. ²⁵ Byaccaccing, byaccaccing kae hopya oh, achihpaw ccungccaw`ae nynth Pachia Ccapaw roi oun thae cih`ae zah roi a thae`ae paw nynth oun hiin cih`ae ccyh, tuh-e ccyh tuh atu hynh yn thua cciamang. ²⁶ Pawcc-cize Paaw nynth amaw te amaw kya hiinnaw a hoi hawte, Ccapaw nynth amaw te amaw kya hiinnaw a hoi nawlan kaw a pya. ²⁷ Te aning tuh Ccungccaw Ccapaw thua keiccuze byapianaw tungvaw kawhoinaw kha mah amaw kha a pya. ²⁸ "E uccaw kya nae ngaeangthua nan sah; pawcc-cize shaw`ae kya a um`ae paw balyn nynth amaw roi kha oun thae cih`ae zah, <sup>29</sup> oun pou cih`ae paw accyh tuh yn thua cih; ahoy paw a cyih`ae paw tuh hiinnaw thothuinaw kalan, te ahoy leipaw a cyih`ae paw tuh seibyapianaw thothuinaw kalan a pou cih`ae. ³⁰ Kae tuh kamaw te kamaw liate pawsang ka cyih kho khyh, kae tuh ka thae thyhte nynth bya ka pia; te ka byapianaw tuh ahme, pawcc-cize kae tuh kamaw rynaw kha ka ccung khyh, thuasalama kamaw yn sawtupaw Paaw rynaw nynth ka ccung. ³¹ "Kae nynth kamaw konglang kha ccaekia ka khan lanze ka ccaekia tuh kyh khyh. ³² Kamaw konglang ccaekiakhantu mingccangpaw a um, te aning nynth kae ka konglang ccaekiakhan paw ccaekia tuh akyh cipaw ka ny. ³³ "Nanning nynth ccungccaw`ae kha Johan kalan na saw oh, te aning nynth byaccaccing hanlan ccaekia a khan. <sup>34</sup> Thuasalama kae tuh ccungccaw kyate ccaekia ka mue khyh, thuasalama nanning tuh khum na thua ccaw oh cite nynth hynh-e uccaw`ae hynh ka ho. ³⁵ Johan tuh aruapaw te a awpaw maeekhua nynth thua: te nanning tuh amaw awnaw kyakhe sosoh hoysah lan na ry oh. ³⁶ "Thuasalama kae tuh Johan kya-e laeze ale huapaw ccaekia ka hoi; pawcc-cize Paaw nynth phe thangsah lan kamaw yn pya paw ryalaw`ae kha kae nynth ka law, kha-e ka ryalaw`ae nynth kae tuh Paaw nynth a saw paw cipaw ccaekia a khan. ³⁷ Te kamaw yn sawtupaw Paaw amaw ccaccei nynth mah kamaw konglang ccaekia a khan. Nanning nynth amaw roi kha vaekheit san na thae boi khyh oh, amaw muinsan mah na muih boi khyh oh. ³⁸ Te amaw bya nanning kya tyn khyh; pawcc-cize aning nynth a saw paw kha na zyn khyh oh. ³⁹ "Nanning nynth Ccathyaa kha thawte na ccung oh, pawcc-cize kha-e`ae kya nynth zungzae hiinnaw kae hoi cite na tuaku oh, te Ccathyaa`ae tuh kamaw konglang ccaekiakhan paw nynth thua. ⁴⁰ Te hiinnaw hoi khylan nanning nynth kamaw kalan nae thua ry khyh oh. ⁴¹ "Kae tuh ccungccaw`ae kyate phu-enaw ka ccou khyh. ⁴² Thuasalama nanning kya Pachia sungsanaw na hoi khyh oh cipaw ka ny. ⁴³ Kae tuh ka Paaw min liate kae thua zah nanning nynth leh nae khan khyh oh, mingccangpaw nynth amaw min liate yn thua lanze, kha-e paw kha leh nae khan cih oh. ⁴⁴ Lukheit te lukheit kyate thehoynaw kha na ccou oh zah Pachia kyalya kyate yn thua paw thehoynaw na pe-

ki lei oh paw nanning nynth pawtemou na zyn kho cih oh? ⁴⁵ "Paaw malang kae nynth nanning kha sei kae be cih oh cite tuakuh nan oh, nanning kha sei ae be oh paw lukheit a um, tuh-e paw tuh nanning nynth na ngaehoiku oh paw Mawsi kha nynth thua. ⁴⁶ Pawcc-cize, Mawsi kha na zyn oh lanze, kae hynh phe nae zyn cih oh paw, pawcc-cize aning tuh kamaw konglang nynth a zei. ⁴⁷ Thuasalama aning nynth a zei paw kha nanning nynth na zyn khyh oh ze, pawtemou ka bya`ae hynh na zyn rou cih oh?" a ci.

6 Hynh-e uccaw`ae koute Jesu tuh Tiberias Rili cikuh paw Galilee Rili khuhlangraw a zua. <sup>2</sup> Te ccungccaw zapi nynth amaw kha a zui`ae, pawkeiccumacize minmin nynth ngeccih`ae tungvaw Jesu nynth a cyi paw muihsanaw kha a muih`ae keiccu. ³ Te Jesu tuh mua vawlan khe kae zah tuin kya a zuitu`ae ryte a dahung`ae. ⁴ Te Jew`ae poi athua paw, Kawtaw Poi tuh anae vae. <sup>5</sup> Oute Jesu nynth ngawdo zah ccungccaw zapi a kalan oun thua`ae paw kha he a muih tuh Filip kha, "Hynh-e`ae nynth a ae ccaw`ae teilangmou sanlou ah re cih oh?" a cipya. ⁶ Te hynh-e a hopaw tuh Filip kha syntaw khylan nynth a ho, pawcc-cize paw nynth ka cyi vae cih cipaw amaw ccaccei nynth phe a ny paw nynth thua. ⁷ Filip nynth amaw kha khung zah, "Hynh-e`ae milu raveih nynth ccapyh cci a mue nawlan`ae denari phuapia zaning mee sanlou tuh minmin hanlan zaw lan khyh," a ci. ⁸ Amaw zuitu lukheit athua paw, Simon Piter a neitapaw Andru nynth, ⁹ "Barli sanlou phe pangaw te ngasaw taraw zawning a hoi paw imohpaw e kya mang a um; thuasalama hynhzeih ccungccaw laku kya e`ae nynth pawlangmou tang cih?" a cipya. <sup>10</sup> Te Jesu nynth, "Ccungccaw`ae kha dahungsah oh," a ci. Tuin kya lonua patae asae, tukeiccu milu lante thungpan-gaw loukaw acih paw ccungccaw`ae tuh a dahung`ae. ¹¹ Te Jesu nynth sanlou`ae kha laah zah lungtuabya he ho koute a zuitu`ae kalan ne`ae zah zuitu`ae nynth a dahung`ae paw kha a nee`ae. Te tuhawte ngasaw`ae kha ccungccaw`ae nynth a ry`ae zeih a nee`ae. ¹² Ccungccaw`ae phe a byn`ae te Jesu nynth a zuitu`ae kha, "Pawsang avae khyh ccaw, alaepaw a eihpaw kha ccakhung oh," a cipya`ae. ¹³ Tukeiccu zuitu`ae nynth ccungccaw`ae nynth a ae`ae paw kyate alaepaw kha ccakhung`ae zah barli sanlou phe pangaw kya-e a eihpaw, alaepaw tuh adihpaw kee haw laening phe abeih. ¹⁴ Ou tuhte Jesu nynth a rae paw muihsanaw kha kha-e ccungccaw`ae nynth he muih`ae tuh, "E paw tuh laephipi kalan yn thua cih paw Profteh ccaccing nynth thua," a ci`ae. <sup>15</sup> Ccungccaw`ae nynth oun thua vae cih`ae zah amaw kha siapharan lang tang lan oun nangde cih`ae cipaw Jesu nynth phe a ny keiccuze, Jesu tuh a makhaete mua muakheit kalan bua a cceih. ¹⁶ Te zete he thua tuh a zuitu`ae tuh rili kalan a cceihbung`ae. ¹⁷ Te kohlung lungkhu lang tee`ae zah Kapernaum khua lang rili kha a zua`ae. Te phe moh vae zah Jesu tuh minmin kalan thua loh khyh. ¹⁸ Te myarya aru-paw khisang azaw keiccuze, tuileih a tho. ¹⁹ Tukeiccu min-min nynth me thung, me pali loukaw cia he a zaw`ae te, Jesu nynth rili vawlan yn cceih zah kohlung kalan yn naekupaw kha a muih`ae, te minmin tuh a rih vae`ae. <sup>20</sup> Thuasalama Jesu nynth minmin kha, "Kamaw nynth ka thua, rih nan oh," a cipya`ae. ²¹ Oute minmin nynth amaw kha lungtuate kohlung lungkhu lang a teesah`ae, te kohlung tuh minmin a ccianaw`ae lang varan lang sosoh mawte phe thua kan-maw. ²² Tuh-e nin koute rili hawkheit lang raw kya a thadyn paw ccungccaw`ae nynth a zuitu`ae nynth a teenaw`ae paw kohlung ccangkheit laelan ccangpaw kohlung um vae khyh cipaw, te Jesu tuh a zuitu`ae ryte kohlung lungkhu lang tee-

bua khyh, thuasalama a zuitu'ae makhae nynth a cceih'ae cipaw kha he a muih'ae tuh, ²³ tuh zemah Bawipaw nynth lungtuabya ho koute sanlou a la ae naw'ae te anaekunaw hmin kalan Tiberias khua kyate ccangpaw adihpaw kohlung'ae oun thua'ae. ²⁴ Ccungccaw'ae nynth Jesu tuh tu-in kya um khyh cipaw, te a zuitu'ae mah um khyh'ae cipaw kha he a muih'ae keiccuze minmin mah kohlung lungkhu lang tee'ae zah Jesu kha ccung khylan Kapernaum khua lang oun thua'ae. ²⁵ Te minmin nynth Jesu kha rili hawkheit langraw kya he muih'ae tuh, "Rabbi, e kya hotuhmou na thua?" cite a khia'ae. ²⁶ Jesu nynth minmin kha khung'ae zah, "Byaccaccing, byaccaccing nanning kae hopya oh, muihsanaw'ae na muih oh keiccuze nanning nynth kamaw hynh nae ccung khyh oh, thuasalama nanning nynth sanlou'ae na ae oh zah nae vueso keiccu nynth nae ccung oh. ²⁷ Arohthyapaw aepaw hanlan ryalah nan oh, thuasalama Ccungccaw Ccapaw nynth nanning ae pya ci oh paw zungzae hiinnaw kalan cia atynpaw aepaw hanlan ryalah oh; pawccceize amaw kha Paaw Pachia nynth tazeih phe khia vae paw nynth thua," a ci. ²⁸ Oute minmin nynth amaw kha, "Pachia nynth a ry paw ryalaw kae law nawlan, pawmou kae cyih ci?" cite a khia'ae. ²⁹ Jesu nynth minmin kha, "Pachia nynth yn saw paw amaw kha na zyn oh paw, kha-e kha nynth Pachia nynth a ry paw ryalaw tuh athua," cite a khung'ae. ³⁰ Tukeiccu minmin nynth, "Kaening nynth kae muih zah nang kae zyn nawlan paw muihsanaw mou nae langsapyaku? Paw rya mou na law? ³¹ 'Pachia nynth minmin ae lanpaw sanlou kha vaawran kyate a pya'ae,' cite azeiku hawte, kaening kae minpaaw'ae nynth manna kha rangkaw kya a ae'ae," a ci'ae. ³² Oute Jesu nynth minmin kha, "Byaccaccing, byaccaccing kae hopya oh, Mawsi nynth kha-e sanlou kha vaawran kyate nanning ae pya khyh oh, thuasalama ka Paaw nynth vaawran kyate accaccingpaw sanlou kha nanning ae pya oh. ³³ Pawccceize Pachia kya-e sanlou tuh vaawran kyate yn rungbung zah laepi ccungccaw'ae kalan hiinnaw a pyatupaw nynth thua," a cipy'a'ae. ³⁴ Oute minmin nynth, "Bawipaw, tuh-e sanlou tuh pei oun pya," a ci'ae. ³⁵ Te Jesu nynth minmin kha, "Kae tuh hiinnaw sanlou nynth ka thua. Kamaw kalan yn thua paw ccungccaw tuh a vuelaw boi vae lan khyh, te kamaw yn zyn paw ccungccaw tuh a tuihaw boi vae lan khyh. ³⁶ Thuasalama nanning nynth kamaw hynh phang nae muih oh zemah nae zyn khyh oh cite kae hopya vae oh. ³⁷ Paaw nynth kamaw yn pya paw ccungccaw'ae balyn nynth kamaw kalan oun thua ci'ae; te kamaw kalan yn thua paw ccungccaw tuh kharyh ka dee boi lan khyh. ³⁸ Pawccceize kae tuh kamaw rynaw kha cyi khylan vaawran kyate kae rungbung khyh, thuasalama kamaw yn sawtupaw rynaw cyi khylan nynth kae rungbung. ³⁹ Te kamaw yn sawtupaw Paaw a rynaw tuh, kamaw yn pya paw ccungccaw'ae balyn kha lukheit san ka zosah khyh nawlan, thuasalama nyathyakou nin kya minmin kha bua thosathui khylan nynth thua. ⁴⁰ Te kamaw yn sawtupaw a rynaw tuh, Ccapaw kha muih zah amaw kha a zyn paw miakaw nynth zungzae hiinnaw a hoi ccaw'ae cipaw nynth thua; te nyathyakou nin kya kha-e paw kha kae nynth ka thosah ci," a ci. ⁴¹ Oute, "Kae tuh vaawran kyate yn rungbung paw sanlou nynth ka thua," cite a ho keiccuze, Jew'ae nynth amaw kong kha byalung'ae. ⁴² Te minmin nynth, "E paw tuh Josef ccapaw Jesu thua khyh tou? A paaw te a nung tuh ah ny oh paw khaw? Pawtemou, 'Kae tuh vaawran kyate kae rungbung paw,' a ciku?" a ci'ae. ⁴³ Tukeiccu Jesu nynth khung'ae zah, "Naemaw te naemaw laku ccohkukh

nan oh. ⁴⁴ Kamaw yn sawtupaw Paaw nynth a soih khyh lanze hung ccungccaw sanmah kamaw kalan thua kho lan khyh, te yn thua paw ccungccaw kha nyathyakou nin kya ka thosah ci. ⁴⁵ 'Te minmin balyn tuh Pachia nynth a ccangpya'ae paw thua ci'ae,' cite Profeh'ae ccauh kya azeikuh. Tukeiccu Paaw kya-e thae zah a ccangkuh paw ccungccaw miakaw nynth kamaw kalan oun thua'ae. ⁴⁶ Pachia kyate yn thua paw aning nynth Paaw kha a muih, aning laelan hung ccungccaw nynth san Paaw kha muih khyh. ⁴⁷ Byaccaccing, byaccaccing nanning kae hopya oh, kamaw yn zyn paw ccungccaw tuh zungzae hiinnaw a hoi. ⁴⁸ Kae tuh hiinnaw sanlou nynth ka thua. ⁴⁹ Nae minpaaw'ae nynth rangkaw kya manna kha a ae'ae, thuasalama phe chih'ae. ⁵⁰ E tuh ccungccaw lukhakheit nynth ae sah lah a chi vae khyh ccaw cite vaawran kyate yn rungbung paw sanlou nynth thua. ⁵¹ Kae tuh vaawran kyate yn rungbung paw ahiinpaw sanlou nynth ka thua, ccungccaw lukhakheit nynth hynh-e sanlou hynh a ae lanze zungzae a hiin vae ci; te kae nynth ka pya lanpaw sanlou tuh ka ngesaw nynth thua; tuh-e tuh laepi ccungccaw'ae hiinnaw hanlan nynth thua," cite minmin kha a hopya'ae. ⁵² Tukeiccu Jew'ae nynth, "Pawtemou e ccungccapaw nynth amaw ngesaw kha aening ae lan yn pya kho ci?" cite mimaw te mimaw laku thawte a eikuh'ae. ⁵³ Oute Jesu nynth minmin kha, "Byaccaccing, byaccaccing nanning kae hopya oh, Ccungccaw Ccapaw a ngesaw kha na ae khyh oh zah a chii kha na nia khyh oh lanze nanning kya hiinnaw na hoi khyh oh. ⁵⁴ Hunghung zemah ka ngesaw kha ae zah ka chii a neih paw tuh zungzae hiinnaw a hoi, te kha-e paw kha nyathyakou nin kya ka thosah ci. ⁵⁵ Pawccceize ka ngesaw tuh aepaw ccaccing thua zah ka chii tuh niapaw ccaccing nynth thua. ⁵⁶ Ka ngesaw kha ae zah ka chii a neih paw ccungccaw tuh kamaw kya um zah kae mah a kya ka um. ⁵⁷ Ahiinpaw Paaw nynth kamaw hynh yn saw zah Paaw liate kae ka hiin hawte, kamaw yn ae paw ccungccaw tuh kamaw liate a hiin ci. ⁵⁸ E tuh vaawran kyate yn rungbung paw sanlou nynth thua, nae minpaaw'ae nynth manna a ae'ae pite a chi'ae hawte thua leite, hynh-e sanlou a ae paw ccungccaw tuh zungzae a hiin vae ci," a cipy'a'ae. ⁵⁹ E uccaw'ae kong hynh Jesu nynth Kapernaum khua kya a ccangpya'ae lya sinakok kya nynth a ho. ⁶⁰ Tukeiccu a zuitu'ae patae nynth e kong he a thae'ae tuh, "E bya tuh arupaw byaho nynth thua, hung nynth mou a thaethya kho ci?" a ci'ae. ⁶¹ A zuitu'ae nynth tuh-e kong a ccohkuk'ae paw kha Jesu nynth a lung te he a nyh tuh minmin kha, "Hynh-e bya nynth nanning nae lung ae thangsah oh tou? ⁶² Ccungccaw Ccapaw nynth langmaw a umnaw kalan a kaethung paw kha na muih oh lanze pawte thua ngaw? ⁶³ Hiinnaw a pyatu tuh Muisaw nynth thua, pynsaw tuh pawsang ccungkia khyh; nanning kalan ka ho paw bya'ae hynh muisaw thua zah hiinnaw mah athua. ⁶⁴ Thuasalama nanning laku a zyn leipaw abang a um," a cipy'a'ae. Pawccceize Jesu nynth atakaw lya mawte a zyn lei'ae paw tuh hung'ae nynth thua'ae cipaw te hung nynth amaw kha yn phee ci cipaw kha phe a ny vae. ⁶⁵ Te Jesu nynth, "Tukeiccu ka Paaw nynth kawpya khyh lanze hung ccungccaw sanmah kamaw kalan yn thua kho lan khyh cite nanning kalan phe kae hopya vae oh," a ci. ⁶⁶ Tuh-e ccyh kyate a zuitu'ae patae tuh nuhlang ki'ae zah amaw ryte cceihkheih vae khyh'ae. ⁶⁷ Oute Jesu nynth zuitu luhaw laening kha, "Nanning so na cceihbua ry oh tou?" a cipy'a'ae. ⁶⁸ Oute Simon Piter nynth khung zah, "Bawipaw, hung kalan mou kae cceih ci? Nang nynth zungzae hiinnaw bya'ae na hoi. ⁶⁹ Te kaening nynth

nang tuh Kri, a hiinpaw Pachia Ccapaw nynth na thua cipaw kae zyn zah kae ny," a ci.⁷⁰ Jesu nynth minmin kha khung`ae zah, "Nanning luhaw laening hynh kamaw nynth kae po khyh oh tou? Tuhzemah nanning lakuze lukheit tuh diabolos nynth thua," a ci.⁷¹ A honuapaw tuh Simon ccapaw, Judas Iskaria nynth thua; pawccceize aning tuh luhaw laening kyaze lukheit mang athua pite amaw kha a phee vae cih paw nynth thua.

7 Hynh-e uccaw`ae koute Jesu tuh Galilee pee kya khua a ccung; pawccceize Jew`ae nynth amaw kha chia lan cite a ccung`ae keiccu Judah pee kya khuaccung ry khyh.<sup>2</sup> Atu Jew`ae Bu Poi tuh anae vae.³ Tukeyiccu a neitapaw`ae nynth Jesu kha, "Na zuitu`ae nynth mah na cyi paw ryalaw`ae kha a muih bua ccaw`ae, e kyate toikuh lah Judah pee lungkhu lang cceih ccavae.⁴ Pawccceize amaw te amaw kha oun nyh`ae sah cite a ccungkuh paw ccungccaw nynth tuh pawsang mah aphirute cyih boi khyh. Nang nynth e uccaw`ae hynh na cyi lan thua ze, laepi ccungccaw`ae kalan namaw te namaw kha langku tua," a cipya`ae.⁵ Pawccceize amaw a neitapaw`ae nynth heize amaw kha zyn khyh`ae.⁶ Oute Jesu nynth minmin kha, "Ka ccyh thua loh khyh, thuasalama nanning ccyh tuh pei paccynku athua.⁷ Laepi ccungccaw`ae nynth nanning ae hua kho khyh oh, thuasalama kamaw tuh oun hua`ae, pawkeiccumacize mih ryalaw`aw`ae tuh aseipaw nynth thua cite kae nynth ccaekia ka khan keiccu.⁸ Tuh-e poi kalan nanning la cceih oh, kae tuh tuh-e poi kalan ka cceih loh lan khyh, pawccceize ka ccyh phe ccing lan thua loh khyh," a cipya`ae.<sup>9</sup> Hynh-e bya`ae hynh minmin kalan a ho koute Jesu tuh Galilee pee kya a um ung.¹⁰ Thuasalama a neitapaw`ae nynth he cceihthung`ae tuh Jesu mah poi kalan a cceihthung bua, thuasalama alangkuh lei lante aphiru lante nynth a ccia.¹¹ Oute Jew`ae nynth poi kya amaw kha ccung`ae zah, "Jesu tuh teisangmou a um?" a ci`ae.<sup>12</sup> Te amaw te asekuh lante ccungccaw zapi laku kya byalungnaw patae a um; pawccceize ccungccaw abang nynth, "Aning tuh ccungccahoy paw nynth thua," a ci`ae. Mingccang`ae nynth, "Ccungccahoy paw thua khyh, thuasalama aning nynth ccungccaw`ae kha a hyngpya`ae," a ci`ae.¹³ Tuhzemah Jew`ae rawri`ae keiccuze hung ccungccaw nynth sanmah amaw kong kha alangkuh lante ho khyh`ae.<sup>14</sup> Atu tuh-e poi akhankuh loukaw he acite Jesu nynth tempal voidu lungkhu lang cceih zah a ccangpya`ae.¹⁵ Te Jew`ae tuh mih ngaeangthua zah, "E ccungccapaw hynh a ccangkuh lei pite pawtepei ccaw a thya?" a ci`ae.¹⁶ Jesu nynth minmin kha khung`ae zah, "Ka ccangpyanaw tuh kamaw kya-e thua khyh, thuasalama kamaw yn sawtupaw kya-e nynth thua.¹⁷ Ccungccaw lukheit nynth Pachia rynaw kha a cyi ry lanze, ka ccangpyanaw kong kha a nyh cih, kha-e tuh Pachia kya-e tou? Tukhyhze kamaw kya-e tou ka ho cipaw a nyh cih.¹⁸ Amaw te amaw kya-e a ho paw ccungccaw tuh amaw phu-enaw nynth a ccungku; thuasalama a sawtupaw phuenaw a ccung paw ccungccaw tuh ahmepaw thua zah dingleinaw amaw kya um khyh.¹⁹ Mawsi nynth nanning kha Kawbya ae pya khyh oh tou? Tuhzemah nanning lakuze hung nynth san Kawbya kha na zui khyh oh rei? Pawcccemou kamaw hynh chia lan nanning nynth nae ccung oh?" a ci.²⁰ Ccungccaw`ae nynth khung`ae zah, "Nang tuh raerangsaro bahkuhpaw hynh sang na thua, nang chia khyhan hungmou ae ccung?" a ci`ae.<sup>21</sup> Jesu nynth khung`ae zah, "Kae nynth ryalaw ccangkheit ka laah zah nanning balyn nae ngaeangthua.²² Mawsi nynth nanning kha vindung awkunaw ae pya oh; kha-e tuh Mawsi ky-

ate yn tho paw thua khyh, thuasalama minpaaw`ae kyate nynth a tho; te nanning nynth Sabbath nin kya ccungccapaw kha vindung na aw oh.²³ Mawsi Kawbya tuh ro athua khyh nawlan, ccungccapaw lukheit tuh Sabbath nin kya vindung a awkuh lanze, kae nynth Sabbath nin kya ccungccaw lukheit ka dansah keiccu tou nanning nynth ka tungvaw nae thinria?²⁴ Muihnaw te byapia nan oh, thuasalama adingpaw byapianaw te byapia oh," a cipya`ae.<sup>25</sup> Oute Jerusalem khua e ccungccaw abang nynth, "E paw tuh minmin nynth chia lan cite a ccung`ae paw kha thua khyh tou?"²⁶ Te dotua oh, aning tuh rawhoyte byaho, thuasalama minmin nynth paw bya san khung khyh`ae. Uktu`ae nynth, e paw tuh Kri ccacing nynth thua cipaw hynh nyh ccacing`ae vema?<sup>27</sup> Tuhzemah kaening nynth e paw tuh paw kyate yn thua paw cipaw kae ny; thuasalama Kri tuh he yn thua vae ze, paw kyate nynth yn thua cipaw hung ccungccaw nynth san nyh lan khyh," a ci`ae.²⁸ Oute Jesu nynth tempal kya a ccangpya`ae lyakhe thawte sia zah, "Nanning nynth kamaw hynh nae ny oh, te paw kyate nynth kae thua cipaw mah nae ny oh; kae tuh kamaw ka rynaw te kae thua khyh, thuasalama kamaw yn sawtupaw tuh ahmepaw nynth thua, amaw kha nanning nynth na nyh khyh oh.²⁹ Thuasalama kae tuh amaw kha ka ny; pawccceize kae tuh amaw kyate nynth kae thua, te aning nynth kamaw hynh yn saw," a ci.³⁰ Oute minmin nynth Jesu kha kyng lan a ccung vae`ae; thuasalama hung ccungccaw nynth san amaw kha kyng khyh`ae, pawkeiccumacize amaw ccyh zaw loh khyh.³¹ Te ccungccaw patae nynth amaw kha zyn`ae zah, "Kri he yn thua vae ze, hynh-e ccungccapaw nynth a rae paw hynh-e muihsanaw`ae lae muihsanaw alunghua yn rae paw vema?" a ci`ae.<sup>32</sup> Amaw konglang ccungccaw`ae nynth tuhte pei ccohu`ae paw kha Farasi`ae nynth a thae`ae; te Farasi`ae te alepaw ranpibawi`ae nynth amaw kha kyng khyhan tempal ngawtu`ae kha a saw`ae.<sup>33</sup> Oute Jesu nynth minmin kha, "Kae tuh nanning ryte sosohtari nynth ka um, oute kamaw yn sawtupaw kalan ka cceih cih.<sup>34</sup> Nanning nynth kamaw hynh nae ccung cih oh zah nae muih lan khyh oh, te ka umnaw kalan nae thua kho lan khyh oh," a cipya`ae.³⁵ Oute Jew`ae nynth mimaw te mimaw laku, "Aening nynth ah muih khyh nawlan oh aning tuh teilangmou a cceih vae cih? Greek`ae laku um`ae paw a phiakuh`ae paw Jew`ae kalan aning nynth cceih ngaw zah Greek`ae kha ccangpah ngaw`ae tou?"<sup>36</sup> Nanning nynth kamaw hynh nae ccung cih oh zah nae muih lan khyh oh; te ka umnaw kalan nae thua kho lan khyh oh, cite aning nynth a hopaw hynh paw a horynaw mou athua?" cite a hoku`ae.³⁷ Tuh-e poi, alesapaw nin, nyathyakou nin kya, Jesu nynth thadyn zah, "Ccungccaw lukhakheit nynth a tuihaw lanze kamaw kalan rang sah lah neih sah.³⁸ Kamaw yn zyn paw ccungccaw tuh, Ccathyaa nynth a ho hawte, a lungkhu langte ahiinpaw tuidy alua cih," cite thawte a sia.³⁹ Thuasalama hynh-e a hopaw tuh amaw zyn`ae paw nynth a mue vae cih`ae paw Muisaw kha nynth a honuath; pawccceize Thyaa Muisaw kha pya thua loh khyh, pawkeiccumacize Jesu tuh phuesah thua loh khyh.⁴⁰ Tukeyiccu ccungccaw patae nynth hynh-e bya he thae`ae tuh, "E paw tuh profet ccacing nynth thua," a ci`ae.⁴¹ Mingccang`ae nynth, "E paw tuh Kri nynth thua," a ci`ae. Thuasalama abang nynth, "Kri tuh Galilee kyate yn pou ngaw zaw?"⁴² Kri tuh David cihan kyate, David umnaw khua, Bethlehem kyate nynth yn pou cih cite Ccathyaa nynth ho khyh tou?" a ci`ae.<sup>43</sup> Tukeyiccu amaw keiccuze ccungccaw`ae laku phu phiakunaw a um.⁴⁴ Te ccungccaw abang nynth amaw kha kyng lan a ry`ae;

thuasalama hung ccungccaw nynh san amaw kha kyng khyh`ae. <sup>45</sup> Oute tempal ngawtu`ae tuh alepaw ran-pibawi`ae te Farasi`ae kalan oun thua`ae; te minmin nynh, "Pawccemou amaw kha nae cciakhae khyh oh?" cite tempal ngawtu`ae kha a khia`ae. <sup>46</sup> Tempal ngawtu`ae nynh, "E paw nynh a ho hawte hung ccungccaw nynh sanmah bya ho boi khyh," cite a khung`ae. <sup>47</sup> Oute Farasi`ae nynh, "Nanning so phe ae hyngpyabua vae oh tou?" ⁴⁸ Uktu`ae te Farasi`ae nynh amaw zyn paw lukheit san a um tou? ⁴⁹ Thuasalama Kawbya a nyh lei`ae paw tuh-e ccungccaw zapi tuh thyalaw athua`ae," cite a khung`ae. <sup>50</sup> Farasi`ae kyaze lukheit athua paw, langmaw lya khuazi Jesu kalan a thua paw Nikodemas nynh minmin kha, ⁵¹ "Ccungccaw nynh a ho paw kha a thaety leite, a cyi paw a nyhty leite, ccungccaw kha aening ah Kawbya nynh byapia tou?" a cipya`ae. <sup>52</sup> Minmin nynh, "Nang so Galilee paw tou na thua? Galilee kyate profeh lukheit san pou boi khyh cipaw kha ccung lah dotua," cite a khung`ae. ⁵³ Te ccungccaw miakaw mih inn raveih lang phe cceih`ae.

8 Thuasalama Jesu tuh Oliv Mua kalan a cceih. ² Te awkhua takawte tempal voidu kalan bua cceih zah ccungccaw`ae baly nynh amaw kalan oun thua`ae; te Jesu tuh dahung zah minmin kha a ccangpya`ae. <sup>3</sup> Te kawbya ccangpatu`ae te Farasi`ae nynh a vawpaw thua leipaw pise ryte a seipaw nopinung lukheit kha kyng`ae zah amaw kalan oun cciakhae`ae, te minmin nynh kha-e nung kha angaelaku kya he a nung`ae koute, ⁴ Jesu kha, "Ccangpatu-paw, hynh-e nopinung hynh a vawpaw thua leipaw pise ryte a sei cciamang lya kyng paw nynh thua. ⁵ Te Kawbya kya khatahawpaw nopi`ae kha lung te dei lan Mawsi nynh kaw oun pya, thuasalama nang pawte na ho kih?" a cipya`ae. ⁶ Hynh-e minmin nynh a ho`ae paw tuh amaw kha seibe khytan a syntawnaw`ae paw nynh thua. Thuasalama Jesu nynh baling zah a kuihdung te laephi kya ccaw a zei. A thae leipaw hawte nynh a um. ⁷ Minmin nynh amaw kha pei he khia`ae tuh, Jesu nynh thokuh zah minmin kha, "Nanning lakuze seinaw a hoi leipaw ccungccaw nynh kha-e nung kha masaty lung te dei sah," a cipya`ae. ⁸ Te bua baling zah lae vawlan ccaw a zei ki. ⁹ Te kha-e bya a thae`ae paw minmin tuh athya-ahoy nynawpaw thinlung nynh mih seinaw kha nysakuh`ae zah kum tang huapaw kyate tho zah nyathyakou um paw kyacia lukheit koute lukheit phy a cceih`ae; te Jesu tuh a makhaete cciataw`ae zah nopinung tuh angaelaku kya phang thadyn. ¹⁰ Jesu nynh he thokuh tuh nopinung laelan hung sanmah muih vae khyh, te kha-e nung kha, "Nopinung, nang sei ae be`ae paw teisingmou um`ae? Hung nynh san seibya ae pia khyh`ae tou?" a cipya. ¹¹ Nopinung nynh, "Hung nynh san yn pia khyh, Bawipaw," a ci. Te Jesu nynh, "Kae nynh mah nang hynh seibya kae pia khyh; la cceih lah la sei nan vae," a cipya. ¹² Oute Jesu nynh, "Kae tuh laephipi awnaw nynh ka thua; kamaw yn zui paw ccungccaw tuh mohnaw kya cceih lan khyh, thuasalama hi-innaw kya-e awnaw kha a hoi kih," cite bua a hopya`ae. <sup>13</sup> Tukeiccu Farasi`ae nynh amaw kha, "Nang tuh namaw konglang namaw nynh ccaekia na khan; na ccaekia tuh kyh khyh," a cipya`ae. <sup>14</sup> Jesu nynh minmin kha khung`ae zah, "Kae nynh kamaw konglang ccaekia ka khan zemah ka ccaekia tuh akyh; pawccceize kae tuh paw kyate nynh kae thua cipaw ka nyh zah teilang nynh ka ccia cipaw ka ny; thuasalama nanning nynh kae paw kyate nynh kae thua cipaw te teilang nynh ka ccia cipaw na nyh khyh oh. ¹⁵ Nanning tuh ccungccaw lante nynh bya na pia oh; kae tuh hung

sanmah bya ka pia khyh. ¹⁶ Tuhzemah kae tuh bya ka pia ze, ka byapianaw tuh ahme, pawccceize kae tuh ka makhae thua khyh, thuasalama kae tuh kamaw yn sawtupaw ka Paaw ryte nynh kae um. ¹⁷ Nae Kawbya kya mah ccungccaw luning ccaekia tuh akyh cite azeikuh. ¹⁸ Kae tuh kamaw konglang ccaekiakhan paw lukheit ka thua, te kamaw yn sawtupaw Paaw nynh kamaw konglang ccaekiakhan," a ci. ¹⁹ Oute minmin nynh amaw kha, "Na Paaw tuh teisingmou um?" cite a khia`ae. Jesu nynh, "Nanning nynh kamaw mah nae nyh khyh oh, ka Paaw mah na nyh khyh oh; kamaw hynh phe nae la ny oh thua ze, ka Paaw mah phe na nyh kih oh paw," a ci. <sup>20</sup> Jesu nynh e bya`ae hynh tempal voidu kya a ccangpya`ae lya phua nungnaw kyakhe nynh a ho; te hung ccungccaw nynh san amaw kha kyng khyh`ae, pawccceize amaw ccyh zaw loh khyh. ²¹ Oute Jesu nynh minmin kha, "Kae ka la cceih kih zah nanning nynh kamaw kha nae ccung kih oh, te nae seinaw kya na chih kih oh, ka ccianaw lang nae thua kho lan khyh oh," bua a cipya`ae. <sup>22</sup> Oute Jew`ae nynh, "'Ka ccianaw lang nae thua kho lan khyh oh,' a cipaw tuh amaw te amaw tou a theihkuh kih?" a ci`ae. ²³ Te Jesu nynh minmin kha, "Nanning tuh akaw lang-e nynh na thua oh, kae tuh luki lang-e nynh ka thua; nanning tuh hynhe laephipi kya-e nynh na thua oh; kae tuh hynh-e laephipi kya-e ka thua khyh. ²⁴ Tukeiccu nanning kha, 'Nae seinaw kya na chih kih oh,' cite kae hopya oh; pawccceize kae tuh aning nynh ka thua cipaw na zyn khyh oh ze, nae seinaw kya na chih kih oh," a cipya`ae. <sup>25</sup> Oute minmin nynh amaw kha, "Nang tuh hungmou?" a ci`ae. Te Jesu nynh minmin kha, "Kae tuh atakaw lya mawte nanning kae hopya oh hawte nynh ka thua. ²⁶ Nanning konglang ka ho lanpaw te byapia lanpaw patae a um; thuasalama kamaw yn sawtupaw tuh ahme, te amaw kyate ka thae paw uccaw`ae kha nynh laephi ccungccaw`ae kalan ka ho," a cipya`ae. <sup>27</sup> Paaw kong kha nynh Jesu nynh minmin kha a hopya`ae cipaw minmin nynh nyh khyh`ae. <sup>28</sup> Oute Jesu nynh minmin kha, "Ccungccaw Ccapaw kha nanning nynh he nae saethung vae oh te, kae tuh aning nynh ka thua cipaw nae nyh kih oh, kamaw kaw te pawsang ka cyih khyh cipaw kha nae nyh kih oh; thuasalama ka Paaw nynh yn ccangpya hawte nynh hynhe`ae hynh ka ho. ²⁹ Te kamaw yn sawtupaw tuh kamaw ryte nynh a um, Paaw nynh ka makhaete yn nungsy a khyh, pawccceize amaw lungrythua paw uccaw`ae kha nynh kae tuh pei ka cyi he," a cipya`ae. ³⁰ E bya`ae hynh Jesu nynh he a ho tuh ccungccaw patae nynh amaw kha a zyn`ae. ³¹ Oute Jesu nynh amaw zyn`ae paw Jew`ae kha, "Nanning nynh ka bya kya na tyn oh ze, ka zuitu`ae ccaccing na thua kih oh. <sup>32</sup> Te nanning nynh byaccing kha nae nyh kih oh zah byaccing nynh nanning kha ae luesah kih oh," a cipya`ae. ³³ Minmin nynh amaw kha, "Kaening tuh Abraham ciihan kae thua zah hung ccungccaw kya-e seetang-naw kya san kae um boi khyh; pawcihtemou nang nynh, 'Nanning tuh luesah na thua kih oh,' nae cipaw tu?" cite a khung`ae. <sup>34</sup> Jesu nynh minmin kha khung`ae zah, "Byaccaccing, byaccaccing kae hopya oh, hunghung zemah seinaw ryalah paw tuh seinaw see nynh athua. ³⁵ Te see tuh inn kya zungzae um boi khyh; thuasalama ccapaw tuh zungzae a um. ³⁶ Tukeiccu Ccapaw nynh nanning kha ae luesah oh ze, nanning tuh na lue ccaccing kih oh. ³⁷ Nanning tuh Abraham ciihan nynh na thua oh cipaw ka ny; thuasalama kamaw chia lan nae ccung oh, pawkeiccumacize ka bya nanning kya umnaw hoi khyh. ³⁸ Kae tuh ka Paaw kya ka muih paw uccaw kha nynh ka ho; te nanning

tuh nae paaw kya na muih oh paw kha na cyi oh," a ci.³⁹ Minmin nynth khung'ae zah amaw kha, "Abraham tuh kaening paaw nynth thua," a cipya'ae. Jesu nynth minmin kha, "Nanning tuh Abraham ccaaw'ae na thua oh ze, Abraham ryalaw'ae khaw na lahbua cih oh."⁴⁰ Thuasalama Pachia kya-e ka thae paw byaccing kha nanning kalan ae hopah oh paw, Ccungccapaw kamaw hynh chia lan atu nanning nynth nae ccung oh; Abraham tuh hynhte cyih khyh.⁴¹ Nanning tuh nae paaw cyisahnaw nynth na cyi oh," a cipya'ae. Oute minmin nynth amaw kha, "Kaening tuh ohhuakunaw kyate a pui paw kae thua khyh, kaening nynth Paaw lukheit kae hoi, tuh-e tuh Pachia nynth thua," a cipya'ae.⁴² Jesu nynth, "Pachia tuh nae Paaw a la thua ze, kamaw hynh nae sungsa cih oh; pawccceize kae tuh Pachia kyate kae pou zah kae thua, kamaw kaw te kae thua khyh, thuasalama Pachia nynth kamaw hynh yn saw."⁴³ Pawcccemou nanning nynth ka bya hynh na thaethya khyh oh? Nanning nynth ka bya na thae kho khyh oh keiccu nynth thua.⁴⁴ Nanning tuh nae paaw diabolos kya-e nynth na thua oh, te nae paaw rynaw kha nanning nynth na cyi ry oh. Aning tuh atakaw lya mawte ccungccaw theitupaw thua zah byaccing kya tyn khyh. Pawccceize amaw kya byaccing um khyh. Hyngbya he a ho vae ze amawthuanaw kha nynth a ho; pawccceize aning tuh mihyngpaw thua zah hyngbya paaw nynth athua.⁴⁵ Te byaccing hynh kae hopya keiccu oh, nanning nynth kamaw nae zyn khyh oh.⁴⁶ Nanning lakuze hung nynth mou kamaw hynh seinaw yn nysakuh? Te kae nynth byaccing ka ho lanze pawcccemou nanning nynth kamaw hynh nae zyn khyh oh?⁴⁷ Pachia kya-e ccungccaw nynth tuh Pachia bya'ae kha a ngae, nanning tuh Pachia kya-e na thua khyh oh keiccu a bya'ae kha na ngae khyh oh," a cipya'ae.⁴⁸ Oute Jew'ae nynth amaw kha khung'ae zah, "Nang tuh Samariapaw nynth na thua cipaw te raerangsaro bahkuhpaw nynth na thua cipaw hmerarihan kae hopah khyh tou?" a ci'ae.⁴⁹ Jesu nynth khung'ae zah, "Kae tuh raerangsaro bahkuhpaw ka thua khyh, thuasalama ka Paaw hynh saw ka tua, te nanning nynth kamaw hynh saw nae tua khyh oh."⁵⁰ Kae tuh kamaw phu-enaw ka ccung khyh; phu-enaw ccung zah byapia paw lukheit a um.⁵¹ Byaccaccing, byaccaccing kae hopya oh, ccungccaw lukhakheit nynth ka bya hynh a ngae lanze chinaw tung boi vae lan khyh," a ci.⁵² Oute Jew'ae nynth amaw kha, "Nang tuh raerangsaro bahkuhpaw cipaw atu kae ny. Abraham tuh a chih, te profeh'ae mah chih'ae, te nang nynth, 'Ccungccaw lukhakheit nynth ka bya a ngae lanze chinaw tung boi vae lan khyh,' na ci."⁵³ Nang tuh a chih vae paw kaening paaw Abraham laeze na lesaehua tou? Profeh'ae mah chih'ae; namaw te namaw hynh hunglangmou na riakuh?" a ci'ae.⁵⁴ Jesu nynth khung'ae zah, "Kamaw te kamaw phu-e ka pyaku ze, ka phu-enaw tuh accakaepaw nynth thua, kamaw phu-e yn pya paw tuh ka Paaw nynth thua; amaw kha nanning nynth, 'Aning tuh kaening Pachia,' na ci oh."⁵⁵ Tuhzemah nanning nynth amaw kha na nyh khyh oh, thuasalama kae tuh amaw kha ka ny; te kae nynth, 'Amaw kha ka nyh khyh,' ka ci lanze, kae tuh nanning hawte mihyngpaw nynth ka thua cih, thuasalama kae tuh amaw kha ka nyh zah a hopaw kha ka ngae."⁵⁶ Nanning nae paaw Abraham nynth kamaw ninsaw kha muih lan myarya a lungtua; te kha-e kha muih zah a lungtua," a ci.⁵⁷ Oute Jew'ae nynth amaw kha, "Nang tuh kum sungpangaw na cih loh leite Abraham tuh phe na muih tou?" a ci'ae.⁵⁸ Jesu nynth, "Byaccaccing, byaccaccing kae hopya oh, Abraham a la um

mawze kae tuh ka um," a cipya'ae.⁵⁹ Oute minmin nynth amaw kha deih lan lung'ae a khuinnuaku'ae; thuasalama Jesu nynth amaw te amaw rekuh zah minmin ngaelaku te cceih zah tempal voidu kyate po a pou.

9 Te Jesu nynth po a cceih tuh a pui takawte a mitmohpaw ccungccapaw lukheit kha a muih.² Te a zuitu'ae nynth amaw kha, "Rabbi, e paw nynth mitmohte a pui paw hynh, hung nynth sei keiccu mou, amaw tou a sei, tukhyhze a nung te a paaw tou sei'ae?" cite a khia'ae.³ Jesu nynth khung'ae zah, "E ccungccapaw mah sei khyh, a nung te a paaw mah sei khyh'ae, thuasalama Pachia ryalaw'ae amaw kya langsaku ry keiccu nynth thua."⁴ Ninthu ccyh lya kamaw yn sawtupaw ryalaw'ae kha ka laah cih; hung ccungccaw nynth san ryalaw kho khyh ccyh khuazi yn thua cih.⁵ Laephipi kya kae ka um lungkhu balyn kae tuh laephipi awnaw nynth ka thua," a ci.⁶ Tuh-e he a ho koute Jesu nynth laephipi kha a tuinthoi zah tuin kyate ccingccua kha rae zah mitmohpaw mit kha ccingccua a thuhpya.⁷ Te amaw kha, "La cceih, Siloam kuua kya la singkuh," a cipya. (Siloam cipaw asuilan tuh 'Saw' cipaw nynth thua). Tukeiccu aning nynth cceih zah a singku, te ngawmuihte a ki.⁸ Tukeiccu a innpaw'ae te aning tuh mitmohpaw nynth thua cipaw langmaw lya a muih'ae paw ccungccaw'ae nynth, "E paw hynh leih dahung zah a ngiakuh he paw kha thua khyh tou?" a ci'ae.⁹ Ccungccaw abang nynth, "Kha-e paw nynth thua," a ci'ae; mingccang'ae nynth, "Kha-e paw nynth alo," a ci'ae; thuasalama amaw nynth, "Kae tuh aning nynth ka thua," a ci.¹⁰ Tukeiccu minmin nynth amaw kha, "Pawcihtemou na mit a aw?" a ci'ae.¹¹ Aning nynth khung'ae zah, "Jesu acikuh paw ccungccapaw nynth ccingccua rae zah ka mit kya yn thuhpya, te, 'Siloam kuua kalan la cceih lah la singkuh,' yn cipya, te ka cceih zah ka singkuh, te ngaw ka muih," a ci.¹² Oute minmin nynth, "Aning tuh teisangmou a um?" cite a khia'ae. Aning nynth, "Ka nyh khyh," a ci.¹³ Minmin nynth langmaw lya a mitmohpaw kha Farasi'ae kalan a cciakhae'ae.¹⁴ Te Jesu nynth ccingccua rae zah kha-e paw mit a awsah lyakha Sabbath nin nynth thua.¹⁵ Oute Farasi'ae nynth mah kha-e paw kha pawcihtemou ngaw na muih cite bua a khia'ae. Aning nynth minmin kha, "Aning nynth ka mit kya ccingccua yn thuhpah zah ka singbiakuh, te ngaw ka muih," a cipya'ae.¹⁶ Tukeiccu Farasi'ae abang nynth, "Tuh-e ccungccapaw tuh Pachia kyate yn thua paw thua khyh, pawccemacize Sabbath nin sung khyh," a ci'ae. Mingccang'ae nynth, "Pawcihtemou miseipaw lukheit nynth khatahawpaw muihsanaw a rae kho cih?" a ci'ae. Te minmin laku kya phiakunaw a um.¹⁷ Minmin nynth mitmohpaw kha, "Na mit ae awsah keiccu tuh-e paw tuh pawtemou na tua?" cite bua a khia'ae. Mitmohpaw nynth, "Aning tuh Profeh lukheit nynth thua," a ci.¹⁸ Thuasalama ngaw bua a muih paw a nung te a paaw kha a ko makhia'ae tuh kha-e paw tuh a mitmoh zah ngaw bua a muih paw nynth thua cite Jew'ae nynth zyn khyh'ae.¹⁹ Te minmin nynth a nung te a paaw kha, "E paw hynh a pui lya mawte a mitmoh na ci oh paw nae ccapaw thua tou? Tuhte lanze atu pawcihtemou ngaw a muih?" cite a khia'ae.²⁰ A nung te a paaw nynth minmin kha khung'ae zah, "E paw tuh kae ccapaw nynth thua cipaw te a pui lya mawte a mitmoh cipaw kae ny."²¹ Thuasalama pawcihte nynth atu ngaw a muih cipaw kae nyh khyh, hung nynth a mit awsah cipaw mah kae nyh khyh; aning tuh piccangthua vae, amaw kha khia oh, amaw hanlan amaw nynth yn hokuh cih," a ci'ae.²² A nung te a paaw nynth Jew'ae rawri'ae keiccu nynth e bya'ae hynh a ho'ae; pawccceize Jesu tuh Kri

nynh thua cite lukhakheit nynh ccaekiakhan lanze tuh-e paw tuh sinakok kyate dee lan cite Jew`ae nynh nawccaw-naw phe a rae vae`ae. ²³ Tukeiccu nynh a nung te a paaw nynh, "Aning tuh piccangthua vae, amaw kha khia oh," a ci`ae. <sup>24</sup> Tukeiccu mitmohpaw kha minmin nynh bua ko`ae zah, "Pachia hynh phu-enaw pya, kha-e paw tuh miseipaw nynh thua cipaw kaening nynh kae ny," a ci`ae. <sup>25</sup> Aning nynh khung`ae zah, "Aning tuh miseipaw athua te thua khyh ka nyh khyh, ccangkheit ka ny paw tuh, kae tuh ka mit a la moh, atu ngaw ka muih vae," a ci. ²⁶ Oute minmin nynh, "Aning nynh na tungvaw pawmou a cyi? Na mit pawcihtemou ae awsah?" cite bua a khia`ae. <sup>27</sup> Aning nynh, "Nanning phe kae hopya vae oh, te na ngae khyh oh, pawccemou bua na thaery oh? Nanning so a zuitu`ae lan na tang ry oh tou?" cite a khung`ae. <sup>28</sup> Oute minmin nynh amaw kha sarya`ae zah, "Nang nynh amaw zuitu na thua, thuasalama kaening tuh Mawsi zuitu`ae nynh kae thua. <sup>29</sup> Pachia nynh Mawsi kalan byahopya cipaw kae ny, thuasalama e paw tuh paw kyate nynh yn thua cipaw kae nyh khyh," a ci`ae. ³⁰ Tuh-e ccungccapaw nynh khung`ae zah, "Aning nynh ka mit phe yn awsah pite, aning tuh paw kyate nynh yn thua cipaw na ny khyh oh paw tuh ngaeang lan um paw ucaw nynh thua. <sup>31</sup> Pachia nynh misei`ae bya tuh thaepah khyh`ae cipaw aening ah nyh oh; thuasalama lukhakheit nynh Pachia kha beik zah a rynaw kha a cyi lanze, kha-e paw kha Pachia nynh a thaepya. ³² Mitmohte a pui paw ccungccapaw mit kha ccungccaw lukhakheit nynh phe awsah cipaw laephipi thotakaw te thae boi lan um khyh. ³³ E ccungccapaw tuh Pachia kyate yn thua paw a la thua khyh lanze, aning nynh pawsang mah cyi kho lan khyh," a ci. ³⁴ Minmin nynh khung`ae zah, "Nang tuh seinaw`ae kya khaleih na pui paw nynh na thua, nang nynh tou kaening nae ccangpah?" a ci`ae. Te minmin nynh amaw kha phe a dee`ae. ³⁵ Farasi`ae nynh mitmohpaw kha phe dee`ae cipaw Jesu nynh a thae; te Jesu nynh mitmohpaw kha he a muih tuh, "Pachia Ccapaw kha na zyn tou?" cite a khia. ³⁶ Aning nynh, "Bawipaw, kae nynh amaw kha ka zyn lanpaw aning tuh hungmou?" cite a khung. ³⁷ Te Jesu nynh, "Nang nynh amaw kha phe na muih vae, te nang ryte atu bya hopaw hynh aning nynh thua," a cipya. ³⁸ Te aning nynh, "Bawipaw, ka zyn!" ci zah amaw kha a beik. ³⁹ Te Jesu nynh, "Ngaw-muih lei`ae paw kha ngawmuisah khylan, te ngawmuis`ae paw kha mitmohsah khylan, kae tuh byapia khylan nynh hynh-e laephipi kalan kae thua," a ci. ⁴⁰ Te Jesu ryte a um`ae paw Farasi`ae abang nynh hynh-e bya`ae hynh thae`ae zah amaw kha, "Kaening so kae mitmoh tou?" cite a khia`ae. ⁴¹ Jesu nynh, "Nanning tuh nae mit a la moh lanze seinaw na hoi cih lei oh paw, thuasalama atu nanning nynh, 'Ngaw kae muih,' na ci oh; keiccuze nae seinaw tuh phang a um.

10 "Byaccaccing, byaccaccing kae hopya oh, tuu khiaa lungkhu lang sakoih kyate tee leite, ccangpaw kyate a kae paw ccungccaw tuh miruh te damiah nynh thua. ² Thuasalama sakoih kyate a tee paw tuh tuu`ae a ringtu nynh thua. <sup>3</sup> Kha-e paw kha sakoih ngawtupaw nynh sakoih a hungpya, te tuu`ae nynh a roi a syntaw`ae, te a tuu`ae kha mih min te ko`ae zah a poukhae`ae. ⁴ Te a tuu`ae kha he a poukhae vae ze, mih malang khe cciapah`ae zah tuu`ae nynh amaw kha a zui`ae, pawccecize minmin nynh a roi kha a syntaw`ae. <sup>5</sup> Te mikhiapaw kha minmin nynh zui lan khyh`ae, thuasalama kha-e paw kha a ccuetaw cih`ae, pawccecize minmin nynh mikhiapaw roi kha nyh khyh`ae," a ci. ⁶ E tousenaw hynh Jesu nynh minmin kha a hopya`ae,

thuasalama aning nynh a hopya`ae paw kha paw kong nynh athua cipaw minmin nynh thaethya khyh`ae. ⁷ Oute Jesu nynh minmin kha bua hopah`ae zah, "Byaccaccing, byaccaccing kae hopya oh, kae tuh tuu`ae teenaw sakoih nynh ka thua. ⁸ Kamaw malang oun thuaty`ae paw balyn tuh miruh`ae te damiah`ae nynh thua`ae, thuasalama tuu`ae nynh minmin roi kha ngaepah khyh`ae. ⁹ Kae tuh sakoih nynh ka thua, ccungccaw lukhakheit nynh kamaw kyate a tee lanze, aning tuh khum athua cih. Te aning tuh a tee, a pou cih zah rangpaw a muihkuh cih. ¹⁰ Miruh tuh ru khylan, chia khylan te syro khylan rou nynh yn thua; kae tuh tuu`ae nynh hiinnaw a hoi ccaw`ae cite, te kha-e kha phe beih lang a hoi ccaw`ae cite nynh kae thua. <sup>11</sup> "Kae tuh ahoypaw tuuringtu nynh ka thua; ahoypaw tuuringtu nynh tuh a hiinnaw kha tuu`ae hanlan a pyaku. ¹² Thuasalama tuuringtu athua leipaw, tuu`ae a hoitu athua leipaw, hohpaw ccungccaw nynh tuh suizaw yn thua paw he a muih vae ze, tuu`ae kha cciataw zah phe a ccuetaw, te suizaw nynh tuu`ae kha kyng`ae zah pung phiasaku`ae. <sup>13</sup> Hohpaw ccungccaw nynh tuh a ccuetaw he, pawccemacize aning tuh hohpaw athua keiccu tuu`ae hanlan tua khyh. ¹⁴ "Kae tuh ahoypaw tuuringtu nynh ka thua, te ka tuu`ae kha ka nyh zah ka tuu`ae nynh mah kamaw kha oun ny`ae. <sup>15</sup> Kamaw kha ka Paaw nynh yn ny hawte, kae nynh mah ka Paaw kha ka ny, te ka hiinnaw kha tuu`ae hanlan ka pyaku. ¹⁶ Te hynh-e tuu khiaa kya a umbua leipaw ccangpaw tuu`ae kha ka hoi, minmin kha mah ka cciakhae hahe cih`ae zah minmin nynh ka roi a ngae cih`ae; te tuuringtu lukheit zakaw tuuphu phukheit lang oun tang cih`ae. ¹⁷ Kae nynh ka hiinnaw kha ka pyakuh zah ka hiinnaw kha bua ka lawkuh cih keiccuze ka Paaw nynh kamaw kha yn sungah. ¹⁸ Hung ccungccaw nynh san kha-e hiinnaw kha ka kyate yn lawpah khyh, thuasalama kamaw lungryte nynh kha-e kha ka pyaku. Ka hiinnaw kha pyaku lan kawhoinaw te kha-e kha bua lawku lan kawhoinaw ka hoi. Hynh-e kawpyapaw hynh ka Paaw kyate nynh ka mue," a ci. ¹⁹ Hynh-e bya`ae keiccuze Jew`ae laku phiakunaw bua a um. ²⁰ Te minmin lakuze ccungccaw patae nynh, "Aning tuh raerangsaro bahkuh zah angae, pawccemou amaw bya kha na ngae oh?" a ci`ae. <sup>21</sup> Abang nynh, "E bya`ae tuh raerangsaro bahkuhpaw bya`ae thua khyh, raerangsaro nynh mitmohpaw mit kha a awsah kho cih tou?" a ci`ae. ²² Te khocchisaw yakhe Jerusalem kya Tempal Ahnaw Poi um zah, ²³ Jesu tuh tempal voidu lungkhu Solomon saeleih dawkuhpaw kya a cceih. ²⁴ Oute Jew`ae nynh amaw kha phang koihlu`ae zah, "Hohse cia mou nang nynh kaening hynh lunghiinnaw nae hoisah ung cih? Nang tuh Kri na thua lanze ccaerarihan oun hopah," a ci`ae. <sup>25</sup> Jesu nynh minmin kha khung`ae zah, "Nanning phe kae hopya vae oh, te na zyn khyh oh; ka Paaw min te ka cyipaw ryalaw`ae nynh kamaw kong ccaekiakhan`ae. ²⁶ Thuasalama nanning tuh ka tuuphu lungkhu e na thua khyh oh keiccu nae kalan ka ho vae hawte nanning nynh nae zyn khyh oh. ²⁷ Ka tuu`ae nynh ka roi kha ngae`ae zah minmin kha ka ny`ae, te minmin nynh kamaw kha oun zui`ae. ²⁸ Te minmin kha zungzae hiinnaw ka pya`ae, te minmin tuh kharyh roh boi vae lan khyh`ae, hung nynh sanmah minmin kha ka kuih kyate yn lua kho vae lan khyh. ²⁹ Minmin kha kamaw kalan yn pyatupaw ka Paaw tuh hungnung balyn laeze a lesaehua, te hung nynh sanmah minmin kha ka Paaw kuih kyate lua kho lan khyh. ³⁰ Kae te ka Paaw tuh ccangkheit nynh kae thua," a ci. ³¹ Oute Jew`ae nynh amaw kha deih lan cite lung bua a khuinnuaku`ae. ³² Jesu

nynh khung`ae zah, "Ka Paaw kya-e ahoypaw ryalaw patae kha nanning phe kae langsapyaku vae oh, khae` ae kyaze pawtecihpaw ryalaw keiccu mou nanning nynh lung te dei-hbia lan nae ci oh?" a ci. ³³ Jew`ae nynh amaw kha khung`ae zah, "Ahoypaw ryalaw keiccu nang kha kae dei-h lan khyh, thuasalama Pachia thethyasabya na ho keiccu, te nang tuh ccungccaw mang na thua pite namaw te namaw Pachia lang na tangsaku keiccu nynh kae dei-h ci," a ci`ae. <sup>34</sup> Jesu nynh minmin kha khung`ae zah, "Nae Kawbya kya, 'Nanning tuh pachia`ae nynh na thua oh, ka ci,' cite zeikuh khyh tou?" <sup>35</sup> Pachia bya mih kalan a thua paw minmin kha aning nynh pachia`ae a ci lanze, (te Ccathya tuh roh kho lan khyh). ³⁶ Paaw nynh phe a thyaasah vae paw te laephipi kalan a saw vae paw amaw kha, 'Kae tuh Pachia Ccapaw nynh ka thua,' ka ci keiccuze, nanning nynh, 'Nang tuh Pachia thethyasabya na ho,' nae ci oh tou? ³⁷ Ka Paaw ryalaw`ae kha ka law khyh lanze, kamaw hynh oun zyn nan oh. <sup>38</sup> Thuasalama ka law lanze, kamaw hynh nae zyn khyh oh zemah ryalaw`ae kha zyn oh, ou tuhte Paaw tuh kamaw kya um zah kae tuh amaw kya ka um paw kha nae nyh ci oh zah nae zyn oh ccaw," a ci. ³⁹ Tukeiccu minmin nynh amaw kha kyng lan bua a ccung`ae, thuasalama mih kuih kyate phe a lue. <sup>40</sup> Te Jesu tuh Jordan vaw khuraw langkhe bua cceih zah Johan nynh masaty baptisma insahnaw kyakhe a um. <sup>41</sup> Te ccungccaw patae amaw kalan oun thua`ae zah, "Johan nynh muihsanaw kharyh langsakuh khyh; thuasalama hynh-e Ccungccapaw konglang Johan nynh a hopaw balyn tuh marya ahme," a ci`ae. <sup>42</sup> Te tuin kyakhe ccungccaw patae nynh amaw kha a zyn`ae.

11 Meri te a unung Martha`ae khua, Bethani khua paw Lazaruh cikuh paw lukheipaw tuh a la ccih. <sup>2</sup> Accihpaw Lazaruh a ccianung tuh Bawipaw kha mynkhuhpaw sathothuhpah zah a ccu kha a sang te a fupah paw Meri nynh thua. <sup>3</sup> Tukeiccu a ccianung`ae nynh Bawipaw kalan ccungccaw saw`ae zah, "Bawipaw, dotua, na sungsapaw ccungccapaw tuh accih," cite a hosapya`ae. ⁴ Jesu nynh tuh-e bya he a thae tuh, "Hynh-e ccinaw tuh chinaw phah lanpaw thua khyh; thuasalama Pachia phu-enaw hanlan, ou tuhte Pachia Ccapaw phu-e ccou nawlan nynh thua," a ci. ⁵ Jesu nynh Martha, a neitanung, te Lazaruh kha a sungsa`ae. <sup>6</sup> Tukeiccu Jesu nynh Lazaruh accih cipaw he a thae te, tuin a umnaw kya maw khe nin ning bua a um ung. <sup>7</sup> Ou tuhoute Jesu nynh a zuitu`ae kha, "Judah ram lang bua cceih ccavae oh sih," a cipya`ae. <sup>8</sup> Zuitu`ae nynh, "Rabbi, Jew`ae nynh atumaw khaw nang kha lung te dei-h lan ae ccung`ae, te tuhlang tuh ccia lan bua na cih tou?" a cipya`ae. ⁹ Jesu nynh, "Khuadae kya suimilan haw laening um khyh tou? Ccungccaw lukhakheit nynh khuadae kya a ccia ze thykuh khyh, pawkeiccumacize hynh-e laephipi kya-e awnaw liate ngaw a muihkueh. ¹⁰ Thuasalama ccungccaw lukhakheit nynh khuazi kya a ccia ze a thykuh, pawkeiccumacize amaw kya awnaw um khyh," cite a khung`ae. <sup>11</sup> Hynh-e`ae kong hynh Jesu nynh a ho, te he a ho koute, "Ah banpaw Lazaruh tuh a ih, tuhzemah amaw kha tho khy-lan kae ka cceih ci," a cipya`ae. <sup>12</sup> Oute a zuitu`ae nynh, "Bawipaw, aning tuh a i lanze, phe yn hoy ci," a ci`ae. <sup>13</sup> Tuhzemah Jesu nynh tuh Lazaruh a chinaw kong kha nynh a ho, thuasalama minmin nynh tuh a i ccaccing paw nynh a ho cite a tua`ae. ¹⁴ Oute Jesu nynh, "Lazaruh tuh a chih vae," cite ccaerarihan a hopya`ae. ¹⁵ "Te nanning nynh na zyn nawlan oh, tuin kya kae ka la um khyh paw tuh nae hanlan ka lungtua, atu amaw kalan aening cceih oh sih," a

ci. ¹⁶ Oute Didymas acikuh paw Thomas nynh, "Bawipaw ryte ah chibua ccaw oh, aening mah cceihbua oh sih," cite zuitu a ruiban`ae kha a hopya`ae. ¹⁷ Oute Jesu he yn thua tuh, Lazaruh kha shaw lungkhu a ccynaw`ae te nin pali phe acih vae cipaw a ny. <sup>18</sup> Atu Bethani khua tuh Jerusalem te anaekuh, me ning loukaw nynh asaw. <sup>19</sup> Te Martha te Meri tuh mih raepaw a chi keiccu minmin kha umkhae khy-lan Jew`ae patae oun thua`ae. ²⁰ Oute Martha nynh Jesu yn thua cipaw he a thae tuh, cceih zah Jesu kha a duehaw; thuasalama Meri tuh innvaw nynh phang a dahung. ²¹ Oute Martha nynh, "Bawipaw, e kya nang na um lanze, ka rae paw a chih ci leipaw. ²² Thuasalama atumaw Pachia kalan nang nynh na ngia paw miakaw tuh Pachia nynh ae pya ci cipaw ka ny," cite Jesu kha a hopya. ²³ Jesu nynh, "Na rae paw bua yn tho ci," a cipya. ²⁴ Martha nynh, "Nyathyakou nin kya, thothuinaw kya aning tuh bua yn tho ci cipaw tuh ka ny," cite a khung. ²⁵ Jesu nynh, "Kae tuh thothuinaw te hi-innaw nynh ka thua; kamaw yn zyn paw ccungccaw tuh a chi zemah bua a hiin ci. ²⁶ Te kamaw yn zyn zah a hiin-paw ccungccaw miakaw tuh chih boi vae lan khyh. Hynh-e bya hynh na zyn tou?" cite a khia. ²⁷ Martha nynh, "Ou, Bawipaw, nang tuh laephipi kalan yn thua paw, Pachia Ccapaw, Kri nynh na thua cipaw ka zyn," cite a khung. ²⁸ Te tuh-cihte he a ho koute, Martha nynh cceih zah a neitanung Meri kha aphiru lante zya ko zah, "Ccangpatupaw yn thua vae, te nang kha ae ko," a cipya. ²⁹ Tuh-e bya kha Meri nynh he a thae tuh, arangte thokuh zah Jesu kalan a cceih. ³⁰ Jesu tuh tuh-e ccyh lya khalae lungkhu lang yn thua loh khyh, thuasalama Martha te a tungkunaw`ae kya nynh a um ung. <sup>31</sup> Innvaw kya Meri a umkhae`ae paw Jew`ae nynh, Meri nynh arangte thokuh zah a ccia paw kha he muih`ae tuh, "Shawku lang raw khy-lan nynh a ccia," ci`ae zah amaw kha a zui`ae. ³² Oute Meri nynh Jesu a umnaw kyakhe thua zah amaw kha he a muih tuh, a ccu leihpaw khe bakhung zah, "Bawipaw, e kya nang na um ze, ka raepaw a chih ci leipaw," cite a hopya. ³³ Meri te amaw ryte oun thua`ae paw Jew`ae nynh a raw`ae paw kha Jesu nynh he a muih tuh myarya a thinlungccih zah a lungvawsaw. <sup>34</sup> Te, "Teisang-mou Lazaruh kha na ccy oh?" a ci. Minmin nynh, "Bawipaw, rang lah yn dotua," a ci`ae. ³⁵ Jesu a rah. ³⁶ Oute Jew`ae nynh, "Dotua oh, Lazaruh kha pawcih babang mou a sungsa!" a ci`ae. ³⁷ Te abang nynh, "Mitmohpaw a mit a awsa paw e Ccungccapaw nynh Lazaruh kha chi leite um-sah kho khyh tou?" a ci`ae. <sup>38</sup> Tuhoute Jesu tuh a thinlungccih ki zah shaw kalan a thua. Tuh-e shaw tuh lungkarung thua zah lung te phang a fu`ae. ³⁹ Jesu nynh, "Lung kha nue oh," a ci. Te achihpaw a ccianung Martha nynh amaw kha, "Bawipaw, atu tuh phe thuh vae ci, pawccceize a chinaw te nin pali acih vae," cite a hopya. ⁴⁰ Jesu nynh Martha kha, "Na zyn lanze Pachia phu-enaw na muih ci cite nang kha kae hopah khyh tou?" a cipya. ⁴¹ Oute minmin nynh achihpaw a ccynaw`ae kyate lung kha a nue`ae. Te Jesu nynh dothung zah, "Apang, ka bya nae thaepya vae keiccu na tungvaw ka lungtua. ⁴² Te ka bya hynh nang nynh pei leih nae thaepya cipaw ka ny; thuasalama ka pe thadyn paw ccungccaw`ae nynh kamaw tuh nang nynh na saw paw cipaw kha a zyn ccaw`ae cite, minmin khy-lan nynh hynhte ka ho," a ci. ⁴³ Te hynhcihte Jesu nynh he a ho koute, "Lazaruh, yn pou!" cite thawte a sia. ⁴⁴ Te achihpaw ccungccapaw tuh yn pou zah a kuih te a ccu kha shaw uccaw te phang vekuh. A mae mah pavua te phang khiidekuh. Te Jesu nynh, "Amaw kha phoupah oh lah cceih sah," a ci. ⁴⁵ Oute Meri kalan oun

thua`ae paw Jew`ae patae nynth Jesu nynth a cyi paw uccaw kha muih`ae zah amaw kha a zyn`ae. ⁴⁶Thuasalama ccungccaw abang tuh Farasi`ae kalan cceih`ae zah Jesu nynth a cyi paw uccaw kong kha a hopya`ae. <sup>47</sup>Oute alepaw ranpibawi`ae te Farasi`ae nynth Sanhedrin kungsi meting ko`ae zah, "Aening nynth pawte cyi lan? Pawccceize e paw nynth muihsanaw`ae patae a langsaku vae. <sup>48</sup>Amaw kha hynhcihte aening nynth ah sawphah oh lanze, ccungccaw balyn nynth amaw kha oun zyn cih`ae, te Rom`ae nynth oun thua cih`ae zah ah umnaw oh te ah minphuinh hynh phe oun lawpah cih`ae," a ci`ae. ⁴⁹Te minmin lakuze tuh-e kum kya ranpibawi lupi lukheit athua paw Kaiafas nynth, "Nanning pawsang kharyh na nyh khyh oh. ⁵⁰Minphuinh khaleih aro khyh nawlan, ccungccaw lukheit nynth ccungccaw`ae hanlan a chi lanpaw tuh aening hanlan ahoyhua cipaw mah na tuase khyh oh," a cipy`ae. ⁵¹Te hynh-e bya hynh amaw kaw te ho khyh, thuasalama tuh-e kum kya ranpibawi athua thyhhawte, Jesu tuh kha-e minphuinh hanlan yn chih vae cih cipaw te, ⁵²kha-e minphuinh hanlan kyalya thua leite, phe a phiakuh`ae paw Pachia ccaaw`ae kha pynkheihlan suelua khylan, yn chih cih cipaw profehbya a ho paw nynth thua. ⁵³Oute kha-e nin kyate vae tuh amaw kha chia lan minmin tuh khuakhankuh vae`ae. <sup>54</sup>Tukeiccu Jesu tuh Jew`ae laku phe alanguk lante cceih vae khyh, thuasalama tuinh kyate rangkaw te anaekunaw Efrim cikuh paw khua lungkhu lang cceih zah tuinh kya a zuitu`ae ryte a um`ae. ⁵⁵Te Jew`ae Kawtaw Poi tuh nae vae zah ccungccaw patae nynth Kawtaw Poi maw mimaw te mimaw ccikanku khylan khua taraw kyate Jerusalem lang oun cceihthung`ae. ⁵⁶Oute minmin nynth Jesu kha a ccung`ae; te tempal kin thadyn`ae zah, "Pawcihte na tua oh? Aning tuh poi kalan yn thuabua lan khyh tou?" cite mimaw te mimaw a hokuh`ae. <sup>57</sup>Te alepaw ranpibawi`ae te Farasi`ae nynth, "Ccongccaw lukhakheit nynth Jesu kha teikya nynth um cipaw a ny lanze amaw kha kyng khylan, minmin kalan a thaesah cih," cite kaw phe a pya vae`ae.

12 Oute Kawtaw Poi azaw maw nin taruh ary kya, phe chih zah a chih`ae paw kyate a thosah paw Lazaruh umnaw Bethani khua khe Jesu yn thua. <sup>2</sup>Tuinh kya minmin nynth amaw kha zerya paccynpah`ae zah Martha tuh a thohae; thuasalama Lazaruh tuh Jesu ryte ccaboi kya a dahung`ae paw kya a umbua. <sup>3</sup>Oute Meri nynth myarya aphutepaw, accipaw spaiknard satho pound kheit kha lawkuh zah Jesu ccu kha thuh zah a ccu kha a sang te a fupya; te inn tuh satho myn te phe abeih. <sup>4</sup>Oute a zuitu`ae lukheit athua paw, Jesu kha a phee vae cih paw, Simon ccapaw Judas Iskaria nynth, ⁵"Pawccemou hynh-e spaiknard satho hynh denari phua zathung lang a zua khyh, te ryachi`ae kha a pya khyh?" a ci. <sup>6</sup>Hynhte a hopaw tuh ryachi`ae hanlan a tua keiccu thua khyh, thuasalama aning tuh miruhpaw athua keiccu phua bawng kha ccy zah kha-e lungkhu lang a sang`ae paw kha leih a lawku keiccu nynth thua. <sup>7</sup>Oute Jesu nynth, "E nung hynh khamawte um sah; ka rhua ccy nin hanlan hynh-e hynh a cyi paw nynth thua. <sup>8</sup>Pawccceize ryachi`ae tuh nanning kya pei a um he`ae, thuasalama kae tuh nanning kya pei ka um lan khyh," a ci. <sup>9</sup>Oute Jew ccungccaw`ae patae nynth Jesu tuh tuinh kya a um cipaw a ny`ae, te minmin nynth Jesu a um keiccu kyalya thua leite a chih`ae paw kyate a thosah paw Lazaruh kha mah muih khylan cite oun thua`ae. <sup>10</sup>Thuasalama alepaw ranpibawi`ae nynth Lazaruh kha mah chia lan cite khuakhanku`ae. <sup>11</sup>Pawkeiccumacize amaw keiccuze Jew`ae

patae nynth pou`ae zah Jesu kha a zyn`ae. ¹²Tuh-e nin koute poi kalan oun thua`ae paw ccungccaw patae nynth Jesu Jerusalem lang yn thua cipaw he a thae`ae tuh, ¹³saruitah ku ange`ae kha ccyngkute Jesu kha duehaw lan cceih`ae zah, "Hosanna! BAWIPAW min te yn thua paw Israel Siapharan tuh hythuaccou sah!" cite a sia`ae. <sup>14</sup>Te Jesu nynth anopaw lann kha he a muih tuh a tungvaw a cciku; tuh-e tuh; <sup>15</sup>"Zion ccanung rih nan; dotua, na Siapharan tuh anopaw lann tungvaw ccikute yn thua cciamang," cite azeiku hawkhate nynth thua. <sup>16</sup>Hynh-e uccaw`ae kong hynh a zuitu`ae nynth atakaw lya tuh thaethya khyh`ae, thuasalama Jesu phu-esah he athua vae te, hynh-e uccaw`ae tuh amaw konglang azeikuh paw cipaw te hynh-e uccaw`ae tuh ccungccaw`ae nynth amaw kalan nynth a cyi`ae cipaw kha minmin nynth a liathui vae`ae. <sup>17</sup>Tukeiccu Jesu nynth shaw lungkhu kya-e Lazaruh kha ko zah a chih`ae paw kyate a thosah lyaze amaw ryte a um`ae paw ccungccaw`ae nynth amaw kong kha ccaekiakhan`ae. <sup>18</sup>Kha-e muihsanaw kha aning nynth phe a langsaku cipaw a thae`ae keiccu ccungccaw`ae nynth amaw kha a cciaidue`ae. ¹⁹Tukeiccu Farasi`ae nynth mimaw te mimaw laku, "Nanning nynth na tae vae lan khyh oh cipaw hynh nykuh oh, dotua oh, laephipi tuh amaw nuhlang nynth a zuiku vae!" cite a hoku`ae. ²⁰Te Pachia beik khylan cite poi kalan oun thua`ae paw laku Greek`ae abang a umbua`ae. <sup>21</sup>Tukeiccu kha-e`ae nynth Galilee pee, Bethsaida khua paw Filip kalan oun thua`ae zah, "Bawihaepaw, kaening nynth Jesu kha kae muih ry," cite a ngia`ae. ²²Filip nynth cceih zah Andru kha a hopya; te Andru te Filip nynth Jesu kha bua a hopya`ae. <sup>23</sup>Te Jesu nynth minmin kha khung`ae zah, "Ccongccaw Ccapaw kha phu-esah nawlan accyh athua vae. ²⁴Byaccaccing, byaccaccing kae hopya oh, chanvui ccacii nynth laephi lungkhu lang ccach khyh zah a chi khyh lanze amawte nynth phang a um; thuasalama a chi lanze athae patae a poukhae. ²⁵Amaw hiinnaw kha a sungshapaw ccungccaw tuh kha-e kha a shung cih; te hynh-e laephipi kya amaw hiinnaw kha a hua paw ccungccaw tuh kha-e kha zungzae hiinnaw hanlan a ccykuh cih. ²⁶Ccongccaw lukhakheit nynth kamaw kha rya yn lawpya ze, kamaw hynh yn zui sah; te kamaw ka umnaw kya, rya yn lawpatu mah a umbua cih; lukhakheit nynth kamaw kha rya yn lawpya ze, kha-e paw kha ka Paaw nynth sawtuanaw a pya cih. ²⁷"Atu ka hiinnaw-muisaw a lungriathae, te pawcihte ka ho cih? 'Apang, hynh-e ccyh kyate yn khum,' thuasalama e konglang nynth e ccyh kalan ka thua. ²⁸Apang, na min hynh phu-esah," a ci. Oute tuinh kya vaawran kyate roi yn ccae zah, "Phe phu ka esah vae, te bua phu ka esah ung cih," a ci. ²⁹Tukeiccu tuinh kya a thadyn`ae paw ccungccaw zapi nynth kha-e roi kha thae`ae zah, "Kholung thyh," cite a ho`ae; abang nynth, "Vaaw ccungccapaw nynth amaw kalan byaho," a ci`ae. ³⁰Jesu nynth khung`ae zah, "Kamaw hanlan hynh-e roi tuh yn thua khyh, thuasalama nanning hanlan nynth yn thua. <sup>31</sup>Atu hynh-e laephipi tuh byapia athua, atu hynh-e laephipi uktu tuh ccaring dee athua cih. <sup>32</sup>Te kae tuh laephi kyate saethung ka thua vae ze, ccungccaw`ae balyn kha kamaw kalan ka dungbua cih`ae," a ci. <sup>33</sup>Hynh-e bya a hopaw tuh pawtahawpaw chinaw te nynth ka chih vae cih cipaw kha a langsapy`ae paw nynth thua. ³⁴Ccongccaw`ae nynth amaw kha khung`ae zah, "Kri tuh zungzae atyn cih cite Kawbya kyate kaening nynth kae thae, te pawcihtemou nang nynth, 'Ccongccaw Ccapaw tuh saethung yn thua cih,' na cipaw tu? Tuh-e Ccongccaw Ccapaw tuh hungmou?" a ci`ae. ³⁵Oute Jesu nynth, "Soso-

htari kya awnaw tuh nanning kya a um, awnaw na hoi lya oh hin cceih oh, tukhyhze mohnaw nynth ae kyng sei cih oh, pawccceize mohnaw kya a cceih paw ccungccaw tuh teilang nynth ka ccia cipaw nykuh khyh. ³⁶ Awnaw na hoi lya oh hin awnaw ccaaw`ae na thua oh ccaw, awnaw kha zyn oh," a cipya`ae. Jesu nynth hynh-e`ae a ho koute minmin kyate pou zah zya a rekuh. <sup>37</sup> Jesu nynth muihsanaw`ae patae kha minmin malang a langsaku zemah minmin nynth amaw kha zyn khyh`ae. <sup>38</sup> Profeh Isaiah nynth, "Bawipaw, kaening nynth kae hopaw bya kha hung nynth mou a zyn? BAWIPAW kuihthaw tuh hung kalan mou langsapyakute a um?" cite a hopaw bya accing nawlan nynth thua. <sup>39</sup> Tukeiccu minmin nynth zyn kho khyh`ae; pawkeiccumacize Isaiah nynth bua a hopaw tuh; ⁴⁰ "Minmin nynth mih mit te a muih khyh nawlan`ae, mih thinlung te a thaethya khyh nawlan`ae, mih mit kha mohsah`ae zah mih thinlung kha a khungsah`ae, tukhyh lanze phe paleihkuh cih`ae zah phe ka dansah cih`ae paw," a ci. ⁴¹ Isaiah nynth Bawipaw phuenaw kha he muih zah amaw konglang a ho lyakhe nynth hynhe bya`ae hynh a ho. <sup>42</sup> Tuhzemah uktu`ae patae nynth heize amaw kha a zyn`ae; thuasalama Farasi`ae keiccuze minmin nynth kae zyn cite ccaekiakhan khyh`ae. Ccaekiakhan`ae ze sinakok kyate phe a dee cih`ae. <sup>43</sup> Pawccceize minmin tuh ccungccaw`ae nynth thehoysapaw kha Pachia nynth thehoysapaw laeze a ryhua`ae. ⁴⁴ Jesu nynth thawte sia zah, "Kamaw yn zyn paw ccungccaw tuh kamaw kyalya yn zyn paw thua khyh, thuasalama kamaw yn sawtupaw kha a zyn paw nynth thua. ⁴⁵ Te kamaw yn muih paw ccungccaw tuh kamaw yn sawtupaw kha a muih. ⁴⁶ Kamaw yn zyn paw miakaw nynth mohnaw kya pei a um khyh nawlan`ae kae tuh awnaw hawte laephipi kalan kae thua. <sup>47</sup> "Te ccungccaw lukhakheit nynth ka bya thae zah a zyn khyh ze, amaw kha bya ka pia khyh; pawccceize kae tuh laephi ccungccaw`ae byapia khyhan kae thua khyh, thuasalama laephi ccungccaw`ae khum khyhan nynth kae thua. ⁴⁸ Kamaw kha yn vua zah ka bya a lawkuh leipaw ccungccaw kha byapia cih paw a um; ka hopaw ka bya ccaccei nynth amaw kha nyathyakou nin kya byapia cih. ⁴⁹ Pawccceize kamaw kaw te bya ka ho khyh, thuasalama kamaw yn sawtupaw ka Paaw nynth ka ho lanpaw te ka ccae lanpaw kha kaw phe yn pya vae. ⁵⁰ Te a kawpyapaw tuh zungzae hiinnaw nynth thua cipaw ka ny, tukeiccu ka hopaw miakaw tuh ka Paaw nynth kamaw kalan yn hopya thyhte nynth ka ho," a ci.

13 Kawtaw Poi a thua maw, Jesu nynth hynh-e laephipi kyate Paaw kalan a pou nawlan accyh azaw vae cipaw he a nyh tuh, laephipi kya a um`ae paw amaw a ccungccaw`ae kha sungsa`ae zah athangnaw cia minmin kha a sungsa`ae. ² Te zerya a ae`ae koute Jesu kha phe lan diabolos nynth Simon ccapaw Judas Iskaria thinlung lungkhu lang phe a sang vae. ³ Paaw nynth pawpaw balyn kha amaw kuih lungkhu lang marya a pya vae paw kha thuasah, aning tuh Pachia kyate yn thua paw kha thuasah, te Pachia kalan a ccia lanpaw kha thuasah Jesu nynth a ny pawte, ⁴ zerya aenaw kyate thokuh zah awawlan e uccaw`ae kha khakuh zah fukunawpaw pavua kha lawkuh zah a cce kya a veku. <sup>5</sup> Tuhkoute tui kha pakekhpaw lungkhu lang ccae zah a zuitu`ae ccu kha a singpya`ae, te a cce kya a vekupaw fukunawpaw pavua kate a fupya`ae. ⁶ Te Simon Piter kya he a thua tuh, Piter nynth, "Bawipaw, nang nynth ka ccu nae sing cih tou?" a ci. ⁷ Te Jesu nynth khung zah, "Ka cyi paw hynh atu nang nynth na nyh khyh, thuasalama nyalang nae nyh cih," a cipya. ⁸ Piter nynth amaw kha, "Nang nynth ka

ccu kharyh nae sing lan khyh!" a cipya. Jesu nynth khung zah, "Nang kha kae sing khyh ze, nang tuh kamaw te na sekuh bua lan khyh," a cipya. ⁹ Simon Piter nynth, "Bawipaw, ka ccu kyalya thua leite ka kuih te ka lu kha mah yn sing bia," a cipya. ¹⁰ Jesu nynth, "Tui phe singkuh vae paw ccungccaw tuh khaleih phe thya vae zah a ccu kyalya nynth sing aho vae; te nanning tuh na thya vae oh, thuasalama nae balynte tuh na thya khyh oh," a cipya. ¹¹ Pawccceize hung nynth amaw kha yn phe cih cipaw phe a ny vae; tukeiccu nynth, "Nae balynte tuh na thya khyh oh," a ci. ¹² Te mih ccu`ae kha phe a sing koute, a uccaw kha lawkuh zah bua a dahung, te, "Nanning kya ka cyi paw hynh na nyh oh tou? ¹³ Nanning nynth kamaw hynh Ccangpatu cite, Bawipaw cite nae ko oh; te na ho oh paw tuh akyhpaw nynth thua, pawccceize kae tuh ka thua sasaw. ¹⁴ Oute nae Bawipaw te Ccangpatu ka thua pite, kae nynth nae ccu`ae kha kae singpya oh ze, nanning mah lukheit te lukheit nae ccu`ae na singpyaku oh aho. ¹⁵ Pawccceize nanning kya ka cyi hawte nanning nynth mah na cyibua oh ccaw cite do-suinku lanpaw phe kae pyasya vae oh. ¹⁶ Byaccaccing, byaccaccing kae hopya oh, see tuh a bawipaw laeze lehua khyh, saw paw ccungccaw mah a sawtupaw laeze lehua khyh. ¹⁷ Hynh-e uccaw`ae kong hynh na nyh oh zah na cyi oh lanze nanning tuh hythuaccoupaw nynth na thua oh. <sup>18</sup> "Nanning balynte asekuh lante ka ho khyh, ka po`ae paw kha ka ny`ae, thuasalama Ccathya accing nawlan, 'Kamaw ryte sanlou a aekheih paw nynth kamaw kha rawsete a ccu yn hangnua,' cikuh paw Ccathya accing nawlan nynth thua. ¹⁹ Tuh-e he yn cyiku vae ze kae tuh aning nynth ka thua cipaw nae zyn nawlan oh, kha-e acyiku maw atu nanning kae hopya oh. ²⁰ Byaccaccing, byaccaccing kae hopya oh, ka saw paw lehkhaw paw ccungccaw tuh kamaw kha yn lehkhaw; te kamaw yn lehkhaw paw ccungccaw tuh kamaw yn sawtupaw kha a lehkhaw paw nynth thua," a cipya`ae. <sup>21</sup> Jesu nynth tuhte he a ho koute, a muisaw a lungvawsaw zah, "Byaccaccing, byaccaccing kae hopya oh, nanning laku-e lukheit nynth kamaw hynh yn ah cih," cite ccaekiakhan zah a ho. <sup>22</sup> Oute zuitu`ae tuh lukheit te lukheit dokuh`ae zah hung vema a honuathe cite a tuakuh`ae. ²³ Zuitu`ae laku Jesu nynth a sungsa`paw lukheitpaw tuh Jesu by kya phang a ngeikuh. ²⁴ Tukeiccu hung vema a honuathe cipaw kha a khia ccaw cite Simon Piter nynth kha-e paw kha syntawnaw a pya. ²⁵ Oute Jesu by kya a ngeikuh paw nynth, "Bawipaw, aning tuh hungmou athua?" cite Jesu kha a khia. ²⁶ Jesu nynth, "Aning tuh sanlou paekia kha moh he ka dung te ka pya cih paw ccungccaw nynth athua," cite a khung. Te sanlou paekia kha moh dung zah kha-e kha Simon ccapaw Judas Iskaria kha a pya. ²⁷ Te sanlou paekia kha Judas nynth a lawkuh koute Setan nynth a lungkhu lang a tee vae. Te Jesu nynth, "Na cyi paw kha arangte cyih," a cipya. ²⁸ Pawkeiccumou e bya hynh kha-e paw kalan a ho cipaw kha ccaboi kya a ae`ae paw laku lukheit nynth sanmah nyh khyh`ae. ²⁹ Pawccceize Judas Iskaria tuh phua bu a ccytu thua keiccuze, Jesu nynth amaw kha, "Poi kya ah hanlan ahopaw uccaw`ae kha la re," a cipya, tukhyhze ryachi`ae kha ccangkhekheit a pya ccaw cite nynth, hynhte a hopya cite abang nynth a tua`ae. ³⁰ Oute Judas Iskaria tuh sanlou paekia kha he a lawkuh koute vaekheihmawte po a pou; tuh-e ccyh tuh khuazi nynth thua. ³¹ Tuhte aning he a pou tuh Jesu nynth, "Atu Ccungccaw Ccapaw tuh phuesah thua vae zah Pachia mah Ccungccaw Ccapaw liate phu-esah athua vae. ³² Pachia tuh Ccungccaw Ccapaw liate

phu-esah thua ze, Pachia nynth mah aning kha amaw ccaccei kya phu-esah cih, te aro mawze Ccungccaw Ccapaw kha phu-esah cih. ³³ "Ccaaw taraw'ae, kae tuh nanning ryte sosoh taraw nynth ka um cih. Nanning nynth kamaw kha nae ccung cih oh, te, 'Ka ccianaw lang nanning nae thua kho lan khyh oh,' cite Jew'ae kha ka hopya vae'ae hawte, atu nanning mah kae hopya oh. ³⁴ "Nanning lukheit te lukheit sungsakuh oh. Kae nynth nanning kae sungsa oh hawte nanning mah lukheit te lukheit na sungsa nawan oh athawpaw kawpyapaw kha nanning kae pya oh. ³⁵ Nanning nynth lukheit te lukheit sungsakunaw na hoi oh ze, kha-e liate ccungccaw'ae balyn nynth nanning tuh kamaw zuitu'ae cipaw ae nyh cih oh," a cipya'ae. ³⁶ Simon Piter nynth, "Bawipaw, teilangmou na cceih cih?" cite a khia. Jesu nynth, "Ka ccianaw lang atu nang nynth nae zui kho lan khyh, thuasalama nyalang nang nynth nae zui cih," cite a khung. ³⁷ Piter nynth amaw kha, "Bawipaw, pawccemou atu nang kae zui kho lan khyh? Na hanlan ka hiinnaw ka pyakuh cih," a cipya. ³⁸ Jesu nynth khung zah, "Ka hanlan na hiinnaw tuh na pyakuh cih tou? Byaccaccing, byaccaccing kae hopya, nang nynth kamaw hynh vaethung nae vua cia awkhungpaw yn khua la lan khyh.

14 "Nae thinlung vawsaw nan sah, Pachia kha zyn oh lah kamaw mah oun zyn oh. ² Ka Paaw inn kya umnaw khaan patae a um; a um khyh lanze um khyh cipaw phe kae hopah vae cih oh. Nanning hanlan umnaw paccyn khylan ka la cceih cih. ³ Te kae nynth ka cceih zah nanning hanlan umnaw he kae paccyn vae ze, bua kae thua cih zah nanning kha kamaw kalan kae hoeibua cih oh, ou khate kamaw ka umnaw kya nanning mah na umbua ccaw oh. ⁴ Te teilang nynth ka ccia cipaw na nyh oh zah ccianaw kha na nyh oh," a ci. ⁵ Thomas nynth, "Bawipaw, teilang nynth na ccia cipaw kae nyh khyh, te pawtemou ccianaw tuh kae nyh kho cih?" a cipya. ⁶ Jesu nynth, "Kae tuh laanpi byaccing te hiinnaw nynth ka thua; kamaw leite tuh hung ccungccaw nynth sanmah Paaw kalan thua kho khyh. ⁷ "Nanning nynth kamaw hynh phe nae ny oh ze, ka Paaw kha mah phe na nyh cih oh paw; te atu kyate Paaw kha na nyh oh zah amaw kha phe na muih vae oh," a ci. ⁸ Filip nynth, "Bawipaw, Paaw kha kaening oun muihsah lah tuh-e tuh kaening hanlan azaw vae," a cipya. ⁹ Jesu nynth, "Nanning ryte kae tuh khaw cia ka um vae, te kamaw hynh nae nyh loh khyh oh tou Filip? Kamaw phe yn muih vae paw ccungccaw tuh Paaw kha mah phe a muih vae; te pawcihtemou nang nynth, 'Paaw kha kaening oun muihsah,' na cipaw tuh? ¹⁰ Kae tuh Paaw kya ka um zah Paaw tuh kamaw kya a um cipaw hynh na zyn khyh tou? Nanning kalan ka hopaw bya'ae hynh kamaw kaw te ka ho khyh, thuasalama kamaw kya a um paw Paaw nynth ryalaw a lah. ¹¹ Kae tuh Paaw kya ka um cipaw te Paaw tuh kamaw kya a um cipaw hynh oun zyn oh, tukhyh zemah kha-e ryalaw'ae keiccu kamaw hynh oun zyn oh. ¹² Byaccaccing, byaccaccing kae hopya oh, kamaw yn zyn paw ccungccaw tuh ka cyi paw ryalaw'ae kha a cyihbua cih; te hynh-e'ae lae alepaw ryalaw kha mah a cyi cih; pawkeiccumacize kae tuh ka Paaw kalan ka cceih cih. ¹³ Te Paaw tuh Ccapaw kya phu-e a ccou nawan nanning nynth ka min te nae ngia oh paw miakaw kha kae cyipah cih oh. ¹⁴ Nanning nynth ka min te ccangkakheit nae ngia oh ze, nae ngia oh paw kha kae cyipah cih oh. ¹⁵ "Nanning nynth kamaw hynh nae sungsa oh ze ka kawpyapaw'ae hynh zui oh. ¹⁶ Te kae nynth Paaw kha kae ngia cih zah aning nynth ccangpaw Pangkhaetu kha nanning ae pya cih oh, ou tuhte aning tuh

nanning ryte zungzae a um ccaw. ¹⁷ Aning tuh byaccing nysatupaw Muisaw nynth thua, tuh-e Muisaw tuh laepi ccungccaw'ae nynth ccou kho khyh'ae, pawkeiccumacize amaw kha muih khyh'ae zah nyh khyh'ae; thuasalama nanning nynth amaw kha na ny oh, pawccceize aning tuh nanning ryte um zah nanning kya a um cih. ¹⁸ Ngawraw'ae hawte nanning kha kae cciataw lan khyh oh; nanning kalan bua kae thua cih. ¹⁹ Sosoh acih koute laepi ccungccaw'ae nynth kamaw hynh oun muih vae lan khyh'ae, thuasalama nanning nynth tuh nae muih cih oh, pawkeiccumacize kae tuh ka hiin, nanning mah na hiinbua cih oh. ²⁰ Tuh-e nin kya kae tuh ka Paaw kya ka um paw te nanning kamaw kya na um oh paw, te kae nanning kya ka um paw kha nanning nynth nae nyh cih oh. ²¹ Ka kawpyapaw'ae kha hoi zah kha-e'ae a zui paw ccungccaw tuh kamaw yn sungsa hynh thua, te kamaw yn sungsa hynh kha ka Paaw nynth a sungsa cih, te kae nynth mah ka sungsa cih zah kamaw kha a kalan ka muihsakuh cih," a ci. ²² Iskaria athua leipaw, ccangpaw Judas nynth amaw kha, "Bawipaw, namaw kha laepi ccungccaw'ae muihsaku leite pawcihtemou kaening kha nae muihsakuh vae cih?" a cipya. ²³ Jesu nynth khung zah, "Ccungccaw lukhakheit nynth kamaw yn sungsa lanze, ka bya'ae kha a ngae cih; te ka Paaw nynth amaw kha a sungsa cih, te kaening nynth amaw kalan kae thua cih zah amaw ryte umnaw kae raekuh cih. ²⁴ Kamaw yn sungsa leipaw ccungccaw nynth tuh ka hopaw bya kha ngae khyh, te na thae oh paw bya hynh kamaw kya-e thua khyh, thuasalama kamaw yn sawtupaw ka Paaw kya-e nynth thua. ²⁵ "Nanning ryte phang ka um lya hynh-e uccaw'ae kong hynh nanning kae hopya vae oh. ²⁶ Thuasalama ka min liate Paaw nynth yn saw lanpaw Pangkhaetu, Thyaa Muisaw nynth pawpaw balyn ae ccangpah cih oh zah nanning kae hopya oh paw miakaw kha ae liathuisah cih oh. ²⁷ Daenaw nanning kya kae cciatawpya oh, ka kya-e daenaw kha nanning kae pya oh; laepi ccungccaw'ae nynth a pya'ae hawte nanning kae pya khyh oh. Nae thinlung vawsaw nan sah lah ri mah rih nan sah. ²⁸ " 'Kae ka la cceih cih zah nanning kalan bua kae thua cih,' cite kae hopya oh paw kha phe na thae vae oh. Nanning nynth kamaw hynh nae sungsa oh ze, 'Paaw kalan ka cceih cih,' ka ci keiccu tuh nae lungtua cih; pawccceize ka Paaw tuh kae laeze a lesaehu. ²⁹ Te kha-e he yn cyiku vae ze, nanning nynth na zyn nawan oh, kha-e acyiku maw atu nanning kha phe kae hopya vae oh. ³⁰ Atu koute kae tuh nanning ryte bya patae ka ho vae lan khyh, pawccceize hynh-e laepi uktupaw tuh yn thua cciamang, tuhzemah aning nynth kamaw kya pawsang mah kaw hoi khyh. ³¹ Thuasalama kae nynth Paaw kha ka sungsa cipaw te, Paaw nynth kamaw kha kaw yn pya thyh hawte kae nynth ka cyi cipaw kha laepi ccungccaw'ae nynth a ny nawan'ae nynth thua. Thokuh oh, e kyate cceih ccavae oh sih.

15 "Kae tuh misu ku ccaccing nynth ka thua, te ka Paaw tuh khokhu dooihtupaw nynth thua. ² Kamaw kya athae thae leipaw aran miakaw kha aning nynth phyaa bae kou, te athae thae paw aran miakaw kha houh a thae nawan teihpah zah a ccikanpya. ³ Kae hopya oh paw bya liate atu nanning tuh na thyaa vae oh. ⁴ Kamaw kya tyn oh lah kae mah nanning kya ka tyn cih. Aran nynth misu ku kya atyn khyh lanze amaw te amaw athae thae kho khyh hawte, nanning mah kamaw kya na tyn khyh oh ze na thae kho lan khyh oh. ⁵ "Kae tuh misu ku, nanning tuh aran'ae; kamaw kya atynpaw ccungccaw tuh kae mah amaw kya ka tyn, kha-e paw tuh athae patae thae; pawccceize kamaw leite nan-

ning nynth pawsang na cyih kho khyh oh. ⁶Ccungccaw lukheit nynth kamaw kya atyn khyh lanze aning tuh aran hawte ccaring vua athua, te karae arou; khahtahawpaw aran'ae kha ccungccaw'ae nynth suelua'ae zah mae lungkhu lang moh phung'ae, te mae nynth pung a u. ⁷Nanning nynth kamaw kya na tyn oh zah ka bya'ae nynth nanning kya atyn ze, na ry oh paw kha nae ngia cih oh zah kha-e kha nanning hanlan cyipya athua cih. ⁸Nanning nynth athae patae na thae oh liate ka Paaw tuh phu-esah athua, ou tuhte nanning tuh ka zuitu'ae na thua cih oh. ⁹"Paaw nynth kamaw kha yn sungsa hawte nanning kha kae sungsa oh; ka sungsanaw kyahin tyn oh. ¹⁰Kae nynth ka Paaw kawpyapaw'ae kha ka zui zah a sungsanaw kya ka tyn hawte nanning nynth ka kawpyapaw'ae hynth na zui oh ze ka sungsanaw kya na tyn cih oh. ¹¹Nanning kya ka lungtuanaw a um nawlan te nae lungtuanaw phe accing nawlan nynth hynth-e bya'ae hynth kae hopya oh. ¹²Ka kawpyapaw tuh e hynth nynth thua, kae nynth nanning kae sungsa oh hawte nanning mah lukheit te lukheit sungsakuh oh. ¹³Ccungccaw lukheit nynth a ban'ae hanlan a hiinnaw pyakupaw, hynth-e lae ale huapaw sungsakunaw tuh hung ccungccaw nynth sanmah hoi khyh. ¹⁴Kaw kae pya oh paw miakaw kha nanning nynth na cyi oh ze nanning tuh ka ban'ae nynth na thua oh. ¹⁵Atu te nanning hynth see'ae kae ci vae khyh oh; pawccceize see nynth tuh a bawipaw nynth a cyi paw kha nyh khyh; thuasalama nanning kha ka ban'ae kae ci vae oh; pawccceize ka Paaw kyate ka thae paw balyn kha nanning kalan marya kae nysah oh. ¹⁶Nanning nynth kamaw hynth nae pokuh khyh oh; thuasalama kae nynth nanning kha kae po oh; te nanning nynth na cceih oh zah athae na thae nawlan oh, te nanning nae thae tuh atyn nawlan, te nanning nynth ka min te Paaw kya-e na ngiakuh oh paw miakaw aning nynth ae pya nawlan oh nanning kha kae khang vae oh. ¹⁷Nanning lukheit te lukheit na sungsa nawlan oh hynth-e'ae hynth kaw kae pya oh. ¹⁸"Laephi ccungccaw'ae nynth nanning kha ae hua oh ze, nanning kha ae hua maw oh khe kamaw kha oun hua'ae cipaw la nyh oh. ¹⁹Nanning tuh laephipi kya-e na thua oh ze, laephipi nynth amaw kya-e tuh a sungsa cih; thuasalama nanning tuh laephipi kya-e na thua khyh oh keiccu, te kae nynth laephipi kyate phe kae po vae oh, tukeiccu nynth laephipi nynth nanning kha ae hua oh. ²⁰'See tuh a bawipaw laeze lehua khyh,' cite kae hopya oh paw ka bya kha liathui oh. Minmin nynth kamaw kha oun tua oun sah'ae ze nanning kha mah ae tua ae sah cih oh; minmin nynth ka bya kha a ngae'ae ze nanning bya kha mah a la ngae cih'ae. ²¹Thusalama kamaw min keiccuze minmin nynth hynth-e'ae balyn hynth nanning kalan a la cyi cih'ae, pawkeiccumacize minmin nynth kamaw yn sawtupaw kha nyh khyh'ae. ²²Kae nynth kae thua khyh zah mih kalan ka la ho khyh zetuh minmin tuh seinaw la hoi lan khyh'ae paw, thuasalama atu mih seinaw hanlan a dansaku nawlan'ae paw hoi khyh'ae. ²³Kamaw yn hua paw ccungccaw tuh ka Paaw kha mah a hua paw nynth thua. ²⁴Hung ccungccaw nynth sanmah a cyi leipaw ryalaw'ae kha minmin laku kae nynth phe ka la cyi khyh ze, minmin tuh seinaw la hoi lan khyh'ae paw, thuasalama atu minmin nynth phe muih vae'ae zah kamaw te ka Paaw kha paryh oun hua'ae. ²⁵Thusalama, 'Akong um leite kamaw hynth minmin nynth oun hua'ae,' cite mih Kawbya kya azeikuh paw bya accing nawlan nynth hynth-e hynth acyikuh. ²⁶"Thusalama Paaw kyate nanning kalan kae nynth kae saw lanpaw, Paaw kyate

yn pou paw, byaccing Muisaw athua paw, Pangkhaetu tuh he yn thua vae ze, aning nynth kamaw kong kha ccaekia yn khan cih. ²⁷Te atakaw te kamaw ryte na um oh keiccuze nanning mah ccaekia na la khan cih oh.

16 "Nanning nae lungthang khyh nawlan hynth-e bya'ae hynth kae hopya oh. ²Minmin nynth nanning kha sinakok kyate ae dee cih oh; athua, nanning ae theih oh paw ccungccaw nynth Pachia rya nynth ka law cite a tuaku ccyh tuh yn thua vae cih. ³Te minmin nynth Paaw kha nyh khyh'ae zah kamaw mah oun ny khyh'ae keiccuze hynth-e uccaw'ae hynth oun cyih cih'ae. ⁴Thusalama accyh he yn thua te hynth-e'ae kong kha phe kae hopya vae oh cipaw nanning nynth na liathui nawlan oh hynhe' ae hynth nanning kae hopya vae oh. Te kae tuh nanning ryte ka um keiccuze atakaw lyakha hynth-e'ae hynth nanning kae hopah khyh oh. ⁵"Thusalama atu kamaw yn sawtupaw kalan ka cceih cih; te nanning lakuze hung nynth sanmah, 'Teilangmou na cceih cih?' cite kamaw hynth nae khia khyh oh. ⁶Thusalama hynth-e uccaw'ae kong nanning kalan phe kae hopya vae oh keiccuze nae thinlung kya ngaethyanaw phe abeih. ⁷Tuhzemah byaccing kha nanning kae hopya oh, nanning thanenaw hanlan ka la cceih cih; pawccceize kae nynth ka ccia khyh ze Pangkhaetu nanning kalan yn thua lan khyh, thuasalama ka ccia ze amaw kha nae kalan kae saw cih. ⁸Te aning he yn thua te, aning nynth laephi ccungccaw'ae kha seinaw kong, dingnaw kong te byapi-anaw kong kha oun nysakuh cih'ae. ⁹Minmin nynth kamaw kha yn zyn khyh'ae keiccuze seinaw kong kha a nysakuh cih'ae. ¹⁰Kae nynth ka Paaw kalan ka cceih cih zah nanning nynth kamaw hynth nae muih vae lan khyh oh keiccuze dingnaw kong kha a nysakuh cih'ae. ¹¹Hynth-e laephipi uktupaw tuh byapia athua vae keiccuze byapi-anaw kong kha a nysakuh cih'ae. ¹²"Nanning kalan ho lanpaw patae ka hoi ung, thuasalama nanning nynth kha-e'ae kha atu na lawkuh kho loh khyh oh. ¹³Tuhzemah byaccing kya-e Muisaw he yn thua te nanning kha byaccing balyn lungkhu lang ae cciakhae cih oh, pawccceize aning nynth amaw a kaw te yn ho lan khyh; thuasalama aning nynth a thae paw miakaw kha yn ho cih; te yn thua lanpaw uccaw'ae kha ae hopah cih oh. ¹⁴Aning nynth kamaw kha phu-enaw yn pya cih, pawccceize aning nynth kamaw kya-e kha yn lawkuh cih zah kha-e kha nanning kalan ae hopah cih oh. ¹⁵Paaw nynth a hoi paw uccaw balyn tuh kamaw kya-e cci nynth thua; tukeiccu, 'Aning nynth kamaw kya-e kha yn lawkuh cih zah kha-e kha nanning kalan ae hopah cih oh,' cite kae hopya oh. ¹⁶"Sosoh cihte nanning nynth kamaw hynth nae muih vae lan khyh oh; te sosoh cihte nanning nynth kamaw hynth bua nae muih cih oh, pawkeiccumacize kae tuh ka Paaw kalan ka cceih cih," a ci. ¹⁷Oute amaw zuitu'ae abang nynth, " 'Sosoh cihte nanning nynth kamaw hynth nae muih vae lan khyh oh, te sosoh cihte nanning nynth kamaw hynth bua nae muih cih oh, pawkeiccumacize kae tuh ka Paaw kalan ka cceih cih,' cite aening kalan hynth-e a ho paw hynth pawmou a hory?" cite mimaw te mimaw laku a hokuh'ae. ¹⁸Tukeiccu minmin nynth, "Aning nynth, 'Sosoh cihte,' cite hynth-e a hopaw hynth pawmou a hory? A hopaw bya hynth ah nyh khyh oh," a ci'ae. ¹⁹Minmin nynth amaw kha byakhia a ry'ae cipaw Jesu nynth phe nyh zah minmin kha, " 'Sosoh cihte nanning nynth kamaw hynth nae muih vae lan khyh oh, te sosoh cihte nanning nynth kamaw hynth bua nae muih cih oh,' cite ka hopaw kong naemaw te naemaw tou na khiakuh oh? ²⁰Byaccaccing, byaccaccing kae hopya oh, nan-

ning tuh nae rah nae khui cih oh, thuasalama laepi ccungccaw`ae tuh mih lungtua cih; te nanning tuh nae ngaethah cih, thuasalama nae ngaethyanaw tuh lungtuanaw lang yn tang cih. ²¹ Nopinung nynh neitangia he cci vae ze ngaethyanaw a hoi, pawccemacize amaw ccyh phe azaw vae, thuasalama imua ccahe yn pui vae tetuh a vaw-sawnaaw kha kharyh liathui vae khyh, pawccecize laepi klan ccungccaw lukheit a pui paw lungtuanaw keiccu nynh thua. ²² Tukeiccu nynh nanning mah atu ngaethyanaw na hoi oh; thuasalama kae nynh nanning kha bua kae muih cih oh zah nae lung oun tua cih, te nae lungtuanaw kha hung ccungccaw nynh san nae kyate ae lawpah lan khyh oh. ²³ Te tuh-e nin kya nanning nynh kamaw hynh pawsang nae khia vae lan khyh oh. Byaccaccing, byaccaccing kae hopya oh, ka min te nanning nynh Paaw kalan nae ngiakuh oh paw miakaw kha aning nynh ae pya cih oh. ²⁴ Atu cia nanning nynh ka min te pawsang na ngia khyh oh, nae lungtuanaw phe accing nawlan ngia oh lah na mue cih oh. ²⁵ "Hynh-e uccaw`ae hynh nanning kalan tousenaw bya te nynh kae hopya oh; thuasalama nanning kalan tousenaw bya te kae hopya vae khyh oh ccyh yn thua cih, thuasalama Paaw kong kha ccaerarihan kae hopah cih oh. ²⁶ Tuh-e nin kya nanning nynh ka min te nae ngia cih oh; te nanning hanlan Paaw kalan kae ngiapah cih oh cite nanning kae hopah khyh oh; ²⁷ pawccecize Paaw amaw ccaccei nynh nanning kha ae sungsa oh, pawkeiccumacize nanning nynh kamaw hynh nae sungsa oh zah kae tuh Pachia kyate nynh kae thua cipaw kha na zyn oh. ²⁸ Kae tuh Paaw kyate kae pou zah laepi kalan kae thua vae; laepi kyate bua ka pou cih zah Paaw kalan ka cceih ung cih," a cipy`ae. <sup>29</sup> A zuitu`ae nynh amaw kha, "Dotua, atu nang tuh tousenaw bya mang vae leite ccaerarihan nynh na ho. ³⁰ Nang tuh pawpaw balyn na nyh zah hung ccungccaw nynh sanmah nang hynh byakhia ho vae khyh cipaw atu kae ny vae. Hynh-e liate nang tuh Pachia kyate nae thua paw cipaw kaening nynh kae zyn," a cipy`ae. <sup>31</sup> Jesu nynh minmin kha khung`ae zah, "Atu na zyn oh tou? ³² Dotua oh, nanning milu raveih nynh naemaw umnaw raveih lang nae phiakuh cih oh zah ka makhaete nae ccuetaw cih oh paw ccyh tuh yn cceih zah atu yn thua vae; tuh zemah kae tuh ka makhae thua khyh, pawkeiccumacize kamaw kha Paaw nynh yn umkhae. ³³ "Nanning nynh kamaw kya daenaw na hoi nawlan oh hynh-e bya`ae hynh nanning kae hopya oh, laepi kya nanning nynh vawsawnaaw na la tung cih oh; thuasalama nae thawmuin sah; laepi tuh phe ka tae vae," a ci.

17 Hynh-e bya`ae hynh he a ho koute Jesu nynh vaawran lang dothung zah, "Apang, accyh phe azaw vae; na Ccapaw nynh namaw kha phu ae esah nawlan na Ccapaw hynh phu-esah. <sup>2</sup> Ccungccaw balyn tungvaw kya kawhoinaw kha amaw phe na pya vae hawte, nang nynh Ccapaw kalan na pya`ae paw ccungccaw miakaw kha Ccapaw nynh zungzae hiinnaw a pya nawlan Ccapaw hynh phuesah. ³ Te zungzae hiinnaw tuh e hynh nynh thua, ah-mepaw Pachia nang kyalya te nang nynh na saw paw Jesu Kri hynh minmin nynh a ny`ae paw kha nynh thua. ⁴ Laepi vawlan namaw kha kae nynh phu phe kae esah vae; ka cyi lanpaw, nae pya paw ryalaw kha phe ka thangsah vae. ⁵ Te Pou Apang, laepi a um mawze namaw ryte ka hoi vae paw phuenaw kate namaw ccaccei nynh atu phu yn esah. ⁶ "Laepi kyate nang nynh kamaw nae pya paw ccungccaw`ae kalan na min kha phe ka langsah vae, minmin tuh na kya-e thua`ae zah kamaw kha nae pya; minmin nynh na

bya kha a ngae`ae. <sup>7</sup> Nang nynh kamaw nae pya paw balyn tuh namaw kyate nynh yn thua cipaw kha atu minmin nynh phe a ny vae`ae. ⁸ Pawccecize nang nynh kamaw nae pya paw bya`ae kha kae nynh minmin kha ka pya`ae, te minmin nynh a lawku`ae, te kae tuh namaw kyate ka thua paw cipaw phe nyh ccaccing`ae zah kae tuh namaw nynh nae saw cipaw minmin nynh a zyn`ae. <sup>9</sup> Minmin hanlan saw ka sang; laepi ccungccaw`ae hanlan saw ka sang khyh; thuasalama nang nynh kamaw nae pya paw ccungccaw`ae hanlan nynh saw ka sang, pawccecize minmin tuh namaw kya-e nynh thua`ae. ¹⁰ Te kamaw kya-e balyn tuh namaw kya-e thua zah na kya-e tuh ka kya-e nynh thua, te minmin kya kae tuh phu-esah ka thua. ¹¹ Te atu te kae tuh laepi kya ka um vae lan khyh, thuasalama minmin tuh laepi kya nynh um`ae, te kae tuh namaw kalan kae cceih cih. Athyaapaw Apang, aening tuh ccangkheit ah thua hawte, nang nynh kamaw nae pya paw ccungccaw`ae nynh ccangkheit athua nawlan`ae minmin kha namaw min kya khynsah`ae. ¹² E laepi kya minmin ryte ka um lyaze minmin kha na min kya ka khynsah`ae; ronaw ccapaw holeite nang nynh nae pya`ae paw ccungccaw`ae kha ka khynsah`ae zah hung sanmah ka zosah khyh, ou tuhte Ccathya accing nawlan. ¹³ "Te atu na kalan kae cceih vae cih zah minmin nynh kamaw kya-e lungtuanaw hynh mimaw kya phe beih lang a hoi nawlan`ae hynh-e uccaw`ae kong hynh laepi kya ka ho. ¹⁴ Na bya kha minmin phe ka pya vae`ae; te laepi ccungccaw`ae nynh minmin kha a hua`ae, pawkeiccumacize kae tuh laepi kya-e ka thua khyh hawte minmin mah laepi kya-e thua khyh`ae. ¹⁵ Laepi kyate minmin hynh nang nynh na law ccaw`ae cite kae ngia khyh, thuasalama ahoy leipaw kyate minmin kha na khynsah ccaw`ae cite nynh kae ngia. ¹⁶ Kae tuh laepi kya-e ka thua khyh hawte minmin mah laepi kya-e thua khyh`ae. <sup>17</sup> Na byaccing liate minmin hynh thyaasah`ae. Na bya tuh byaccing nynh thua. ¹⁸ Nang nynh kamaw hynh laepi kalan nae saw hawte kae nynh mah minmin hynh laepi kalan ka saw`ae. <sup>19</sup> Te byaccing liate minmin mah thyaasah athua nawlan`ae, minmin hanlan kamaw te kamaw kha ka thyaasaku. ²⁰ "Hynh-e`ae hanlan kyalya saw ka sang khyh, thuasalama minmin mih bya liate kamaw oun zyn cih`ae paw hanlan mah saw ka sang. ²¹ Nang nynh kamaw hynh nae saw cipaw laepi ccungccaw`ae nynh a zyn nawlan`ae, Apang, nang tuh kamaw kya na um zah kae tuh namaw kya ka um hawte, minmin mah aening kya pynkheit athua nawlan`ae, minmin balyn tuh pynkheit athua nawlan`ae saw ka sang. ²² Te aening tuh pynkheit ah thua hawte, minmin mah pynkheit athua nawlan`ae nang nynh nae pya vae paw phuenaw kha kae nynh minmin ka pya`ae. ²³ Minmin tuh pynkheit kya ccingsah athua nawlan`ae, kae minmin kya ka um zah nang kamaw kya na um, te nang nynh kamaw hynh nae saw cipaw te nang nynh kamaw hynh nae sungsa hawte minmin mah na sungsa`ae cipaw laepi ccungccaw`ae nynh a ny nawlan`ae, saw ka sang. ²⁴ Apang, nang nynh kamaw nae pya paw ka phu-enaw kha minmin nynh a muih bua ccaw`ae, nang nynh kamaw nae pya paw ccungccaw`ae mah ka umnaw kya kamaw ryte a umbua ccaw`ae ci ka ry, pawccecize laepi atho mawze nang nynh kamaw hynh phe nae sungsa vae. <sup>25</sup> Pou adingpaw Apang! Laepi ccungccaw`ae nynh namaw hynh ae nyh khyh`ae, thuasalama kae nynh namaw kha kae nyh zah nang nynh kamaw hynh nae saw cipaw hynh-e`ae nynh a ny`ae. ²⁶ Nang nynh kamaw nae sungsanawpaw

sungsanaw tuh minmin kya a um nawlan, te kae minmin kya ka um nawlan, na min kha minmin kalan kae nynth phe ka nysah vae'ae zah bua ka nysah cih'ae," a ci.

18 Hynh-e bya'ae hynh Jesu nynth he a ho koute, a zuitu'ae ryte Kedron vaw khuraw lang a zua'ae, tuin kya khokhu ccangkheit um zah a zuitu'ae ry tuh-e lungkhu lang a tee'ae. ²Te amaw a pheetupaw Judas Iskaria mah tuh-e ahmin kha a nyh; pawccceize Jesu tuh a zuitu'ae ryte khalang khe pei leih a tungkuh he'ae. ³Oute Judas tuh alepaw ranpibawi'ae te Farasi'ae nynth oun saw'ae paw tempal ngawtu'ae te rhawkawphu phukheit kha oun cciakhae'ae zah maeekhua ry, maeccaw ry zunghe'ae ryte khalang khe oun thua'ae. ⁴Jesu nynth amaw tungvaw yn thua lanpaw uccaw balyn kha marya a ny keiccu cceih zah minmin kha, "Hungmou na ccung oh?" cite a khia'ae. ⁵Minmin nynth, "Nazareth paw Jesu," cite a khung'ae. Jesu nynth minmin kha, "Kae tuh tuh-e paw nynth ka thua," a cipya'ae. Te amaw a pheetupaw Judas Iskaria mah minmin ryte a thadyn bua. ⁶Minmin kha, "Kae tuh tuh-e paw nynth ka thua," cite he a hopah'ae tuh, minmin tuh nuhlang thungkuh'ae zah laephi kya a khuliakuh'ae. ⁷Oute Jesu nynth, "Hungmou na ccung oh?" cite minmin kha bua a khia'ae. Te minmin nynth, "Nazareth paw Jesu nynth kae ccung," a ci'ae. ⁸Jesu nynth, "Kae tuh tuh-e paw nynth ka thua cite phe kae hopya vae oh, tukeiccu nanning nynth kamaw hynh nae ccung oh ze, hynh-e ccungccaw'ae tuh la cceih'ae sah," cite a khung'ae. ⁹"Nang nynth kamaw nae pya paw ccungccaw'ae kha hung sanmah ka zosah khyh'ae," cite amaw nynth a hopaw bya accing nawlan nynth hynhte a ho. ¹⁰Oute Simon Piter nynth a ccyngkupaw thaloi kha thuakuh zah ranpibawi a seepaw kha thoh bae zah a ranglang nakua thoh pae. Tuh-e seepaw a min tuh Malkhas acikuh. ¹¹Oute Jesu nynth Piter kha, "Na thaloi kha a bu lungkhu lang sang, ka Paaw nynth kamaw yn pya paw banang tuh ka neih lan khyh tou?" a cipya. ¹²Oute rhawkawphu'ae, rhawbawi'ae te Jew'ae kya-e tempal ngawtu'ae nynth Jesu kha kyng'ae zah a khii'ae. ¹³Te Annas kalan masaty a cciakhae'ae, pawccceize Annas tuh tuh-e kum kya ranpibawi lupi Kaiafas a zu paaw nynth thua. ¹⁴Atu Kaiafas tuh ccungccaw'ae hanlan ccungccaw lukheit nynth a chi lanze ahoyhua cite Jew'ae kalan khuakhankhaetu kha nynth thua. ¹⁵Te Simon Piter te ccangpaw zuitu lukheit nynth Jesu kha a zui'ae; tuh-e zuitu tuh ranpibawi lupi nynth a ny paw thua zah Jesu ryte ranpibawi lupi umnaw maepaw lungkhu lang a tee'ae. ¹⁶Thuasalama Piter tuh thuakaw pe atolang khe a thadyn. Tukeiccu ranpibawi lupi nynth a ny paw tuh-e ccangpaw zuitu tuh pou zah thuakaw a ngawtu nopinung kha hopah zah Piter kha a teekhae. ¹⁷Oute thuakaw a ngawtu nopinung nynth Piter kha, "Nang so hynh-e ccungccapaw zuitu'ae kyaze lukheit na thuabua khyh tou?" cite a khia. Piter nynth, "Ka thua khyh," a ci. ¹⁸Te see'ae te tempal ngawtu'ae tuh maeehue maeetuakuh'ae zah tuin kya a thadyn'ae; pawccceize tuh ccyh lya tuh akyaa, te minmin tuh mae ekuh'ae, te Piter tuh minmin ryte thadyn zah mae ekuhbua. ¹⁹Oute ranpibawi lupi nynth Jesu kha a zuitu'ae konglang te a ccangpyanaw konglang bya a khia. ²⁰Jesu nynth, "Laephi ccungccaw'ae kalan alanguh lante phe ka ho vae; Jew'ae pynkheihlan pei leih tungkunaw'ae sinakok kya, te tempal voidu kya pei ka ccangpah'ae zah aphiu lante pawsang mah ka ho khyh. ²¹Pawcccemou kamaw hynh nae khia? Kae nynth minmin kalan paw nynth ka ho cipaw kha kamaw kya-e a thae paw ccungccaw'ae kha khia'ae; dotua, minmin

nynth ka hopaw kha a ny'ae," cite a khung. ²²Te tuhte he a ho tuh a pe thadyn paw tempal ngawtu lukheit nynth, "Nang nynth ranpibawi lupi kha tuhte cceih na khung ii?" cite Jesu kha a kuihphe te a bia. ²³Jesu nynth, "Kae nynth ahoy leipaw ka ho ze ahoy khyhnaw kong ccaekia yn langsapah; thuasalama ahoy paw ka ho ze pawcccemou nang nynth nae bia?" cite a khung. ²⁴Te Annas nynth Jesu kha phang a hee'ae mawte ranpibawi lupi Kaiafas kalan a ky. ²⁵Tuh ccyh lya Simon Piter tuh thadyn zah mae ekuh. Tukeiccu minmin nynth, "Nang mah amaw zuitu'ae kyaze lukheit na thuabua khyh tou?" cite a khia'ae. "Ka thua khyh," cite Piter nynth bua a ci. ²⁶Piter nynth a nakua thoh pae lang a bae paw, vaecaw athua paw ranpibawi see'ae lukheit nynth, "Nang tuh Jesu ryte khokhu kya na um oh paw kha kae muih khyh ngaw ii?" a ci. ²⁷Oute Piter nynth bua a ei, te vaekheihmawte awkhungpaw a khua. ²⁸Oute minmin nynth Jesu kha Kaiafas kyate Byapianaw Khaan lang a cciakhae'ae; te tuh ccyh tuh awkhua takaw nynth thua, te mimaw tuh Kawtaw Poi toobua lan a nouku'ae pawte phe kae thusei cih cite Byapianaw Khaan lungkhu lang teebua khyh'ae. ²⁹Tukeiccu Pilat nynth minmin kalan toikuh zah, "Hynh-e ccungccapaw tungvaw paw seibenaw mou na hoi oh?" a ci. ³⁰Minmin nynth khung'ae zah, "Aning tuh ccungccahoy leipaw athua khyh lanze na kalan kaening nynth kae ah lan khyh," a cipya'ae. ³¹Oute Pilat nynth minmin kha, "Amaw hynh nanning nynth lawkuh oh lah nae kawbya thyhte amaw kha byapia oh," a cipya'ae. Tukeiccu Jew'ae nynth, "Kaening tuh hung ccungccaw sanmah chianaw kaw kae hoi khyh," cite a khung'ae. ³²Tuhte a ho'ae paw tuh, Jesu nynth pawtahawpaw chinaw te nynth amaw kha ka chih vae cih cipaw a muihsah paw, Jesu nynth a hopaw bya accing nawlan nynth thua. ³³Oute Pilat tuh Byapianaw Khaan lungkhu lang bua tee zah Jesu kha ko zah, "Nang hynh Jew'ae Siapharan na thua tou?" cite a khia. ³⁴Jesu nynth, "Hynh-e bya hynh namaw lungte na ho paw tou? Tukhyhze mingccang'ae nynth tou kamaw kong hynh nang ae hopah'ae?" cite a khung. ³⁵Pilat nynth, "Kae tuh Jew paw lukheit ka thua tou? Na ccungccaw'ae te alepaw ranpibawi'ae nynth nang kha kamaw kalan ae ah'ae, nang nynth pawmou phe na cyi?" cite a khia. ³⁶Jesu nynth, "Ka peenaw tuh hynh-e laephipi kya-e thua khyh, ka peenaw tuh hynh-e laephipi kya-e athua ze kae tuh Jew'ae kalan ah ka thua khyh nawlan ka ccungccaw'ae nynth rhaw phe oun tukpah cih'ae; thuasalama atu ka peenaw tuh hynh-e kya thua khyh," cite a khung. ³⁷Tukeiccu Pilat nynth amaw kha, "Tuhte lanze nang tuh siapharan tou na thua?" a cipya. Jesu nynth, "Siapharan nynth ka thua cipaw na ho latu. Byaccing kalan ccaekiakhan khyhan kae tuh kae pui zah hynh-e khyhan nynth laephipi kalan kae thua. Byaccing te asekuhpaw ccungccaw miakaw nynth ka bya hynh a ngae," cite a khung. ³⁸Pilat nynth, "Byaccing tuh pawmou?" cite a khia. Te hynh-e a ho koute Pilat tuh Jew'ae kalan bua cceih zah minmin kha, "Amaw nynth a cyiseimenaw kharyh ka muih khyh. ³⁹"Thuasalama Kawtaw Poi kya ccungccaw lukheit kha nanning kalan kae luesahpya he oh paw aphung kha na hoi oh; tukeiccu Jew'ae Siapharanpaw hynh nanning kalan kae luesahpya oh ze na ry oh tou?" a cipya'ae. ⁴⁰Oute minmin balyn nynth, "Hynh-e paw kae luesah ry khyh, thuasalama Barabbas nynth kae luesah ry," cite bua sia'ae. Tuh-e Barabbas tuh damiah nynth athua.

19 Oute Pilat nynth Jesu kha lawsah'ae zah liarue te a buasah'ae. ²Te rhawkaw'ae nynth hingpaw lukhung

kha khepah`ae zah a lu vawlan khungsah`ae, te minmin nynth sekakungpaw boeikhua kha a tungvaw zingsah`ae zah <sup>3</sup> "Jew`ae Siapharanpaw salan kae pya!" a ci`ae. Te minmin nynth mih kuih te amaw kha a bia`ae. ⁴ Tukeiccu Pilat nynth bua toikuh zah, "Dotua oh, amaw kya cyiseimenaw kharyh ka muih khyh cipaw nanning nynth na ny nawlan oh amaw hynh nae kalan kae cciakhae," a cipya`ae. <sup>5</sup> Oute Jesu tuh hingpaw lukhung khungkuh zah sekakungpaw boeikhua zingkute yn pou. Te Pilat nynth minmin kha, "E ccungccapaw hynh la do oh!" a cipya`ae. ⁶ Tukeiccu alepaw ranpibawi`ae te tempal ngawtu`ae nynth Jesu kha he muih`ae tuh, "Amaw kha khiade oh, amaw kha khiade oh!" cite a sia`ae. Pilat nynth minmin kha, "Nanning nynth amaw hynh lawkuh oh lah khiade oh, kae tuh amaw kya cyiseinaw kharyh ka muih khyh," a cipya`ae. <sup>7</sup> Jew`ae nynth, "Kaening nynth kawbya ccangkheit kae hoi, te kae kawbya liate aning tuh chi lan accan, pawkeiccumacize aning nynth amaw te amaw kha Pachia Ccapaw a ciku," cite a khung`ae. ⁸ Tukeiccu Pilat nynth tuh-e bya he a thae tuh houh a rih. ⁹ Te Byapi-anaw Khaan lungkhu lang bua tee zah Jesu kha, "Nang hynh paw kyate mou nae thua?" cite a khia. Thuasalama Jesu nynth kaw kheit san khung khyh. ¹⁰ Oute Pilat nynth amaw kha, "Kamaw kalan bya na ho khyh tou? Kae tuh nang khiadenaw kaw te luesanaw kaw ka hoi paw hynh na nyh khyh tou?" a cipya. ¹¹ Jesu nynth, "Vaaw langte nang hynh kawpya athua khyh ze nang nynth ka tungvaw kya paw kaw sanmah na hoi kho khyh, tukeiccu nang na kalan kamaw yn ah paw ccungccaw tuh ale huapaw seinaw a hoi," cite a khung. ¹² Te tuin ccyh kyate tho zah Pilat nynth Jesu kha luesanaw a ccung; thuasalama Jew`ae nynth, "E ccungccapaw hynh nang nynth na luesah lan thua ze, nang tuh Sizar banpaw na thua khyh; hunghung zemah amaw te amaw siapharan lang a tangsakupaw tuh Sizar kha rawsete bya ho paw nynth thua," cite a sia`ae. ¹³ Tukeiccu Pilat nynth tuh-e bya he a thae tuh Jesu kha poukhae zah Hebru bya te Gabbatha cikuh zah, 'Lungphae' a ci`ae paw, byapi-anaw tungkhung kya a dahung. <sup>14</sup> Te tuh-e ccyh tuh Kawtaw Poi hanlan paccynnaw nin thua zah suimilan taruhnaw loukaw nynth thua, te Pilat nynth Jew`ae kha, "Nae Siapharanpaw hynh dotua oh!" a cipya`ae. <sup>15</sup> Thuasalama minmin nynth, "Amaw kha poukhae oh, amaw kha poukhae oh, amaw kha khiade oh!" cite a sia`ae. Pilat nynth, "Nae Siapharanpaw tuh ka khiade kih tou?" cite a khia`ae. Alepaw ranpibawi`ae nynth, "Sizar laelan kaening siapharan kae hoi khyh!" cite a khung`ae. <sup>16</sup> Tukeiccu Pilat nynth Jesu kha khiade khylan rhawkaw`ae kalan a ah. Te minmin nynth Jesu kha lawkuh`ae zah a cciakhae`ae. ¹⁷ Te Jesu tuh a vaelantung puihkute 'Lu-ru hmin' a ci`ae paw ahmin kalan a cceih, tuh-e hmin tuh Hebru bya te 'Golgotha' cikuh. <sup>18</sup> Tuin kya minmin nynth Jesu kha ccangpaw ccungccaw luning ryte a khiade`ae, te a voilang lukheit a ranglang lukheit, Jesu tuh angaelaku nynth a um. ¹⁹ Te Pilat nynth ccawtawpya paw ccangkheit zei zah vaelantung vawlan khe a taw. Ccawtawpya paw kya azeikuh paw tuh, 'JEW`AE SIAPHARAN, NAZARETH PAW JESU,' ci nynth thua. <sup>20</sup> Oute hynh-e ccawtawpya paw hynh Jew`ae patae nynth a ria`ae. Pawccceize Jesu a khiadenaw`ae ahmin tuh khua kyate anaekuh, te tuh-e ccawtawpyapaw tuh Hebru bya, Greek bya, Latin bya te zei athua. ²¹ Oute Jew`ae kyaze alepaw ranpibawi`ae nynth Pilat kha, " 'Jew`ae Siapharanpaw,' cite zei nan, thuasalama aning nynth, 'Kae tuh Jew`ae Siapharan nynth ka thua,' a ci, cite zei," a cipya`ae. ²² Pilat nynth, "Phe ka zei vae paw tuh phe ka zei vae," cite

a khung`ae. <sup>23</sup> Oute rhawkaw`ae nynth Jesu kha he a khiade`ae koute a uccaw`ae kha lawkuh`ae zah zung pali lang phia`ae zah lukheit ze zungkheit cci te a neeku`ae, te a angkicua kha mah a khah`ae; tuh-e angkicua tuh asuikunaw um leite alu te alia cia akuakupaw nynth thua. ²⁴ Tukeiccu minmin nynth, "E tuh phia nan oh sih, thuasalama hungmou a ccou kih cipaw ccungthy dung oh sih," cite lukheit te lukheit a hokuh`ae. Tuh-e tuh, "Minmin nynth ka uccaw kha a neeku`ae, te ka uccaw kya minmin nynth ccungthy a dung`ae," cite Ccathya nynth a hopaw accing nawlan nynth thua. Tukeiccu nynth rhawkaw`ae nynth hynhte a cyi`ae. <sup>25</sup> Tuh ccyh lya Jesu vaelantung pe khe Jesu a nung, a nung neitanung, Kleofas zu Meri, te Meri Magdalin a thadyn`ae. ²⁶ Tukeiccu Jesu nynth a nung te amaw nynth a sungsapaw zuitu a thadyn`ae paw kha he a muih tuh, a nung kha, "Nopinung, na ccapaw kha la do!" a cipya. ²⁷ Oute zuitu kha, "Na nung kha la do!" a cipya. Te tuh-e suimilan ccyh kyate tuh-e zuitu nynth a nung kha amaw a inn lang a cciakhae. ²⁸ Hynh-e koute, pawpaw balyn tuh atu marya accing vae cipaw Jesu nynth nyte, Ccathya accing nawlan, "Ka tuihaw," a ci. ²⁹ Te tuin kya ariapaw misutui phe beihpaw lungre zungkheit a um, te minmin nynth phuesi tungkheit kha ariapaw misutui lungkhu lang moh dung`ae zah hyssop aran kya hede`ae zah Jesu a mung kalan a nungde`ae. <sup>30</sup> Tukeiccu Jesu nynth ariapaw misutui kha a lyatua koute, "Athang vae," a ci; te a lu tuh ting zah a muisaw kha a ah vae. <sup>31</sup> Tuh-e nin tuh Paccynku Nin thua zah awkhualan Sabbath nin tuh nin lesaepaw athua keiccuze, Jew`ae nynth michi rhua`ae kha Sabbath nin kya tuh vaelantung vawlan phang a um vae khyh ccaw cite, mih ccu`ae kha khyasah lan te mih rhua`ae kha law athua ccaw cite Pilat kha a ngiaku`ae. ³² Oute rhawkaw`ae nynth oun thua`ae zah Jesu ryte a khiade`ae paw lukheipaw ccu kha a khy`ae, te ccangpaw ccu kha mah a khy`ae. <sup>33</sup> Thuasalama minmin nynth Jesu kya he thua`ae tuh phe chih vae cipaw kha muih`ae zah a ccu kha khy vae khyh`ae. ³⁴ Thuasalama rhawkaw`ae kyaze lukheit nynth a naw kya ccoi te thuin zah chii te tui palou a pou. <sup>35</sup> Te kha-e a muih paw ccungccaw nynth ccaekiakhan, te a ccaekia tuh ahme, te nanning nynth na zyn nawlan oh aning nynth a hopaw tuh ahme cipaw kha aning nynth a ny. <sup>36</sup> Pawccceize hynh-e uccaw`ae acyikupaw tuh, "Amaw a ru ccangkheit san khyia thua lan khyh," acikuh paw Ccathya accing nawlan nynth thua. ³⁷ Te ccangpaw kya Ccathya nynth, "A thuin`ae paw ccungccapaw kha ccungccaw`ae nynth oun do kih`ae," bua a ci. <sup>38</sup> Te hynh-e koute, Jew`ae rawri keiccu aphiru lante Jesu zuitu athua paw, Arimathia khua paw Josef nynth Jesu rhua kha lawku lan Pilat kha a ngiaku, te Pilat nynth a ua. Tukeiccu aning nynth cceih zah Jesu rhua kha a lawku. ³⁹ Te langmaw lya khuazi Jesu kalan a thua paw Nikodemas mah pound zakheit loukaw aripaw mura te aloa a pydekuhpaw mynkhuhpaw kha yn ccyng zah tuhlang yn thuabua. ⁴⁰ Oute minmin nynth Jesu rhua kha laah`ae zah Jew`ae rhuaccykunaw phung thyhte, mynkhuhpaw ryte boei nebaleihpaw te a rhua kha a lung`ae. <sup>41</sup> Atu Jesu a khiadenaw`ae hmin kya khokhu ccangkheit a um, te tuh-e khokhu kya ccungccaw lukheit san a ccynaw boi loh lei`ae paw athawpaw shaw ccangkheit a um. <sup>42</sup> Jew`ae Paccynku Nin athua keiccu te shaw tuh anae keiccu tuin kyakhe Jesu rhua kha minmin nynth a ccy`ae.

20

Lonaw nawkheit kyaze masaty nin awkhua takaw, phang amoh ung lyakhe Meri Magdalin tuh shaw kalan yn thua zah a fu`ae paw lung kha shaw kyate phe a

nuekuh paw kha a muih. ² Oute Meri tuh ccue zah Simon Piter te Jesu nynth a sungsapaw ccangpaw zuitu kalan thua zah minmin kha, "Ccungccaw'ae nynth Bawipaw rhua kha shaw kyate phe a law vae'ae, te paw kya nynth amaw kha a nung'ae cipaw kae nyh khyh," a cipya'ae. ³ Tukeiccu Piter te tuh-e ccangpaw zuitu tuh thokuh'ae zah shawku kalan a cceih'ae. ⁴ Te mih luning te paryh ccue'ae zah ccangpaw zuitu nynth Piter kha po thoih zah shaw kalan masaty a thua. ⁵ Te baling zah a do tuh nebaleihpaw boei phang a um paw kha a muih, tuhzemah a lungkhu lang tee khyh. ⁶ Oute Simon Piter tuh yn dekuh bua zah yn thua, te shaw lungkhu lang po tee zah uccaw rawpaw amaw te phang a um paw kha a muih. ⁷ Te a lu henawpaw pavua tuh nebaleihpaw boei ryte pynkheihlan um leite a makhaete phang bikuh paw kha a muih. ⁸ Oute shaw kalan masaty a thua paw, tuh-e ccangpaw zuitu mah teebua zah a muih tuh a zyn. ⁹ Pawccceize aning tuh a chih'ae paw kyate bua a tho hahe cih cipaw Ccathya kha minmin nynth la nyh loh khyh'ae. ¹⁰ Oute zuitu'ae tuh mimaw mih inn lang bua a ki'ae. ¹¹ Thuasalama Meri tuh shaw atolang khe rawte phang thadyn, te a rah lalia lante baling zah shaw lungkhu lang a do. ¹² Te Jesu rhua a ccynaw'ae kyakhe, a lu lang lukheit, a ccu lang lukheit, vaaw ccungccaw'ae luning nynth arawpaw uccaw lawkute a dahung'ae paw kha a muih. ¹³ Te minmin nynth Meri kha, "Nopinung, pawccemou na raw?" a cipya'ae. Meri nynth, "Ccungccaw'ae nynth ka Bawipaw kha phe a law vae'ae, te pawkya nynth a nung'ae cipaw ka ny khyh keiccu nynth ka raw," cite a khung'ae. ¹⁴ Te tuhte aning nynth he a ho koute, nuhlang khe maeleikuh zah Jesu a thadyn paw kha a muih, tuhzemah Jesu nynth thua cipaw nyh khyh. ¹⁵ Jesu nynth, "Nopinung, pawccemou na raw? Hungmou na ccung?" a cipya. Meri nynth khokhu ngawtu-paw vosi cite tua zah amaw kha, "Bawihaepaw, hynh-e kyate amaw kha phe na cciakhae vae thua ze, teisingmou na nung kamaw hynh beih yn hopah lah kae nynth amaw kha ka lawkuh cih," a cipya. ¹⁶ Jesu nynth, "Meri!" cite a ko. Meri nynth maeleikuh zah amaw kha, "Rabboni!" a ci, (tuh-e tuh Ccangpatu cipaw nynth thua). ¹⁷ Jesu nynth, "Yn tung nan hin, pawccceize kae tuh ka Paaw kalan ka kaethung loh khyh, thuasalama ka neitaw'ae kalan la cceih lah, kae tuh ka Paaw te nanning nae Paaw, ka Pachia te nanning nae Pachia kalan ka kaethung cih cipaw kha minmin kha la hopah'ae," a cipya. ¹⁸ Meri Magdalin nynth cceih zah Bawipaw kha phe ka muih vae cipaw, te Bawipaw nynth hynh-e bya'ae hynh ka kalan yn hopya cipaw kha zuitu'ae kalan a hopya'ae. ¹⁹ Oute lonaw kyaze masaty nin athua paw tuh-e nin kya zete he athua tuh, Jew'ae rawri keiccuze zuitu'ae pynkheihlan a sueluakunaw'ae kya thuakaw'ae kha pung he a khaw'ae tuh, Jesu yn thua zah angaelaku khe thadyn zah minmin kha, "Daenaw nae kya um sah," a cipya'ae. ²⁰ Te tuhte he a ho te, a kuih te a naw kha minmin kalan a muih-sah'ae. Oute zuitu'ae nynth Bawipaw kha he muih'ae tuh mih lungtua. ²¹ Oute Jesu nynth minmin kha, "Daenaw nae kya um sah; ka Paaw nynth kamaw hynh yn saw hawte, nanning kha kae saw oh," bua a cipya'ae. ²² Te hynh-e he a ho koute, Jesu nynth minmin tungvaw hysaw zah, "Nanning nynth Thyaa Muisaw hynh mue oh; ²³ nanning nynth ccungccaw lukhakheit seinaw'ae kha na ngaethya oh ze, mih seinaw'ae tuh ngaethya athua, nanning nynth lukhakheit seinaw'ae kha na tynsah oh ze, mih seinaw'ae tuh phang atyn," a cipya'ae. ²⁴ Thuasalama luhaw laening kyaze lukheit athua paw Didymas cikuh paw Thomas tuh Je-

su a thua lya zuitu'ae ryte umbua khyh. ²⁵ Tukeiccu ccangpaw zuitu'ae nynth, "Kaening nynth Bawipaw kha phe kae muih vae," cite a hopya'ae. Thuasalama aning nynth, "A kuih kya-e thingkhia vaemaw ka muih khyh ze, thingkhia vaemaw lungkhu lang ka kuihdung te ka putua khyh ze, a naw lungkhu lang ka kuih te ka putua khyh ze ka zyn lan khyh," a ci. ²⁶ Te nin tarya acih koute a zuitu'ae tuh inn lungkhu lang bua um'ae zah Thomas mah minmin ryte a umbua, thuakaw'ae tuh phang khawkuh pite Jesu yn thua zah angaelung khe thadyn zah, "Daenaw nanning kya um sah," a ci. ²⁷ Oute aning nynth Thomas kha, "Na kuihdung kha hynhlang yn putua lah ka kuih'ae hynh dotua, te na kuih kha hynhlang yn dyng lah ka naw lungkhu lang putua, te zyn leite um nan, thuasalama zyn ccavae," a cipya. ²⁸ Te Thomas nynth, "Ka Bawipaw te ka Pachia," cite amaw kha a khung. ²⁹ Jesu nynth, "Thomas, nang tuh kamaw hynh nae muih keiccuze na zyn, kamaw hynh yn muih leite a zyn'ae paw tuh hythuaccou'ae paw nynth thua," a cipya. ³⁰ Te hynh-e ccauh kya azeikuh leipaw ccangpaw muihsanaw'ae patae kha mah Jesu nynth a zuitu'ae mitmuhnaw kya a langsaku ccaccing. ³¹ Thuasalama Jesu tuh Kri, Pachia Ccapaw nynth thua cipaw nanning nynth na zyn nawlan oh, te tuhte na zyn oh zah amaw min liate nanning nynth hiinnaw na hoi ccaw oh cite nynth hynh-e'ae tuh zei athua.

21 Hynh-e'ae koute Tiberias rili pe khe Jesu nynth zuitu'ae kalan amaw te amaw kha bua a langkuh, te a langkupaw tuh hynhcihte nynth athua: ² Simon Piter te Didymas cikuh paw Thomas, te Galilee pee Kana khuapaw Nathania, te Zebedi ccaaw'ae, te ccangpaw a zuitu'ae luning pynkheihlan la um'ae. ³ Simon Piter nynth minmin kha, "Ngasaw kyng lan ka cceih cih," a cipya'ae. Minmin nynth, "Kaening mah kae cceihbua cih," a ci'ae. Minmin tuh cceih'ae zah kohlung lungkhu lang vaekheihmawte a tee'ae, te kha-e khuazi tuh zawkheit san kyng khyh'ae. ⁴ Thuasalama khua he yn dae tuh Jesu tuh varan langkhe phang thadyn; thuasalama zuitu'ae nynth Jesu nynth thua cipaw nyh khyh'ae. ⁵ Oute Jesu nynth minmin kha, "Ka ccaaw oh, ae lanpaw ccangkakheit san na hoi oh tou?" cite a khia'ae. Minmin nynth, "Kae hoi khyh," cite a khung'ae. ⁶ Te Jesu nynth minmin kha, "Kohlung ranglang khe mia kha vua oh lah na kyng cih oh," a cipya'ae. Tukeiccu minmin nynth mia kha vua'ae zah ngasaw eih lung keiccu min mia kha sue kho vae khyh'ae. ⁷ Tukeiccu Jesu nynth a sungsapaw tuh-e zuitu nynth Piter kha, "E tuh Bawipaw nynth thua," a cipya. Tukeiccu Simon Piter nynth Bawipaw nynth thua cipaw he a thae tuh avawlan e angki kha kikuh zah, (pawccceize ryalaw lya angki phe phaeku), rili lungkhu lang a sakuh bung. ⁸ Te ccangpaw zuitu'ae tuh ngasaw'ae kha mia ryte oun dungbia'ae zah kohlung taraw te oun thua'ae, pawccceize minmin tuh varan langte eih sawkuh khyh'ae, dung zaning loukaw nynth a sawkuh'ae. ⁹ Varan lang he oun thua'ae tuh tuin kya maeehue maee-e, te kha-e vawlan ngasaw ruakuh paw, te sanlou kha a muih'ae. ¹⁰ Jesu nynth minmin kha, "Atu na kyng oh paw ngasaw abang kha oun cciakhae oh," a cipya'ae. ¹¹ Simon Piter nynth kohlung kalan kae zah alepaw ngasaw zakheit sungpangaw zawthung te phe beihpaw mia kha varan langkhe a dung, te ngasaw patae aci zemah mia tuh pae khyh. ¹² Jesu nynth minmin kha, "Rang oh lah awkhua looh hynh oun ae oh," a cipya'ae. Bawipaw nynth athua cipaw kha a ny'ae keiccu zuitu'ae kyaze hung nynth sanmah, "Nang hungmou na thua?" cite khia ngan vae khyh'ae. ¹³ Oute Jesu nynth yn thua zah san-

lou kha laah zah minmin kha a pya`ae, tuhhawte ngasaw kha mah a pya`ae. ¹⁴ Hynh-e tuh Jesu a chih`ae paw kyate a thothui koute a zuitu`ae kalan amaw a langkupaw vaethungnaw nynth thua. ¹⁵ Awkhua looh kha a ae`ae koute Jesu nynth Simon Piter kha, "Jonah ccapaw, Simon, hynh-e`ae nynth oun sungсах`ae laeze kamaw hynh nae sungсах tou?" cite a khia. Simon nynth, "Ou, Bawipaw, nang kae sungсах cipaw namaw phang na nyh," a ci. Jesu nynth, "Ka tuutaw`ae kha looh la dang`ae," a cipya. <sup>16</sup> Jesu nynth, "Jonah ccapaw, Simon, kamaw hynh nae sungсах tou?" cite vaeningnaw bua a khia. Simon nynth amaw kha, "Ou, Bawipaw, nang kae sungсах cipaw namaw phang na nyh," a cipya. Jesu nynth, "Ka tuu`ae kha la dooih`ae," a cipya. ¹⁷ Jesu nynth, "Jonah ccapaw, Simon, kamaw hynh nae sungсах tou?" cite vaethungnaw bua a khia. Bawipaw nynth, "Kamaw hynh nae sungсах tou?" cite vaethung cia a khia keiccu Piter a thinlungccih. Te Piter nynth amaw kha, "Bawipaw, nang tuh pawpaw balyn marya na ny, nang kae sungсах cipaw namaw phang na nyh," a cipya. Jesu nynth, "Ka tuu`ae kha looh la dang`ae. ¹⁸ Byaccaccing, byaccaccing kae hopya, na no lya tuh namaw te namaw na cciakuh cih zah na rynaw lang na cceih cih, thuasalama he nae taw vae tetuh na kuih`ae kha na zo cih zah ming`ae nynth ae hede cih`ae zah na ry

leinaw lang ae cciakhae cih`ae," a cipya. ¹⁹ Jesu nynth hynh-e a hopaw tuh pawtahawpaw chinaw te nynth Piter nynth Pachia kha phu yn esah cih cipaw a langsapya paw nynth thua. Te hynhte he a ho koute, Jesu nynth Piter kha, "Kamaw hynh yn zui," a cipya. ²⁰ Oute langmaw lya zerya aenaw kya Jesu by kha ngeikuh zah, "Bawipaw, nang ae phee cih paw tuh hungmou?" cite a khiatu, Jesu nynth a sungсахpaw zuitu mah yn zuiku bua paw kha Piter nynth maeleikhuh zah a muih. ²¹ Kha-e paw kha Piter nynth he a muih tuh Jesu kha, "Bawipaw, hynh-e paw so pawcihte athua cih?" cite a khia. ²² Jesu nynth, "Kamaw kae thua cia aning kha ka umсах ry ung ze, nang te pawmou asekuh? Nang tuh kamaw hynh yn zui," a cipya. ²³ Oute hynh-e bya tuh uteno`ae laku kya, "Tuh-e zuitu tuh chih lan khyh a ci," cite athaan; thuasalama aning tuh chih lan khyh cite Jesu nynth a kalan ho khyh, thuasalama, "Kamaw kae thua cia aning kha ka umсах ry ung ze, nang te pawmou asekuh?" cite rou nynth a ho. <sup>24</sup> Hynh-e`ae kong ccaekiakhan paw tuh tuh-e zuitu thua zah hynh-e`ae kong a zeitu nynth thua, te a ccaekia tuh ahme cipaw kaening nynth kae ny. <sup>25</sup> Te Jesu nynth a cyi paw ccangpaw uccaw mah patae a um ung, kha-e`ae kha khaleih zei athua ze, zeinaw lanpaw ccauh`ae kha laephipi nynth heize ccung kho lan khyh cite nynth ka tua. Amen.

Acts

¹ - ²Pou Theophilas, Jesu nynth a popaw locceihthu`ae kalan Thyaa Muisaw liate kaw a pya`ae koute, amaw lawthung athua nin cia, a cyi paw te a ccangpyapaw balyn kha langmaw lya-e ccaw kya phe ka ze i vae. ³A teing koute kha-e locceihthu`ae kalan khe a sei kho leipaw ccaekia`ae patae te amaw a hiinnawpaw kong kha a langsapya`ae, nin sungpali cia minmin nynth a muih`ae, te Pachia peenaw te asekuhpaw uccaw`ae kong kha a hopya`ae. ⁴Te locceihthu`ae ryte pynkheihlan sueluakuh`ae zah minmin nynth Jerusalem kyate a pou khyh nawlan`ae, thuasalama Paaw kya-e Byakinpyakupaw kha a ngaw nawlan`ae minmin kha kawpya`ae. "Tuh-e tuh, nanning nynth ka kyate phe na thae vae oh; <sup>5</sup>pawccecize Johan nynth tui kya baptisma a insah ccacing`ae, thuasalama nanning tuh atu te nin patae aro maw Thyaa Muisaw kya baptisma-insah nae thua ci h oh," a cipya`ae paw kha nynth thua. <sup>6</sup>Tukeiccu locceihthu`ae nynth pynkheihlan he sueluakuh`ae tuh amaw kha, "Bawipaw, atu lyahin nang nynth peenaw kha Israel`ae kalan bua na pyathui ci h`ae tou?" cite a khia`ae. ⁷Te Jesu nynth minmin kha, "Paaw nynth amaw kawhoinaw kya a nung paw ccyh te kumvaelori tuh nanning nynth ny ho khyh. ⁸Thusalama Thyaa Muisaw nanning tungvaw he yn thua te nanning nynth thungnaw kha nae mue ci h oh; te nanning tuh Jerusalem kya, Judea ram balyn kya, Samaria ram kya te laephi adianaw kyacia kamaw ccaekia`ae na la thua ci h oh," a cipya`ae. ⁹Te hynh-e bya`ae he a ho koute minmin nynth a do`ae cciamang lyakhe Jesu tuh lawthung thua zah maeking nynth minmin mitmuhinaw kyate amaw kha zya a law. ¹⁰Khahte lawthung athua paw Jesu kha locceihthu`ae nynth vaawran lang riri a do`ae cciamang lyakhe ccungccaw luning nynth arawpaw uccaw kha lawkute minmin pe khe oun thadyn`ae. <sup>11</sup>Te kha-e`ae nynth, "Galilee ccungccaw`ae, pawccemou nanning nynth vaawran langkhe na dothung oh? Hynh-e paw Jesu, nanning kyate vaawran lang lawthung athua paw na muih oh hawte ou khahcihte bua yn thua ci h," a cipya`ae. ¹²Oute minmin tuh Jerusalem kyate Sabbath ninkheit laanccia asawpaw Oliv cikuh paw mua kyate Jerusalem lang a ki`ae. <sup>13</sup>Te minmin nynth he thua`ae tuh Piter, James, Johan, Andru, Filip, Thomas, Bartholomew, Matthai, Alfeas ccapaw James, Simon Zelot, te James neitaw Judas tuh a thuanaw`ae inn palung khaan langkhe a kaethung`ae. ¹⁴Hynhe`ae balyn tuh Jesu a nung Meri te a neitaw`ae ry, nopi`ae ryte lunglokute sawsangnaw kya thawte a pyakuh`ae. ¹⁵Te tuh-e ccyh kya milu lante zakheit lukuin loukaw acih`ae paw zuitu`ae laku Piter nynth thadyn zah, ¹⁶"Uteno`ae, Jesu a kyng`ae paw kha a cciakhaetu Judas konglang Thyaa Muisaw nynth David khalang kyate a hoty paw Ccathya hynh accing aho. ¹⁷Pawccecize aning tuh aening ryte riabua thua zah hynh-e Pachia ryalaw hynh a muebua. ¹⁸"Atu kha-e paw nynth cyiseimenaw amee te laekua sang kheit a re; te a lutabing lante ccahbung zah a vue ngaelung te phae paw zah a ring balyn pung toikuh. ¹⁹Te tuh-e kong Jerusalem kya a um`ae paw balyn nynth

pung a ny`ae, tukeiccu mimaw mih bya te kha-e laekua kha, 'Akeldama,' a ci`ae, asuilan tuh, 'Chii laekua,' cipaw nynth thua. ²⁰"Pawccecize Sam ccauh kya hynhte azeikuh: 'Aning umnaw hmin tuh ccungccaw um leinaw lang tangsah lah hung ccungccaw nynth san khe kya um nan sah'; te, 'Amaw ryalaw kha mingccangpaw nynth lawkuh sah,' cite azeikuh. ²¹ - ²²"Tukeiccu Johan nynth baptisma insahnaw kyate tho zah Jesu tuh aening kyate lawthung athua nin cia, Bawipaw Jesu nynth aening laku tee zah pou te a um ccyh lya, aening ryte po a mungkuh bua`ae paw hynh-e ccungccaw`ae kyaze lukheit tuh amaw thothuinaw kong ho lan aening ryte ccaekia athua hahe aho," a ci. ²³Te minmin nynth ccungccaw luning, Jastas cite minphu`ae paw Barsabas cite a ko`ae paw Josef te Matthias kha a po`ae. <sup>24</sup>Te minmin nynth, "Cungccaw balyn thinlung a nyhtu, Bawipaw, nang nynth hynh-e luning`ae kyaze hungmou na po cipaw oun langsapakuh cite sawsang`ae. <sup>25</sup>Ou khate Judas nynth amaw ungnaw lang ccia khylan cyiseimenaw liate phe a ccuetaw paw hynh-e ryalawnaw te locceihthuanaw kha na popaw ccungccaw nynth a muebua ccaw," cite sawsang`ae. ²⁶Te minmin nynth ccungthly kha dung`ae zah ccungthly tuh Matthias nynth a mue; te aning tuh locceihthu luhaw laekheit ryte riabua athua vae.

² Te Pentikos nin he thua tuh minmin balyn tuh ahmin sang kheit kya pynkheihlan pung a um`ae. <sup>2</sup>Te myarya arupaw khise hawte roi ccangkheit tuh vaawran langte vaekheihmawte tuin kya yn thua zah minmin a umnaw`ae kha-e inn kyakhe phe abeih. ³Te mae lo zah akuekuhpaw lae`ae tuh minmin kya oun langkuh zah milu raveih tungvaw kya accah. <sup>4</sup>Te minmin balyn tuh Thyaa Muisaw te phe beih`ae zah Muisaw nynth honaw a pya`ae thyh Hawte minmin nynth ccangpaw bya te a ho`ae. ⁵Te tuh-e ccyh lya vaawran zakaw um paw minphu in miakaw kyaze Pachia kalan a pyakuh`ae paw Jew`ae tuh Jerusalem kya a la um`ae. <sup>6</sup>Tuh-e roi tuh he accae te ccungccaw zapi tuh pynkheihlan oun thua`ae zah zuitu`ae nynth a ho`ae paw kha mimaw mih bya raveih te a thae`ae keiccuze mih ngaangthua. <sup>7</sup>Te minmin balyn tuh mih ngaangthua, mih khuaruaru zah, "Dotua oh, hynh-e`ae balyn tuh Galilee bya a ho`ae paw thua khyh`ae tou? ⁸Te pawcihtemou aening nynth ah puikhae oh paw ahmaw bya raveih te ah thae oh paw tuh? ⁹Parthian`ae, Medes`ae, Elamit`ae te Mesopotamia ram kya, Judah ram kya, Kapadosia ram kya, Pontas ram kya, Asia ram kya, <sup>10</sup>Frikia ram kya, Pamfilia ram kya, Izip ram kya, te Libia ram kya, Sirene pepan kya um`ae paw te Rom ram kya-e mikhia`ae, Jew`ae te beiknaw kalan a tee thaw`ae paw, <sup>11</sup>Kretan`ae te Arab`ae nynth a ho`ae paw bya`ae hynh aening nynth ahmaw bya te ah thae oh paw tuh khuaruaru lan um paw Pachia ryalaw nynth athua," cite lukheit te lukheit a hokuh`ae. ¹²Tukeiccu minmin balyn tuh mih khuaruaru, mih ngaangthua zah, "Hynh-e hynh paw suilan mou?" cite lukheit te lukheit a hokuh`ae. <sup>13</sup>Ccungccaw abang nynth, "Hynh-e ccungccaw`ae tuh athawpaw

misutui te nynth phe bia'ae," cite sarisarya lante a ci'ae. ¹⁴Thuasalama Piter nynth luhaw laekheit ryte thadynte a roi saw zah minmin a hopya'ae paw tuh: "Judah ccungccaw'ae, nanning te Jerusalem kya na um oh paw nae balynte hynh-e hynh nyh oh lah ka bya hynh oun ngaepya tua oh. ¹⁵Pawccecize hynh-e ccungccaw'ae tuh nanning nynth na tua oh hawte rui khyh'ae, pawccecize atu tuh awkhua suimilan ccangthungnaw rou nynth acih ung. ¹⁶Thuasalama hynh-e tuh profet Joel nynth a la hosyapaw kha nynth athua. A ho paw tuh: ¹⁷Pachia nynth, nyathya nin kya hynhchite yn cyikuh cih, minphu in balyn tungvaw kya ka Muisaw kha ka bu cih; te nae ccapaw'ae te nae ccanung'ae nynth profet bya ho cih'ae, te nae ccangvae'ae nynth vizin oun muih cih'ae, te nae pawpi'ae nynth maan oun sah cih'ae. ¹⁸Tuh-e ccyh kya ka seepaw'ae te ka seenung'ae tungvaw ka Muisaw ka bu cih zah minmin nynth profet bya ho cih'ae. ¹⁹Te luki lang vaawlui kya ngaeangnaw ka langsah cih zah akaw lang laepi vawlan chii, mae te maeekhu muihsanaw'ae ka langsah cih. ²⁰BAWIPAW kya-e alesapaw te ri lan umpaw nin a thua maw khuanin tuh mohnaw lang tang cih zah sawpaw tuh chii lang yn tang cih. ²¹Te ou tuhchite hunghung zemah BAWIPAW min a ko paw ccungccaw tuh khum athua cih,' a ci. ²²"Israel ccungccaw'ae, hynh-e bya'ae hynh ngaetua oh; naemaw nynth mah na ny oh hawte, Nazareth paw Jesu tuh nanning laku kya Pachia nynth nawccawkhaepaw ccungccaw nynth thua, amaw liate nynth nanning laku kya Pachia nynth ngaeang lan um paw ryalaw'ae, khuaruarunaw'ae te muihsanaw'ae kha a langsaku. ²³Pachia kya-e nytnaw te paccyntu paw khuakhannaw liate Jesu tuh ah athua, nanning nynth na kyng oh zah kawbya zui lei'ae paw kuih te na khiade oh zah phe na chia oh. ²⁴Aning tuh chinaw kya-e ccinaw nynth phang kyngde lan athua kho khyh keiccuze kha-e ccinaw kyate Pachia nynth supah zah amaw kha phe a thosah vae. ²⁵Pawccecize amaw konglang te David nynth a hopaw tuh: 'Ka mitmaevaw kya BAWIPAW kha pei ka muih, pawccecize kae ka pia khyh nawlan aning tuh ka ranglang kya a um. ²⁶Tukeiccu ka thinlung a lungpaw zah ka lae tuh a lungtua; tuhlaeze ka ngesaw mah ngaehoinaw kya a hae-ung cih. ²⁷Pawccecize nang nynth ka hiinnaw-muisaw kha Hades kya na nungsyala khyh zah, namaw kya-e Athyaapaw kha mah na thuh-sah lan khyh. ²⁸Nang nynth kamaw kha hiinnaw laanpi phe nae nysah vae. Na umnaw kya kamaw kha lungtuanaw te phe nae biasah cih,' a ci. ²⁹"Uteno'ae, ciian kyaze paaw athua paw David kong hynh rhawhoyte kae hopya tua oh, David tuh chih zah u athua, te a shawku tuh aening kya atunin cia phang a um. ³⁰Aning tuh profet athua keiccu, pynsaw lante amaw ciian lungkhu te Kri kha Pachia nynth yn thosah cih zah amaw suitungkhung vawlan dahungsah lan amaw kya Pachia nynth byakankupaw byakan kha phe a ny. ³¹Hynh-e hynh muihty te, Kri thothuinaw kong kha, a muisaw tuh Hades kya cciataw thua khyh, a ngesaw nynth mah thuhnaw kha muih khyh, cite a ho. ³²Hynh-e Jesu hynh Pachia nynth phe thosah vae, hynh-e konglang kaening balyn tuh ccaekia'ae nynth kae thua. ³³Tukeiccu aning tuh Pachia ranglang khe hangthung thua vae zah byakinpyakupaw Thyaa Muisaw kha Paaw kyate phe mue vae zah atu nanning nynth na muih oh zah na thae oh paw hynh-e hynh phe a bu vae. ³⁴ - ³⁵"Pawccecize David tuh vaawran lang kae khyh; thuasalama David nynth amaw a hokupaw tuh: ' "Na rhaw'ae kha na ccusy lang kae raepya makhia cia, nang tuh ka ranglang khe dahung," cite BAWIPAW nynth

ka Bawipaw kha a cipya.' ³⁶"Tukeiccu nanning nynth na khiade oh paw Jesu ccaccai kha Pachia nynth Bawi lang te Kri lang phe a rae vae cipaw kha Israel minphu in balyn nynth ccaerarihan nyh oh," cite Piter nynth a ci. ³⁷Atu hynh-e bya kha minmin nynth he a thae'ae tuh mih bung kya sua'ae zah Piter te ccangpaw locceihtu'ae kha, "Uteno'ae, pawmou kae cyih cih?" cite a kha'ae. ³⁸Oute Piter nynth minmin kha, "Nae seinaw ngethya athua nawlan, ngaesikuh oh lah nanning milu raveihte Jesu Kri min kya baptismin oh, ou khate Thyaa Muisaw lasung kha na mue cih oh. ³⁹Pawccecize byakinpyakupaw tuh nanning hanlan, nanning nae ccaaw'ae hanlan te asaw lang um'ae paw kya ah Bawipaw Pachia nynth a ko'ae paw balyn hanlan nynth thua," a cipya'ae. ⁴⁰Te ccangpaw bya patae te ccaekiakhan zah, "Thinlung kyh leipaw hynh-e ciian kyate khumnaw muebua oh," cite thawte a hy'ae. ⁴¹Oute a bya kha lungtuate a lawkuh paw ccungccaw'ae tuh baptismin'ae; te tuh-e nin kya ccungccaw thungthung loukaw biachih athua. ⁴²Te minmin tuh locceihtu'ae ccangpyanaw kya te vaecawkunaw kya, sanlou ianaw kya te sawsangnaw kya tynkarling lang po a umbua'ae. ⁴³Te ccungccaw miakaw nynth rinaw a hoi'ae, te ngaeangnaw patae te muihsanaw'ae kha locceihtu'ae nynth a langsaku'ae. ⁴⁴Te a zyn'ae paw balyn tuh pynkheihlan um'ae zah pawpaw balyn kha a hoikheih'ae. ⁴⁵Te mih hoi paw te mih uccaw'ae kha zua'ae zah ccungccaw miakaw kalan ahobou thyhte a nee'ae. ⁴⁶Te minmin tuh tempal kya nin takyh pynkheihlan sueluakuh'ae zah inn kheit koute inn kheit sanlou iathungku te, thinlung pynkheit te, lungtuate mih looh kha leih a ae'ae. ⁴⁷Pachia kha thehoysah'ae zah ccungccaw'ae balyn malang maehoyanaw kha a mue'ae. Te Bawipaw nynth khumnaw mue'ae paw kha nin takyhte kriccawbu kalan a biachih.

3 Zete suimilan ccangtakuanaw sawsang ccyh lyakhe Piter te Johan tuh tempal kalan pynkheihlan a cceihthung'ae. ²Te a nung vue kya mawte a cucukhoupaw ccungccapaw lukheit kha oun puih'ae; tempal lungkhu lang a tee'ae paw kha bawngnaw ngiaku khyan 'Puithya' acikuh paw sakoih pe khe kha-e paw kha nin takyh leih a nung'ae. ³Tempal lungkhu lang tee lan cih vae'ae paw Piter te Johan kha kha-e paw nynth he a muih tuh, 'Yn pyabua oh' cite a ngiaku'ae. ⁴Te Piter nynth Johan ryte kha-e paw kha rirido zah, "Kaening hynh oun dotua," a cipya. ⁵Te aning nynth minmin kyate ccangkakheit ka mue vae cih cite ngaehoite minmin kha a do. ⁶Oute Piter nynth, "Phua te sui ka hoi khyh; thuasalama ka hoi paw kha nang kae pya; Nazareth paw Jesu Kri min te thokuh lah cceih," a cipya. ⁷Te a ranglang kuih te kyng zah a tho; te vaekheihmawte a ccu te a cucukhilua ru'ae tuh thawzung a mue'ae. ⁸Te aning tuh thohkuh zah a thadynt, te cceih zah minmin ryte tempal lungkhu lang a tee'ae; laanpi cciate, thohkute Pachia kha thehoysah. ⁹Tuhte cciabiate Pachia thehoysah te a um paw kha ccungccaw balyn nynth a muih'ae. ¹⁰Te minmin nynth aning tuh tempal voidu kya Puithya Sakoih zung khe bawngnaw ngiaku lan leih dahung paw nynth athua cipaw kha a nyh'ae, te amaw kya acyikuh paw kong kha mih khuaruaru zah mih ngaeangthua. ¹¹Te dansah athua vae paw cucukhoupaw nynth Piter te Johan kyakhe phang a bekuh tuh ccungccaw balyn nynth myarya ngaeangthua te mih kalan Solomon maepaw acikuh paw maepaw langkhe pynkheihlan a ccue'ae. ¹²Te kha-e kha Piter nynth he a muih tuh ccungccaw'ae kha, "Israel ccungccaw'ae, nanning paw-

ccemou hynh-e hynh nae ngaangthua? Hynh-e paw hynh kaening nynh kaemaw thungnaw te, Pachia phe kae zyn keiccuze kae cciasah khopaw hawte nanning nynh kaening hynh pawccemou raerae nae do oh? ¹³ Abraham, Isaak te Jakob Pachia, ah minpaaw`ae Pachia nynh a Ccapaw Jesu kha phu-esah vae; kha-e Jesu kha nanning nynh Pilat kalan na ah oh zah aning nynh saw lan he a noukuh tuh nanning nynh amaw kha saw lan phe na ei oh. ¹⁴ Thuasalama nanning nynh Athyaapaw te Adingpaw kha na vua oh zah ccungccaw theitupaw kha nae kalan sawpya lan na ngiaku oh. ¹⁵ Te hiinnaw Bawipaw kha nanning nynh na chia oh, kha-e Bawipaw kha Pachia nynh a chih`ae paw kyate phe a thosah vae, ou kha-e konglang kaening tuh ccaekia`ae nynh kae thua. ¹⁶ Te Jesu min zynnaw liate, tuh-e amaw min nynh na muih oh zah na ny oh paw hynh-e paw hynh a thawsae sah. Athua, amaw kyate mue paw zynnaw nynh nanning balyn malang hynh-e paw hynh accingpaw dannaw kha a pya. ¹⁷ "Te atu mah, uteno`ae, nanning ae uk oh paw uktu`ae nynh a cyi`ae hawte nanning nynh mah na ny khyh oh keiccu nynh na cyi oh cipaw ka ny. <sup>18</sup> Thuasalama Kri tuh a teing ci cite langmaw lya Pachia nynh a profeh`ae balyn khalang kyate a langsaty paw kha, hynhte a ccingsah paw nynh thua. ¹⁹ Tukeiccu Bawipaw mitmuhinaw kyate thawzung thawsanaw ccyh yn thuasah nawlan, nae seinaw khawsungpya athua nawlan te, ²⁰ nanning hanlan a khang vae paw Jesu Kri kha Pachia nynh yn saw nawlan ngaesikuh oh lah lung paleihkuh oh. ²¹ Laephipi thotakaw te amaw kya-e athyaapaw profeh`ae khalang kyate Pachia nynh a hosyapaw uccaw balyn bua nungthuinau a thua mawlaezung vaawran nynh kha-e Kri kha a lehkanh ci. <sup>22</sup> Pawccecize Mawsi nynh ah minpaaw`ae kalan, 'BAWIPAW nae Pachia nynh nae uno`ae kyate kamaw yn lopaw Profeh lukheit kha nanning hanlan yn pousah ci. Aning nynh nanning kalan a hopaw miakaw kha na la ngaeh ci oh. <sup>23</sup> Te ou tuhte kha-e Profehbya a ngaeh leipaw ccungccaw miakaw tuh amaw ccungccaw`ae laku kyate khaleih ro athua ci,' a cipya`ae. <sup>24</sup> "Athua, profeh Samuel kyate tho zah amaw koute a ho paw profeh`ae balyn nynh mah a la ho`ae hawte hynh-e nin`ae kong hynh a hoty`ae. <sup>25</sup> Nanning tuh profeh`ae ccaaw nynh na thua oh; te Pachia nynh Abraham kalan, 'Na ciihan kyate laepi kya-e minphuinau balyn nynh hythuaccou ci'ae,' cite a hopaw, ah minpaaw`ae ryte a rae paw byakin te asekuh`ae paw nynh na thua oh. ²⁶ Nanning milu raveih nynh cyiseinaw kyate na paleihku oh paw kya, nanning kha hythuapya khytan, Pachia nynh a Ccapaw Jesu kha thosah zah masaty nanning kalan yn saw," cite Piter nynh a hopya`ae.

4 Te locceihthu`ae nynh ccungccaw`ae kalan a hopya`ae lyakhe ranpibawi`ae, tempal ngawtu`ae te Sadusi`ae tuh oun thuabua`ae zah, <sup>2</sup> locceihthu`ae nynh ccungccaw`ae kha ccangpah`ae zah Jesu liate a chih`ae paw kyate thothuinau kong a ho`ae keiccuze myarya mih lungvaw a saw. ³ Te minmin nynh locceihthu`ae kha kyng`ae zah tuhlya khuazi vae keiccuze minmin kha awkhualan cia thunginn kya a nung`ae. <sup>4</sup> Tuhzemah mih phunghopaw kha a thae paw ccungccaw patae nynh a zyn`ae; tuhte a zyn`ae paw tuh milu lante thungpangaw loukaw acih`ae. ⁵ Ou tuhte awkhualan he athua tuh uktu`ae, piccang`ae, te kawbya ccangpatu`ae, <sup>6</sup> te ranpibawi lupi Annas, te Kaiafas, Johan, Alexandra te ranpibawi ciihan`ae balyn tuh Jerusalem kya pynkheihlan a sueluakuh`ae. <sup>7</sup> Te minmin nynh Piter te Johan kha angaelung kya nung`ae zah, "Paw thungnaw te

mou, tukhyhze hung min liate mou nanning nynh hynh-e hynh na cyi oh?" cite a khia`ae. <sup>8</sup> Oute Piter tuh Thyaa Mui-saw te phe beih zah minmin kha, "Ccungccaw uktu`ae te Israel piccang`ae nanning, <sup>9</sup> a cyikuh kho leipaw ccungccapaw hanlan rae paw ahoypaw ryalaw keiccu, pawcihte nynh aning tuh a dan cipaw keiccu, atunin kaening tuh akawaleih bya nae khia oh athua lanze; <sup>10</sup> nanning nynh na khiade oh zah Pachia nynh a chih`ae paw kyate a thosah paw Nazareth paw Jesu Kri min liate, amaw liate nynh hynh-e ccungccapaw tuh nanning malang ngedan te a thadyn cipaw hynh nanning balynte Israel ccungccaw`ae balyn nynh nyh oh. <sup>11</sup> Hynh-e tuh, 'Nanning inn saktu`ae nynh na nue oh paw lung, aki lang-e abapi huapaw lung lang yn tang paw kha nynh thua.' ¹² Mingccangpaw kya khumnaw kharyh um khyh; pawccecize Jesu min laelan aening oun khum kho lanpaw vaawran zakaw ccungccaw`ae laku ccangpaw min um khyh," cite a hopya`ae. ¹³ Atu Piter te Johan kya-e rawthungnaw kha minmin nynh muih`ae zah minmin tuh ccawthya lei`ae, huataw ccungccaw`ae cipaw kha he nyh`ae tuh mih ngaangthua. Te minmin luning tuh Jesu ryte po umkheih`ae paw cipaw kha bua a nythui`ae. ¹⁴ Te dansah athua paw ccungccapaw nynh minmin ryte phang a thadyn paw kha a muih`ae tuh rawsete pawsang ho kho vae khyh`ae. ¹⁵ Thuasalama locceihthu`ae kha kungsi zung kyate pou lan kaw a pya`ae koute minmin nynh mimaw laku byahokuh`ae. <sup>16</sup> "Hynh-e ccungccaw`ae hynh pawte ah cyih ci oh? Minmin kyate raerae alanguh paw muihsanaw kha Jerusalem kya um`ae paw balyn kalan phe langkuh vae zah aening nynh kha-e kha ah ei kho vae khyh oh. <sup>17</sup> Thuasalama kha-e kha ccungccaw`ae laku kya houh apazaeku khyh nawlan, atu te hung ccungccaw sanmah hynh-e min te a hopya vae khyh ccaw`ae minmin kha thawte ah kheeh ngaw oh," cite a hokuh`ae. ¹⁸ Te minmin nynh locceihthu`ae kha ko`ae zah Jesu min liate kharyh a ho khyh nawlan`ae te a ccangpya khyh nawlan`ae kawpya`ae. <sup>19</sup> Thuasalama Piter te Johan nynh minmin kha, "Pachia kawngae laeze nanning kawngae hua lanpaw tuh Pachia malang akyh ci tou, kyh lan khyh tou cipaw naemaw nynh byapia oh. <sup>20</sup> Pawccecize kaening tuh kae muih paw te kae thae paw uccaw`ae kong kha ho leite kae um kho khyh," cite a khung`ae. <sup>21</sup> Te minmin nynh locceihthu`ae tungvaw detahnaw lanpaw pawsang he muih khyh`ae tuh furawsya ki`ae zah phe a cciasah`ae. Pawccecize kha-e acyikuh paw hanlan ccungccaw balyn nynh Pachia kha thehoysah`ae keiccu nynh thua. ²² Pawccecize hynh-e dannaw muihsanaw a tungvaw kya alanguh paw ccungccapaw tuh kum sungpali lae acih vae. ²³ Te he a cciasah`ae te locceihthu`ae tuh mimaw mih phu kalan cceih`ae zah alepaw ranpibawi`ae te piccang`ae nynh mih kalan a hopya`ae paw balyn kha a thaesah`ae. <sup>24</sup> Te minmin nynh kha-e kha he a thae`ae tuh, pynkheih lante Pachia kalan roisaw`ae zah, "Bawipaw, nang tuh vaawran te laepi te rili te kha-e kya um paw balyn a raetupaw Pachia nynh na thua. <sup>25</sup> Nang nynh na seepaw David khalang kyate, 'Pawccemou minphuinau nynh mih bungpaw zah ccungccaw`ae nynh ccakaepaw uccaw kong hynh a pheeku`ae? <sup>26</sup> Laepi siapharan`ae nynh thadyn`ae zah uktu`ae nynh BAWIPAW te a Kri kha rawsete pynkheihlan a sueluakuh`ae,' cite phe na hoty vae. <sup>27</sup> - <sup>28</sup> "Langmaw lya na kuih nynh cyi lan cite a paccynpaw te na eenaw nynh cyi lan a la paccyn vae paw miakaw kha cyi khytan, satho phe na thuh vae paw, athyaapaw na Ccapaw Jesu kha Herod te Pontias Pilat nynh Zenta`ae te Israel ccungc-

caw`ae ryte e khuapi kyahin pynkheihlan sueluakuh`ae zah a rawse`ae paw tuh thangcingpaw nynth thua. <sup>29</sup> Te pou Bawipaw, atu minmin kya-e furawnaw hynh dotua. Na bya hynh rawhoy te kae ho kho nawlan rawthungnaw oun pyabua. <sup>30</sup> Athyaapaw na Ccapaw Jesu min liate muihsanaw te ngaeangnaw`ae a langku nawlan, ngeccih dansah khylan na kuih yn dyngtua," cite sawsang`ae. <sup>31</sup> Te minmin sawsang`ae koute pynkheihlan a sueluakunaw`ae ahmin tuh ahy; te minmin balyn tuh Thyaa Muisaw te beih`ae zah Pachia bya kha rawhoy te a ho`ae. <sup>32</sup> Te a zyn`ae paw ccungccaw zapi tuh thinlung ccangkheit te hiinnaw-muisaw ccangkheit hoi`ae zah hung nynth sanmah a uccaw ccangkhekheit kha kamaw kya-e ci vae khyh; thuasalama pawpaw balyn kha a mangkheih`ae. ³³ Te Bawipaw Jesu thothuinau kong kha locceihthu`ae nynth alepipaw thungnaw te ccaekiakhan`ae zah alepipaw thawccinaw tuh minmin balyn tungvaw kya a um. ³⁴ Minmin laku ahoboupaw ccungccaw hung sanmah um khyh; pawccceize laekua hoi`ae paw te inn hoi`ae paw balyn nynth kha-e`ae kha zua`ae zah, a zuanaw`ae paw amee kha oun ccung`ae. ³⁵ Locceihthu`ae ccu leihpaw kha a pung`ae; te lukhakheit hanlan ahobou thuyhte ccungccaw miakaw kha a nee`ae. <sup>36</sup> Te Barnabas cite locceihthu`ae nynth minphu`ae paw, (tuh-e asulan tuh thawzungpyanaw ccapaw cipaw), Saiparas ram e paw Levi ciihan paw Joses tuh, <sup>37</sup> a hoi paw laekua kha zua zah kha-e a zuanaw mee phua kha yn ccung zah locceihthu`ae ccu leihpaw kha a nung.

5 Thuasalama Ananias ciku paw ccungccapaw nynth a zu Sapphira ryte a hoi`ae paw laekua kha a zua`ae. ² Te amee abang kha a zu mah a nyhbua lante a nungkubang. Te abang kha yn ccung zah locceihthu`ae ccu leihpaw kha a nung. ³ Te Piter nynth, "Ananias, Thyaa Muisaw kha hyngpya khylan te laekua na zuanaw mee abang nungkubang khylan pawccemou Setan nynth na thinlung kha phe ae biasah? ⁴ Kha-e kha na zua maw, na kya-e thua khyh tou? Kha-e kha na zua koute namaw kaw khyh khyh tou? Pawccemou na thinlung kya hynhcihte na poi? Ccungccaw`ae kha na hyngpah khyh lahyn, thuasalama Pachia lakha na hyngpya," a ci. <sup>5</sup> Te Ananias tuh hynh-e bya he a thae tuh khuliakuh zah phe a chih; te hynh-e kong a thae`ae paw ccungccaw balyn tuh myarya a rih`ae. <sup>6</sup> Te ccangvae`ae nynth thokuh`ae zah Ananias kha ah lung`ae koute poukhae`ae zah a u`ae. ⁷ Te tuh-e koute suimilan ccangthung loukaw he aro koute a zu tuh paw nynth acyiku cipaw ny leite yn tee. ⁸ Te Piter nynth, "Laekua kha tuhzeih mawte tou na zua oh? Kamaw hynh yn hopya tua," a cipya. Te aning nynth, "Athua, tuhzeih mawte nynth kae zua," a ci. ⁹ Oute Piter nynth amaw kha, "Bawipaw Muisaw syntaw khylan pawcihtemou pynkheihlan nae lung aloku? Dotua, na vawpaw a uh`ae paw mih ccu tuh thuakawzung nynth a um ung, te nang kha mah ae cciakhae cih`ae," a cipya. ¹⁰ Oute Sapphira tuh Piter ccu leihpaw kha vaekheihmawte khuliakuh zah phe a chih; te ccangvae`ae nynth tee`ae zah a chi paw kha he muih`ae tuh cciakhae`ae zah a vawpaw pe kha a uubua`ae. <sup>11</sup> Te hynh-e kong a thae paw ccungccaw patae te kriccawbu balyn tuh myarya a rih`ae. ¹² Te locceihthu`ae kuih liate ccungccaw`ae laku muihsanaw`ae te khuaruarunaw`ae patae langsaku athua. Te minmin balyn tuh Solomon Maepaw kya pynkheihlan a um`ae. <sup>13</sup> Te tuhlaepaw hung ccungccaw sanmah minmin kalan pykuh bua ngan khyh`ae; thuasalama ccungccaw`ae nynth minmin kha kou a hothung`ae. ¹⁴ Te nopi ry, pise ry ccungccaw zapi zyntu`ae kha Bawipaw kalan houhouh bi-

achih athua. ¹⁵ Piter nynth po yn ccia vae ze a mynlyh nynth san lukhakheit tungvaw kya a khaw ccaw cite ngeccih`ae kha laanpi lang oun cciakhae`ae zah ikhung te iphae vawlan a nung`ae. <sup>16</sup> A pepan e khu`ae kyate ccungccaw zapi mah Jerusalem lang oun thua`ae zah ngeccih`ae te athyaa leipaw muisaw`ae nynth vawsaw pya`ae paw kha oun cciakhae`ae; te minmin balyn tuh marya dansah athua`ae. ¹⁷ Oute ranpibawi lupi te amaw ryte umkheih`ae paw, Sadusi`ae balyn tuh thokuh`ae zah thinrianaw te phe beih`ae. ¹⁸ Te locceihthu`ae kha kyng`ae zah ranzae thunginn lungkhu kha a saw`ae. <sup>19</sup> Thuasalama khuazi kha Bawipaw kya-e vaaw ccungccapaw nynth thunginn thuakaw`ae kha hung zah minmin kha poukhae`ae zah, <sup>20</sup> "Cceih oh, tempal kya thadyn oh lah hynh-e hiinnaw bya`ae balyn hynh ccungccaw`ae kalan hopah oh," a cipya`ae. ²¹ Te minmin nynth kha-e kha he a thae`ae tuh awkhua takaw kha tempal lungkhu lang tee`ae zah a ccangpya`ae. Thuasalama ranpibawi lupi te amaw ryte umkheih`ae paw nynth oun thua`ae zah kungsi`ae te Israel ccungccaw`ae kya-e piccang`ae balyn kha ko`ae zah locceihthu`ae kha mih kalan cciakhae khylan ccungccaw`ae kha thunginn lang a saw`ae. ²² Thuasalama tempal ringtu`ae nynth thunginn kya thua`ae zah zuitu`ae kha he muih vae khyh`ae tuh ki`ae zah, <sup>23</sup> "Thunginn tynkaringlan akhawkuh paw kha kae muih ccacing, te thung a ngawtu`ae mah thuakaw malang atolang kha a la thadyn`ae; thuasalama thuakaw he kae hung tuh a lungkhu kya hung ccungccaw sanmah kae muih khyh!" cite a ho`ae. ²⁴ Atu ranpibawi lupi, te tempal ngawtu lupi te alepaw ranpibawi`ae nynth kha-e kong kha he thae`ae tuh paw vema yn cyikuh cih cite mih khuaruaru. ²⁵ Oute ccungccaw lukheit yn thua zah, "Dotua oh, nanning nynth thunginn kya na saw oh paw ccungccaw`ae tuh tempal kya thadyn`ae zah ccungccaw`ae kha a ccangpya`ae!" cite minmin kha a hopya`ae. <sup>26</sup> Oute tempal ngawtu lupi tuh tempal ngawtu`ae ryte cceih`ae zah locceihthu`ae kha reih-reih-ae nung leite a cciakhae`ae; pawccceize ccungccaw`ae nynth lung te oun deihsei cih`ae cite a rih`ae. ²⁷ Te minmin kha cciakhae`ae zah kungsi`ae malang kha a nung`ae. Te ranpibawi lupi nynth, ²⁸ "Hynh-e min te na ccangpah lan khyh oh cite tyntetyn lang nanning kha kaw kae pya khyh oh tou? Te dotua oh, nanning nynth Jerusalem kya nae doctrine te phe na biasah oh zah hynh-e Ccungccapaw chii hynh kaening tungvaw thuasah lan na paccynku oh!" cite minmin kha a khia`ae. <sup>29</sup> Oute Piter te ccangpaw zuitu`ae nynth, "Ccungccaw`ae bya laeze Pachia bya hynh kaening tuh kae ngae hua aho. <sup>30</sup> Nanning nynth thing vawlan na sae oh zah na chia oh paw Jesu kha aening ah minpaaw`ae Pachia nynth phe thosah vae. ³¹ Israel`ae kha ngaesikunaw te seingaethyanaw pya khylan Pachia nynth amaw kha uktu Bawi lang te Khumtu lang khang zah a ranglang kha phe a hangthung vae. <sup>32</sup> Te kaening tuh hynh-e uccaw`ae konglang a ccaekia`ae nynth kae thua; te Pachia nynth amaw kaw a ngae paw ccungccaw`ae kha a pya paw Thyaa Muisaw mah ccaekia nynth athuabua," a ci`ae. <sup>33</sup> Tuh-e bya he thae`ae tuh mih bungpaw zah minmin kha kha lan khuakhanku`ae. <sup>34</sup> Oute ccungccaw`ae balyn nynth sawtua`ae paw, kawbya ccangpatu, Kamaliel aciku paw, Farasipaw nynth kungsi kya thadyn zah locceihthu`ae kha atolang sosoh pousah lan kawpya`ae. <sup>35</sup> Te ccungccaw`ae kha, "Israel ccungccaw`ae nanning, hynh-e ccungccaw`ae tungvaw cyi lan na paccynku vae oh paw hynh hoyte tuakuh oh. ³⁶ Pawccceize anuhlang lya Theudas aciku paw

nynh thokuh zah amaw te amaw kha ccungccaw lukheit nynh ka thuabua cite a pooku. Te ccungccaw zapali loukaw amaw kalan a mungkuh bua'ae. Aning tuh chia thua zah amaw kawngae'ae paw balyn tuh pung phiakuh'ae zah pawlang tang khyh'ae. ³⁷ Tuh-e paw koute milu ccazing law ccyh lyakhe Judas acikuh paw Galilee paw nynh thokuh zah ccungccaw patae kha amaw nuhlang a zuisahku'ae. Aning mah phe chih zah amaw a zui'ae paw balyn mah pung phiakuh'ae. ³⁸ Te atu nanning kha kae hopya oh, hynh-e ccungccaw'ae hynh sibia oh lah mimaw um lan um'ae sah; pawccceize hynh-e khuakhannaw te hynh-e ryalawnaw tuh ccungccaw'ae kya-e athua ze pawlang tang lan khyh. ³⁹ Thuasalama e tuh Pachia kya-e athua lanze nanning nynh na roh kho lan khyh oh; naemaw kha Pachia rawsetu'ae lang poh nae tang sei paleih oh zya," cite a hopya'ae. ⁴⁰ Te tuh-e bya tuh minmin nynh mih nawccah; te minmin nynh locceihthu'ae kha ko'ae zah a bua'ae koute Jesu min te phung na ho vae lan khyh oh cite kawpya'ae zah minmin kha a cciasah'ae. ⁴¹ Locceihthu'ae tuh Jesu min hanlan maethyanaw teing lan angaekuh'ae cite oun tuabua'ae cikuh'ae zah kungsi'ae mitmuhnaw kyate lungtuate a pou'ae. ⁴² Te Jesu tuh Kri nynh thua cite tempal kya te inn takyh kya ccangpyanaw te phunghonaw kha nin takyh dae khyh'ae.

6 Te tuh-e ccyh lya zuitu'ae he a pungthung'ae tuh Helenih'ae nynh Hebru'ae kha rawsete ccohnukunaw yn pou; pawccceize Helenih'ae mih numae'ae kha nin takyh looh pyanaw kya pyabua khyh'ae cite a ccohnukau'ae. ² Oute locceihthu luhaw laening nynh zuitu'ae patae kha ko'ae zah, "Aening nynh Pachia bya hynh cciataw te ccaboi rya hynh ah law lan oh ccan khyh. ³ Tukeiccu uteno'ae, Thyaa Muisaw te, hawnaw te phe beihpaw, thehoyccoupaw ccungccaw lusari kha nanning laku ccung oh, hynh-e ryalaw hanlan minmin kha ah khang oh ccaw. ⁴ Thuasalama aening tuh sawsangnaw kalan te Pachia bya ryalawnaw kalan hynh pei ah pyakuh ngaw oh," a ci'ae. ⁵ Te tuh-e bya nynh ccungccaw zapi khaleih kha lungrythuasah. Te minmin nynh zynnaw te, Thyaa Muisaw te, phe beihpaw Stifen, te Filip, Prokhoras, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas, te Antiok khua paw Jew beiknaw kalan a paleikuh paw Nikolas kha a po'ae. ⁶ Khae'ae kha locceihthu'ae malang a nung'ae; te locceihthu'ae nynh sawsangpah'ae zah mih kuih kha minmin tungvaw a khan'ae. ⁷ Te Pachia bya tuh pazaekuh zah zuitu'ae tuh Jerusalem kya houh pungthung'ae; te ranpibawi'ae patae pi nynh zynnaw kaw a ngae'ae. ⁸ Te Stifen tuh zynnaw te, thungnaw te, phe beihpaw thua zah myarya alepaw khuaruaru ngaeangnaw te muihsanaw kha ccungccaw'ae laku kya a langsaku. ⁹ Oute a lue'ae paw kya-e Sinakok a ci'ae paw kyate Sairenia'ae, Alexandria'ae, Silisia ram e te Asia ram e ccungccaw'ae abang nynh thokuh'ae zah Stifen ryte a eikuh'ae. ¹⁰ Tuhzemah Stifen nynh a honawpaw hawnaw te Muisaw kha minmin nynh khee kho khyh'ae. ¹¹ Oute, "Hynh-e paw nynh Mawsi te Pachia kha alue lante bya a ho paw kaening nynh phe kae thae," cite a ho lanpaw ccungccaw'ae kha minmin nynh aphiru lante zya a soih'ae. ¹² Te minmin nynh ccungccaw'ae, piccang'ae te kawbya ccangpatu'ae kha a hy'ae; te Stifen kha ccianua'ae zah a kyng'ae, te kungsi zung lang a cciakhae'ae. ¹³ Te minmin nynh ahme leipaw ccaekia'ae kha konua'ae zah, khae'ae nynh, "Hynh-e paw nynh hynh-e athyaapaw hmin te Kawbya hynh alue lante bya pei a ho; ¹⁴ pawccceize, 'Nazareth paw hynh-e Jesu nynh hynh-e hmin hynh yn roh

cih zah Mawsi nynh aening oun pya paw phungbya kha yn rulae cih,' cite hynh-e paw nynh a hopaw kha kaening nynh phe kae thae," a ci'ae. ¹⁵ Te kungsi zung kya a dahung'ae paw balyn nynh Stifen kha rirido'ae tuh a mae kha vaaw ccungccapaw mae hawte a muih'ae.

7 Te ranpibawi lupi nynh, "Tuh-e bya'ae tuh tuhte thua tou?" cite a khia. ² Te Stifen nynh, "Uteno'ae te paaw'ae, la ngaetua oh: Ah minpaaw Abraham nynh Haran kya a um maw, Mesopotamia ram kya a um lyaze phu-enaw Pachia nynh a kya langkuh zah, ³ Na umnaw ram kyate pou lah na puithua'ae kha poutaw'ae lah kae nynh kae muihsah cih paw ram kalan khe cceih,' a cipya. ⁴ "Oute Abraham tuh Kaldian ram kyate toikuh zah Haran kyakhe a um; te tuin kyate a paaw he chih tuh atu nanning na umnaw oh hynh-e ram kalan hin Pachia nynh a nuesaku. ⁵ Te e ram kya ccuphelyh sanmah Pachia nynh amaw kha rho lang pya khyh; tuhzemah Abraham nynh ccaaw lukheit san a saah mawze amaw te a ciihan'ae hanlan e ram hynh rho lang kae pya cih cite Pachia nynh bya phe kinpyaku vae. ⁶ Te Pachia nynh hynhte a ho: A ciihan'ae tuh ram ccangpaw kya a khia a vekuh cih'ae, te minmin tuh seetangnaw kalan cciakhae athua cih'ae zah kum zapali cia ming'ae nynh a tua a sah cih'ae. ⁷ Te minmin seetangnaw kya a nung'ae paw minphuin kha kae nynh bya ka pia cih,' Pachia nynh a ci; 'ou tuhkoute minmin tuh a pou cih'ae zah hynh-e hmin kya kamaw kha rya yn lawpah cih'ae,' a ci. ⁸ Te Pachia nynh vindung awkunaw te asekuhpaw byakinnaw kha Abraham kalan a pya. Tukeiccu Abraham nynh Isaak kha saah zah nin taryanaw kya vindung awpya, te Isaak nynh Jakob a saah, te Jakob nynh ciihan kyaze phinthonaw paaw'ae luhaw laening kha a saah. ⁹ "Te ciihan kyaze paaw'ae nynh eiungnaw hoi'ae zah Josef kha Izip ram lang a zua'ae. Thuasalama Pachia tuh Josef ryte um zah, ¹⁰ a vawsawnaw balyn kyate amaw kha luesah zah Izip siapharan Pharoh malang maehoyanaw te hawnaw kha a pya; te Pharoh nynh Izip ram uktu lang te a innbyn balyn uktu lang Josef kha a khang. ¹¹ "Oute Izip ram balyn te Kanaan ram balyn kya ccakangnaw te alepipaw vawsawnaw um zah ah paaw'ae tuh ae lanpaw hoi vae khyh'ae. ¹² Thuasalama Jakob nynh Izip ram kya looh a um cipaw he a thae tuh ah minpaaw'ae kha masaty a saw'ae. ¹³ Te vaeningnaw kya Josef nynh a u'ae kha a nysaku'ae; te Josef puithua'ae kha Pharoh kalan a nysah'ae. ¹⁴ Oute Josef nynh a paaw Jakob kha byataw zah a puithua'ae balyn sungari lu pangaw kha amaw kalan a kobua'ae. ¹⁵ Te Jakob tuh Izip ram lang cceihbung zah tuin kya amaw te ah minpaaw'ae tuh phe chih'ae. ¹⁶ Te minmin kha Shekem khua lan cciakhae'ae zah Shekem kyaze paaw athua paw Hamor a ccaaw'ae kya-e Abraham nynh phua te a re paw shawku kyakhe a ccy'ae. ¹⁷ "Thuasalama Pachia nynh Abraham kya byakinyakupaw byakinnaw ccyh thua-naw he anae tuh kha-e ccungccaw'ae tuh Izip ram kya pungthung'ae zah, ¹⁸ Josef kha a nyh leipaw ccangpaw siapharan alanguk cia a pungthung'ae. ¹⁹ Kha-e paw nynh aening ah puithua'ae kha phae'ae zah mih ccaaw taraw'ae kha a chi ccaw'ae cite ccaring na vua cih oh cite ah minpaaw'ae kha a tua a sah'ae. ²⁰ "Ou tuh-e ccyh lya tuin myarya apuithyapaw Mawsi tuh pui zah a paaw inn kya sathung cia a kua'ae. ²¹ Te aning kha ccaring he vua'ae te Pharoh ccanung nynh khuinkuh zah amaw a ccapaw lang a kuaku. ²² Te Mawsi tuh Izip ccungccaw'ae kya-e hawnaw balyn kha marya ccanguk zah byahonaw kya te ryalawnaw kya a thungpaw nynh thua. ²³ "Te aning nynh kum sungpali

he accing tuh Israel ccungccaw`ae a uno`ae kalan pae ry-naw thinlung yn hoi. ²⁴ Te a unopaw lukheit kha Izippaw nynh a tua a sah paw kha he a muih tuh pangkhaw zah a hanlan ccaeliarupya, te Izippaw kha phe a buatheih. ²⁵ Te Pachia nynh minmin kha hynh-e paw kuih liate yn luesah cih`ae cipaw kha a uno`ae nynh mang a nyhthya cih`ae cite Mawsi nynh a tuaku; thuasalama minmin nynh nyhthya khyh`ae. ²⁶ Te awkhualan mimaw te mimaw a pekuh`ae paw kalan khe cceih zah, 'Cchungccaw`ae pi hynh lou, nanning tuh uteno khaw na thua oh, pawccemou naemaw te naemaw na peku oh?' cite minmin kha a phia`ae. ²⁷ "Thuasalama a innpaw paw kha atazae leite a cyihtupaw nynh Mawsi kha daetu zah, 'Hung nynh mou nang hynh kaening tungvaw uktu lang te byapiatu lang ae khang? ²⁸ Inkawnin Izippaw na chia hawte kamaw hynh chia lan nae ry tou?' a ci. ²⁹ "Tuh-e bya kha Mawsi nynh he a thae tuh ccue zah Midian ram kyakhe mikhiapaw lang a tang, tuin kya ccapaw luning a saah. ³⁰ "Te kum sungpali he aro tuh Sinai Mua kin rangkaw khe thabu kya aruapaw mae-soi kyakhe Bawipaw kya-e vaaw ccungccapaw tuh Mawsi kalan a langkuh. ³¹ Kha-e kha Mawsi nynh he a muih tuh a ngaeangthua zah a pe lante do lan cite he a naekuh tuh Bawipaw kyate roi nynh a kalan yn ccae zah, ³² 'Kae tuh na minpaaw`ae Pachia, Abraham Pachia, Isaak Pachia te Jakob Pachia nynh ka thua,' a cipya. Te Mawsi tuh thyngkuh zah do ngan vae khyh. <sup>33</sup> Oute BAWIPAW nynh, 'Na phanah kha na ccu kyate khahkuh, pawccceize na thadynnaw hmin tuh athyaapaw laekua nynh thua. <sup>34</sup> Izip ram kya um`ae paw ka ccungccaw`ae kya-e vawsaw riathaenaw kha phe ka muih ccacing vae, te minmin nynh a siaruanaw`ae paw roi kha phe ka thae vae zah minmin kha thua khyhan nynh kae rungbung; atu rang lah nang kha Izip ram lang kae saw cih,' a cipya. ³⁵ " 'Hung nynh mou nang hynh uktu lang te byapiatu lang ae khang?' cite minmin nynh a nue`ae paw kha-e Mawsi ccaccei kha Pachia nynh uktu lang te luesatu lang thabu kya yn langkuh paw vaaw ccungccapaw liate a saw paw nynh thua. <sup>36</sup> Aning nynh Israel ccungccaw`ae kha poukhae`ae zah Izip ram kya, Rili Se kya te rangkaw kyakhe kum sungpali lungkuh khuaruaru ngaeangnaw te muihsanaw kha a langsapya`ae. ³⁷ "Tuh-e paw tuh Israel ccungccaw`ae kalan, 'BAWIPAW nae Pachia nynh nae uno`ae kyate kamaw alopaw Profet lukheit kha nanning hanlan yn pousah cih, amaw bya kha na ngae cih oh,' cite a hotupaw Mawsi nynh athua. ³⁸ "Aning tuh rangkaw kya pumkunaw kya thuasah, Sinai Mua kya amaw kalan bya a hopah paw vaaw ccungccapaw ryte thuasah, aening ah minpaaw`ae ryte thuasah a la um paw, aening kalan pya lanpaw ahiinpaw byaphy kha a mue paw nynh thua. <sup>39</sup> Amaw bya kha aening ah minpaaw`ae nynh la ngae khyh`ae, thuasalama phe a nue`ae. Te mih thinlung kyate Izip ram lang bua ki a ry`ae keiccu, <sup>40</sup> Aaron kha, 'Kaening malang a cceih lanpaw pachia`ae kha kaening hanlan yn raepah; Izip ram kyate kaening oun cciakhaetupaw hynh-e Mawsi kya pawcihte nynh acyiku cipaw kae nynh vae khyh,' cite a hopya`ae. <sup>41</sup> Te tuh-e nin kya minmin nynh vaetua tohlaw kha rae`ae zah kha-e zoh-tuh kalan silawkunaw a rae`ae. Mimaw mih kuih te a rae`ae paw kya mih lungpaw. ⁴² Profet`ae ccauh kya, 'Pou Israel ccungccaw`ae, nanning nynh rangkaw kya kum sungpali cia na chia oh paw saring`ae te silawkunaw`ae kha kamaw kalan tou nae pya oh? ⁴³ Nanning nynh Moloh e bu te nae pachia Remphan kya-e awsi, beik lan na raeku oh paw azuh`ae kha phe na lawku vae oh; tukeiccu kae mah

nanning kha Babilon khuapi khunglang kae cciakhae cih oh,' cite azeikuh hawte, Pachia nynh paleihtawkuh`ae zah vaawran kya-e uccaw`ae kha beik khyhan minmin kha phe a vua vae`ae. <sup>44</sup> "Mawsi nynh a muih paw pungsan thyhte ccaekia te asekuhpaw beikbuu kha na rae cih cite Pachia nynh Mawsi kha a hopya hawte, rangkaw kya ccaekia te asekuhpaw beikbuu kha aening ah minpaaw`ae nynh a hoi`ae. <sup>45</sup> Nuhlang te a thua`ae paw aening ah paaw`ae nynh kha-e beikbuu kha Zenta`ae nynh a peenaw`ae ram lungkuh lang Joshua ryte a teekhae`ae. Kha-e Zenta`ae kha Pachia nynh David she kyacia aening ah minpaaw`ae kyate a deepya`ae. ⁴⁶ David tuh Pachia kya-e maehoyanaw kha mue zah Jakob Pachia umnaw lanpaw ahmin muepya lan a peki. ⁴⁷ Thuasalama Solomon nynh Pachia hanlan tempal kha a sak. ⁴⁸ "Tuhzemah Ahang Huaccepaw Pachia tuh kuih te rae paw tempal kya um khyh. ⁴⁹ " 'Vaawran tuh ka suitungkhung thua zah laepi tuh ka ccusynaw nynh thua; pawtahawpaw inn mou nanning nynh nae sakpah cih oh?' BAWIPAW nynh a ci. 'Tukhyhze ka hae-ungnaw ahmin tuh pawtahawpaw mou athua? ⁵⁰ Hynh-e`ae balyn tuh ka kuih nynh a rae paw thua khyh tou? a ci,' cite profet nynh a ho hawte nynh thua. <sup>51</sup> "Lungkhung`ae zah thinlung kya te nakaring kya vindung awkuh lei`ae paw nanning! Thyaa Muisaw kha pei na rawse oh; nae minpaaw`ae nynh a cyi`ae hawte nanning mah na cyibua oh. <sup>52</sup> Nae minpaaw`ae nynh hung profet kha mou tuasah leite a nung`ae? Adingpaw Cchungccapaw yn thuanaw lanpaw kong a hopaty`ae paw kha minmin nynh phe chia`ae; atu nanning tuh kha-e Adingpaw a pheetu`ae te a theitu`ae nynh na thua oh. <sup>53</sup> Nanning tuh vaaw ccungccaw`ae paccynpyanaw liate kawbya kha na mue oh zemah na zui khyh oh," cite Stifen nynh a ci. ⁵⁴ Minmin nynh hynh-e bya`ae kha he a thae`ae tuh mih bungpaw zah Stifen kha mih hawzynua`ae. ⁵⁵ Thuasalama Stifen tuh Thyaa Muisaw te phe beih zah vaawran langkhe riridothung zah Pachia phu-enaw te Pachia ranglang a thadyn paw Jesu kha a muih. ⁵⁶ Te Stifen nynh, "Dotua oh, vaawran ahungkuhpaw te Cchungccaw Ccapaw nynh Pachia ranglang a thadyn paw kha ka muih," a ci. ⁵⁷ Oute minmin nynh roi accae lante thawte sia`ae zah mih nakaring kha huhkuh`ae zah pynkheih lante Stifen kha a ccuenua`ae, <sup>58</sup> te khuapi atolang khe ccarang vua`ae zah lung te a deihae. Te ccaekia`ae nynh mih uccaw`ae kha Saul acikuh paw ccangvaepaw ccu leihpaw khe a pung`ae. <sup>59</sup> Te minmin nynh lung te a deihae lyakhe, Stifen nynh Bawipaw kha ko zah, "Bawipaw Jesu, ka muisaw hynh yn lawpah," a ci. <sup>60</sup> Te a ccukharutung zah, "Bawipaw, hynh-e seinaw hynh minmin kya ccuinpah nan`ae," cite roi accae lante a sia. Te hynh-e he a ho koute zya a ih vae.

8 Te Stifen a chianaw`ae kya Saul mah a nawccahbua. Tuh ccyh lya Jerusalem kya um paw kriccawbu kya alepipaw tuasahnaw a um; te locceihtu`ae holeite, kriccaw`ae balyn tuh Judah pee te Samaria pee kya po phiariphiarae pung a um`ae. ² Te beiknaw lante a zuakuhpaw ccungccaw`ae nynh Stifen kha uh`ae zah a hanlan thawmawte a raw a khui`ae. <sup>3</sup> Saul nynh tuh kriccawbu thawte ronaw kha a rae. Inn takyh lungkuh lang tee zah nopi`ae, pise`ae kha sue`ae zah thunginn kya a sang`ae. <sup>4</sup> Tukeiccu phiariphiarae um`ae paw nynh ahmin takyh lang cceih`ae zah Pachia bya kha a ho`ae. ⁵ Oute Filip tuh Samaria khuapi lang cceihbung zah Kri thehoypaw kha a hopya`ae. <sup>6</sup> Te ccungccaw zapi nynh thae`ae zah Filip nynh a langsakupaw muihsanaw`ae kha he muih`ae tuh a hopaw bya kha

pynkheihlan a ngae'ae. ⁷ Pawccecize athyaa leipaw muisaw bahkuhpaw ccungccaw'ae lungkhu te athyaa leipaw muisaw'ae tuh raerae sia'ae zah a pou'ae; te kuihccuchihpaw patae te a ccukhou'ae paw patae tuh a dan'ae. ⁸ Te tuhe khuapi kya alepipaw lungtuanaw a um. ⁹ Thuasalama Simon acikuh paw ccungccapaw lukheit nynth tuh-e khuapi kya langmaw lya mitleihthyanaw la pia he zah amaw tuh alesaepaw ccungccaw nynth ka thua la cikuh zah Samaria khuapi kya-e ccungccaw'ae kha mih ngaeang la thuasah'ae. ¹⁰ Te adih huapaw kyate alehua paw kyacia, minmin balyn nynth amaw kalan khe mih nawtua'ae zah, "E ccungccapaw tuh Pachia kya-e alepaw thungnaw nynth thua," cite a ho'ae. ¹¹ Te mitleihthyanaw te minmin kha khaw cia mih ngaeangthuasah vae'ae keiccuze minmin nynth amaw kalan mih nawtua'ae. ¹² Thuasalama Filip nynth Pachia peenaw konglang te Jesu Kri min kong a hopaw kha minmin nynth he a zyn'ae tuh nopi ry, pise ry baptisma-in'ae. ¹³ Oute Simon amaw mah a zyn bua vae; te baptisma-in koute Filip kya zuikuh bua zah alangkuh paw khuaruaru lan um paw ryalaw'ae te muihsanaw'ae kha muih zah a ngaeang myarya thua. ¹⁴ Te Jerusalem kya um paw locceihtu'ae nynth Pachia bya kha Samaria'ae nynth phe ccoubua vae'ae cipaw kha he a thae'ae tuh Piter te Johan kha minmin kalan a saw'ae. ¹⁵ Tuh-e'ae nynth he thua'ae tuh Samaria'ae nynth Thyaa Muisaw a ccoubua ccaw'ae cite mih hanlan sawsangpya'ae. ¹⁶ Pawccecize minmin tuh Bawipaw Jesu min kya kyalya baptisma-in'ae zah minmin kyaze hung tungvaw sanmah Thyaa Muisaw ccah bang loh khyh. ¹⁷ Oute Piter te Johan nynth mih kuih kha mih tungvaw khang'ae zah minmin nynth Thyaa Muisaw kha a mue'ae. ¹⁸ Te locceihtu'ae kuih khangnaw liate Thyaa Muisaw tuh mue athua cipaw kha Simon nynth he a muih tuh minmin kha phua pya'ae zah, ¹⁹ "A tungvaw kuih ka khang paw miakaw nynth Thyaa Muisaw a ccoubua nawlan kae mah hynh-e kawhoinaw kha yn pyabua oh," a cipya'ae. ²⁰ Thuasalama Piter nynth, "Pachia lasung tuh phua te re kho lan cite na tuaku keiccuze na phua tuh namaw ryte rohsah! ²¹ Nang tuh hynh-e kya na sekuh bua khyh; pawccecize na thinlung tuh Pachia mitmuihnaw kya hme khyh. ²² Tukeiccu hynh-e na hoyleinaw kong hynh ngaesikuh lah na thinlung-tuanaw kha ngaethya na thua nawlan Pachia kalan sawsangkuh. ²³ Pawccecize nang tuh khyanaw kya-e sanyngkhaw kya te hoyleinaw kya-e seetangnaw kya nynth na um cipaw ka ny," a cipya. ²⁴ Oute Simon nynth, "Hynh-e na hopaw ucaw'ae hynh ka tungvaw kya ccangkheit san a thua khyh nawlan nanning nynth ka hanlan Bawipaw kalan saw oun sangpah bua oh," cite a khung. ²⁵ Te minmin nynth ccaekikhan'ae zah Bawipaw bya kha he a ho'ae koute Jerusalem lang ki'ae zah Samaria'ae khua patae kya thehoypaw kha a ho'ae. ²⁶ Te Bawipaw kya-e vaaw ccungccapaw nynth Filip kha, "Thokuh lah Jerusalem kyate Gaza lang a cceihbung paw rangkaw laanpi khathe alia langkhe cceihbung," cite a hopya. Tuh-e tuh rangkaw nynth thua. ²⁷ Te Filip tuh thokuh zah a cceih. Te dotua, Ethiopia siapharannung Kandas kuihkaw alepipaw kawhoinaw hoitu, siapharannung sisua balyn dooihtu tingreihkuh paw Ethiopiapaw tuh Pachia beik lan cite Jerusalem lang cceih zah, ²⁸ he a ki lyakhe, amaw vaetualee kyakhe dahung zah profet Isaiah ccauh kha a ria. ²⁹ Te Muisaw nynth Filip kha, "Cceih, naekuh lah hynh-e vaetualee kalan kaebua," a cipya. ³⁰ Te Filip nynth a kalan khe ccue zah, tuh-e paw nynth profet Isaiah ccauh a ria paw kha he a thae tuh, "Na ria paw kha nang nynth na

thaethya tou?" cite a khia. ³¹ Te aning nynth, "Ccungccaw lukhakheit nynth yn hopya khyh lanze pawtemou kae nynth ka thaethya kho cih?" a ci. Te aning nynth Filip kha amaw ryte dahungkheih lan yn kaebua cite a ko. ³² Kha-e paw nynth a ria paw Ccathya tuh: "Sawtheihtupaw kalan a cciakhae'ae paw tuu hawte amaw kha a cciakhae'ae; te tutaw nynth a mingngotupaw malang sia leite a um hawte aning tuh a mung kha a myh. ³³ Zakaw a sangsakunaw kya ming'ae nynth atazae lei lante amaw kha byapia'ae; amaw hiinnaw kha laephi kyate lawpya athua keiccuze hung nynth mou a ciihan'ae kha a thaesah vae cih?" a cikuh. ³⁴ Tuh-e tingreihkuh paw nynth, "Hynh-e hynh profet nynth hungmou a honuathet? Amaw tou? Tukhyhze mingccangpaw tou a honuathet? Beih yn hopah," cite Filip kha a khia. ³⁵ Oute Filip nynth kha-e Ccathya khathe tho zah Jesu kong kha a hopya. ³⁶ Minmin nynth tuhte laanpi kya he a cceih'ae tuh tui umnaw sang kheit kya a thua'ae; te tingreihkuh paw nynth, "Dotua, hynh-e kya tui phang um; baptisma-in lan pawnyh mou kamaw hynh yn khaw?" a ci. ³⁷ Te Filip nynth, "Nang nynth na thinlung balynte na zyn thua ze na in kho," a cipya. Te aning nynth, "Jesu Kri tuh Pachia Ccapaw cipaw ka zyn," cite a khung. ³⁸ Te vaetualee kha thadyan sah lan kawpya zah minmin paryhte, Filip te tingreihkuh paw, tui lungkhu lang cceihbung'ae zah Filip nynth kha-e paw kha baptisma-in sah. ³⁹ Te minmin nynth tui kyate he oun pou'ae tuh Bawipaw kya-e Muisaw nynth Filip kha po zoukhae zah tingreihkuh paw nynth muih vae khyh; te aning tuh a ccianaw laanpi kya lungtuat a cceih. ⁴⁰ Thuasalama Filip tuh Azotas khua kyakhe langkuh zah tuin kyate Sisaria khua kyacia khua takyh kalan khe cciate thehoypaw kha a ho.

9 Te Saul tuh Bawipaw zuitu'ae kha rawsete furawnaw te chianaw kha hy lang sue zah ranpibawi lupi kalan khe cceih zah, ² pise zemah, nopi zemah e Ccianaw kya-e lukhakheit kha a muih ze kyng lan zah Jerusalem lang cciakhae khytan cite Damaskas khua kya um paw sinakok uktu'ae kalan pya lanpaw ccaw'ae kha amaw kyakhe a ngiak. ³ Te tuhte khuaccung zah Damaskas khua pe yn thua; te vaawran kyate awnaw nynth amaw po voilu lan vaekheihmawte phaepae a ah. ⁴ Te aning tuh laephi kya a khuliakuh; te, "Saul, Saul, pawccemou nang nynth kamaw hynh nae tua nae sah?" cite a hopah paw roi kha a thae. ⁵ Te Saul nynth, "Bawipaw, nang tuh hungmou?" cite a khung. Te Bawipaw nynth, "Kae tuh na tua na sah paw Jesu nynth ka thua; ccungzung kha na sy lanze na hanlan arupaw nynth thua," a cipya. ⁶ Te aning nynth thyngkute a ngaeangthua zah, "Bawipaw, pawmou nae cyisah ry?" a ci. Te Bawipaw nynth, "Thokuh lah khualae lungkhu langkhe cceih lah na cyi lanpaw kha ae la hopah cih'ae," a cipya. ⁷ Te amaw ryte khuaccung'ae paw ccungccaw'ae tuh yccae leite a thadyan'ae, roi kha a thae'ae zemah hung ccungccaw san muih khyh'ae. ⁸ Te Saul tuh laephi kyate thokuh zah a mit he dae tuh hung sanmah muih kho vae khyh; te minmin nynth a kuih te kyng'ae zah Damaskas khua lungkhu lang a cciakhae'ae. ⁹ Te aning tuh nin thung cia ngawmuh khyh zah looh mah ae khyh, tui mah neih khyh. ¹⁰ Te Damaskas khua kya Ananias acikuh paw zuitu lukheit a um; Bawipaw nynth kha-e paw kalan vizin kyate, "Ananias," cite a ko. Te aning nynth, "Bawipaw, dotua e kya mang ka um," a ci. ¹¹ Te Bawipaw nynth, "Thokuh lah Adingpaw cite minphu'ae paw laanpi langkhe cceih lah Judas inn kyakhe Tarsuh khua paw Saul acikuh paw kha la ccung, pawccecize aning tuh

sawsang cciamang.¹² Ananias acikuh paw nynth yn tee zah a mit ngawmuih nawlan amaw tungvaw a kuih khang paw kha vizin kyate phe a muih vae," a cipya.¹³ Oute Ananias nynth, "Bawipaw, kha-e paw nynth Jerusalem kya na mithyaa'ae tungvaw hoyleinaw kha pawcih nynth a rae cipaw kha ccungccaw patae nynth a ho'ae paw ka thae.¹⁴ Te na min a ko paw balyn kha kyng kho nawlan, e kya kawhoinaw kha alepaw ranpibawi'ae kyate a mue," a ci.¹⁵ Thuasalama Bawipaw nynth, "La cceih, pawccceize aning tuh Zenta'ae, siapharan'ae te Israel ccungccaw'ae malang kamaw min ccaekiakhan khylan kamaw nynth ka popaw uc-caw nynth thua.¹⁶ Pawccceize aning tuh kamaw min keic-cuze pawcih nynth vawsaw teing cih cipaw kae nynth amaw kha ka langsapah cih," a cipya.¹⁷ Te Ananias tuh cceih zah inn lungkuh lang a tee; te a kuih kha Saul tungvaw khang zah, "Ka neitaw Saul, nae ccia lya laanpi kya na kalan yn langkuh paw Bawipaw Jesu ccaccei nynth, nang ngaw na muih nawlan te Thyaa Muisaw te phe na bia nawlan kamaw hynth yn saw," a cipya.¹⁸ Te vaekheihmawte Saul mit kyate ngasawkaleih akhuakuh paw hawte thua zah ngawmuih vae, te thokuh zah baptisma-in.¹⁹ Te aning tuh aepaw ae zah a thaw yn sae vae. Oute Saul tuh Damaskas khua kya um paw zuitu'ae ryte nin khaw cia a umkheih'ae.²⁰ Te Paul nynth sinakok kyakhe, "Jesu tuh Pachia Ccapaw nynth thua," cite Kri kong kha palou a ho kanmaw vae.²¹ Te a hopaw kha a thae paw balyn nynth mih ngaengnthua zah, "E paw hynth Jerusalem kya Bawipaw min te sawsang'ae paw kha a rohtu te minmin kha hee lan zah alepaw ranpibawi'ae kalan cciakhae khylan cite hynhlang yn cceihtupaw kha thua khyh tou?" a ci'ae.²² Thuasalama Saul tuh a thaw houhouh sae zah hynth-e Jesu tuh Kri ccaccing nynth thua cite he a ccaesah tuh Damaskas khua kya um paw Jew'ae kha mih ngaengnthuasah'ae.²³ Te nin patae aro koute Jew'ae nynth Saul kha chia lan cite khuakhanku'ae.²⁴ Thuasalama kha-e mih khuakhannaw kha Saul nynth phe a ny. Te minmin nynth Saul kha kae chia ccaw cite koikua kha khuazi, khuadae pei a ngaw'ae.²⁵ Tukeiccu zuitu'ae nynth Saul kha khuazi khe laah'ae zah sua kya phang'ae zah khua lungrua vawlan te a sawbung'ae.²⁶ Te Saul nynth Jerusalem lang he a thua tuh zuitu'ae kalan mungku bua lan a noukuh; thuasalama minmin balyn nynth aning tuh zuitu nynth athua cipaw zyn khyh'ae zah amaw kha a rih'ae.²⁷ Thuasalama Barnabas nynth amaw kha hoei zah locceihthu'ae kalan a cciakhae. Te aning nynth Bawipaw kha laanpi kya pawcihte nynth a muih cipaw, Bawipaw nynth a kalan byahopya paw te aning nynth Damaskas kya Jesu min te rawhoy te phungcho cipaw kha a hopya'ae.²⁸ Te Saul tuh Jerusalem kya locceihthu'ae ryte teekheih'ae zah a poukheih vae'ae.²⁹ Te Saul nynth Bawipaw Jesu min te rawhoy te phung a ho; te Helenih'ae ryte bya a eikuh'ae; te minmin nynth Saul kha chia lan a nouku'ae.³⁰ Kha-e kha uteno'ae nynth he nyh'ae tuh Saul kha Sisaria khua lang cciakhae bung'ae zah Tarsuh khua lang a saw'ae.³¹ Oute Judah ram, Galilee ram te Samaria ram balyn kya kriccawbu'ae tuh daenaw hoi'ae zah tynsathung athua'ae. Te Bawipaw rawrinaw kya te Thyaa Muisaw ngaengansanaw kyakhe um'ae zah a pungthung'ae.³² Ou tuhcihte Piter tuh ahmin takyh kalan po khuaccung zah Luda khua kya a um paw mithyaa'ae kalan po a thua.³³ Te tuin kya kum tarya cia a iphae kya huekuh zah a kuihccuchihpaw Aenias acikuh paw ccungccapaw kha a muih.³⁴ Te Piter nynth, "Aenias, Jesu Kri nynth nang kha ae dansah, thokuh lah na iphae kha kuekuh," a cipya. Te aning tuh

vaekheihmawte po a thokuh.³⁵ Te Luda khua te Saron khua kya um'ae paw balyn nynth khae paw kha muih'ae zah Bawipaw kalan a paleihkuh'ae.³⁶ Joppa khua kya Tabitha acikuh nung zuitu lukheit a um; Tabitha cipaw asuilan tuh Dorkas cipaw nynth thua. Tuh-e nopinung tuh ahoypaw ryalaw te thuasah, pyanaw cyisahnaw te thuasah phe beihpaw nynth thua.³⁷ Te tuh-e nin ccyh lya aning tuh ccih zah phe a chih; tui he a sing'ae koute palung khaan kyakhe a nung'ae.³⁸ Te Luda khua tuh Joppa khua te anaekuh paw thua zah tuh-e khua kya Piter a um cipaw kha zuitu'ae nynth he thae'ae tuh Piter nynth mih kalan arangte yn ccia ccaw cite ccungccaw luning kha Piter kalan saw'ae zah a kosah'ae.³⁹ Oute Piter tuh thokuh zah minmin ryte a cceih'ae. He a thua tuh palung khaan lang a kaekhae'ae; te numae'ae balyn nynth a pe khe thadynte rah'ae zah minmin ryte Dorkas nynth a um lyaze a kua paw angki te uccaw'ae kha a muihsah'ae.⁴⁰ Thuasalama Piter nynth minmin balyn kha pung a pousah'ae; te ccukharutung zah sawsang. Te kha-e a rhua kalan khe maeleihkuh zah, "Tabitha, tho," a ci. Te kha-e nung nynth a mit kha dae zah Piter kha he a muih tuh thokuh zah a dahung.⁴¹ Te Piter nynth a kuih kha pya zah po a tho; te mithyaa'ae te numae'ae kha ko'ae zah a hiin vae paw kha-e nung kha a muihsah'ae.⁴² Te kha-e kong kha Joppa khua kya po a ny'ae, te ccungccaw patae nynth Bawipaw kha a zyn'ae.⁴³ Ou tuhcihte Piter tuh Joppa khua kyakhe Simon acikuh paw saphua uccaw raetupaw ryte nin patae cia a umkheih'ae.

10 Sisaria khua kya Itali rhawkawphu acikuh paw kyaze rhawkaw zakheit uktu rhawbawipaw Kawnelia acikuh paw ccungccapaw lukheit a um.² Tuh-e paw tuh amaw inn kya um'ae paw balyn ryte Pachia kalan a zuakuhpaw te Pachia rawrihpaw thua zah ccungccaw'ae kha patae pya zah Pachia kalan tyty sawsangpaw nynth thua.³ Nin kheit tuh zete suimilan ccangtakuanaw loukaw khe Pachia kya-e vaaw ccungccapaw nynth a kalan yn cceih zah, "Kawnelia!" cite a ko paw kha aning nynth vizin kya ccaerar-ihlan phe a muih.⁴ Te vaaw ccungccapaw kha riri he a do tuh rih zah, "Bawipaw, e tuh pawmou?" cite a khia. Te vaaw ccungccapaw nynth, "Na sawsangnaw te ryachi'ae na bawngnawpaw tuh liathuinaw lante Pachia malang phe a thua vae.⁵ Atu Joppa khua langkhe ccungccaw'ae kha saw lah Piter acikuh paw Simon kha kokuh.⁶ Aning tuh saphua raetupaw Simon inn kya nynth a thua, a inn tuh rili kin nynth a um. Aning nynth na cyi lanpaw kha ae la hopah cih," a cipya.⁷ Te bya a hopah paw vaaw ccungccapaw he a pou koute, Kawnealia nynth a inn kya-e see'ae luning te amaw kha pei ryalawpah'ae paw kyaze Pachia kalan a zuakuhpaw rhawkapaw kha a ko'ae.⁸ Te kha-e uccaw'ae kong balyn kha a hopah'ae koute minmin kha Joppa khua lang a saw'ae.⁹ Awkhualan minmin tuh cceih'ae zah khua kalan he oun naekuh'ae tuh, Piter tuh suimilan ccangtaruhnaw khe sawsang khylan inn tungvaw langkhe a kae.¹⁰ Te myarya a vuelaw zah aepaw a ae ry; thuasalama aepaw a dopya'ae lyakhe Piter tuh ngawphukuh zah,¹¹ vaawran ahungkuhpaw te arae sangpali kya a khii'ae paw alepipaw boeiphae alopaw uccaw tuh amaw kalan yn rungbung zah laephi kalan yn sawbung'ae paw kha a muih.¹² Tuh-e uc-caw kya ccupali asae paw laephi kya-e rangsaw'ae phin, sarepaw'ae phin te vue te a vaw'ae paw phin balyn, te vawlae-e pavaw'ae phin a um.¹³ Te roi ccangkheit a kalan yn thua zah, "Piter, thokuh, theih lah ae," a cipya.¹⁴ Thuasalama Piter nynth, "Bawipaw, thua kho lan khyh.

Pawccecize huatawpaw te athyaa leipaw uccaw`ae hynh vaekheit sanmah ka ae boi khyh," a ci. ¹⁵ Te vaeningnaw roi nynh, "Pachia nynh phe a thyaasah vae paw kha nang nynh huatawpaw ci nan," a cipya. ¹⁶ Hynhchite vaethung cia acyikuh koute tuhe uccaw tuh vaawran lang bua lawthung athua. ¹⁷ Piter nynh a muih paw vizin hynh paw suilan mou athua ngaw cite he a tuaku cciamang lyakhe, Kawnelia nynh yn saw`ae paw ccungccaw`ae tuh Simon inn kha oun zaahbia`ae zah sakoih malang khe a thadyn`ae. ¹⁸ Te Piter cite min thawpaw a hoi paw Simon kha e kya a thua tou cite khia lan a ko`ae. <sup>19</sup> Piter nynh vizin kong a tua cciamang lyakhe, Muisaw nynh, "Dotua, ccungccaw luthung nynh nang kha ae ccung`ae. ²⁰ Tukeiccu thokuh lah rungbung, lunghiinnaw kharyh hoi leite minmin ryte cceihbua, pawccecize minmin tuh kamaw nynh kae saw`ae paw nynh thua," a cipya. <sup>21</sup> Oute Piter tuh Kawnelia nynh yn saw`ae paw ccungccaw`ae kalan khe rungbung zah, "Dotua oh, kae tuh nanning nynh na ccung oh paw nynh ka thua, paw konglang mou nanning nae thua oh?" a ci. ²² Te minmin nynh, "Pachia rawrih zah Jew minphu in balyn laku thehoypaw te adingpaw, rhawbawipaw Kawnelia tuh nang kha amaw inn lang kosah lan zah na bya thae khy lan athyaa-paw vaaw ccungccapaw nynh phe a hopya vae," a cipya`ae. <sup>23</sup> Te Piter nynh minmin kha inn lungkhu lang ko`ae zah tuin kya a thuasah`ae. Te awkhualan Piter tuh minmin ryte cceihbua zah Joppa khua e uno`ae abang mah a zuikuh bua`ae. <sup>24</sup> Te awkhualan koute minmin tuh Sisaria khua lungkhu lang a tee`ae. Te Kawnelia nynh minmin kha la ngaw`ae zah a vaeccaw`ae te a ruiban`ae kha a kobua`ae. ²⁵ Te Piter he yn tee tuh Kawnelia nynh cciadue zah a ccu leihpaw khe bakhungte a beik. ²⁶ Thuasalama Piter nynh aning kha tho zah, "Thadyn, kae mah ccungccaw nynh ka thua," a cipya. ²⁷ Te Kawnelia ryte byahokuh`ae zah he a tee tuh ccungccaw patae pynkheihlan a um`ae paw kha a muih. ²⁸ Te Piter nynh, "Jew ccungccaw lukheit hanlan minphu in ccangpaw kalan ccia lanpaw te kungku lanpaw tuh aphung thua khyh cipaw nanning nynh na ny oh. Tuhzemah hung ccungccaw kha sanmah huatawpaw, thya khyh cite ka ci vae khyh nawlan Pachia nynh kae kha phe yn langsapya vae. ²⁹ Tukeiccu kae kha he oun ko`ae tuh mya leite kae cceih; tukeiccu pawkeiccumou kamaw hynh nae kosah oh cipaw kae khiatua ry oh?" a cipya`ae. ³⁰ Te Kawnelia nynh, "Nin pali aro vae, atu suimilan ccyh kyacia kae tuh looh-ae ka sung; suimilan ccangtakuanaw ccyh kya ka inn kyakhe saw ka sang, te dotua, uccaw phaepae ahpaw alawkuh paw ccungccapaw nynh ka malang khe thadyn zah, ³¹ 'Kawnelia, na sawsangnaw tuh thaepya thua zah ryachi`ae na bawng-nawpaw tuh Pachia malang syntaw athua vae. ³² Tukeiccu Joppa khua lang ccungccaw saw lah Piter acikuh paw Simon kha kokuh; aning tuh rili kin kya saphua raetupaw Simon inn kya nynh a thua. Aning nynh he yn thua vae ze nang kha ae hopah kih,' yn cipya. ³³ Tukeiccu kae nynh arangte na kalan kae saw`ae, te nang nynh nae thua paw tuh kou hoy lan na cyi vae. Tukeiccu Pachia nynh nang ae hopya paw balyn kha ngae khy lan kaening balyn tuh atu Pachia malang kae thua vae," a ci. ³⁴ Oute Piter nynh a khalang kha aw zah, "Thanccing langte Pachia tuh ccungccaw maedo khyh cipaw ka ny. ³⁵ Thuasalama minphu in takyh kya amaw kha rawrih zah ahmepaw rya a lah paw ccungccaw tuh amaw nynh lehkhan. ³⁶ Pawpaw balyn kyaze Bawi athua paw, Jesu Kri liate daenaw thehoypaw kha hote, Israel ccungccaw`ae kalan Pachia nynh a saw paw bya, ³⁷ Johan nynh a ho paw

baptisma koute Galilee ram kyate tho zah Judah ram balyn kya po thaesah athua paw kha-e bya kha nanning nynh na ny oh. ³⁸ Tuh-e tuh Pachia nynh Thya Muisaw te thuasah, thungnaw te thuasah Nazareth paw Jesu kha satho a thuh; Pachia nynh a umkhae keiccuze aning tuh ahoypaw rya kha lawte, diabolos nynh vawsaw a pya`ae paw balyn kha dansah te khua a ccung cipaw na ny oh. <sup>39</sup> Te kaening tuh Jew`ae ram kya te Jerusalem kya Jesu nynh a cyi paw uccaw`ae balyn konglang ccaekia`ae nynh kae thua; amaw kha minmin nynh thing vawlan saete a chia`ae. <sup>40</sup> Amaw kha Pachia nynh nin thungnaw kya thosah zah a muihsah`ae; ⁴¹ ccungccaw balyn kha muihsah khyh`ae, thuasalama Pachia nynh a poty vae paw ccaekia`ae athua paw, a chih`ae paw kyate a thothui koute amaw ryte aekheih`ae zah a neihkheih`ae paw, kaening kha nynh oun muihsah. <sup>42</sup> Te aning tuh a chihpaw te a hiinpaw byapiatu lang cite Pachia nynh sathothuhpaw nynh athua cipaw ccaekiakhan khy lan te ccungccaw`ae kha hopya khy lan kaening hynh aning nynh kaw oun pya. ⁴³ Hunghung zemah amaw kha a zyn paw tuh amaw min liate seingaethyanaw kha a mue kih cite profeh`ae balyn nynh amaw kong kha ccaekiakhan`ae," a ci. ⁴⁴ Piter nynh tuh-e bya a ho cciamang lyakhe bya a thae`ae paw ccungccaw`ae balyn tungvaw khe Thya Muisaw accah. ⁴⁵ Te Zenta`ae tungvaw kya mah Thya Muisaw lasung tuh ccaenua athuabua keiccuze Piter ryte oun cceihkheih`ae paw vindung awkuh`ae paw zyntu`ae tuh mih ngaeangthua. ⁴⁶ Pawccecize khae` ae nynh bya ccangpaw te ho`ae zah Pachia phu-esah`ae paw kha minmin nynh a thae`ae. ⁴⁷ Oute Piter nynh, "Aening hawte Thya Muisaw a muebua`ae paw e ccungccaw`ae nynh baptisma-in khyh nawlan`ae hung nynh mou tui kha a khee kho kih?" a ci. <sup>48</sup> Te Bawipaw min kya baptisma-in lan minmin kha kawpya`ae. Oute nin sosoh a umhin ccaw cite Piter kha a kangku`ae.

11 Te Judah ram kya um`ae paw locceihthu`ae te uteno`ae nynh Zenta`ae mah Pachia bya lehkhan bua vae`ae cipaw kha a thae`ae. ² Te Piter tuh Jerusalem kya he yn thua tuh vindung awkuh`ae paw nynh, <sup>3</sup> "Nang tuh vindung awkuh leipaw ccungccaw`ae kalan na cceih zah minmin ryte na aekheih oh," cite a seisah`ae. <sup>4</sup> Thuasalama Piter nynh kha-e konglang kha athonaw te atue te hynhte a hopya`ae: ⁵ "Kae tuh Joppa khua kya saw ka sang lyakhe, ka ngawphukuh zah alepipaw boeiphae alopaw uccaw ccangkheit tuh vaawran kyate kipali kyate oun sahbung`ae zah ka kalan yn thua paw kha vizin kya ka muih. <sup>6</sup> Kha-e kha riri ka do zah he ka tua tuh, ccupali asaepaw laepi kya-e lorangsaw`ae te sarepaw`ae te vue te a vaw`ae paw phin te vawlae-e pavaw`ae kha ka muih. <sup>7</sup> Te, 'Piter, thokuh, theih lah ae,' cite kamaw yn hopah paw roi kha ka thae. <sup>8</sup> Thuasalama kae nynh, 'Thua kho lan khyh, Bawipaw! Pawccecize huatawpaw te athyaa leipaw uccaw`ae hynh vaekheit sanmah ka khalang lungkhu lang tee boi khyh,' ka ci. ⁹ Thuasalama vaawran kyate roi nynh, 'Pachia nynh phe a thyaasah vae paw kha nang nynh huatawpaw ci nan,' cite bua yn khung. ¹⁰ Hynhchite vaethung cia acikuh koute khae` ae balyn kha vaawran lang bua lawthung athua. <sup>11</sup> Te dotua, tuh-e ccyh lya tuin Sisaria khua kyate kamaw kalan oun saw`ae paw ccungccaw`ae luthung tuh ka umnaw inn malang oun thua`ae. ¹² Te lunghiinnaw kharyh hoi leite, minmin ryte cciakheih lan Muisaw nynh kae kha yn hopya. Tuhlaeze hynh-e uno`ae lutaruh nynh kamaw ryte cceihbua`ae zah tuh-e ccungccapaw inn lungkhu lang kae tee.

¹³Te vaaw ccungccapaw nynth a inn malang thadyn zah Kawnelia kha, 'Joppa khua lang ccungccaw'ae saw lah Piter acikuh paw Simon kha kosah'ae. ¹⁴Tuh-e paw nynth nang te na inn kya um'ae paw balyn nynth khumnaw na mue nawlan oh paw bya kha ae hopah ci oh,' cite a hopya paw kha aning nynth kaening kha bua yn hopya. ¹⁵Te kae nynth phung he ka ho tuh, atakaw lya aening tungvaw a ccaw hawte Thyaa Muisaw tuh minmin tungvaw kyakhe a ccah-bua. ¹⁶Oute, 'Johan nynth tuh tui kya baptisma-insah ccacing'ae, thuasalama nanning tuh Thyaa Muisaw te baptisma-insah na thua ci oh,' cite Bawipaw nynth a ho paw a bya kha kae nynth ka liathui vae. ¹⁷Bawipaw Jesu Kri a zyn'ae paw aening kha Pachia nynth lasung oun pya hawte minmin kha mah a pyabua'ae paw nynth thua; Pachia kha khee kho nawlan kae tuh pawtecipaw ccungccaw mou ka thua?' cite Piter nynth a ci. ¹⁸Hynh-e uccaw'ae kong minmin nynth he a thae'ae tuh zyadae'ae zah, 'Tuhte lanze Pachia nynth Zenta'ae kha mah hiinnaw muesabua lan ngaesikunaw a pyabua'ae latu,' cite Pachia kha phu-esah'ae. ¹⁹Oute Stifen konglang te atho paw vawsaw riathaenaw keiccuze phiariphiarae a um'ae paw ccungccaw'ae tuh Finisia, Saiparas, te Antiok khua phe thua lang cia cceih'ae zah Bawipaw bya kha hung kalan sanmah ho leite, Jew'ae kalan kyalya nynth a hopya'ae. ²⁰Te kha-e'ae kyaze abang tuh Saiparas te Sairenia khua e ccungccaw'ae thua'ae zah Antiok khua kya he a thua'ae te Greek bya a ho'ae paw kalan Bawipaw Jesu kong kha a hopya'ae. ²¹Te Bawipaw kuih tuh minmin ryte um zah ccungccaw patae nynth zyn'ae zah Bawipaw kalan a paleihkuh'ae. ²²Te kha-e thungpang kha Jerusalem kya um paw kriccawbu nynth he a thae tuh Antiok khua lang po a ccia ccaw cite minmin nynth Barnabas kha a saw'ae. ²³Aning nynth he a thua tuh Pachia thawccinaw kha muih zah a lungtua, te eenaw a hoi paw thinlung te Bawipaw kya po atyn nawlan'ae minmin balyn kha thawzungpya'ae. ²⁴Pawccceize aning tuh ccungccahoyapaw thua zah Thyaa Muisaw te thuasah, zynnaw te thuasah phe beihpaw nynth thua. Te ccungccaw pataepi kha Bawipaw kalan biachih athua'ae. ²⁵Oute Barnabas tuh Saul kha ccung khylan Tarsuh khua lang a cceih. ²⁶Te he a muih tuh Antiok khua lang a cciakhae. Ou tuhcihte minmin tuh kum kheit lungkhu kriccawbu ryte umkheih'ae zah ccungccaw patae kha leih a ccungpya'ae. Te Antiok khua kyakhe nynth zuitu'ae kha Kriccaw'ae cite masaty ko athua'ae. ²⁷Te tuh-e nin'ae kya profeh'ae abang tuh Jerusalem kyate Antiok khua lang oun thua'ae. ²⁸Te minmin lakuze Akabus acikuh paw lukheit nynth thadyn zah, 'Laephipi balyn kya myarya alepaw ccakangnaw yn thua vae ci,' cite Muisaw liate a hoty. Ou tuh-e ccakangnaw tuh Sizar siapharan Klaudias ccyh lya nynth athua. ²⁹Oute zuitu'ae, luraveih nynth a taeningnaw thyhte Judah ram kya um'ae paw uno'ae kha bawngnaw kybua lan'ae cite byapaeku'ae. ³⁰Tuhte minmin nynth cyih'ae zah Barnabas te Saul kyate kha-e kha kriccaw piccang'ae kalan a ky'ae.

12 Tuh-e ccyh lya Herod siapharan nynth kriccawbu kya-e abang kha vawsaw pya khylan a kyng'ae. ²Te aning nynth Johan a upaw James kha thaloi te phe a chia. ³Te kha-e nynth Jew'ae lungrythuasah cipaw kha he a muih tuh Piter kha mah ranoih a kyngsah'ae. Tuh lya tuh ransi py leipaw sanlou poi nin nynth thua. ⁴Te Piter kha kyngsah'ae zah Kawtaw Poi koute ccungccaw'ae kalan thuakhae lan cite tuakuh zah Piter kha a ngawtu'ae rhawkaw haw laetaruh kuih kalan ah zah thunginn kya a saw. ⁵Tukeiccu Piter

tuh thunginn kya a um; thuasalama kriccawbu nynth amaw hanlan apaekuh lei lante Pachia kalan sawsangnaw te a ngiapy'a'ae. ⁶Te Herod nynth Piter kha pousah lan a cidyn, kha-e khuazi khe, Piter tuh sivarui zung ning te hee'ae zah rhawkaw luning laku khe a i; thuakaw ngawtu'ae nynth thuakaw malang te thunginn kha a ngaw'ae. ⁷Te Bawipaw kya-e vaaw ccungccapaw tuh yn langkuh zah thunginn kya phaephae yn aw; te Piter a napang kha phah bia zah, 'Arangte tho kanmaw!' cipah zah Piter kha a tho. Te sivarui'ae tuh Piter kuih kyate pung accah. ⁸Te vaaw ccungccapaw nynth Piter kha, 'Taesung sungkuh lah na phanah kha nawkuh,' a cipya. Te Piter nynth a ho hawte a cyi. Te vaaw ccungccapaw nynth, 'Na boei kha zingkuh lah kamaw hynh yn zui,' a cipya. ⁹Te Piter nynth cceih zah amaw kha a zui, tuhzemah vaaw ccungccapaw nynth a cyi paw tuh thanccingpaw nynth thua cipaw nyh khyh, thuasalama vizin nynth ka muih cite nynth a tuaku. ¹⁰Minmin nynth ccangkheitnaw te ccangningnaw a ngawtu'ae kha he a lue'ae te khua lungkhu lang a tee paw sivaw koikua kalan a thua'ae tuh, tuh-e koikua tuh amaw hung lan ahungkuh; te minmin tuh toikuh'ae zah laanpi ccangkheit kya a ccia lya'ae khe vaaw ccungccapaw tuh vaekheihmawte Piter kyate phe a pou. ¹¹Te Piter nynth he a nyhkuh tuh, 'Atu Bawipaw nynth a vaaw ccungccapaw yn saw zah Herod kuih kyate thuasah, Jew'ae balyn nynth ngaehoinaw kyate thuasah kamaw hynh phe yn luesah vae cipaw ccaerarihan atu phe ka ny,' a ciku. ¹²Te kha-e kong kha a tua lyakhe, ccungccaw patae nynth pynkheihlan sueluakuh'ae zah sawsangnaw'ae, Marka acikuh paw, Johan a nung Meri inn lang yn thua. ¹³Te Piter nynth koikua kalan e thuakaw kha he a khua tuh Rhoda cikuh paw nopinung taraw nynth nawngae lan yn cceih. ¹⁴Te Piter roi cipaw he a nyh tuh a lungtua pawte thuakaw kha hung vae leite ccue kanmaw zah, 'Koikua malang Piter phang thadyn,' cite a hopya'ae. ¹⁵Te minmin nynth, 'Nang tuh na ngae,' cite kha-e nung kha a ci'ae. Thuasalama aning nynth, 'Thanccingpaw nynth thua,' cite thawte a ho. Te minmin nynth, 'Piter a vaaw ccungccapaw nynth athua ci,' a ci'ae. ¹⁶Thuasalama Piter nynth banban pei khua zah minmin nynth thuakaw kha he hung'ae tuh amaw kha muih'ae zah mih ngaeang pung thua. ¹⁷Thuasalama Piter nynth minmin kha zya a dae ccaw'ae cite a kuih te piapah'ae zah Bawipaw nynth amaw kha pawcihte nynth a poukhae cipaw kha minmin kalan a hopya'ae. Te Piter nynth, 'Cceih oh lah hynh-e'ae kong hynh James te uno'ae kha la hopah oh,' a ci. Oute toikuh zah ccanglang khe a cceih. ¹⁸Te khua he yn dae tuh Piter kya acyikuh paw konglang khathe rhawkaw'ae laku ngaluinggaluin ccaenaw alepi a um. ¹⁹Te Herod nynth Piter kha ccung zah he muih khyh tuh a ngawtu'ae kha akaw-aleih byakhia'ae zah minmin tuh chia lan accan cite kaw a tho. Te Herod tuh Judah ram kyate Sisaria khua lang cceihbung zah tuin kya a um. ²⁰Te Herod tuh Tai khua e ccungccaw'ae te Sidon khua e ccungccaw'ae elan myarya a thinria; thuasalama minmin nynth pynkheihlan a kalan oun thua'ae zah Blastas acikuh paw siapharanpaw kya-e ryaccinkhantu kha zya hykuh'ae zah a lungdae nawlan a ngiasah'ae. Pawccceize mih ram tuh siapharanpaw ram nynth a kuabua paw nynth thua. ²¹Te a kha'ae paw nin kyakhe Herod tuh siapharan uccaw te ccaankuh zah a suit-ungkhung vawlan dahungte minmin kha byahopya'ae. ²²Te ccungccaw'ae nynth, 'E roi tuh ccungccaw roi thua khyh, pachia roi nynth thua,' cite a sia'ae. ²³Te Pachia kha phu-e a pya khyh keiccuze Bawipaw kya-e vaaw ccungccapaw nynth

vaekheihmawte Herod kha a bua; te aning tuh zangpaw`ae nynth ae`ae zah phe a chih. ²⁴ Thuasalama Pachia bya tuh lethung zah houh a pungthung. ²⁵ Te Barnabas te Saul tuh mih ryalaw phe a thangsah`ae koute Jerusalem kyate ki`ae zah Marka acikuh paw Johan kha mah a hoeibua`ae.

13 Antiok khua kya a um paw kriccawbu kya profeh`ae te ccangpatu`ae a la um`ae. Tuhe` ae tuh: Barnabas, Nika cite a ko`ae paw Simeon, Sairenia pee e paw Lusias, tetrarch Herod ryte a lethung kheih`ae paw Manaen, te Saul nynth thua`ae. <sup>2</sup> Minmin nynth Bawipaw rya kha lah`ae zah looh-ae he sung`ae tuh, Thyaa Muisaw nynth, "Ka konua`ae paw ryalaw law khylan Barnabas te Saul kha kamaw hanlan accangte oun phiapah oh," a ci. ³ Te minmin nynth looh-aesung`ae zah sawsang`ae, te minmin tungvaw mih kuih khang`ae zah minmin kha a saw`ae. ⁴ Tuhte minmin tuh Thyaa Muisaw nynth a saw`ae thyhte Selusia khua lang cceih`ae zah tuin kyate Saiparas tuikoih kalan sanphalung te a cceih`ae. <sup>5</sup> Te Salamis khua kya a um`ae lyakhe minmin nynth Jew`ae sinakok kyakhe Pachia bya kha a ho`ae; te minmin bawngtu lang Johan kha mah a hoeibua`ae. <sup>6</sup> Te minmin nynth tuikoih kya po cceih`ae zah Pafo khua he thua`ae tuh, nawthyapaw ahme leipaw profeh, Barjesu acikuh paw Jew paw lukheit kha a muih`ae. ⁷ Tuh-e paw tuh ram uktupaw, myarya ahawpaw Serkias Paulu ryte nynth a um`ae; Paulu nynth Pachia bya kha thae a ry keiccuze Barnabas te Saul kha a koku`ae. ⁸ Thuasalama nawthyapaw Elimas (pawccecize tuh-e tuh a min asuilan nynth thua) nynth ram ukupaw kha zynnaw kyate paleih-saku khylan zuakuh zah lukceihthu`ae kha a rawse`ae. ⁹ Oute Paul cite mah a ko`ae paw Saul tuh Thyaa Muisaw te phe beih zah kha-e paw kha rirido zah, <sup>10</sup> "Thyaruhanaw balyn, hyngpyanaw balynte phe beihpaw diabolos ccapaw, dingnaw`ae balyn rhawpaw lou, nang tuh Bawipaw kya-e ahmepaw laanpi kha rosah leite na ung kho khyh tou? ¹¹ Atu maw, dotua, Bawipaw kuih tuh na tungvaw a thua ci, te nang tuh na mitmoh ci zah ccyh sosoh khuanin na muih lan khyh," a cipya. Te vaekheihmawte a mit pung zi zah a tungvaw mohnaw a thua; te a kuih te a dungbua lanpaw ccungccaw kha a zaahku. ¹² Oute ram uktupaw nynth kha-e acyikuh paw kha he a muih tuh zyn zah Bawipaw kya-e ccangpyanaw kha a ngaeanthua. ¹³ Paul te a cceihkheih`ae paw tuh Pafo khua kyate rili kalan sahkuh`ae zah Pamfilia ram Perka khua kha he thua`ae tuh, Johan tuh minmin kyate pou zah sanphalung te Jerusalem lang a ki. <sup>14</sup> Thuasalama minmin tuh Perka khua kyate toikuh`ae zah Pisidia ram kya Antiok khua kha a thua`ae, te Sabbath nin kya sinakok lungkhu lang tee`ae zah a dahung`ae. <sup>15</sup> Te Kawbya te Profeh`ae ccauh kha a ria`ae koute sinakok uktu`ae nynth ccungccaw`ae kha oun saw`ae zah, "Uteno`ae, nanning nynth ccungccaw`ae thawzungpya lanpaw bya na hoi oh ze, hopah oh," cite a hosapya`ae. <sup>16</sup> Te Paul nynth thadyan zah a kuih te piapah`ae zah, "Israel ccungccaw`ae te Pachia rawrih`ae paw nanning, ngaetua oh: ¹⁷ Hynh-e Israel ccungccaw`ae Pachia nynth aening ah minpaaw`ae kha po`ae zah Izip ram kya mikhia`ae hawte a um`ae lyakhe a hangthung`ae, te athungpaw a kuih te minmin kha kha-e ram kyate a poukhae`ae. <sup>18</sup> Te ccyh kum sungpali loukaw cia rangkaw kyakhe minmin ozia kha phang a ngaesang. <sup>19</sup> Te Kanaan ram kya-e minphuinae phin sari kha phe a ropah kou`ae te, kha-e`ae mih ram kha ccungthy dungte Israel`ae kha a nee`ae. <sup>20</sup> "Te tuh-e`ae koute profeh Samuel alangu maw kum zapali sungpangaw loukaw cia byapiatu`ae kha

Pachia nynth mih hanlan a pya`ae. <sup>21</sup> Tuhkoute minmin nynth siapharan kha ngiakuh`ae zah Pachia nynth Kish ccapaw Saul, Benjamin ciihan paw kha minmin hanlan kum sungpali cia a pya`ae. <sup>22</sup> Te kha-e paw kha he a nue koute David kha mih siapharan lang a khangpya`ae; David konglang te Pachia nynth ccaekiakhan zah a hopaw tuh: 'Ka rynaw balyn a ccingsah ci paw, ka thinlung yn tung paw ccungccapaw, Jessi ccapaw David kha phe ka muih vae,' a ci. ²³ Hynh-e ccungccapaw ciihan kyate, byakinpyakupaw thyhte Pachia nynth Khumtu Jesu kha Israel`ae hanlan phe a langsaku vae. ²⁴ Amaw yn thua maw, Johan nynth ngaesikunaw te asekuhpaw baptisma kong kha Israel ccungccaw balyn kalan phe a hoty vae. ²⁵ Te Johan nynth a ryalaw a thangsah dyn khe, 'Kae hynh hung cite mou nae tua oh? Kae tuh kha-e paw ka thua khyh. Thuasalama dotua oh, kamaw nuhlang yn cceih paw Lukheit a um; kha-e paw a ccukoh khaahpya lan sanmah kae tuh ka ngaekuh khyh,' cite a ho. ²⁶ "Abraham ciihan athua paw uteno`ae, te nanning laku kyaze Pachia rawrih`ae paw, nanning kalan nynth hynh-e khumnaw bya tuh saw athua. ²⁷ Pawccecize Jerusalem kya um`ae paw te mih uktu`ae nynth amaw kha thuasah, Sabbath nin takyh kya a ria`ae paw profeh`ae bya kha thuasah a ny khyh`ae keiccuze, amaw kha seibenaw`ae liate minmin nynth profeh`ae bya kha a ccingsah`ae. ²⁸ Amaw kya chi lan accansah paw cyiseinaw ccangkheit san a muih lei`ae pite, Pilat nynth a chia ccaw cite minmin nynth a ngia`ae. ²⁹ Te amaw konglang azeikuh paw balyn kha minmin nynth phe a ccingsah`ae koute amaw rhua kha vaelantung kyate lah`ae zah shaw lungkhu a ccy`ae. <sup>30</sup> Thuasalama Pachia nynth amaw kha a chih`ae paw kyate a thosah. ³¹ Te aning tuh Galilee ram kyate Jerusalem lang amaw ryte a cceihkheih`ae paw kalan nin patae cia a langkuh, tuh-e`ae tuh ccungccaw`ae kalan amaw ccaekia`ae nynth thua`ae. <sup>32</sup> Te minpaaw`ae kalan a rae paw byakinpyakupaw te asekuhpaw thungpang hoypaw kha kaening nynth nae kalan kae hopya oh. ³³ Sam ccangningnaw kya, 'Nang tuh ka Ccapaw nynth na thua, atunin nang kha phe kae saah vae,' cite azeiku hawte; Pachia nynth Jesu kha bua a thosathuinaw liate ah minpaaw`ae kya byakinpyakupaw kha mih ccaaw`ae aening hanlan a ccingsah. ³⁴ Te ronaw kalan kharyh a ki vae khyh nawlan, amaw kha a chih`ae paw kyate a thosah cipaw kha hynhchihte bua a ho; 'David kya-e phe ariapaw thawccinaw kha nanning kae pya ci oh,' a ci. ³⁵ Tukeyiccu ccangpaw Sam kya mah, 'Namaw kya-e Athyaapaw kha ronaw kalan thua lan na ua lan khyh,' cite bua a ho. ³⁶ "David tuh amaw she lungkhu Pachia rynaw kha phe a rae koute, phe i zah a minpaaw`ae kya phe a ccybua`ae keiccu ronaw kalan phe a thua. ³⁷ Thuasalama Pachia nynth bua a thosah paw aning tuh ronaw kalan thua vae khyh. ³⁸ Tukeyiccu uteno`ae, tuh-e Bawipaw liate nynth seinaw`ae ngaethyanaw kong kha nanning kalan hopya athua cipaw te, ³⁹ Mawsi Kawbya nynth thyaa ae ccousah kho khyh oh paw kyate, a zyn paw ccungccaw miakaw tuh amaw liate pawpaw balyn kyate thyaaccou`ae cipaw hynh nanning nynth nyh oh. <sup>40</sup> Tukeyiccu, profeh`ae kya ho athua paw ucaw kha nae tungvaw a thua khyh nawlan raeringkuh oh; a ho paw tuh: ⁴¹ 'Ccungccaw sarya`ae paw nanning, dotua oh, nae ngaeanthua sah lah roh oh! Pawccecize nanning ccyh lya ryalaw ccangkheit kha kae nynth ka law, kha-e ryalaw kha ccungccaw lukheit nynth nanning kalan ae hopya oh zemah nanning nynth kharyh na zyn lan khyh oh,' acikuh," cite Paul nynth a hopya`ae. ⁴² Te Jew`ae tuh sinakok kyate he

a pou'ae te, Zenta'ae nynth kha-e bya'ae kha malang Sab-bath nin kya bua nae hopah ung cih oh cite a ngiakua'ae. ⁴³ Pumkunaw he athang te Jew'ae patae te Jew beiknaw kalan a tee thaw'ae paw, beiknaw lante azuakuh'ae paw nynth Paul te Barnabas kha a zui'ae; kha-e'ae nynth minmin kha hopah'ae zah Pachia thawccinaw kya atyn nawlan'ae a hy'ae. ⁴⁴ Te malang Sabbath nin kya Pachia bya kha ngae khylan a khuapi balynte vya ccing lang pynkheihlan oun thua'ae. ⁴⁵ Thuasalama Jew'ae nynth ccungccaw zapi kha he muih'ae tuh eiungnaw te phe beih'ae; te Paul nynth a ho paw kha rawse'ae zah a ei'ae, alue lante byaho'ae. ⁴⁶ Oute Paul te Barnabas nynth, "Pachia bya hynh masaty nanning hopya lan accanpaw nynth thua; thuasalama nan-ning nynth kha-e kha na vua oh zah zungzae hiinnaw tuh kae ngaekuh khyh cite bya na piaku oh keiccu, do oh, kaen-ing tuh Zenta'ae kalan kae maeleikuh vae. ⁴⁷ Pawccceize Bawipaw nynth, 'Laepi athangnaw cia nang tuh khumnaw hanlan na thua nawlan, Zenta'ae hanlan awnaw lang nang kha phe kae khang vae,' cite kaening kha kaw phe oun pya vae," cite rawhoy te a ho'ae. ⁴⁸ Te kha-e bya kha Zen-ta'ae nynth he thae'ae tuh mih lungtua zah Bawipaw bya kha phuesah'ae; te zungzae hiinnaw hanlan khang athua-paw miakaw nynth a zyn'ae. ⁴⁹ Te Bawipaw bya tuh ram ba-lyn kya khaleih apazaekuh. ⁵⁰ Thuasalama beiknaw lante a zuakuh'ae paw, sawtua lan um paw nopi'ae, te khualae e pise lupi'ae kha Jew'ae nynth hy'ae zah Paul te Barnabas tu-sahnaw kha a pousah'ae; te mih ram kyate a deesah'ae. ⁵¹ Thuasalama Paul te Barnabas nynth mih ccu kya-e laenoi kha pheihnuakuh'ae zah Ikoniam kha langkhe a cceih'ae. ⁵² Te zuitu'ae tuh lungtuanaw ryte Thyaa Muisaw te phe beih'ae.

14 Ou tuhcihte Ikoniam kha kya minmin luning tuh paryhte Jew'ae sinakok lungkhu lang tee'ae zah phungho'ae; oute Jew'ae te Greek'ae ccungccaw zapipi nynth a zyn'ae. ² Thuasalama a zyn leipaw Jew'ae nynth Zen-ta'ae kha hy'ae zah uno'ae kha rawse khylan mih thinlung kha ahoy leipaw lan a rae'ae. ³ Tukeiccu minmin tuh khaw cia um'ae zah Bawipaw liate rawhoy te phung a ho'ae, Baw-ipaw nynth a thawccinaw bya hanlan ccaekia pya'ae zah muihsanaw te khuaruaruae ngaeangnaw kha minmin kyate a langsaku. ⁴ Thuasalama khualae e ccungccaw zapi tuh thoh phiakuh'ae zah abang tuh Jew'ae kalan pang'ae zah abang tuh locceihtu'ae kalan a pang'ae. ⁵ Te Zenta'ae te Jew'ae nynth mih uktu'ae ryte locceihtu'ae kha zia lan'ae zah lung te deihsan'ae cite vaekheihle oun ccuenua'ae cipaw kha, ⁶ locceihtu'ae nynth he nyh'ae tuh Lykoniam ram kya um paw Lystra kha te Derbe kha lang, te tuin pepan um paw kha lang a ccue'ae. ⁷ Tuin kya thehoynaw kha a ho'ae. ⁸ Te Lystra kha kya a nung vue kya mawte a cucukhoupaw, laan-pi kharyh cceih boi leipaw, ccungccapaw lukheit tuh la dahung zah, ⁹ Paul nynth a hopaw bya kha a thae. Paul nynth kha-e paw kha rirido zah, phe dan lan ciate aning nynth zyn-naw a hoi cipaw he a nyh tuh, ¹⁰ "Na ccu te lawbabinlan tha-dyn," cite roi accae lante a hopya. Te aning tuh thokuh zah laanpi a cceih. ¹¹ Te Paul nynth a cyi paw kha ccungccaw'ae nynth he muih'ae tuh, "Khozi-pachia'ae nynth ccungccaw'ae alo lante aening kalan oun rungbung'ae," cite Lykoniam bya te mih roi saw'ae zah a ho'ae. ¹² Te minmin nynth Barnabas kha Zeus cite ko'ae zah Paul tuh phunghotu lupi athua ke-iccuze Herme cite a ko'ae. ¹³ Te tuh-e kha malang a um paw tempal a hoitu Zeus a ranpibawi nynth vaetua tangnua'ae te haetapawsi'ae kha koikua kalan yn cciakhae,

ccungccaw zapi ryte silawkunaw rae lan cite a ry'ae. ¹⁴ Kha-e kha locceihtu'ae Barnabas te Paul nynth he a thae'ae tuh mih uccaw'ae kha ccahrae sei'ae zah ccungccaw'ae laku lang ccue'ae zah, ¹⁵ "Ccungccaw oh, pawcccemou hynhte na cyi oh? Kaening mah nanning hawte ccungccaw'ae nynth kae thua, nanning nynth hynh-e accakaepaw uccaw'ae ky-ate vaawran te laepi, rili te kha-e'ae kya um paw miakaw balyn raetu, a hiinpaw Pachia kalan na paleihku oh ccaw cite kaening tuh nae kalan thehoypaw kae hopaw nynth kae thua. ¹⁶ Langmaw lya tuh Pachia nynth minphuinae balyn kha mimaw mih laanpi kya ccia lan a la ua'ae. ¹⁷ Tuhzemah ahoypaw oun cyipya paw kya amaw a um paw kha ccaekia langsaku leite um khyh, vaawran kyate kha oun rawsapyah zah thingthae-eccang a pousah paw kumvaelori kha oun pya, ah thinlung kha aepaw te oun byngsah zah lungtu-anaw te phe oun biasah," cite thawmawte a sia'ae. ¹⁸ Te hynh-e byaho'ae paw khate mih kalan silawkunaw a rae khyh nawlan'ae ccungccaw zapi kha minmin nynth kou ru lante a khee kho'ae. ¹⁹ Te Jew'ae abang tuh Antiok te Ikoniam kha kya kyate tuhlang oun thua'ae zah ccungccaw zapi kha hy'ae zah Paul kha lung te a deihsan'ae, phe chih vae cite tua'ae zah kha atolang kha a sue'ae. ²⁰ Tuhzemah zuitu'ae nynth a pe phang thadynlu'ae lyakhe, Paul tuh thokuh zah kha lungkhu lang bua a tee. Awkhualan tuh Barnabas ryte Derbe kha lang a cceih'ae. ²¹ Tuh-e kha kya the-hoypaw kha he ho'ae zah ccungccaw patae kha zuitu'ae lang a rae'ae koute, minmin tuh Lystra kha, Ikoniam kha te Antiok kha lang bua a ki'ae. ²² Zuitu'ae thinlung kha thawzung pyate, zynnaw kya atyn nawlan'ae minmin kha hyte, "Aening tuh vawsawrunaw patae tungbiate nynth Pachia peenaw lungkhu lang ah tee hahe cih oh," cite a hopya'ae. ²³ Te kriccawbu takyh kya piccang'ae kha khang'ae zah looh-aesung te sawsang'ae koute, minmin nynth a zyn'ae paw Bawipaw kalan minmin kha a ah'ae. ²⁴ Te minmin tuh Pisidia ram kha po a khung'ae koute Pamfilia ram lungkhu lang a thua'ae. ²⁵ Te minmin nynth Perka kya Bawipaw bya kha a ho'ae koute Attalia kha lang a cceih-bung'ae. ²⁶ Te tuin kyate minmin nynth phe a lyng vae'ae paw ryalaw hanlan Pachia thawccinaw kalan mimaw kha a ahnaw'ae Antiok kha langkhe sanphalung te a cceih'ae. ²⁷ He thua'ae zah kriccawbu'ae kha pynkheihlan he suela'ae koute Pachia nynth minmin ryte a cyi paw balyn, te Zenta'ae elan zynnaw thuakaw kha pawcihte nynth a hungpya'ae cipaw kha bua a hopya'ae. ²⁸ Te tuin kya minmin tuh zuitu'ae ryte khaw cia a umkheih'ae.

15 Te Judah ram kyate Antiok lang oun thua'ae paw ccungccaw abang nynth, "Mawsi phungbya thyh-hawte vindung aw na thua khyh oh ze khumpaw na thua kho lan khyh oh," cite uteno'ae kha a ccangpya'ae. ² Tukeic-cu Paul te Barnabas tuh tuh-e'ae ryte lungloku leinaw alepi hoi'ae zah eikunaw he a hoi'ae tuh, uteno'ae nynth Paul, Barnabas te minmin kyaze ccangpaw uno'ae abang tuh tuh-e konglang, locceihtu'ae te piccang'ae kalan Jerusalem lang cciathung lan accan cite byapae'ae. ³ Te kriccawbu nynth laanpi langkhe saw'ae zah Paul te Barnabas tuh Finisia te Samaria ram kha po a khung'ae, Zenta'ae rulaekunaw kong kha a hopya'ae; te uteno'ae balyn kha myarya mih lungtuasah'ae. ⁴ Te minmin Jerusalem kya he thua'ae tuh locceihtu'ae, pastor'ae te kriccawbu nynth lehkhanae, te Pachia nynth minmin mangte a cyi paw balyn kha minmin nynth bua a hopya'ae. ⁵ Thuasalama Farasi'ae phu kyate a zyn'ae paw abang nynth thadyn'ae zah, "Zenta'ae kha vin-

dung ah aw oh ho zah Mawsi Kawbya zui lan kaw ah pya oh aho," a ci'ae. ⁶ Oute locceihthu'ae te pastor'ae tuh tuhe kong tuakheih lan a sueluakuh'ae. ⁷ Te eikunaw patae he a um tuh Piter nynth thadyn zah, "Uteno'ae, Zenta'ae nynth ka khalang kyate thehoypaw bya a thae nawlan'ae te a zyn nawlan'ae anuhlang lyakhe aening laku Pachia nynth yn po cipaw kha na ny oh. ⁸ Te thinlung a nyh paw Pachia nynth Thyaa Muisaw kha aening oun pya hawte minmin kha mah pyate minmin hanlan ccaekia a langsah. ⁹ Te zynnaw liate mih thinlung kha ccikan te, aening te minmin laku laesanaw umsah khyh. ¹⁰ Tukeiccu atu aening nynth mah thuasah, ah minpaaw'ae nynth mah thuasah ah phu kho lei oh paw taphu kha zuitu'ae nging vawlan khang lante pawccemou Pachia kha na syntaw oh? ¹¹ Thuasalama Bawipaw Jesu Kri thawccinaw liate minmin tuh khum athua'ae hawte aening mah khum ah thuabua cih oh cite ah zyn oh," cite a hopya'ae. ¹² Oute ccungccaw zapi balyn tuh daebabilan um'ae zah Barnabas te Paul nynth mimaw kha Pachia nynth mangte ngaeang lan um paw ryalaw'ae te khuaruarunaw'ae Zenta'ae laku a langsakupaw kong a ho'ae paw kha a ngae'ae. ¹³ Te minmin tuh daetadae lang a um'ae koute, James nynth tho zah, "Uteno oh, ka ho paw hynh oun ngaepya tua oh: ¹⁴ amaw min hanlan Zenta'ae kyate ccungccaw phinkheit kha poh thua khylan Pachia nynth masaty Zenta'ae kha pawcihte nynth a pae'ae cipaw kha Simeon nynth phe a ho vae. ¹⁵ Te tuh-e bya te profeh'ae bya tuh accawkuh, Ccathya kya hynhte azeikuh hawte: ¹⁶ 'Hynh-e koute kae tuh bua kae ki cih zah phe a pu vae paw David bu kha bua ka sakthui cih, te kha-e aronahpaw kha bua ka sakthui cih zah bua ka thadynsah cih; ¹⁷ Ou tuhte kamaw min liate ko athua'ae paw, Zenta'ae balyn mah athua'ae paw tuhlaepaw ccungccaw'ae nynth BAWIPAW kha a ccung'ae ccaw cite, hynh-e uccaw'ae balyn a raetupaw BAWIPAW nynth a ci,' cite azeikuh. ¹⁸ "Laephipi thotakaw te Pachia nynth a ryalaw balyn kha marya a ny. ¹⁹ Tukeiccu kae nynth ka hory paw tuh, Zenta'ae laku kyate Pachia kalan oun paleihkuh'ae paw kha aening nynth vawsaw pya nan oh sih. ²⁰ Thuasalama zohtuh'ae nynth a nungsisaku'ae paw kha thuasah, ohhuakunaw kha thuasah, nging-o te a chia'ae paw kha thuasah, chii kha thuasah minmin nynth a sung nawlan'ae aening nynth ccaw ky oh sih. ²¹ Pawccecize Mawsi nynth langmaw lya mawte khua takyh kya a kawbya a ho'ae paw kha phe a hoi vae keiccu, Sabbath nin takyh sinakok'ae kya a kawbya tuh ria athua," a ci. ²² Oute mimaw phu kyaze po athua'ae paw, uteno'ae lakuze cciakhaetu'ae Barsabas acikuh paw Judas te Sailas kha Antiok khua lang Paul te Barnabas ryte saw lan a ci'ae paw bya nynth locceihthu'ae, piccang'ae te kriccawbu khaleih kha mih lunghoysah. ²³ Te ccaw zei'ae zah minmin kyate a ky'ae paw tuh, "Locceihthu'ae, piccang'ae te uteno'ae nynth Antiok khua kya te Siria ram te Silisia ram kya na um oh paw Zenta'ae na thua oh paw uteno'ae kha kae beihlang oh! ²⁴ Kaening nynth kaw kae pya lei'ae paw, kaening kyate oun cceih'ae paw ccungccaw abang nynth nanning kha, "Vindung na awku oh ho zah Kawbya na zui oh aho," cipaw bya khathe nanning kha vawsaw ae pya oh, nae lungria ae thaesah oh cipaw kaening nynth kae thae pawte, ²⁵ - ²⁶ ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri min hanlan mih hiinnaw chihchih hiinhiin acih'ae paw ccungccaw'ae, kae sungshapaw Paul te Barnabas ryte, popaw ccungccaw'ae kha nanning kalan saw lan kaening nynth lunglokute kae tungkuh zah ahoy kae ci. ²⁷ Tukeiccu kaening nynth Judas te Sailas hynh nae

kalan kae saw'ae, minmin nynth kha-e uccaw'ae kong kha mih khalang te ae la hopah cih oh. ²⁸ Pawccecize hynh-e ahopaw uccaw'ae laelan nanning tungvaw khe ari huapaw phupaw khang lanpaw tuh Thyaa Muisaw hanlan te kaening hanlan ahoy paw thua khyh. ²⁹ Tuh-e ahopaw uccaw'ae tuh: nanning nynth zohtuh kalan silawnawpaw'ae kha thuasah, chii kha thuasah, nging-ote a chia'ae paw kha thuasah, ohhuakunaw kha thuasah la sung oh. Kha-e'ae kha na sungku oh ze, kou ahoy paw nynth thua. Ngedan te." cite a zei'ae. ³⁰ Tuhte minmin kha he a cciasah'ae tuh Antiok khua lang a thua'ae; te ccungccaw zapi kha pynkheihlan a suelua'ae koute ccaky kha a pya'ae. ³¹ Kha-e ccaw kha minmin nynth he a ria'ae tuh thawzung pyanawpaw athua keiccu mih lungtua. ³² Te Judas te Sailas mimaw mah profeh'ae athua'ae thyhte bya pataepi te uteno'ae kha thawzung pya'ae zah lungthawsaesah'ae. ³³ Te minmin tuh tuin kya ccyh khuekheih a um'ae koute uteno'ae nynth locceihthu'ae kalan ngaengante a kisah'ae. ³⁴ Tuhzemah Sailas tuh tuin kya umhy lanze ahoy cih cite a tuaku. ³⁵ Paul te Barnabas mah Antiok khua kya um'ae zah ccangpaw ccungccaw'ae patae ryte Bawipaw bya kha ccangpah'ae zah a hopya'ae. ³⁶ Te nin khaw aro koute Paul nynth Barnabas kha, "Aening nynth Bawipaw bya ah honaw khua takyh kya um'ae paw uteno'ae nynth pawcihtemou a um'ae cipaw ah dotua ccaw ki sih lah paebua sih'ae," a cipya. ³⁷ Te Barnabas nynth Marka acikuh paw Johan kha mimaw ryte hoeibua lan phe a la tuaku vae. ³⁸ Thuasalama Paul nynth Pamfilia ram kyate, minmin kyate ki zah ryalawnaw kalan minmin ry a cceihbua vae leipaw Marka kha hoeibua lan ccang khyh cite varyn a tuaku. ³⁹ Tuhte minmin laku lungloku leinaw tuh eih ru keiccu lukheit te lukheit phiakuh'ae zah Barnabas nynth Marka kha hoei zah Saiparas tuikoih kalan kohlung te a cceih'ae. ⁴⁰ Te uteno'ae nynth Paul kha Bawipaw thawccinaw kalan he ah'ae te Paul nynth Sailas kha pokuh zah a pou. ⁴¹ Te kriccawbu'ae kha thawzung pyate Siria te Silisia ram lang po a cceih.

16 Oute Paul tuh Derbe khua te Lystra khua lang a thua. Te dotua, tuin kya Timote acikuh paw zuitu lukheit a la um. A nung tuh a zyn paw Jew nopinung nynth thua, thuasalama a paaw tuh Greek paw nynth thua. ² Timote tuh Lystra khua te Ikoniah kha kya um'ae paw uteno'ae nynth theoyccousah'ae paw nynth thua. ³ Paul nynth kha-e paw kha amaw ryte cciasabua lan a ry. Te a paaw tuh Greek minphuinh athua paw kha tuh-e ram kya um'ae paw Jew'ae balyn nynth phe a ny'ae keiccuze Timote kha hoei zah vindung a aw pya. ⁴ Te minmin nynth khua'ae kalan po cceih'ae zah Jerusalem kya um'ae paw locceihthu'ae te piccang'ae nynth byapaenaw'ae paw ccaw'ae kha a zui ccaw'ae cite po a nebia'ae. ⁵ Ou tuhte kriccawbu'ae tuh zynnaw kya tynsah thua'ae zah nin takyh milu akaethung. ⁶ Te Frikia te Galati ram kha po he a cceih'ae tuh Asia ram kya Pachia bya ho lanpaw kha Thyaa Muisaw nynth phe a khee'ae. ⁷ Te Mysia ram kalan he thua'ae tuh Bithynia ram lungkhu lang ccia lan a noukuh'ae, thuasalama Muisaw nynth ua khyh'ae. ⁸ Te minmin tuh Mysia ram kha po cciakhung'ae zah Troas khua lang a thua'ae. ⁹ Te khuazi khe Paul kalan vizin yn langkuh. Mesidonia paw lukheit nynth thadyn zah, "Mesidonia ram lang po yn cceih lah kaening hynh oun bawng," cite Paul kha a ngia. ¹⁰ Te vizin kha a muih koute, Mesidonia ram lang ccia lan palou kae paccynkuh vae; minmin kalan thehoypaw ho khylan Bawipaw nynth kaening kha oun ko cite kae tuakuh. ¹¹ Tukeiccu Troas khua kyate kohlung te kae thokuh

zah Samothrasia tuikoih kalan dingrarihlan kae cceih zah awkhualan tuh Neapolis khua kya kae thua. ¹² Te tuin kyate Mesidonia ram sang kheit kya abapihua paw khua, Rom koloni athua paw, Filipi khua kya kae thua zah tuin kya nin khaw cia kae um. ¹³ Te Sabbath nin kya kaening tuh khua akhunglang sawsangnaw leih raenaw'ae vawkhu kin langkhe kae cceih zah kae dahung, te tuhlang oun thua'ae paw nopi'ae kha kae hopya'ae. ¹⁴ Te sekakungpaw uccaw a zuatu, Thiatira khua e Lidia acikuh paw nopinung lukheit tuh Pachia a beik paw thua zah kaening kong kha yn thae; te Paul nynth a ho paw uccaw'ae kha hoyte ngae khylan Bawipaw nynth kha-e nung thinlung kha a hung. ¹⁵ Te kha-e nung te a innbyn'ae tuh baptisma-in kou'ae te, aning nynth, "Kae tuh Bawipaw hanlan zyn lan um paw cite nae tua oh ze ka inn lang rang oh lah umhin oh," cite kaening kha thawte oun ngia. Te kaening kha thawte oun kang. ¹⁶ Ou tuhte kaening tuh sawsangnaw kalan kae ccia lya, malang e konglang hothyanaw a hoi paw muisaw bahkuhpaw seenung taraw lukheit nynth kaening kha yn cciadue. Malang yn cyikuh lanpaw kong a hotynaw liate a bawi a zua'ae kha patae a muepya'ae. ¹⁷ Kha-e nung nynth Paul te kaening kha yn zui zah, "Hynh-e ccungccaw'ae tuh aening kha khumnaw laanpi oun muihsah'ae paw, ahang huaccepaw Pachia see'ae nynth thua'ae," cite thawte a sia. ¹⁸ Te aning nynth khate nin patae cia a cyi. Thuasalama Paul nynth thinlung ccite nuhlang maeleikuh zah muisaw kha, "Kha-e nung lungkhu te pou, Jesu Kri min te kaw kae pya," a cipya. Te tuh-e suimilan ccyh kya mawtuin aning tuh po a pou. ¹⁹ Te kha-e nung a bawi'ae nynth a muenaw'ae paw ngaehoinaw tuh um vae khyh cipaw kha he muih'ae tuh Paul te Sailas kha kyng'ae zah uccaw zuanaw hmin kalan kawhoitu'ae kalan khe a dung'ae. ²⁰ Te minmin kha khuabawi'ae kalan cciakhae'ae zah, "Hynh-e ccungccaw'ae tuh Jew'ae mang athua'ae pite ah khua kha myarya vawsaw oun pya'ae. ²¹ Te Rom'ae athua paw aening nynth lawku lan accan leipaw te zui lan accan leipaw phung'ae kha oun ccangpya'ae," cite a hopya'ae. ²² Te minmin kha rawsete ccungccaw zapi tuh pynkheihlan a thokuh'ae, te khuabawi'ae nynth mih uccaw'ae kha ccarae sei'ae zah minmin kha tungbang te bua lan kawpya'ae. ²³ Te minmin nynth avae patae a bua'ae koute minmin kha thunginn lungkhu lang sah'ae zah ahoyte ring lan thung uktupaw kha byatawsya'ae. ²⁴ Khate byatawsya'ae thyhte thung uktupaw nynth minmin kha alungkhu-e thunginn lungkhu lang phang'ae zah mih ccu kha tunglua te phang khii'ae. ²⁵ Te ziraccyng khe Paul te Sailas nynth sawsang'ae zah Pachia thehoysanaw lawsah'ae; te thungccah'ae nynth a ngae'ae. ²⁶ Te tua lei pite thawte innruisuekuh zah thunginn leihpaw tuh pung ahy; te vaekheihmawte thuakaw'ae balyn pung hungkuh zah thungccah'ae miakaw kya-e sivarui'ae tuh pung phoukuh. ²⁷ Te thung uktupaw tuh a inaw kyate yn thaekuh zah thunginn thuakaw'ae pung ahungkuhpaw kha he a muih tuh thungccah'ae pung ccue vae cih'ae cite tua zah amaw te amaw chiaku lan vae cite a thaloi kha a thuaku. ²⁸ Thuasalama Paul nynth, "Namaw te namaw kha vawsaw pyakuh nan, pawccceize kae balynte e kya pung kae um," cite thawte sia zah a hopya. ²⁹ Oute thung uktu nynth mae kha kokhae'ae zah arangte tee zah Paul te Sailas malang thyngkute a bakhung. ³⁰ Te minmin kha poukhae'ae zah, "Bawihaepaw oh; khumnaw mue khylan pawmou ka cyi cih?" cite a khia'ae. ³¹ Te minmin nynth, "Bawipaw Jesu Kri kha zyn lah nang tuh khum na thua cih, te na innbyn'ae

mah khum athua cih'ae," a cipya'ae. ³² Te minmin nynth kha-e paw te a inn kya um'ae paw balyn kha Bawipaw bya a hopya'ae. ³³ Te aning nynth Paul te Sailas kha tuh-e khuazi, tuh-e suimilan ccyh kya mawtuin cciakhae'ae zah mih vaemaw kha a singpya'ae; te aning te a innbyn'ae balyn tuh palou baptisma-in'ae. ³⁴ Te aning nynth minmin kha a inn lungkhu lang hoei'ae zah looh a dang'ae; te a innbyn'ae balyn ryte Pachia a zyn'ae pawte kou a lungtua. ³⁵ Te khua he yn dae tuh khuabawi'ae nynth palih bawi'ae kha saw'ae zah, "Kha-e ccungccaw'ae kha cceih'ae sah," a cipya'ae. ³⁶ Te thung uktu nynth kha-e bya kha Paul kalan hopah zah, "Khuabawi'ae nynth nanning kha la saw ccavae oh cite ccungccaw'ae oun saw'ae, tukeiccu atu pou oh lah daebabilan la cceih ccavae oh," a cipya. ³⁷ Thuasalama Paul nynth, "Rom'ae athua paw kaening hynh ahoyte akaw-aleih byakhia leite minmin nynth zapi malang oun bua'ae zah thunginn lungkhu lang oun saw'ae; te atu aphirute tou hung oun saw cih'ae? Tuhte ccei soh! Mimaw ccaccei oun cceih'ae sah lah kaening hynh oun thua'ae sah," cite minmin kha a hopya'ae. ³⁸ Te palih bawi'ae nynth kha-e bya kha khuabawi'ae kalan a hopya'ae; te Paul te Sailas tuh Rom'ae nynth thua'ae cipaw minmin nynth he a thae'ae tuh a rih vae'ae. ³⁹ Te khuabawi'ae tuh oun cceih'ae zah minmin kha thawte bohkuh'ae zah a poukhae'ae; te kha-e khua kyate pou lan a ngia'ae. ⁴⁰ Te Paul te Sailas tuh thunginn kyate pou'ae zah Lidia inn lang a tee'ae; te minmin nynth uteno'ae kha he muih'ae tuh thawzungpya'ae zah a pou'ae.

17 Te Paul te Sailas tuh Amfipolis khua te Apollonia khua kha po khung'ae zah Thesalonika khua lang a thua'ae, tuh-e kya Jew'ae sinakok ccangkheit a um. ² Te Paul tuh leih a cyimae hawte, minmin kalan teebua zah Sabbath nin ninthung cia minmin ryte Ccathya kya-e kha a hokuh'ae. ³ Kri tuh a teing ho zah a chih'ae paw kyate bua a thothui aho cite ccaesapah'ae zah a langsapya'ae. Te, "Nae kalan kae nynth ka hopaw hynh-e Jesu tuh Kri nynth athua," cite a hopya'ae. ⁴ Te abang ccungccaw tuh zyn'ae zah Paul te Sailas ryte a mungkuh bua'ae; te beiknaw lante azuakuh'ae paw Greek ccungccaw zapipi te abapi huapaw nopi'ae patae mah a mungkuh bua'ae. ⁵ Thuasalama a zyn leipaw Jew'ae nynth mih eiung zah kungkunaw hmin kya-e ccungccahoy lei'ae kha a hoeinua'ae, te a khia a vekuh'ae paw kha suelua'ae zah khualae balyn kha siarisiarae a um-sah'ae; te Jason a inn kha koih'ae zah minmin kha ccungccaw'ae malang poukhae lan a ccung'ae. ⁶ Minmin kha he muih khyh'ae tuh Jason te uno'ae abang kha khua uktu'ae kalan dung'ae zah, "Laephipi kubuleih'ae paw hynh-e ccungccaw'ae tuh hynhlang mah oun thua'ae. ⁷ Jason nynth minmin kha thuasah'ae, te minmin balyn nynth, 'Jesu acikuh paw ccangpaw Siapharan a um,' ci'ae zah Sizar siapharan awda'ae kha a rawse'ae," cite thawte a sia'ae. ⁸ Te minmin nynth kha-e bya a thae'ae paw ccungccaw'ae te khua uktu'ae kha lungvawsawsah'ae. ⁹ Te Jason te mingccang'ae kyate aamakhkan pyakunawpaw a lawkuh'ae koute minmin kha a cciasah'ae. ¹⁰ Te uteno'ae nynth vaekheihmawte Paul te Sailas kha khuazi khe Beria khua lang a saw'ae; tuh-e khua kya he thua'ae te Jew'ae sinakok lungkhu lang a tee'ae. ¹¹ Beria khuaccaw'ae tuh Thesalonika khuaccaw'ae laeze mih lung-ua hua, minmin tuh pekinaw thinlung te Pachia bya kha lawkuh'ae zah tuh-e uccaw'ae tuh akyh vema, kyh khyh vema cipaw kha nin takyhte Ccathya te a dokhia'ae. ¹² Tukeiccu minmin kyaze ccungccaw patae nynth

a zyn`ae; sawtua lan um paw Greek nopi`ae te pise`ae patae mah a zyn`ae. ¹³ Thuasalama Thesalonika khua kya-e Jew`ae nynth Beria khua kya Paul nynth Pachia bya a ho cipaw he a nyh`ae tuh, tuhlang tuin cceih`ae zah ccungccaw`ae kha a hy`ae. <sup>14</sup> Oute uteno`ae nynth vaekheihmawte Paul kha rili kalan ccia lan a saw`ae; thuasalama Sailas te Timote tuh tuin kya a um ung`ae. ¹⁵ Te Paul a saw`ae paw nynth Athen khua kyacia a saw`ae; te Sailas te Timote kha arangte a kalan oun cceih`ae sah cipaw kawpyapaw a mue`ae koute minmin tuh a ki`ae. <sup>16</sup> Paul nynth Sailas te Timote kha Athen khua kya a ngaw`ae lyakhe, kha-e khua tuh zohtuh`ae te phe abeih cipaw kha he a muih tuh a lung vawsaw. <sup>17</sup> Tukeiccu sinakok kyakhe Jew`ae te Pachia beik`ae paw ccungccaw`ae kha thuasah, kungkunaw hmin kya leih a tungkuh`ae paw kha thuasah nin takyh bya a hokhae`ae. ¹⁸ Oute Epikurian te Stoik filosofa`ae abang tuh Paul te a khungkuh`ae. Te abang nynth, "E paw katua-katua ccohu kuh paw hynh pawmou a hory?" a ci`ae. Paul nynth Jesu te thohtuinaw kong kha a hopya`ae keiccuze mingccang`ae nynth, "Aning tuh ramccangpaw pachia`ae kong a hopatupaw nynth alo," a ci`ae. <sup>19</sup> Te minmin nynth Paul kha hoei`ae zah Areopakas lang cciakhae`ae zah, "Nang nynth na hopaw hynh-e ccangpyanaw athawpaw hynh kaening nynth kae nybua ze so? <sup>20</sup> Pawccecize nang nynth kae nakaring te thae boi leipaw uccaw`ae kha nae thuakhae; tukeiccu hynh-e uccaw`ae asuilan tuh pawmou athua cipaw kae nyhry," cite a hopya`ae. ²¹ Pawccecize Athen khuaccaw`ae balynte tuin kya um`ae paw mikhia`ae tuh athawpaw thungpang ho lanpaw te ngae lanpaw kya laelan mih ccyh kha thangsah he khyh`ae. ²² Oute Paul tuh Areopakas kungsi kyakhe thadyan zah, "Athen ccungccaw`ae, pawpaw balyn kya nanning tuh beiknaw kou na peki oh cipaw ka ny. ²³ Pawccecize po ka cceih zah na beik oh paw kha he ka do tuh, 'NY LEIPAW PACHIA KALAN,' cite ccawtawkuh paw silawhang ccangkheit kha ka muih. Tukeiccu nanning nynth ny leite na beik oh paw Pachia kong kha kae nynth kae hopya oh. ²⁴ Laephipi te tuin kya um paw uccaw balyn a raetupaw Pachia, aning tuh vaawran te laephi Bawipaw athua thyhawte kuih te rae paw tempal`ae kya um khyh. <sup>25</sup> Aning tuh ccungccaw balyn kha hiinnaw, hy te pawpaw balyn a pyatupaw athua thyhawte, pawsang mah a hanlan ho khyh zah ccungccaw`ae kuih te lawpyaku mah a hanlan ho khyh. ²⁶ Te aning nynth laephi vawlan balyn um lan ccungccaw phin miakaw kha chii phinkheit kyate a rae; te mih ccyh ccangsapaw kha thuasah, mih umnaw ramri kha thuasah a khyapya`ae. <sup>27</sup> Ou tuhte ccungccaw`ae nynth Bawipaw kha a ccung`ae ccaw cite, amaw tuh aening lu raveihte ah sawkuh khyh oh zemah, amaw kha zah`ae sah lah a muih`ae ccaw cite. <sup>28</sup> Pawccecize aening tuh amaw kya nynth ah hiin oh, ah pia oh zah ah um oh; nanning lakuze ccawphuatu`ae abang nynth, 'Aening mah amaw ciihan nynth ah thua oh,' cite a phua`ae hawte nynth thua. ²⁹ Ou tuhte Pachia kya-e ciihan ah thua oh keiccu, ccungccaw cyithyanaw te tuanaw liate rae paw sui, khyh ze phua, khyh ze lung te nynth Pachiathuanaw tuh aloku cite aening nynth ah tua lan oh ccang khyh. ³⁰ Te hynh-e nynth hoi khyh ccyh kha Pachia nynth a muih leipaw olante a um pya`ae, thuasalama atu tuh ahmin takyh kya um paw ccungccaw`ae balyn kha ngaesiku lan kaw a pya`ae. <sup>31</sup> Pawccemacize, Pachia nynth phe a khang vae paw Ccungccapaw liate laephi ccungccaw`ae kha dingnaw kya byapia cih paw nin, nin kheit kha phe a khyade vae. A chih`ae paw kyate amaw kha a thosah-

naw liate ccungccaw balyn hanlan zyn lan um paw ccaekia kha phe a pya vae," cite Paul nynth a ho. ³² Te minmin nynth a chih`ae paw thohtuinaw kong kha he a thae`ae tuh abang nynth a sarya`ae; mingccang`ae nynth, "Hynh-e kong hynh kaening nynth na bya bua kae ngae ung cih," a ci`ae. <sup>33</sup> Ou tuhkout Paul tuh minmin laku kyate phe a pou vae. <sup>34</sup> Tuhzemah ccungccaw abang tuh Paul kalan pang`ae zah a zyn`ae; tuh-e`ae kya Dionisias cikuh paw Areopakas memba paw, Damaris cikuh paw nopinung lukheit te ccangpaw ccungccaw`ae a umbua`ae.

18 Hynh-e`ae koute Paul tuh Athen khua kyate pou zah Korin khua kyakhe a thua. <sup>2</sup> Te Jew`ae balyn tuh Rom khuapi kyate marya a pou cih`ae cite Klaudias siapharanpaw nynth kawpya keiccuze, aro mawze Itali ram kyate a la thua paw, Pontas ram kya a pui paw Akuila acikuh paw Jew paw te a zu Prisilla kha Paul nynth muih`ae zah minmin kyakhe a thua. ³ Te Paul tuh alokuhpaw ryalaw a lah paw athua keiccu minmin kya umbua zah rya a lahbua; pawccecize mih ryalaw tuh anuekuh thya paw ryabuu a raetu`ae nynth thua`ae. ⁴ Te Sabbath nin takyh Paul nynth sinakok kya bya hokhae`ae zah Jew`ae te Greek`ae kha a hy`ae. ⁵ Thuasalama Sailas te Timote Mesidonia ram kyate he oun thua`ae tuh Muisaw nynth Paul kha a lungthosah zah Jesu tuh Kri nynth thua cite Jew`ae kalan ccaekiakhan vae. ⁶ Te Jew`ae nynth rawse`ae zah alue lante bya he honua`ae tuh, Paul nynth a uccaw kha thyng zah, "Nae chii tuh naemaw nae lu vawlan thua vae sah, kae tuh ka thya; atu kyate kae tuh Zenta`ae kalan nynth ka cceih vae cih," cite minmin kha a cipya`ae. <sup>7</sup> Te tuin kyate Paul tuh pou zah Pachia a beik paw, Jastas acikuh paw ccungccapaw inn lungkhu langkhe a tee; tuh-e paw inn tuh sinakok te phang abekuh. <sup>8</sup> Te sinakok uktupaw Krispas tuh amaw innbyn`ae balyn ryte Bawipaw kha a zyn`ae, te Korin khuaccaw`ae patae mah thae`ae zah a zyn`ae, te baptisma-in`ae. ⁹ Oute khuazi khe Bawipaw nynth Paul kalan vizin te bya hopah zah, "Rih nan, thuasalama ho ccaleih lah dae nan. ¹⁰ Pawccecize kae na kya ka um zah nang kha vaemaw muesah lan hung nynth san ae zia lan khyh; pawccecize hynh-e khua kya ccungccaw patae ka hoi," a cipya. ¹¹ Te Paul nynth minmin kha Pachia bya ccangpyate kum kheit sataruh cia khe kya a um. ¹² Te Kalio tuh Akhai ram mangki lang a tang lya, Jew`ae nynth lungning te Paul kha rawse`ae zah byapianaw tungkhung malang thuakhae`ae zah, <sup>13</sup> "Hynh-e paw nynth Kawbya te arawsekuh lante Pachia kha beik khytan ccungccaw`ae a soih`ae," cite a hopya`ae. ¹⁴ Te Paul nynth a khalang aw lan he a noukuh tuh, Kalio nynth Jew`ae kha, "Pou Jew`ae, hynh-e tuh aseipaw uccaw te ahoy leipaw uccaw athua lanze nanning kha kae ngaesangpya nawlan oh akonglang a um cih. ¹⁵ Thuasalama hynh-e tuh bya konglang, min konglang te nae kawbya konglang te byakhianawpaw athua zetuh naemaw te naemaw la piaku oh; pawccecize tuhtahawpaw konglang kae byapia lan ka ry khyh," cite a hopya`ae. <sup>16</sup> Te minmin kha byapianaw tungkhung kyate pung a dee`ae. ¹⁷ Oute Greek`ae balyn nynth sinakok uktupaw Sosthene kha kyng`ae zah byapianaw tungkhung malang khe a bua`ae. Te Kalio tuh kha-e uccaw`ae kha pawlangria leite hung a ung. ¹⁸ Te Paul tuh tuin kya khaw a um ung. Te uteno`ae kyate akhue lawkuh zah tuin te Siria ram lang Prisilla te Akuila ryte sanphalung te a cceih`ae. Byakinkunaw phe a rae keiccuze Kenkhrea khua kyakhe a sang phe a ngokusya. ¹⁹ Te Efesa khua a thua`ae tuh Paul nynth minmin kha tuin kya a cciataw`ae; thuasalama amaw tuh

sinakok lungkhu lang tee zah Jew`ae ryte byahokuh`ae. ²⁰ Te minmin nynth mimaw ryte khaw umkheih lan Paul kha he a ngia`ae tuh Paul tuh a nawccah khyh. <sup>21</sup> Thuasalama minmin kha beihshya`ae zah, "Atu yn um lanpaw hynh-e poi kha pawpawte thua zemah Jerusalem kya nynth ka la mangbua cih; thuasalama Pachia rynaw athua ze nanning kalan bua kae ki cih," a cipya`ae. Te Efesa kyate sanphalung te a cceih. <sup>22</sup> Te aning tuh Sisaria khua kya he a thua tuh khualae lang kaethung zah kriccawbu kha a beih`ae, te Antiok lang a cceihbung. ²³ Te tuin kya azawlya a um koute Paul tuh pou zah Galati ram kyate Frikia ram kya po khuaccung zah zuitu`ae balyn kha thawzungpya`ae. ²⁴ Te Alexandria khua kya a pui paw, byaho kou apuakuh paw, Ccathya kou nyh paw, Apollos cikuh paw Jew paw lukheit tuh Efesa khua lang yn thua. ²⁵ Tuh-e ccungccapaw tuh Bawipaw laanpi kya thuihei paw nynth athua; muisaw kya lungthawsae paw thua zah aning nynth Bawipaw kya-e uccaw`ae kong kha ho zah hmerarihlan a ccangpya; tuh zemah Johan baptisma kong rou kha nynth a ny. <sup>26</sup> Te aning nynth sinakok kyakhe rawhoyte yn ho vae. Akuila te Prisilla nynth a hopaw kha he a thae`ae tuh, kha-e paw kha mih kalan hoei`ae zah Pachia laanpi kha houh ahme lante a ccaesapya`ae. ²⁷ Te aning nynth Akhai ram lang po he a cceih ry tuh amaw kha lehkhaw ccaw`ae cite uteno`ae nynth zuitu`ae kalan ccawzeipya`ae; te aning nynth he a thua tuh thawccinaw liate a zyn`ae paw kha patae a bawng`ae; ²⁸ pawccceize Jesu tuh Kri nynth thua cipaw kha Ccathya kyate langsapya`ae ccungccaw zapi malang Jew`ae kha rawhoy te phe a ei kho`ae.

19 Ou tuhcihte Apollos tuh Korin khua kya a um lyakhe, Paul tuh thalang-e ram kha po yn cciakhung zah Efesa khua kya yn thua, te zuitu`ae abang kha a muih`ae. ² Te minmin kha, "He na zyn lya oh te Thyaa Muisaw na mue vae oh tou?" cite a khia`ae. Te minmin nynth, "Thyaa Muisaw a um cipaw heize kae thae boi khyh," cite a khung`ae. ³ Te Paul nynth, "Tuhte lanze paw baptisma mou na in oh?" cite a khia`ae. Te minmin nynth, "Johan kya-e baptisma," a ci`ae. ⁴ Oute Paul nynth, "Johan nynth tuh ngaesikunaw te asekuhpaw baptisma kha insah`ae zah amaw koute yn thua lanpaw kha a zyn`ae ccaw cite ccungccaw`ae kha a hopya`ae, tuh-e paw tuh Kri Jesu kha nynth thua," a cipya`ae. <sup>5</sup> Minmin nynth he a thae`ae tuh, Bawipaw Jesu min kya baptismin`ae. <sup>6</sup> Te Paul nynth minmin tungvaw a kuih he a khang tuh Thyaa Muisaw minmin tungvaw yn thua; te minmin tuh bya ccangpaw te ho`ae zah profehbya a ho`ae. <sup>7</sup> Tuh-e ccungccaw`ae tuh abalynte luhaw laening loukaw acih`ae. <sup>8</sup> Te Paul tuh sinakok lungkhu lang tee zah sawpaw sathung cia Pachia peenaw te asekuhpaw uccaw`ae kong kha hokhae`ae zah soihbiate rawhoy te a ho. <sup>9</sup> Thuasalama ccungccaw abang tuh mih lungkhung zah zyn khyh`ae, ccungccaw zapi malang kha-e Ccianaw kong kha thethya he a ho`ae tuh Paul tuh minmin kyate pou zah zuitu`ae kha a poukhae`ae, te Tirannas kya-e siainn kyakhe nin takyh bya hokhae`ae. ¹⁰ Te tuhcihte kum ning cia aro, tukeiccu Asia ram kya um paw ccungccaw balyn, Jew`ae mah Greek`ae mah Bawipaw Jesu bya kha a thae`ae. <sup>11</sup> Te Pachia nynth Paul kuih mangte acyikuh boi leipaw athungpaw ryalawnaw`ae kha a langsaku. ¹² Ou tuhte Paul a pyn kya-e pavua, tukhyhze taecia uccaw ccangkakheit kha ngeccih`ae kalan ccynghpah`ae zah ccinaw`ae tuh minmin kyate phe a pou, te ahoy leipaw muisaw`ae mah phe toikuh`ae. <sup>13</sup> Oute ahoy leipaw muisaw`ae adeethya`ae paw, a khia a vekuh`ae

paw Jew`ae abang nynth, "Paul nynth a hopaw Jesu liate nanning kha kae dee oh," cite ahoy leipaw muisaw`ae nynth a ccungnua`ae paw tungvaw khe Bawipaw Jesu min kha konua lan a lawku`ae. ¹⁴ Jew ranpibawi alepaw Skeva cikuh paw ccaaw`ae lusari a la um`ae, minmin nynth tuhte a cyih`ae. <sup>15</sup> Te ahoy leipaw muisaw nynth, "Jesu tuh ka nyh, Paul mah ka nyh, thuasalama nanning tuh hungmou na thua oh?" cite a khung`ae. ¹⁶ Te ahoy leipaw muisaw bahkuhpaw ccungccapaw nynth minmin tungvaw thohnuakuh`ae zah phe a tae`ae, te phe a risah`ae keiccu, minmin tuh kha-e inn kyate sasete ccue`ae zah vaemaw a muebia`ae. <sup>17</sup> Te hynh-e tuh Efesa kya um`ae paw Jew`ae te Greek`ae balyn nynth marya a ny`ae; te minmin balyn nynth rih`ae zah Bawipaw Jesu min kha phu-esah`ae. <sup>18</sup> Te a zyn paw ccungccaw patae oun thua`ae zah mih cyisahnaw`ae kha langsaku`ae zah seiphikuh`ae. <sup>19</sup> Mitleihthya`ae paw patae nynth mah mih ccauh`ae kha marya oun ccyngh`ae zah ccungccaw balyn malang khe mae te a rua`ae. Kha-e ccauh`ae mee kha tua`ae zah ngunphua thung sungpangaw mee acih cipaw a muih`ae. ²⁰ Ou tuhte Pachia bya tuh thungnaw te lethung zah a tae. ²¹ Hynh-e`ae acyikuh koute, Paul nynth Mesidonia ram te Akhai ram kha po he a khung koute Jerusalem lang ccia lan a thinlung kya noukuh zah, "Tuin kya he ka thua koute Rom khuapi mah ka muih hahe aho cih," a ci. <sup>22</sup> Tukeiccu amaw ryalawpah`ae paw luning, Timote te Erastas kha Mesidonia ram lang a saw`ae, thuasalama amaw tuh Asia ram kya sosoh a umhy ung. <sup>23</sup> Tuh ccyh lya tuh-e Ccianaw konglang te byalungnaw alepi apou. <sup>24</sup> Pawccceize Demetrius cikuh paw phualaeetupaw lukheit nynth Artemis khozinung kya-e phua-inn taraw`ae kha rae zah phualaeetu`ae kha patae leih a muesah`ae. ²⁵ Tuh-e paw nynth phualaeetu`ae te tuhtahawpaw ryalah paw ccungccaw`ae kha ko`ae zah, "Ccungccaw oh, hynh-e ryalawnaw kya nynth aening muenaw tuh a um cipaw na ny oh. <sup>26</sup> Te hynh-e Paul nynth, 'Kuih te rae paw tuh pachia thua khyh,' cite ho zah Efesa khua kya kyalya thua leite Asia ram balyn mah ccungccaw patae kha soih`ae zah a paleihsau`ae paw kha na muih oh zah na thae oh. <sup>27</sup> Ou tuhte aening phualaeepaw thyanaw hynh ccakaepaw lang yn tang cih cipaw thinphang lan a um kyalya thualeite alesapaw khozinung Artemis kya-e tempal mah pawlangria vae lan khyh`ae zah Asia ram balynte laephipi nynth a beik`ae paw amaw phu-e lesaenaw mah yn roh cih cipaw thinphang lan a um," cite a hopya`ae. ²⁸ Minmin nynth tuh-e bya kha he a thae`ae tuh myarya mih bungpaw zah, "Efesa`ae kya-e Artemis tuh alesapaw nynth thua!" cite a sia`ae. <sup>29</sup> Te khualae balyn tuh byalungnaw te phe beih zah Paul ryte khuaccungkheih`ae paw Mesidonia ccungccaw`ae Kaias te Aristarkhas kha kyng`ae zah poidonaw inn lungkhu langkhe lungngingte po a teekhae`ae. <sup>30</sup> Te Paul nynth ccungccaw`ae kalan teebua lan he a noukuh tuh zuitu`ae nynth ua khyh`ae. ³¹ Te Asia ram kyaze lupi athua`ae paw, Paul a ruiban`ae abang nynth poidonaw inn lungkhu lang amaw te amaw a phungkuh bua khyh nawlan a kalan ccungccaw saw`ae zah a soihbiasah`ae. ³² Ccungccaw sueluakuh`ae paw tuh keisukeilae pung a um keiccuze abang nynth ccangte sia`ae zah abang nynth phinccang lante a sia`ae, alunghua tuh pawkeiccu nynth pynkheihlan kae thua cipaw mah nyh khyh`ae. ³³ Te Jew`ae nynth Alexandra kha malang toisaku`ae zah ccungccaw zapi kyate a poukhae`ae. Alexandra nynth a kuih kha dyngpah`ae zah ccungccaw`ae kalan amaw hanlan hokunaw rae lan a ry. ³⁴ Thuasalama minmin nynth aning tuh Jew paw cipaw he a

nyh`ae tuh mih balyn mawte, "Efesa`ae kya-e Artemis tuh alesaepaw nynth thua!" cite suimilan ccangning loukaw cia roi kheit lante thawte a sia`ae. <sup>35</sup> Te khua ccazipaw nynth ccungccaw`ae kha a daesah`ae koute, "Efesa ccungccaw`ae, Efesa khua tuh alesaepaw Artemis khozinung a tempal te Zeus pachia kyate yn ccah paw zohtuh a ringtu nynth thua cipaw hynh a nyh leipaw hungmou a um? ³⁶ Hynh-e ucaw`ae kong hynh ei kho leipaw athua keiccu, daeteda lang na um oh ho zah na rangsah lan oh ccan khyh. <sup>37</sup> Pawccecize tempal uccaw mah a luade`ae paw thua khyh zah nae khozinung mah thethyaho`ae paw athua leipaw hynh-e ccungccaw`ae hynh nanning nynth hynhlang nae thuakhae oh. ³⁸ Tukeiccu Demetrias thuasah, amaw ryte um`ae paw phualaeetu`ae nynth thuasah lukhakheit tungvaw byalungnaw a hoi`ae ze byapia zung um zah vuethoh`ae mah a um; mimaw te mimaw thuakhaekuh`ae sah. <sup>39</sup> Thuasalama nanning nynth ccangpaw akong hory paw na hoi oh ze, aphung thyhte khuapumkunaw kya nynth byapae lanpaw athua. <sup>40</sup> Pawccecize atunin e byalungnaw keiccu aening hynh byakhianaw kya oun ko ci`ae cipaw ri lan a um, pawccecize hynh-e atazae leipaw sueluakunaw hanlan aening nynth ah hoku lan oh paw oun hoi lan khyh oh," a ci. ⁴¹ Hynhte he a ho koute a pumkuh`ae paw kha phe a pousah`ae.

20 Tuh-e byalungnaw adae koute Paul nynth zuitu`ae kha amaw kalan ko`ae zah a beihasya`ae koute Mesidonia ram lang ccia lan a thokuh. <sup>2</sup> Te tuh-e pee kya po cceih zah zuitu`ae kha thawzung pyanaw bya patae a hopah`ae koute Greece ram lang a thua. <sup>3</sup> Te tuin kya sawpaw sathung a um. Te Siria ram lang sanphalung te ccia lan vae cite he a noukuh tuh Jew`ae nynth phee lan a nounuaku`ae keiccu Mesidonia ram langte ki lan a tuaku vae. <sup>4</sup> Te Beria khua paw Sopater, Thesalonika khua paw Aristarkhas te Sekundus, Derbe khua paw Kaias te Timote, te Asia ram kya-e Taichikas te Trofimas tuh Paul kya Asia ram lang a cceihbua`ae. ⁵ Hynh-e ccungccaw`ae tuh malang la cceihty`ae zah Troas khua kyakhe kaening kha oun la ngaw`ae. <sup>6</sup> Te Ransi phing leipaw Sanlou Poi he athang koute kaening tuh Filipi khua kyate sanphalung te kae cceih zah nin pangaw cihte minmin umnaw`ae Troas khua kae thua, tuin kya nin sari kae um. ⁷ Te lonaw kyaze masaty nin kya zuitu`ae nynth sanlou ia lan pynkheihlan he oun thua`ae tuh, Paul tuh awkhualan thoku lan phe a noukuh vae keiccuze minmin kha phung hopah`ae zah ziraccyng cia po a pia. <sup>8</sup> Te minmin nynth pynkheihlan a sueluakunaw`ae palung khaan kya maeekhua patae a aw`ae. <sup>9</sup> Te Utikhas cikuh paw ccangvaepaw tuh thanlang-aw kin kya dahung zah bubu a la ngawphukuh; Paul nynth khaw cia phung he ho tuh, tuh-e paw tuh a ngawphukuh lante khaan thungnaw kyate boh ccah zah phe chihpaw kha a khuin`ae. ¹⁰ Te Paul tuh rungbung zah kha-e paw tungvaw a bakhung thing, te varyng pum zah, "Nae lungvawsaw nan sah, pawccecize a hiinnaw tuh amaw kya phang a um," a ci. ¹¹ Te Paul tuh bua kaethung zah sanlou kha eih zah a ae`ae, te khua phe dae lang cia, khaw cia bya a ho koute phe a pou. <sup>12</sup> Te minmin nynth ccangvaepaw kha a hiin te cciakhae`ae zah myarya mih ngaengan. ¹³ Te kaening tuh sanphalung kalan kae cceihty zah Assos khua kalan sanphalung te kae cceih, tuin e Paul kha hoeibua lan vae cite kae noukuh; pawccecize aning tuh ccu te ccia lan cite phe a la noukuh vae keiccu khahcihte a paccynpaw athua. ¹⁴ Aning tuh kaening ryte Assos khua kya he kae tungkuh tuh amaw kha kae hoeibua zah Mitylen khua lang kae cceih. ¹⁵ Te tuin kyate

sanphalung te kae cceih zah awkhualan tuh Khios tuikoih te adekunaw kya kae thua. Te ccangpaw nin kya Samos tuikoih kya kae thua zah Trokilliam tuikoih pe kae hae-ung. Te ccangpaw nin kya Miletas khua kae thua. ¹⁶ Paul nynth Pentikos Nin kya athua kho ze Jerusalem kya phe thua lante a rangsaku keiccuze Asia ram kya khaw aro ry khyh pawte Efesa khua kha po cciakhung lante phe a tuakuty vae. ¹⁷ Te Miletas khua kyate Paul nynth Efesa khua lang ccungccaw saw zah kriccawbu kya-e pastor`ae kha a ko`ae. ¹⁸ Te minmin nynth a kalan he oun thua`ae tuh Paul nynth, "Asia ram lungkhu lang kae thua takaw nin kyate nanning ryte ka um lungkhu balyn pawcihte nynth ka um cipaw nanning nynth na ny oh, <sup>19</sup> zakawsangsakunaw thinlung balyn te, mitphi patae lua te, Jew`ae kya-e pheenaw keiccu ka tungvaw thua paw syntawnaw`ae kha teingbate Bawipaw rya ka law paw kha na ny oh. ²⁰ Nae hanlan athane paw, pawsang mah ka thuru bang khyh, ccungccaw zapi kya thuasah, inn kheit koute inn kheit thuasah nanning kha kae hopah oh zah kae ccangpya oh. ²¹ Pachia kalan ngaesikunaw kong te ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri kya zynnaw kong kha Jew`ae kalan te Greek`ae kalan mah ccaekia ka khan paw kha mah na ny oh. ²² Te atu, dotua, kae tuh Muisaw liate hede ka thua zah Jerusalem lang ka cceih, tuin kya ka tungvaw paw nynth yn thua cih cipaw ka nyh khyh. ²³ Heedenawpaw te vawsaw riathae-naw nynth kamaw kha phang yn ngaw cite Thyaa Muisaw nynth khua takyh kya kamaw kong ccaekiakhan paw rou nynth ka ny. ²⁴ Thuasalama Pachia thawccinaw te asekuhpaw thehoypaw kha ccaekiakhan khylan Bawipaw Jesu kyate ka mue paw ryalaw athua paw te ka ryalaw kha lungtuate ka thang kho nawlan kha-e vawsaw riathaenaw`ae kha pawlang ka ria vae khyh zah ka hiinnaw mah ka duakuh vae khyh. ²⁵ "Te atu, kae nynth ka cceih zah Pachia peenaw kong kae hopya oh paw nanning balyn nynth ka mae hynh nae muih vae lan khyh oh cipaw ka ny. ²⁶ Tukeiccu kae tuh ccungccaw balyn chii kyate ka thya cipaw atu nin nanning kalan ccaekia ka khan. ²⁷ Pawccecize Pachia khuakhan-naw balyn kha nanning kalan phy lan ka syngkuh khyh. ²⁸ Tukeiccu naemaw te naemaw raeringkuh oh lah Pachia nynth amaw a chii te a re paw Pachia kriccawbu kha dooih khylan Thyaa Muisaw nynth nanning kha dooihtu`ae lang ae khangnua oh paw tuuphu`ae balyn kha mah la raering oh. ²⁹ Pawccecize kamaw phe ka pou koute rehahanpaw suizaw`ae nynth tuuphu`ae kha haangbang leite nanning laku lang oun tee ci`ae cipaw hynh ka ny. <sup>30</sup> Zuitu`ae kha mih kalan soih khylan ahme leipaw bya a ho paw ccungccaw`ae kha naemaw ccaccei kyate mah oun pou ci`ae. ³¹ Tukeiccu raeringkuh oh lah kum thung lungkhu khuazi khuadae mitphi ryte ccungccaw miakaw kha raeringpya lan ka dae khyh paw kha la ning nan oh. ³² "Te uteno`ae, atu nanning kha Pachia kalan te amaw thawccinaw bya kalan kae ah oh; tuh-e nynth nanning kha ae lethungsah kho oh zah thyaasah athua vae`ae paw balyn ryte nanning kha rho uccaw ae pya kho oh. ³³ Kae tuh hung ccungccaw kya-e phua, sui, uccaw`ae mah ka dua bang khyh. <sup>34</sup> Athua, hynh-e ka kuih`ae nynth kamaw elan ahoboupaw hanlan te kamaw ryte um`ae paw hanlan ryalawpya cipaw naemaw ccaccei nynth phe na ny oh. <sup>35</sup> Hynh hawte ryalaw lawte thawzungzya`ae paw kha nanning nynth na bawng oh aho cipaw nanning kalan marya kae langsapya vae oh. Te, 'Mue paw laeze pya paw nynth hythua a um hua,' cite Bawipaw Jesu nynth a hopaw bya kha la liathui oh," cite Paul nynth a hopya`ae. ³⁶ Te tuhte he a ho koute a cukharutung zah

minmin balyn ryte sawsang`ae. <sup>37</sup>Te minmin balyn tuh thawmawte rah`ae zah Paul a nging kha pum`ae zah a myng`ae, ³⁸amaw mae kha nae muih vae lan khyh oh cite a hopaw bya keiccu mih ngae houh athah. Te Paul kha sanphalung kyacia a dohaw`ae.

21 Ou tuhcihte minmin ryte kae phiakuh koute sanphalung te kae cceih, dingrarihan kae cceih zah Kos tuikoih kya kae thua, awkhualan tuh Rhodes tuikoih kya kae thua, te tuin kyate Patara khua kya kae thua. ²Te Finisia ram lang cceih paw sanphalung kha kae muih zah kae ccikuh bua zah kae cceihbua. ³Saiparas tuikoih kha he kae muih tuh voilang khe kae cciataw zah Siria ram lang kae cceih zah Tai khua kya a hae-ung, pawccceize sanphalung nynh a phupaw uccaw kha tuin kya saw lan a ci. ⁴Te zuitu`ae kha kae muih`ae zah tuin kya nin sari kae um. Jerusalem lang a cciathung khyh nawlan minmin nynh Paul kha Muisaw liate a hopya`ae. <sup>5</sup>Te nin sari he aro te kae pou zah he kae cceih tuh minmin balyn nynh mih zu mih ccaaw`ae ryte khua khunglang cia oun dohaw`ae. Te rili kin kya ccukharutungte saw kae sang. <sup>6</sup>Lukheit koute lukheit kae beihkuhsya zah kaening tuh sanphalung vawlan kae kae, te minmin tuh inn lang a ki`ae. ⁷Te Tai khua kyate kae khuaccungpaw he kae thangsah tuh Tolemai khua kya kae thua, te uteno`ae kha kae beih`ae zah minmin ryte nin kheit kae umkheih. ⁸Te awkhualan nin kya Paul ryte kae pou zah Sisaria khua kya kae thua, te evangelist lusari kyaze lukheit athua paw Filip inn lungkhu lang kae tee zah amaw ryte kae um. ⁹Tuh-e paw nynh profehbya ho`ae paw liaccady ccanung lu pali a hoi. ¹⁰Te tuin kya nin patae kae um tuh Akabus cikuh paw profeh lukheit Judah ram kyate yn thua. ¹¹Te kaening kalan he yn thua tuh Paul kya-e taesung kha lawkuh zah a kuih te a ccu kha heekuh zah, "Hynh-e taesung a hoi paw ccungccapaw hynh Jerusalem kya Jew`ae nynh hynh hawte a khii ci`ae zah Zenta`ae kuih kalan a ah ci`ae," cite Thyaa Muisaw nynh a ho," a ci. ¹²Te tuh-e bya tuh he kae thae tuh kaening ry tuh-e hmin kya um`ae paw ry, Jerusalem lang a ccia khyh nawlan Paul kha kae soihibia. ¹³Oute Paul nynh tho zah, "Pawcccemou na rah oh zah ka thinlung nae koisah oh? Bawipaw Jesu min hanlan Jerusalem kya khiiku lanpaw kyalya thua leite chi lan heize paccynkute ka um," a ci. ¹⁴Te hopya kho he a um khyh tuh kaening tuh zya kae dae zah, "Bawipaw ryhaw thyhte thua vae sah," kae ci. ¹⁵Tuh-e koute kae uccaw`ae kha kae lawkuh zah Jerusalem lang kae cceihthung. <sup>16</sup>Sisaria khua e zuitu`ae abang mah kaening ryte a cceihbua`ae, te minmin nynh kaening kae thua cihnaw Mnason cikuh paw Saiparaspaw, a kum tang vae paw zuitu kha oun hoeibua`ae. ¹⁷Te Jerusalem kya he kae thua tuh uteno`ae nynh lungtuat leh oun khan`ae. ¹⁸Awkhualan Paul tuh kaening ryte James kalan cceihbua zah kriccaw piccang`ae balyn a la um`ae. ¹⁹Te Paul nynh minmin kha beih`ae zah amaw a ryalawnaw liate Pachia nynh Zenta`ae laku a cyipaw kha marya a hopya`ae. <sup>20</sup>Te minmin nynh tuh-e he a thae`ae tuh Bawipaw kha phu-esah`ae, te Paul kha, "Kae neitaw, a zyn paw Jew`ae milu athung asang hozeih nynh a um`ae cipaw kha na muih, te minmin balyn tuh Kawbya kalan a zuakuh`ae paw nynh thua`ae. <sup>21</sup>Te Zenta`ae laku um`ae paw Jew`ae balyn nynh mih ccaaw`ae vindung aw ho vae khyh, aphung thyhte mah zui ho vae khyh cite na cipah`ae zah Mawsi kawbya kha vua khyhan na ccangpya`ae cipaw na kong kha minmin nynh phe a thae vae`ae. ²²Tukeiccu pawte cyi lan? Ccungccaw zapi tuh oun sueluakuh

mamin ci`ae, pawccceize nang na thua cipaw kha phe a thae ci`ae. ²³Tukeiccu hynh-e nang kae hopya paw hynh cyih. Byakinkunaw phe a rae vae`ae paw ccungccaw lupali kae hoi`ae. ²⁴Minmin kha cciakhae`ae lah minmin ryte ccikankuh oh, mih sang a ngoku ccaw`ae amee kha la pyapah`ae; ou tuhte ccungccaw`ae balyn nynh na konglang a thae`ae paw kha accakaepaw nynh thua cipaw a ny ccaw`ae, te namaw mah kawbya na zui zah kawbya thyhte na um cipaw kha oun nyh ci`ae. <sup>25</sup>Thuasalama a zyn paw Zenta`ae konglang tuh khahtahawpaw kha zui ho khyh, zoh tuh kalan silawnaw`ae paw, chii, ngingmae te chia paw te ohhuakunaw kyate rou nynh mimaw te mimaw kha a sungku`ae aho cite ccaw kae zei zah bya phe kae pae vae`ae," cite a hopya`ae. ²⁶Oute Paul nynh kha-e ccungccaw`ae kha a cciakhae`ae, te awkhualan khe minmin ryte amaw kha a ccikankuh koute, ccikankunaw nin tuh phe accing vae cipaw kha thaesah khyhan`ae tempal lungkhu lang a tee, tuh-e ccyh kya nynh minmin lu raveih hanlan silawkunaw tuh rae lanpaw athua. <sup>27</sup>Te nin sari vyavya he acihte Asia ram kyate oun thua`ae paw Jew`ae nynh Paul kha tempal kya he muih`ae tuh ccungccaw`ae balyn kha hy`ae zah a kyng`ae, <sup>28</sup>"Israel ccungccaw`ae oun bawng oh, hynh-e paw tuh ah ccungccaw`ae kha thuasah, Kawbya kha thuasah, te hynh-e hmin kha thuasah, rawsete ahmin takyh kya ccungccaw balyn kha a ccangpah paw nynh thua, te tuhlaeze Greek`ae kha mah tempal lungkhu lang teekhae`ae zah hynh-e athyaapaw hmin hynh phe a thusah vae," cite a sia`ae. ²⁹(Pawccceize langmaw lya khua lungkhu khe Paul ryte Efesa khuapaw Trofimas kha minmin nynh muih`ae zah kha-e paw kha tempal lungkhu lang Paul nynh a teekhae cite a tua`ae keiccu nynh thua). ³⁰Khualae balyn ngaluingaluin accae; te ccungccaw`ae nynh pynkheihlan oun ccue`ae zah Paul kha kyng`ae zah tempal voidu kyate po poukhae`ae, te vaekheihmawte thuakaw`ae kha phe a khaw`ae. ³¹Te minmin nynh Paul kha chia lan cite a nounuaku`ae lyakhe Jerusalem khua balyn kya byalungnaw a um cipaw thungpang kha rhawkaw thungkheit uk paw rhawbawipaw nynh he a thae tuh, <sup>32</sup>rhawkaw`ae te rhawkaw zakheit uktupaw rhawbawi`ae kha arangte ko`ae zah minmin kalan a ccuenua bung`ae. Te minmin nynh rhawbawipaw te rhawkaw`ae kha he muih`ae tuh Paul kha bua vae khyh`ae. ³³Oute rhawbawipaw nynh Paul pe langkhe cceih zah a kyng, sivarui ccangning te khii lan kawpya`ae; te aning tuh hungmou, pawmou a cyi cipaw kha a khia`ae. ³⁴Te ccungccaw zapi laku abang nynh ccangte sia`ae zah abang nynh ccanglang te a sia`ae keiccu, rhawbawipaw nynh accacungpaw kha a ny kho khyh keiccuze Paul kha rhawkaw inn lungkhu lang phang oh cite kawpya`ae. <sup>35</sup>Te nawkui kya he a thua tuh ccungccaw`ae myarya so`ae keiccuze rhawkaw`ae nynh Paul kha hang`ae zah a cciakhae`ae. ³⁶Pawccceize ccungccaw zapi nynh, "Theih oh!" cite sia`ae zah a zuibia`ae. ³⁷Te rhawkaw inn lungkhu lang teedyn khe Paul nynh, "Nang kha bya kae hopya ze?" cite rhawbawipaw kha a khia. Rhawbawipaw nynh, "Greek bya na hothya tou? ³⁸Nang hynh anuhlang lyaze ccungccaw na rawse zah damiah thung pali kha rangkaw lang a cciakhae paw Izip ccungccapaw kha na thua khyh tou?" cite a khia. ³⁹Thuasalama Paul nynh, "Kae tuh Silisia ram, Tarsuh khua kya a pui paw Jew paw nynh ka thua, anyaa leipaw khuapi kya um paw nynh ka thua, e ccungccaw`ae kalan byahonaw kaw yn pyabua, kae ngiaku," a cipy. ⁴⁰Rhawbawipaw nynh kaw pya zah Paul

tuh nawkui vawlan thadyn zah ccungccaw`ae kha a kuih te syntawnaw a pya`ae. Te khaw cia daebabilan he a um`ae te Paul nynth Hebru bya te hynhte a ho:

22 "Uteno`ae te paaw`ae, nanning kalan atu ka thungkhawkunawpaw bya hynh la ngaetua oh," a ci. ²Te Hebru bya te a ho paw kha minmin nynth he a thae`ae tuh houh daebabilan a um`ae. Te Paul nynth, ³"Kae tuh Silisia ram Tarsuh khua kya a pui paw Jew ccungccaw nynth ka thua, tuhzemah hynh-e khua kya ka lethung zah Kamaliel ccu leihpaw kya paaw`ae kawbya phung thyhte phe ccing lan a ccangpya`ae paw te atunin nanning balyn hawte Pachia kalan myarya a zuakupaw nynth ka thua. ⁴Pise mah nopi mah ka hee`ae zah thunginn lungkhu lang ka saw`ae; hynh-e Ccianaw kha chinaw phe phah lang cia ka tua ka sah. ⁵Tuhte ranpibawi lupi te piccang`ae phu balyn mah kae ka ccaekia`ae nynth thua`ae, minmin kyate uteno`ae kalan a ky`ae paw ccaw kha kae mah ka ccyng zah Damaskas khua kya um`ae paw, kha-e beiknaw a beik`ae paw kha detah khylan sivarui te hee lan`ae zah Jerusalem lang ky lan`ae cite Damaskas lang ka cceih. ⁶"Ou tuhte kae tuh khua ka ccung zah Damaskas khua lang vyavya ka thua-dyn, ninthuccyng loukaw khe, vaawran kyate alepipaw aw-naw tuh vaekheihmawte ka pepan khe phae yn aw. ⁷Te kae tuh laephi kalan ka khuliakuh zah, 'Saul, Saul, pawccemou nang nynth kamaw hynh nae tua nae sah?' cite a hopaw roi kha ka thae. ⁸Te kae nynth, 'Bawipaw, nang tuh hungmou?' cite ka khung. Te aning nynth, 'Kae tuh nang nynth na tua na sah paw Nazareth paw Jesu nynth ka thua,' yn cipya. ⁹"Te kamaw ryte a cceihbua`ae paw nynth awnaw kha phe muhih bua ccaccing`ae zah a rih`ae, thuasalama ka kalan bya ho paw kha-e paw roi kha minmin nynth thaebua khyh`ae. ¹⁰Te kae nynth, 'Bawipaw, pawmou ka cyih cih?' ka ci. Te Bawipaw nynth, 'Thokuh lah Damaskas khua lungkhu langkhe cceih, tuin kya na cyi lanpaw balyn kha ae hopah cih`ae,' yn cipya. <sup>11</sup>Te tuh-e awnaw phu-enaw keiccuze kae tuh ngaw he ka muhih kho khyh tuh, kamaw ryte a cceihbua`ae paw nynth mih kuih te oun cciakhae`ae zah Damaskas khua lungkhu lang ka thua. <sup>12</sup>"Te tuin kya um`ae paw Jew`ae balyn nynth thehoiccousah`ae paw, Kawbya thyhte kou a zuakupaw ccungccapaw Ananias nynth, ¹³ka kalan yn thua zah ka pe thadyn zah, 'Ka neitaw Saul, ngawmuhih ccavae,' yn cipya. Tuh-e suimilan ccyh kya amaw kha ka dothung zah ka muhih. ¹⁴Te aning nynth, 'Nang nynth Pachia rynaw kha na ny nawlan, te Midingpaw kha na muhih nawlan, te amaw khalang kya-e roi kha na thae nawlan cite ah minpaaw`ae Pachia nynth nang kha phe ae po vae. <sup>15</sup>Pawccecize na muhih paw te na thae paw kha ccungccaw`ae balyn kalan ho lan nang tuh amaw ccaekia na thua cih. ¹⁶Te atu pawccemou phang na ngaw? Thokuh lah baptismain, te Bawipaw min kha kote na seinaw`ae kha la singkuh,' yn cipya. ¹⁷"Ou tuh-cihte Jerusalem lang bua ka ki zah tempal voidu lungkhu kya saw ka sang cciamang lyakhe, kae tuh phe ka la ngaw-phukuh zah, ¹⁸kamaw kha, 'Rangsakuh lah Jerusalem kyate arangte pou; pawccecize kamaw konglang nang nynth ccaekia na khan paw kha minmin nynth lehkhlan lan khyh`ae,' cite yn hopatupaw kha ka muhih. <sup>19</sup>Te kae nynth, 'Bawipaw, nang ae zyn`ae paw kha sinakok miakaw kya ka bua`ae zah thung ka saw`ae cipaw kha minmin nynth a ny`ae. <sup>20</sup>Te namaw e sawlangchia athua paw Stifen a chii lua lyakha kae mah a pe ka thadynbua zah a chinaw kya ka nawccahbua, te amaw theih`ae paw mih uccaw`ae kha a ngawpah`ae paw nynth ka thua,' ka ci. ²¹Te aning nynth, 'La

cceih; pawccecize nang kha Zenta`ae kalan e kyate asaw-naw lang kae saw cih,' yn cipya," cite Paul nynth a ci. <sup>22</sup>Te minmin nynth kha-e bya kha he a ho cia a ngaepya`ae, oute mih roi saw`ae zah, "Tuhtahawpaw ccungccaw tuh laephi kyate ccaring vua oh; pawccecize aning tuh hiin lan ngaekuh khyh!" a ci`ae. ²³Ou tuhte minmin nynth a sia`ae, mih uccaw phaekuh`ae zah vuiping kha he a theithung`ae tuh, <sup>24</sup>rhawbawi lupi nynth Paul kha pawccemou tuhte a sianua`ae cipaw ny khylan, rhawkaw-inn lungkhu lang phang oh lah ziabua te byakhia thuasah cite kaw a pya`ae. <sup>25</sup>Te minmin nynth saphuarui te he a hee`ae tuh Paul nynth a pe a thadyn paw rhawbawipaw kha, "Rom ccungccaw athua paw te seibe lan um leipaw ccungccaw hynh nanning nynth ziabua lan accan tou?" a cipya. ²⁶Tuh-e tuh rhawbawipaw nynth he a thae tuh cceih zah rhawbawi lupi kha, "Na cyi dyn khe raeringkuh vae lou; pawccecize hynh-e paw tuh Rom ccungccapaw nynth athua," cite a hopya. ²⁷Oute rhawbawi lupi nynth yn cceih zah Paul kha, "Nang hynh Rom ccungccapaw na thua tou? Oun hopah," a cipya. Paul nynth, "Ka thua," a ci. ²⁸Te rhawbawi lupi nynth, "Phua patae pyate nynth kae tuh Rom ccungccawthuanaw hynh ka mue," a ci. Te Paul nynth, "Thuasalama kae tuh puinaw kyate nynth ka mue," a ci. ²⁹Oute Paul kha byakhia lan acih`ae paw tuh a kyate vaekheihmawte phe pou`ae; te aning tuh Rom paw nynth athua cipaw kha thuasah, te amaw a khiidepaw kha thuasah rhawbawi lupi nynth he a nyh tuh a rih vae. ³⁰Awkhualan, Jew`ae nynth pawkeiccumou Paul kha seibe`ae cipaw phe ria lan a ny ry keiccuze rhawbawi lupi nynth Paul kha supah zah alepaw ranpibawi`ae te kungsi`ae balyn kha tungku lan kawpya`ae, te Paul kha cciakhae bung zah mih malang khe a nung.

23 Te Paul nynth kungsi`ae kha rirido`ae zah, "Uteno`ae kae tuh atunin cia Pachia malang mawtemaw nykunaw thinlung ahoypaw te nynth ka hiin," a ci. <sup>2</sup>Te ranpibawi lupi Ananias nynth Paul a mung kha bua oh cite a pe thadyn`ae paw kha kawpya`ae. <sup>3</sup>Oute Paul nynth, "Arawpaw sithuh`ae paw lungrua! Pachia nynth nang kha ae bua vae cih. Pawccecize nang tuh kae kha Kawbya thyhte byapia lan khaw na dahung, te Kawbya te arawsekuh lante kae kha bua lan kaw na pya`ae tou?" a ci. <sup>4</sup>Te a pe thadyn`ae paw nynth, "Nang nynth Pachia kya-e ranpibawi lupi kha na sang tou?" a ci`ae. <sup>5</sup>Oute Paul nynth, "Uteno`ae, aning tuh ranpibawi lupi cipaw ka nyh khyh; pawccecize, 'Na ccungccaw`ae uktupaw kha a thethya na ho lan khyh,' cite azeikuh," a ci. <sup>6</sup>Thuasalama tuh-e`ae kya phu kheit tuh Sadusi`ae thua zah ccangpaw phu tuh Farasi`ae nynth thua cipaw kha Paul nynth he a nyh tuh, "Uteno`ae, kae tuh Farasipaw nynth ka thua, Farasipaw ccapaw nynth ka thua, a chih`ae paw thothuinau te ngaehoinaw kong keiccu nynth kae tuh byapia ka thua," cite kungsi`ae kyakhe thawte a sia. <sup>7</sup>Ou tuhte he a ho tuh Farasi`ae te Sadusi`ae laku byaeikunaw yn pou zah ccungccaw zapi tuh phe phiakuh`ae. ⁸Pawccecize Sadusi`ae nynth tuh thothuinau um khyh, vaaw ccungccaw um khyh, muisaw mah um khyh a ci`ae; thuasalama Farasi`ae nynth tuh paryh a um a ci`ae. ⁹Te siaruanaw pipi yn pou. Te Farasi`ae kalan a pang`ae paw kawbya ccangpatu`ae nynth thokuh`ae zah thawte a ei`ae: "Hynh-e paw kya a seipaw kharyh kae muhih khyh. Muisaw nynth thuasah, vaaw ccungccaw nynth thuasah a kalan byahopya lan thua ze, Pachia hynh rawsete dou nan oh sih," a ci`ae. ¹⁰Te thawmawte eikunaw he a um tuh, ccungccaw`ae nynth Paul kha oun sue cih`ae zah phe oun paethungku

cih`ae cite rhawbawi lupi nynth a thinphang keiccuze rhawkaw`ae kha cciabung lan te minmin laku kyate Paul kha thawte poukhae lan zah rhawkawinn lungkhu lang teekhae lan kaw a pya`ae. <sup>11</sup> Te awkhualan khuazi kya Bawipaw nynth Paul pe khe thadyn zah, "Paul, na thawmuin sah; pawccceize Jerusalem kya kamaw kong ccaekia na khan hawte Rom khuapi kya mah ccaekia na khan ung cih," a cipya. <sup>12</sup> Te khua he adae tuh Jew`ae abang nynth aphu te um`ae zah, "Aening nynth Paul kha ah chia mawlaezung oh ae lei lan zah tui mah nia lei lan," cite mimaw te mimaw kha thyalawkute byakanku`ae. ¹³ Tuh-e pheenas a rae`ae paw ccungccaw`ae tuh milu sungpali lae acih`ae. <sup>14</sup> Te minmin nynth alepaw ranpibawi`ae te piccang`ae kalan oun thua`ae zah, "Paul kae chia makhia pawsang mah kae ae lan khyh cite kaemaw te kaemaw thyalawkute bya phe kae kanku vae. ¹⁵ Tukeiccu awkhualan rhawbawi lupi nynth Paul kha nanning kalan yn cciakhae ccaw, amaw kha houh aria lan byakhia aho vae cih paw olante oun cih oh lah, nanning nynth kungsi`ae ryte rhawbawi lupi kha oun hopah oh; te Paul tuh nanning kalan yn thua maw khe kaening tuh amaw kha chia lan paccynkute kae um vae," cite a hopya`ae. ¹⁶ Te Paul a ccianung ccapaw nynth kha-e minmin nynth a buih`ae paw kong kha he a thae tuh cceih zah rhawkaw-inn lungkhu lang tee zah Paul kha phe a hopya. ¹⁷ Oute Paul nynth rhawbawi lukheit kha ko zah, "Hynh-e ccangvaepaw taraw hynh rhawbawi lupi kalan la cciakhae, pawccceize amaw kha a hopya lanpaw uccaw a um," a cipya. ¹⁸ Tukeiccu rhawbawipaw nynth kha-e ccangvaepaw kha rhawbawi lupi kalan cciakhae zah, "Thungccahpaw Paul nynth kae kha a kalan yn ko zah, nang na kalan ccangkheit hopya lanpaw a hoi paw e ccangvaepaw hynh na kalan beih la cciakhae cite yn naw," a cipya. ¹⁹ Oute rhawbawi lupi nynth ccangvaepaw tuh a kuih te kyng zah a makhaete zya cciakhae zah, "Pawmou hopya lan nae ry paw tuh?" cite a khia. ²⁰ Te aning nynth, "Nang nynth awkhualan Paul kha kungsi`ae kalan nae cciakhae ccaw cite, Jew`ae nynth Paul kha houh aria lan byakhia aho ung paw olante namaw kha ngia lan cite mih naw phe accah vae`ae. <sup>21</sup> Thuasalama nang nynth minmin kha ngaepah nan`ae; pawccceize Paul kha kae chia mawlaezung ae paw kae ae lan khyh zah tui kae neih lan khyh cite mimaw te mimaw thyalawkute byakanku`ae paw Jew`ae sungpali lae nynth Paul kha phang a buih vae`ae; te na kyate byakinpyakupaw kha ngaw`ae zah atu paccynkute a um vae`ae," a cipya. <sup>22</sup> Tukeiccu rhawbawi lupi nynth ccangvaepaw kha pousah zah, "Hynh-e uccaw nae hopya cipaw hynh hung ccungccaw sanmah la hopah nan vae lou," cite byatawsya. <sup>23</sup> Te aning nynth rhawbawi`ae luning kha ko`ae zah, "Sisaria khua lang ccia lan rhawkaw zaning te marang ccikuhpaw sungari te ccoi kyng`ae paw zaning kha atu awkhua suimilan ccangthungnaw kya pou lan paccyn oh. ²⁴ Te Paul a cciku lanpaw saring kha khangpah oh lah ram uktu Felik kalan khyn-dadyhlan cciakhae oh," cite a hopya`ae. <sup>25</sup> Te aning nynth hynhcihte ccaw ccangkheit a zei: <sup>26</sup> "Klaudias Lysias nynth, ahoy huaccapaw ram uktu Felik, nang kha kae beihlang. <sup>27</sup> Hynh-e ccungccapaw hynh Jew`ae nynth kyng`ae zah chia lan vae cite he a nouku`ae lyakhe; aning tuh Rom ccungccapaw nynth thua cipaw kae nynth ka ny pawte, rhawkaw`ae ryte kae cceih zah amaw hynh kae luesah. <sup>28</sup> Te pawke-iccumou minmin nynth amaw hynh seibe`ae cipaw ka ny ry pawte, amaw hynh kungsi`ae kalan ka thuakhae. ²⁹ Chi lan accanpaw seinaw, thungsaw lan accanpaw seinaw ke-

iccu seibe`ae paw thua leite, mimaw kawbya te asekuhpaw byakhianaw`ae keiccu nynth seibe`ae cipaw kha ka ny. <sup>30</sup> Te Jew`ae nynth e paw hynh phang a buih`ae cipaw kha he oun hopah`ae tuh, na kalan palou kae ky zah amaw seibetu`ae kha mah paw kong nynth seibe`ae cipaw na malang a la ho ccaw`ae cite kaw kae pya`ae. Ngedan te," cite ccaw a ky. ³¹ Oute rhawkaw`ae tuh kawpya athua hawte Paul kha thua`ae zah khuazi khe Antipatris khua lang a cciakhae`ae. <sup>32</sup> Awkhualan marang ccikuh paw ccungccaw`ae kha Paul ryte ccia lan cciataw`ae zah mimaw tuh rhawkaw-inn lang phe a ki`ae. ³³ Te marang ccikuh`ae paw nynth Sisaria khua kya he thua`ae tuh ram uktu kalan ccaky kha a pya`ae; Paul kha mah a malang khe a ah`ae. ³⁴ Te ram uktu nynth ccaky kha he a ria koute paw pee kya-e mou na thua cite Paul kha a khia. Te aning tuh Silisia pee kya-e paw cipaw he a nyh tuh, ³⁵ "Nang sei ae betu`ae paw he oun thua`ae te na kong tuh ka thae cih," a cipya. Te Paul kha Herod Byapianaw Khaan kya ngaw lan kawpya`ae.

24 Te nin pangaw acih koute ranpibawi lupi Ananias tuh piccang`ae ry, Tertullas cikuh paw byahothya paw ryte Sisaria khua lang a cceihbung`ae; minmin nynth Paul kha rawsete ram uktu kha a hopya`ae. <sup>2</sup> - <sup>3</sup> Te Paul kha he a ko`ae te Tertullas nynth tho zah hynhte seibe: "Aphu-e huapaw Felik, namaw liate nynth kaening tuh alepipaw daenaw kha kae mue zah malang elan na muih khonaw liate nynth hynh-e minphuinh tuh kaethungnaw a um cipaw kha muihte, ahmin takyh kya balyn lungtuabya hote kha-e kha kae ccou. ⁴ Tuhzemah na hanlan ngaemyng phe um paw ka thua khyh nawlan adynnaw te kae ho cih paw bya hynh lungsaenaw te nae la ngaepya nawlan kae ngiak. ⁵ Pawccceize Nazareth`ae beiknaw phu kya cciakhaetu lang tang zah laephipi ahmin takyh kya Jew`ae balyn kha phiakunaw rae lan a hytupaw hynh-e ccungccahoy leipaw hynh kaening nynth kae muih. ⁶ Aning tuh tempal thethysah lan a zuakupaw nynth thua, te kaening nynth kae kyng zah kaemaw kawbya thyhhawte byapia lan kae ry. ⁷ Thuasalama rhawbawi lupi Lysias nynth rhawkaw`ae ryte oun thua`ae zah kae kuih kyate po cciakhaede zah, ⁸ amaw seibetu`ae kha na kalan ccia lan kaw oun pya; te amaw hynh akaw-aleih bya nae khia cih zah kaening nynth sei kae benawpaw balyn tuh namaw marya phe nae nyh kho cih," a cipya. <sup>9</sup> Te Jew`ae nynth mah tuh-e bya`ae tuh thancingpaw nynth thua cite nawccawkhae`ae. ¹⁰ Oute ram uktu nynth Paul kha bya ho lan kuih te syntawnaw a langsapah koute Paul nynth, "Nang tuh hynh-e minphuinh kya kum patae cia byapiatu na thua paw ka ny pawte kamaw hanlan lungpaw thawmuinte ka hokuh ngan, ¹¹ pawcccemacize Pachia beik khylan Jerusalem lang ka cciathung paw hynh nin haw laening rou nynth aro ung cipaw phang na nyh mamin cih. ¹² Tempal voidu lungkhu hung ccungccaw te sanmah kae eikupaw minmin nynth oun muih boi khyh`ae, sinakok kya thuasah, khua lungkhu thuasah ccungccaw`ae keisukeilae um lan mah ka hy`ae paw oun muih boi khyh`ae. ¹³ Atu minmin nynth kamaw sei oun be`ae paw mah ccaekia langsakuh kho lan khyh`ae. ¹⁴ Thuasalama minmin nynth ahme leipaw ccangpyakunaw a ci`ae paw Ccianaw thyhte kae paaw`ae Pachia kha kae nynth ka beik cipaw na malang vuan ka khanku. Kawbya kya azeikuh paw te Profeh`ae ccauh kya azeikuh paw balyn kha ka zyn. <sup>15</sup> Te adingpaw te ading leipaw paryh chinaw kyate thotheuinaw a um vae cih cite minmin nynth a ngaehoi`ae hawte kae mah Pachia kya ngaehoinaw a hoi paw nynth ka thua. ¹⁶ Hynh-e keiccu,

Pachia malang thuasah, ccungccaw`ae malang thuasah aluepaw cyiseinaw um leite mawtemaw nykunaw thinlung ka hoi kho nawlan thawte pei ka zuakuh. <sup>17</sup> "Kum patae aro koute, atu ka minphuinae kalan ryachi`ae bawngnaw-paw te Pachia kalan hlupaw ccyng khylan nynth kae tuh kae thua. ¹⁸ Khahlya tempal voidu lungkhu kya ka ccikankupaw kha Asia ram kyate oun thua`ae paw Jew`ae abang nynth phe oun muih`ae, ccungccaw zapi um khyh, keisukeilae um paw mah um khyh. <sup>19</sup> Minmin nynth kamaw kya seibe lanpaw a um lanze na malang ccaccei oun be lan`ae paw nynth thua. ²⁰ - ²¹ Tukhyhze, kae kungsi`ae malang ka thadyn lyakha, minmin laku ka thadyn zah, 'A chih`ae paw thothuinau konglang te nynth kae tuh atunin nanning nynth akaw-aleih bya nae khia oh paw athua,' cite ka sia paw bya kawkhait laelan, ahoy leipaw ccangkakhait ka cyipaw ka tungvaw a muih`ae lanze, atu hynh-e kya a um`ae paw nynth hotua`ae sah," cite Paul nynth a ci. <sup>22</sup> Tuh-e bya`ae kha Felik nynth he a thae tuh, tuh-e Ccianaw kha houh a nythya paw athua thyhhawte, kha-e kha nungbia ung zah, "Rhawbawi lupi Lysias yn thua te nynth nae bya hynh kae pia ung cih oh," a cipya`ae. <sup>23</sup> Te Paul kha ring khylan te lu-enaw pya khylan, te a ruiban`ae nynth ccangkakhait cyipya lanpaw khyh ze a kalan paebua lanpaw kha a khee khyh nawlan rhawbawipaw kha kaw a pya. ²⁴ Te nin sosoh aro koute, Felik tuh Jew nopinung athua paw a zu Drusilla ryte he oun thua`ae tuh Paul kha a kosah`ae, te Kri kya zynnaw konglang bya kha a ngae. ²⁵ Te Paul nynth dingnaw kong, mawtemaw sungkunaw kong te yn thua vae cih paw byapi-anaw kong kha he a hopah`ae tuh Felik tuh rih zah, "Atu tuh la ki hin, accanthypaw ccyh he kae mue te bua kae ko cih," cite Paul kha a cipya. <sup>26</sup> Aning nynth yn luesah ccaw cite Paul nynth phua yn pya be mah cite a ngaehoi keiccuze Paul kha pei leih kosah`ae zah bya leih hokhae. ²⁷ Thuasalama kum ning acih koute Porsias Festas nynth Felik ryalaw kha a mue; te Felik nynth Jew`ae lunghoynaw a rae ry pawte Paul kha thungsawsya.

25 Festas tuh tuh-e pee kalan he a thua te, nin thung acih koute Sisaria kyate Jerusalem lang a cceihthung. ² Oute ranpibawi lupi te Jew`ae kyaze piccang lupi`ae nynth Paul kha rawsete bya hopya`ae. <sup>3</sup> Minmin nynth Paul kha laanpi kya buih lan zah chia lan cite a paccynku`ae keiccuze Jerusalem lang bua yn sawpya ccaw cite thohkhannaw a ngiakua`ae. <sup>4</sup> Thuasalama Festas nynth, "Paul tuh Sisaria kya nynth thunginn kya a um, te kamaw mah aro mawze tuhlang ka cceih vae cih. <sup>5</sup> Tukeiccu nanning lakuze a cceihbua khopaw nynth kamaw ryte cceihbua oh lah Paul kya seinaw a um lanze sei na be cih oh," cite a khung`ae. ⁶ Te minmin ryte nin haw lae he a um koute Sisaria khua lang a cceihbung. Te awkhualan tuh byapianaw tungkhung vawlan dahung zah Paul kha oun cciakhae`ae sah cite kawpya`ae. ⁷ Te Paul he yn thua tuh Jerusalem kyate oun thua`ae paw Jew`ae nynth a pe kate koihlu`ae zah ccaekia a langsaku kho lei`ae paw, alepaw seinaw patae kha Paul tungvaw a khang`ae. <sup>8</sup> Paul nynth a hanlan khungkuh zah, "Kae tuh Jew`ae kawbya kya mah ka sei khyh, tempal voidu lungkhu kya mah ka sei khyh, Sizar siapharan kya mah ka sei khyh, pawpaw kya sanmah ka sei khyh," a ci. ⁹ Thuasalama Festas nynth Jew`ae lunghoynaw a rae ry pawte, Paul kha, "Jerusalem lang cciathung lan zah tuin kya hynh-e`ae kong ka malang byapiaku lan na ry tou?" cite a khia. ¹⁰ Oute Paul nynth, "Kae tuh Sizar kya-e byapianaw tungkhung malang nynth ka thadyn, tuin kya nynth byapia lan mah ka

ccan; namaw nynth hoyte phe na ny thyhhawte Jew`ae kya pawsang ka seinaw um khyh. <sup>11</sup> Kae tuh a seipaw ka thua ze, tukhyhze chi lan ccangpaw seinaw ka rae lanze, chi lan ka eikuh lan khyh; thuasalama hynh-e`ae nynth sei yn be`ae paw tuh kharyh akyh khyh lanze, hung nynth sanmah kae hynh minmin kalan yn ah kho khyh`ae. Sizar kalan azu ka khan," a ci. ¹² Oute Festas nynth kungsi`ae ryte phe a hokuh`ae koute, "Nang tuh Sizar kalan ii azu na khan? Sizar kalan sou na la cceih cih," a cipya. ¹³ Te nin sosoh aro koute, Siapharan Akrippa te a zu Bernis tuh Festas kha beih khylan Sisaria khua lang oun thua`ae. <sup>14</sup> Te minmin tuh tuin kya khaw um`ae koute Festas nynth Paul konglang kha siapharan kalan hynhte a hopya: "Felik nynth thungsawsya paw ccungccapaw lukheit a um. ¹⁵ Kae Jerusalem kya ka um lya alepaw ranpibawi`ae te Jew piccang`ae nynth kha-e paw kong kha oun hopah`ae zah amaw kha rawsete byapia lan oun ngia`ae. ¹⁶ Kae nynth, 'Seibe`ae paw ccungccaw tuh seibetu`ae ryte hawiliakute a tungku`ae maw, te a tungvaw seibe`ae paw konglang a hoku maw tuh hunghung zemah ronaw kalan ah thua lan khyh cite Rom`ae phung a um,' cite ka khung`ae. ¹⁷ Tukeiccu minmin nynth hynhlang he oun thua`ae te aro lei lante, awkhualan kya kae tuh byapianaw tungkhung vawlan ka dahung zah tuh-e paw kha thuakhae lan kaw ka pya`ae. ¹⁸ Amaw kha rawsete seibetu`ae nynth thadyn`ae zah kae nynth ka tua paw seibenaw kha ccangkheit san thuakhae khyh`ae. <sup>19</sup> Thuasalama mimaw beiknaw kong te Jesu cikuh paw, tuh-e paw tuh chih zah bua a hiinthui cite Paul nynth a ho paw kong kha byaeikunaw`ae a hoi`ae. ²⁰ Te tuh-e byaeikunaw kong kha kae nynth ka nythya khyh keiccuze, Jerusalem lang ccia lan zah hynh-e kong hynh byapiaku lan ry ngaw ta ry ngaw khyh ta cipaw Paul kha ka khia. ²¹ Thuasalama Aukastas nynth byapae ccaw cite Paul nynth azukhan keiccuze, Sizar kalan amaw kha ka ky mawlaezung balyn tuh thungsaw thuasah cite kaw ka pya`ae," a cipya. <sup>22</sup> Oute Akrippa nynth Festas kha, "Kae kamaw mah tuh-e paw bya tuh thaebua lan ka ry," a cipya. Felik nynth, "Awkhualan na thae cih," a cipya. <sup>23</sup> Te awkhualan Akrippa te Bernis tuh lyccaccu lante oun thua`ae zah rhawbawi lupi`ae ry, khua kya-e minthaan-paw ccungccaw`ae ryte Byapianaw Khaan lungkhu lang tee`ae zah Festas kaw te Paul kha oun teekhae`ae. ²⁴ Te Festas nynth, "Siapharanpaw Akrippa te e kya kaening ry na um oh paw ccungccaw`ae balyn, hynh-e ccungccapaw hynh na muih oh, Jerusalem kya thuasah, e khua kya thuasah Jew`ae zapi balyn nynth hynh-e paw kong kamaw hynh thawte oun ngia`ae zah aning tuh hiin lan kharyh ngaekuh khyh cite a sia`ae. ²⁵ Thuasalama kae nynth chi lan accanpaw seinaw a cyi paw kharyh um khyh cipaw he ka muih tuh amaw ccaccei nynth mah Aukastas kalan azu a khan pawte a kalan ky lan bya ka pae. ²⁶ Kha-e paw konglang phe riapaw kae nynth ka bawipaw kalan ka ze lanpaw um khyh. Tukeiccu nynth amaw hynh nanning malang kae poukhae, abapi lante Siapharanpaw Akrippa nang na malang, akaw-aleih bya phe na khia oh koute kae nynth ze lanpaw ka hoi ccaw cite nynth kae poukhae. ²⁷ Pawcceize thungccahpaw lukheit kha rawsete seibe`ae paw langsapya leite saw lanpaw tuh angaekuh cite ka tua khyh," a ci.

26 Oute Akrippa nynth Paul kha, "Namaw hanlan na hokuh kho vae," a cipya. Oute Paul nynth a kuih kha dyng zah a hanlan hynhte a hoku: ² "Siapharanpaw Akrippa, Jew ccungccaw`ae nynth kae sei oun be`ae paw kong balynte asekuk lante atunin na malang kamaw hanlan hoku

khonaw ka mue vae cih keiccu ka vehoy cite ka tuaku. ³ Abapi lante nang tuh Jew`ae phung te Jew`ae byakhianaw te asekuhpaw balyn kya myarya na thya cipaw ka ny keiccu ka vehoy cite ka tuaku. Tukeiccu lungsaete nae la ngaepya nawlan kae ngiaku. ⁴ "Atakaw lya mawte ka minphuinae laku Jerusalem kya ka um zah ka ngawphue lyate ka hiinaw ozia kha Jew`ae balyn nynh pung a ny`ae paw nynh thua. ⁵ Kae beiknaw kyaze kae tuh asi-asah aru huapaw phu Farasi lukheit ka thua paw kha minmin nynh ccaekiakhanry`ae ze atakaw lya mawte phe oun ny`ae paw nynh thua. ⁶ Te kae minpaaw`ae kalan Pachia nynh a rae paw byakinpyakupaw ngaehoinaw keiccu nynh atu kae tuh ka thadyan zah bya oun pia`ae paw athua. ⁷ Tuh-e byakinpyakupaw kha mue lan cite ngaehoi`ae zah kae minphuinae phin haw laening nynh Pachia rya kha khuazi khuadae a law`ae. Siapharanpaw Akrippa, tuh-e ngaehoinaw kong keiccu nynh kae tuh Jew`ae nynh sei oun be`ae. ⁸ Pachia nynh a chih`ae paw kha a thosah cipaw tuh pawccemou nanning nynh zyn kho um leipaw lante na tua oh? <sup>9</sup> "Nazarethpaw Jesu min te arawsekuh lante uccaw patae ka cyi aho cite kae mah ka la tuaku ccaccing. <sup>10</sup> Tuh-e kha Jerusalem kya ka la cyi, te alepaw ranpibawi`ae kyate kawhoinaw kha ka mue zah mithyaa`ae patae kha thunginn kya ka saw`ae; te minmin kha he a chia vae`ae ze minmin kha rawsete ka nawccahbua. <sup>11</sup> Pachia alue lante bya ho ccaw`ae cite minmin kha ka suase`ae zah sinakok takyh kyakhe minmin kha pei de ka tah`ae; te minmin tungvaw myarya ka thinria zah ramccangpaw khu`ae kyacia minmin kha ka tua ka sah`ae. ¹² "Tuhte alepaw ranpibawi`ae kyate kawhoinaw te kawpyanaw ryte Damaskas khua lang he ka cceih tuh, <sup>13</sup> Pou siapharanpaw, ninthuccyng lya laanpi kyakhe vaawran kyate awnaw kha ka muih, tuh-e tuh khuanin a awpaw laeze awhua zah kae, te kae cceihkheih`ae paw kae pepan kya phaephae a aw. ¹⁴ Te kae balynte laephi kalan he kae khuliku tuh kamaw kalan a hopaw roi ccangkheit ka thae zah Hebru bya te, 'Saul, Saul, pawccemou nang nynh kamaw hynh nae tua nae sah? Ccungzuing sy lanpaw tuh na hanlan arupaw nynh thua,' cite yn hopya. ¹⁵ Te kae nynh, 'Bawipaw, nang tuh hungmou?' ka ci. Te aning nynh, 'Kae tuh nang nynh na tua na sah paw Jesu nynh ka thua. ¹⁶ Thuasalama thokuh lah na ccu te thadyan tua; pawccecize nang kha ka ryalahu lang rae khylan, te na muih paw hynh-e uccaw`ae kong te na kalan kae langsakuh cih paw uccaw`ae kong ccaekiakhantu lang rae khylan nynh kae tuh na kalan kae langku. ¹⁷ Nang kha Jew ccungccaw`ae kyate thuasah, Zenta`ae kyate thuasah kae luesah cih, minmin kalan atu nang kha kae saw; ¹⁸ mih mit awsah khylan, mohnaw kyate awnaw kalan paleihsaku khylan, Setan kawhoinaw kyate Pachia kalan paleihsaku khylan, mih seinaw`ae ngaethyanaw a muebua nawlan`ae, te kamaw kya zynnav liate thyaasah athua`ae paw laku rho uccaw a muebua nawlan`ae nang kha kae saw,' yn cipya. ¹⁹ "Tukeiccu Siapharanpaw Akrippa, vaawran kyate yn thua paw tuh-e vizin kya kae tuh kawngae leipaw ka thua khyh. ²⁰ Thuasalama Damaskas kya um`ae paw kalan masaty ka ho, te Jerusalem kya, oute Judah pee kya balyn, te Zenta`ae kalan balyn, minmin nynh a ngaesiku nawlan`ae te Pachia kalan paleihku khylan, ngaesikunaw te angaekuhpaw ryalaw law khylan ka hopya`ae. ²¹ Hynh-e`ae konglang keiccuze Jew`ae nynh kamaw kha tempal voidu kya oun kyng`ae zah chia lan oun nounuaku`ae. ²² - ²³ Tuhzemah Pachia kyate bawngnaw ka mue keiccu nynh atu nin cia ka hiinbua ung. Kri tuh a

teing cih cite, aning tuh a chih`ae paw kyate masaty a tho paw athua cih cite, te Jew ccungccaw`ae kalan te Zenta`ae kalan awnaw bya kha a thaesah cih`ae cite profeh`ae te Mawsi nynh oun cyikuh lanpaw a ho`ae paw laelan ccangpaw kha ho leite, adihpaw te alepaw ccungccaw`ae kalan ccaekiakhante ka um," a ci. ²⁴ Tuhte Paul nynh amaw hanlan bya he a hokuh tuh, Festas nynh roi accae lante, "Paul, nang tuh na lungccing vae khyh. Patae na ccangkupaw nynh phe ae ngaesah vae!" a cipya. ²⁵ Thuasalama Paul nynh, "Aphu-e huapaw Festas, kae tuh ka ngae khyh lahyn; thuasalama byaccing bya te lungkyhpaw bya`ae nynh ka ho. <sup>26</sup> Pawccecize siapharanpaw nynh hynh-e`ae hynh phe a ny paw nynh thua, amaw malang khe kae nynh rawhoy te ka ho; pawccecize hynh-e uccaw tuh akin-akae kya cyi paw thua khyh keiccu hynh-e`ae tuh aning nynh a ny leipaw um khyh cipaw phe ka ny. <sup>27</sup> Siapharanpaw Akrippa, profeh`ae bya kha na zyn tou? Na zyn cipaw ka ny," a ci. ²⁸ Te Akrippa nynh Paul kha, "Kriccaw thua lan vyathy nae zynsah," a cipya. ²⁹ Te Paul nynh, "Hynh-e sivarui`ae holeite, nang kyalya thua leite atunin ka bya a thae`ae paw balyn mah kamaw hawte vyathy kyalya thua leite kamaw hawte phe na thua ccaccing nawlan oh Pachia kalan saw ka sang," a cipya. ³⁰ Te tuhte he a ho koute siapharanpaw, ram ukupaw te Bernis, te minmin ryte a dahungkheih`ae paw tuh thokuh`ae zah, ³¹ ccanglang he a pou`ae te, "Hynh-e ccungccapaw hynh chi lan accanpaw, tukhyhze thungccaw lan accanpaw pawsang a cyi paw um khyh," cite mimaw te mimaw laku a hokuh`ae. ³² Oute Akrippa nynh Festas kha, "Hynh-e ccungccapaw hynh Sizar kalan azukhan khyh lanze phe luesah lanpaw," cite a hopya.

27 Oute kaening tuh Itali ram lang sanphalung te ccia lan cite bya he pae`ae tuh, minmin nynh Paul te ccangpaw thungccah`ae kha Aukastas rhawkawphu kyaze rhawbawipaw, Julias kalan khe a ah`ae. ² Te Adramyttium sanphalung lungkhu lang kae tee zah Asia ram rili kin lang po ccia lan vae cite eenaw te kae thokuh. Mesidoniapaw, Thesalonika khua-e paw Aristarkhas tuh kaening ryte a cceihbua. ³ Te awkhualan tuh Sidon khua kya kae thua. Te Julias nynh Paul kha thawccih zah a ban`ae kalan ccia lan te minmin dooihnaw mue lan luenaw a pya. ⁴ Te tuin kyate he kae thokuh tuh khivae nynh arawsekuh lante azaw keiccuze Saiparas tuikoih rekunaw kalan kae cceih. ⁵ Te Silisia ram te Pamfilia ram e rili vawlan po kae cceih zah Lysia ram e Myra khua kya kae thua. ⁶ Te tuin kya rhawbawipaw nynh Itali ram lang yn cceih paw Alexandria sanphalung kha muih zah tuh-e kya kaening kha oun teesah. ⁷ Te byabyate nin patae he kae cceih tuh vawsawte Kanidas khua pe kae thua, khivae nynh po ccia lanpaw oun ua khyh pawte, Salmone khua te arawsekuhpaw Krete tuikoih rekunaw kalan kae cceih. ⁸ Kha-e kha vawsawte kae lue koute, Lasia khuapi pe, 'Puithya Hae-ungnaw' cikuh paw ahmin kya kae thua. ⁹ Ccyh khaw he aro te, Looh-aesung nin tuh phe athang vae keiccuze atu sanphalung te khuaccungpaw tuh ri lan um paw athua pawte, Paul nynh ccungccaw`ae kha tuanaw pya`ae zah, ¹⁰ "Ccungccaw`ae, atu e khuaccungpaw tuh sanphalung te uccaw`ae kyalya thua leite, ah hiinnaw mah shungnaw te ronaw pipi oun tung vae cih oh cipaw ka ny," a cipya`ae. ¹¹ Tuhzemah rhawbawipaw nynh Paul bya laeze sanphalung a mungtu te a hoitu bya kha a zynhua. ¹² Te tuh-e sanphalung hae-ungnaw tuh khoccihsaw hanlan accanthya khyh keiccu, Finisia lang phya kho ze phya lan, tuin kya khoccihsaw um lan cite ccungccaw alunghua nynh bua

ccia lan tuanaw pya`ae. Finisia tuh Krete tuikoih kya um paw sanphalung hae-ungdaw thua zah niccaw-deilang te niccawthalang nynh a hawi. <sup>13</sup>Te deilang e khivae nynh byabyate he yn zaw tuh mih eenaw phe kae mue vae cite tuakuh`ae zah, sanphalung kha supah`ae zah Krete tuikoih pe lang a cciasah`ae. ¹⁴Thuasalama khaw aro mawze Euklydon cikuh paw myarya rupaw khise yn tho zah sanphalung kha yn mung vae. ¹⁵Te sanphalung nynh khivae kha taening kho vae khyh zah khivae nynh po he a cciakhae tuh kaening mah khivae zawnaw lang yn mungbia vae. ¹⁶Te Klauda cikuh paw tuikoih taraw pe a ccue lya, kohlung taraw kha myarya thawbang te kae khynsah. ¹⁷Kohlung kha sanphalung kalan a khang`ae koute liarue`ae kha mang`ae zah sanphalung kha a khiide`ae; te Syrtis tudeinaw kya yn khangkuh sei kih cite a ri`ae pawte sanphalung boeidaw kha khah`ae zah khivae nynh hung mungbia vae. ¹⁸Khise nynh myarya oun hebia pawte awkhualan tuh sanphalung kya-e phupaw`ae kha a vua-bang`ae. ¹⁹Te nin thungdaw kya sanphalung uccaw`ae kha kae kuih te kae vua vae. <sup>20</sup>Te nin khaw cia kuanin te awsi`ae langkuh vae khyh`ae zah khise zawpaw po aru ung keiccu kae lue kih cite kae ngaehoi paw balyn tuh phya azo vae. <sup>21</sup>Thuasalama aepaw ae leite khaw kae um koute, Paul nynh minmin ngaelung te thadyn zah, "Ccungccaw`ae, nanning nynh ka bya kha na la ngae oh zah Krete kyate ah ccia khyh oh ze hynh-e sungdaw te ronaw pipi kyate phe ah lue kih oh paw. ²²Te atu zemah lungngaengante um oh; pawccecize sanphalung holeite hung ccungccaw sanmah a hiinnaw a shung paw um lan khyh. ²³Pawccemacize kamaw yn hoitupaw te kae nynh ka beik paw Pachia kya-e vaaw ccungccapaw nynh atu khuazi kya ka pe yn thadyn zah, ²⁴'Paul, rih nan, nang tuh Sizar malang thuakhae na thua kih. Te dotua, nang ryte sanphalung kya na cceihkheih oh paw balyn kha Pachia nynh phe ae pya vae,' cite yn hopya. ²⁵Tukeiccu, ccungccaw`ae ngaengante um oh; pawccecize kae yn hopya thyhhawte yn cyikuh kih cite Pachia kha ka zyn. <sup>26</sup>Tuhzemah tuikoih ccangkakheit vawlan aening kha oun lae mamin kih," cite a hopya`ae. ²⁷Thuasalama zi haw laepali he kih tuh kaening kha Adria rili kya oun khiakhaekuh bungthung lya, ziraccyng loukaw khe, laerou kalan kae naekuh vae cite sanphalung ryalahu`ae nynh a tua`ae. ²⁸Tui kha he a toutua`ae tuh lang kuin akhupaw kha a muih`ae; te rakyh asawnaw lang he a cceih`ae te bua toutua`ae zah lang haw laepangaw akhupaw kha a muih`ae. <sup>29</sup>Oute lungpi kha phe kae diasei kih cite rih`ae zah sanphalung nuhlang te sivawhinpi ccangpali kha tui lungkuh lang a saw`ae, te khuadae ccaw vae cite sawsang`ae. ³⁰Te sanphalung ryalahu`ae nynh sanphalung kyate zya ccue lan noukuh`ae zah kohlung kha rili lungkuh lang he sahbung`ae tuh, sanphalung malang te sivawhinpi`ae a sah`ae paw olante a umsaku`ae. ³¹Paul nynh rhawbawipaw te rhawkaw`ae kha, "Hynh-e sanphalung ryalahu`ae nynh sanphalung kya a um khyh`ae ze, nanning na lue kho lan khyh oh," cite a hopya`ae. ³²Oute rhawkaw`ae nynh kohlung rui`ae kha phya bae`ae zah phe a ccawsah`ae. ³³Te khua vyavya yn dae tuh, Paul nynh ccungccaw`ae balyn kha looh ae lan thawte hopah`ae zah, "Nanning nynh phang na ngaw oh zah aepaw leite, pawsang ae leite na um oh paw atunin nin haw laepalinaw nynh thua vae. ³⁴Tukeiccu aepaw ae ccavae oh cite kae ngia oh, pawccecize aepaw tuh nae ngedannaw hanlan nynh thua; pawccecize nanning laku hung sanmah a san-

grua ccangkheit khuakuh lan khyh," a cipya`ae. <sup>35</sup>Tuhte he a ho koute Paul nynh sanlou kha lawkuh zah minmin balyn malang khe Pachia kalan lungtuabya hote sanlou kha eih zah a ae vae. <sup>36</sup>Oute minmin balyn mah mih lungngaengan zah looh a ae bua vae`ae. ³⁷Tuh-e sanphalung kya a um`ae paw kae balynte zaning sungari lu taruh kae kih. <sup>38</sup>Te minmin nynh phe byn lan a ae`ae koute chanvuiphaw kha rili lungkuh lang vua`ae zah sanphalung kha phupaw a zawsah pya`ae. ³⁹Te khua he yn dae tuh kha-e lorang kha nyh khyh`ae; thuasalama akouleihdaw sang kheit kya sanphalung umdaw a um paw kha a muih`ae, athua kho ze tuhlang khe sanphalung kha cciasah lan cite a paccynku`ae. <sup>40</sup>Te sivawhinpi`ae kha supah`ae zah rili kyakhe a cciaaw`ae, te zawnawpaw khiidenawpaw liarue`ae kha phou`ae zah malang e boeidaw kha a dawpya`ae, oute varan langkhe khivae a mungsah bia`ae. ⁴¹Te rili sanning te atungkunaw hmin kya mangthua`ae tuh minmin nynh sanphalung kha varan lang a khangsakuh`ae, te sanphalung malang tuh varan lang kha mohdia zah phang abingkuh tuh nuekuh kho vae khyh; thuasalama anuhlang tuh rili tuileih eih aru keiccuze phe a khyh. ⁴²Te thungccah`ae nynh tui oun zeih kih`ae zah oun lue kih`ae cite mih thinphang paw te rhawkaw`ae nynh thungccah`ae kha chia lan cite a paccynku`ae. ⁴³Thuasalama rhawbawipaw nynh Paul kha a luesah ry pawte minmin paccynkunaw kha khee zah tuizeih khopaw nynh masaty toikuh`ae sah lah varan lang zua`ae sah; ⁴⁴te tuhlaepaw nynh thingphe`ae te sanphalung akhyahpaw thing`ae te zua`ae sah cite kaw a pya`ae. Ou tuhte minmin balyn tuh khyndadyhlan laerou kalan pung a zua`ae.

28 Tuhte he a zua`ae te tuh-e tuikoih tuh Malta tuikoih nynh thua cipaw minmin nynh a ny`ae. ²Te tuin kya-e ccungccaw`ae nynh kaening kha thawccinaw alepi oun langsapya`ae; pawccecize tuhlya khuarah zah eih akyaa keiccuze mae oun tuapah`ae zah kaening balyn kha oun thuasah`ae. ³Te Paul nynh ccungparei`ae ccekheit khui zah mae vawlan he a phungbia tuh mae aso keiccuze fupaw sakheit yn pou zah Paul kuih kya phang vekuh. <sup>4</sup>Te tuin kya-e ccungccaw`ae nynh Paul kuih kya fupaw phang vekuh paw kha he a muih`ae tuh; "E ccungccapaw tuh ccungccaw theitupaw nynh athua mamin kih, rili kyate a lue zemah hiin khylan Dingdaw nynh ua vae khyh," cite mimaw te mimaw a hokuh`ae. ⁵Tuhzemah Paul nynh fupaw kha mae lungkuh lang valah he zah ccapyh sanmah vaemaw mue khyh. ⁶Tuhzemah aning tuh pung yn phin vae kih, tukhyhze vaekheimawte yn khuliakuh kih zah phe yn chih kih cite minmin nynh phang a do`ae. Thuasalama khaw cia do`ae zah Paul tuh pawtua um khyh paw kha a muih`ae tuh mih lung paleih`ae zah, "Aning tuh khozipachia nynh thua," a ci`ae. ⁷Tuh-e lorang kya Publias acikuh paw, tuikoih kya khuabawi paw laepi a um; tuh-e khuabawi paw nynh kaening kha oun thuasah zah nin thung cia hoyte oun dooih. ⁸Ou tuhlya, Publias a paaw tuh ngelingpaw te chii te toikupaw te a la ikhaekuh. Te Paul nynh a kalan tee zah a tungvaw a kuih khangte sawsangpah zah phe a dan. ⁹Hynh-e he acyihkuh koute, tuh-e tuikoih kyaze ccinaw hoi`ae paw mingccang`ae mah oun thua`ae zah phe a dan`ae. ¹⁰Tuh-e`ae nynh kaening kha sawtuanaw patae oun pya`ae, te kaening he kae thokuh tuh kae hanlan ahoboupaw miakaw kha oun phusaku`ae. <sup>11</sup>Te sawpaw sathung acih koute, kha-e tuikoih kyakhe khocchisaw phe a thangsah paw, Apheipaw Uno`ae pungsan akepaw Alexan-

dria sanphalung khate kaening tuh bua kae thokuh. ¹² Te Sirakus khua kya kae thua zah tuin kya nin thung kae um. ¹³ Te tuin kyate po kae ve zah Reziun khua kya kae thua; nin kheit kae um koute deilang e khivae yn zaw zah nin ningnaw kya Puteoli khua kya kae thua. ¹⁴ Tuin kya uteno`ae kha kae muih`ae zah minmin nynh nin sari um lan oun ngia`ae thychte kae um. Tuhkoute Rom khuapi lang kae cceih. <sup>15</sup> Te Rom khua e uteno`ae nynh kaening the kha he a thae`ae tuh kaening kha cciadue khylan Appias Kungkunaw khua te Balah-inn Innthung khua phe thua lang cia oun cceih`ae. Te Paul nynh minmin kha he a muih`ae tuh Pachia kha thehoysah zah a thawmuin. <sup>16</sup> Te Rom khuapi kya he kae thua tuh rhawbawipaw nynh thungccah`ae kha a ngawtupaw lupipaw kalan a ah`ae, thuasalama Paul tuh a makhaete amaw a ngawtupaw rhawkapaw ryte um lan a ua. <sup>17</sup> Ou tuhte nin thung acih koute Paul nynh Jew`ae piccang`ae kha pynkheihlan a ko`ae. Te minmin nynh pynkheihlan he oun thua`ae te, Paul nynh minmin kha, "Uteno`ae, ah ccungccaw te arawsekuh lante thuasah, ah paaw`ae phung te arawsekuh lante thuasah pawsang ka cyi paw a um lei pite nynh thung oun sah`ae zah Jerusalem kyate Rom ccungccaw`ae kuih kalan oun ah`ae. ¹⁸ Rom ccungccaw`ae nynh kamaw kha akaw-aleih bya he oun khia`ae tuh luesah oun ry`ae; pawccceize kamaw kya chinaw aphah paw seinaw um khyh. <sup>19</sup> Thuasalama Jew`ae nynh kha-e kha he a ei`ae tuh Sizar kalan azukhan lan ka umkhaekuh kho vae khyh, tuh-e tuh ka minphuinae kha seibe lanpaw ccangkhaekheit ka hoi cipaw thua khyh. <sup>20</sup> Hynh-e keiccu nynh nanning kha kae ko oh, nanning muih khylan te nanning ryte byahoku khylan nynh kae ko oh; Israel`ae ngaehoinaw keiccu nynh kae tuh hynh-e sivarui te oun khii`ae," a ci. <sup>21</sup> Te minmin nynh, "Nang te asekuh lante Judah ram kyate ccaw`ae kae mue khyh, oun thua`ae paw uno`ae hung nynh sanmah na

thethya a phy paw, a ho paw mah um khyh. ²² Thuasalama na tua paw kha paw nynh thua cipaw thaetua kae ry; pawccceize hynh-e beiknaw tuh ahmin takyh kya a rawse`ae paw beiknaw nynh thua cipaw kae ny," cite a khung`ae. ²³ Te minmin nynh nin kheit kha khyapah`ae zah Paul a ryanaw kalan ccungccaw patae oun thua`ae. Paul nynh minmin kha Pachia peenaw kong ccaekiakhanpya`ae, Jesu konglang minmin kha zynsah khylan Mawsi Kawbya kya-e te Profeh`ae bya kha awkhua te zete cia a hopya`ae. <sup>24</sup> Te abang nynh kha-e bya a hopaw kha zyn`ae zah abang tuh zyn khyh`ae. <sup>25</sup> Tuhte mimaw te mimaw laku mih lung he lokuh khyh tuh phe a pou`ae; tuhlya Paul nynh bya kawkehit a hopya`ae paw tuh: "Thyaa Muisaw nynh ah minpaaw`ae kalan profeh Isaiah kyate hmerarihlan a hopaw tuh: ²⁶ 'Hynh-e ccungccaw`ae kalan khe cceih lah, "Nanning nynh thae paw tuh mang na thae cih oh zah na thaethya lan khyh oh; muihpaw tuh mang na muih cih oh zah na nyhthya lan khyh oh. <sup>27</sup> Pawccceize hynh-e ccungccaw`ae thinlung tuh marae moh, mih nakaring tuh karae rua zah mih mit phe masi`ae; tuhkhyh lanze mih mit te ngawmuih cih`ae zah mih nakaring te a thae cih`ae. Te mih thinlung te a thaethya cih`ae, te phe rulaekuh cih`ae zah kae nynh phe ka dansah cih`ae paw," cite hopah`ae, a ci. <sup>28</sup> "Tukeiccuze Pachia kya-e khumnaw tuh Zenta`ae kalan ky phe thua vae zah minmin nynh a thae vae cih`ae cipaw hynh nanning nyh ccavae oh!" cite Paul nynh a ci. <sup>29</sup> Te hynh-e bya`ae kha he a ho koute, Jew`ae tuh pou`ae zah mimaw te mimaw laku thawte eikunaw a hoi`ae. <sup>30</sup> Te Paul tuh amaw nynh a hohkupaw inn kya kum ning phe ccing lang um zah amaw kalan oun thua`ae paw balyk kha a thuasah`ae. ³¹ A kheetu um leite, rawhoy te Pachia peenaw kha hopyaete, Bawipaw Jesu Kri kong kha ccangpyate nynh a um.

Romans

¹ Locceihthu cite ko athua paw, Jesu Kri seepaw, Paul tuh Pachia thehoypaw hanlan thoh phia athua. ² Tuh-e thehoypaw tuh athyaapaw Ccathya'ae kya amaw profeh'ae liate langmawpi te bya phe la kinty vae'ae. ³ Tuh-e tuh pynsaw lante David ciihan lang rae athua paw, aening ah Bawipaw, Pachia Ccapaw Jesu Kri konglang nynh athua. ⁴ Te a chih'ae paw kyate thotheuinaw liate, thyaanaw kya-e Muisaw lante, thungnaw ryte aning tuh Pachia Ccapaw cite phy athua. ⁵ Minphuina'ae balyn laku zynnaw kalan kawngaenaw hanlan te Jesu a min hanlan, amaw liate kaening tuh thawccinaw te locceihtuthuanaw kha kae mue. ⁶ Tuh-e'ae laku nanning mah Jesu Kri kya-e kopaw nynh na thuabua oh. ⁷ Pachia nynh sungsa'ae paw, mithyaa'ae cite ko na thua oh paw, Rom khuapi kya na um oh paw balyn kalan ah Paaw Pachia te Bawipaw Jesu Kri kyate thawccinaw te daenaw tuh nae kya la um vae sah. ⁸ Nanning nae zynnaw tuh laephipi khaleih po athaan keiccuze nanning balyn hanlan Jesu Kri liate ka Pachia kalan masaty lungtuabya ka ho. ⁹ Pawccecize ka sawsangnaw kya nanning kha apaekuh lei lante pei kae lia oh cipaw tuh a Ccapaw kya-e thehoypaw honaw kya ka muisaw te rya ka lawpyapaw Pachia tuh ka ccaekia nynh thua. ¹⁰ Atu eih aro maw Pachia rynaw liate yn ccangthya ze nanning kalan thua kho nawlan, khuaccungnaw ka hoi kho nawlan saw ka sangkuh. ¹¹ Pawccecize nanning nynh varyn na tyn nawlan oh, muisaw lasung abang kha nanning kae neethung ccaw oh cite nanning kha myarya kae muihry oh. ¹² Tuh-e tuh nanning kya-e zynnaw te kae ka kya-e zynnaw paryh liate nanning ryte pynkheihlan ka ngaengan bua ccaw cipaw nynh thua. ¹³ Uteno'ae, kae nynh ccangpaw Zenta'ae kyate athae abang ka mue hawte; nanning kyate mah athae abang ka mue ccaw cite nanning kalan ccia lan pei ka noukuh paw hynh nanning ny leite na um lan oh paw ka ry khyh, thuasalama atu cia yn khaw paw pei a um. ¹⁴ Kae tuh Greek'ae kalan te apuathopaw ccungccaw'ae kalan, ahawpaw kalan, te angaepaw kalan paryh laeba umtu nynh ka thua. ¹⁵ Tukeiccu, kae ka kya a um thyhte, Rom khuapi kya na um oh paw nanning kalan mah thehoypaw hopya lan kae tuh paccynkute ka um. ¹⁶ Pawccecize kae tuh Kri kya-e thehoypaw hanlan ka maethah khyh; pawccecize hynh-e tuh Jew'ae hanlan masaty, te Greek'ae hanlan mah, a zyn paw ccungccaw miakaw hanlan khumnaw mue nawlan Pachia kya-e thungnaw nynh thua. ¹⁷ Pawccecize, "Adingpaw ccungccaw tuh zynnaw liate nynh a hiin cih," cite azeiku hawte, tuh-e zynnaw kya nynh Pachia kya-e dingnaw tuh zynnaw kyate zynnaw kalan langsapya athua vae. ¹⁸ Pawccecize byaccing kha dingleinaw kya a ccyngkuh paw ccungccaw'ae kya-e dingleinaw te Pachia pawlangria leinaw balyn kha rawsete Pachia thinrianaw tuh vaawran kyate yn langkuh. ¹⁹ Pawkeiccumacize ny lan accanpaw Pachia konglang tuh minmin kyakhe phe langsa athua vae, pawccecize Pachia nynh kha-e kha minmin kalan phe a langsapya vae'ae. ²⁰ Pawccecize, a rae paw uccaw'ae liate

Pachia kya-e zungzae thungnaw te Pachiathuanaw athua paw, muih kho leipaw Pachia uccaw'ae kha laephipi raenaw kyate tho zah ccaerarihan muih thua vae zah thaethya phe athua vae, tukeiccuze minmin tuh ngaethya kho thua lan khyh'ae. ²¹ Pawkeiccumacize, minmin nynh Pachia phang nyh'ae pite, Pachia kha phu-esah lan accan thyhte phu-esah khyh'ae; Pachia kalan lungtuabya ho khyh'ae, thuasalama accakaepaw tuanaw kha hoi'ae zah angaepaw mih thinlung tuh phe amoh. ²² Mimaw te mimaw kha hawsakuh'ae zah mingaee'ae lang nynh a tang'ae, ²³ te arohthya leipaw Pachia kya-e phu-enaw kha arohthyapaw ccungccaw muinsan lang, pavaw'ae te ccupali sae paw lorangsaw'ae te avawpaw lorangsaw'ae muinsan lang minmin nynh a rulae'ae. ²⁴ Tukeiccu Pachia nynh mah minmin kha mimaw te mimaw kya mih pyn kha thethyasah khyhan mih thinlung kya-e duanaw thyhte athyaa leipaw kalan minmin kha phe a ah'ae. ²⁵ Minmin tuh Pachia kya-e byaccing kha hyngbya lang phe a rulae'ae paw te Raetu Pachia laeze rae paw uccaw kha a beik'ae paw nynh athua'ae. Tuh-e Raetu Bawipaw tuh zungzae thehoysah athua. Amen. ²⁶ Hynh-e keiccu Pachia nynh minmin kha maethyaziachi lan um paw ryduanaw kalan phe a ah'ae, pawccecize mih nopi'ae ccaccei nynh mah aphungpaw te arawsekuh lante aphung thua leite mih kya-e kha a mang'ae. ²⁷ Te tuh hawte pise'ae nynh mah nopi kya-e mang paw aphungpaw kha cciatawte, lukheit te lukheit kalan ryduanaw maee rua zah pise te pise nynh maethya lan ung paw rya kha a law'ae; te mimaw mih cciaseinaw thyhte seidetahnaw kha a mue'ae. ²⁸ Te minmin nynh Pachia maw kharyh a ny ry khyh'ae keiccu, angaekuh leipaw uccaw'ae cyi khyhan Pachia nynh minmin kha duarynawpaw thinlung kalan a ah'ae thyhte; minmin tuh, ²⁹ dingleinaw, ohhuakunaw, hoyleinaw, karangkunaw, othyanaw, eiungnaw, ccungccaw chianaw, eikunaw, lingkunaw, ming'ae do ry leinaw, thethyahonaw tuh-e'ae balynte phe beih'ae zah, ³⁰ ccungccaw thanho'ae paw, Pachia a huatu'ae, ccungccaw pawlangria lei'ae paw, a tansakuh'ae paw, a pookuh'ae paw, ahoy leipaw uccaw raetu'ae, nungpaaw kawngae lei'ae, ³¹ thaethyanaw hoi lei'ae paw, kawbya rohtu'ae paw, aphungpaw thyhte sungsanaw hoi lei'ae paw, lung-umtungpah'ae paw, ngaethya-um-sanaw hoi lei'ae paw nynh thua'ae. ³² Hynhtahawpaw uccaw'ae a cyih'ae paw tuh chi lan accan'ae cipaw Pachia byapi-anaw kha phang a nyh'ae pite khahtahawpaw kha a cyi'ae apiaze, khahtahawpaw a cyih'ae paw tungvaw kya mih lungrythua.

² Tukeiccu ming'ae byapiatupaw, pou ccungccapaw, nang tuh hung ccungccaw na thua zemah ngaethya kho na thua lan khyh; pawccecize nang nynh bya na pianua paw uccaw ccacceimaw kha namaw nynh bua na cyibua keiccu, ming'ae bya na pianaw'ae kya namaw te namaw sei na bekuhpaw nynh na thua. ² Thuasalama Pachia byapi-anaw tuh byaccing thyhte khahtahawpaw uccaw'ae a rae'ae paw te arawsekuh cipaw kaening nynh phe kae ny

ccaccing. ³Te khahtahawpaw uccaw`ae a cyih`ae paw kha bya na pia zah kha-e ccaccei bua a cyih bua paw, pou ccungccapaw, nang tuh Pachia byapianaw kyate ka lue cih cite tou na tuaku? ⁴Tukhyhze Pachia a hoynawpaw nynth nang kha ngaesikunaw kalan ae cciakhae cipaw ny leite, a hoynawpaw te a ngaesangnaw, te a lungsaenaw`ae kha nang nynth pawlangria leite tou na ung? ⁵Thuasalama na lungkhungnaw te ngaesiku ry leinaw thinlung keiccu, Pachia kya-e adingpaw byapianaw langsapyaku nin, thinrianaw nin kya namaw hanlan thinrianaw kha na ccyku. ⁶Pachia nynth ccungccaw miakaw kha a cyisahnav thyhte cyinaw mee kha a pya cih. ⁷Ahoypaw ryalaw kha pei lah zah phu-enaw, sawtuanaw te chi kho leinaw a ccung`ae paw tuh zungzae hiinnaw kha a pya cih`ae. ⁸Thuasalama eikumang`ae zah byaccing kawngae leite ding leinaw kawngae`ae paw tuh bungpawpaw te thinrianaw kha a tung cih`ae. <sup>9</sup>Masaty Jew`ae, ou tuhkoute Greek`ae mah hoyleinaw a cyih paw ccungccaw miakaw tungvaw kya tuh runaw te vawsaw riathaenaw kha a tung cih`ae. ¹⁰Thuasalama masaty Jew`ae, ou tuhkoute Greek`ae mah ahoypaw ryalah paw ccungccaw miakaw kha phu-enaw, sawtuanaw te daenaw kha a pya cih`ae. <sup>11</sup>Pawccceize Pachia kya ccungccaw laesahnaw cipaw um khyh. <sup>12</sup>Pawccceize Kawbya leite a sei`ae paw miakaw tuh Kawbya leite a roh cih`ae; te Kawbya kya a sei`ae paw miakaw mah Kawbya liate byapia athua cih`ae. <sup>13</sup>Pawccceize Kawbya a thae`ae paw hynh Pachia malang a ding`ae paw thua khyh, thuasalama Kawbya a zui`ae paw kha nynth thyaaccousah athua cih`ae. <sup>14</sup>Pawccceize Kawbya hoi lei`ae paw Zenta`ae nynth Kawbya hoi lei`ae pite Kawbya kya um paw uccaw`ae kha aphung lante a zui`ae tuh kha-e kha mih hanlan kawbya lang oun tang. ¹⁵Tuh-e nynth mih thinlung kya azeikuh paw Kawbya ryalawnaw kha a langsaku, mimaw nykunaw thinlung nynth mah ccaekiakhan zah mih tuanaw nynth mah lukheit te lukheit kha seibekuh`ae, tukhyhze athungkhawku`ae. ¹⁶Kae nynth ka hopaw thehoypaw thyhte Pachia nynth Jesu Kri liate ccungccaw`ae kya-e aphiru cyisahnav`ae kha bya yn pia cih nin kya tuhte byapia cih. ¹⁷Dotua, nang tuh Jew paw cite ko na thua zah Kawbya kya na doliakuh paw te Pachia kya na pookuh paw nynth na thua. ¹⁸Pachia rynaw kha na nyh zah Kawbya te thuihei na thua thyhte phe ahoytheih paw uccaw`ae kha na phiathya, <sup>19</sup>te nang tuh mitmoh`ae kha laanpi cciakhaetu, te mohnaw kya um`ae paw kha awnaw muihsatu nynth ka thua. <sup>20</sup>Te mingae`ae kha a thuiheitu, imua`ae kha a ccangpatu, Kawbya kya um paw byaccing te nynaw a hoi paw nynth ka thua cite na zynku lanze, <sup>21</sup>tukeyiccu mingcang`ae a ccangpatupaw nang, pawcccemou namaw te namaw na ccangpyaku khyh? Ccungccaw tuh ru lan ccan khyh cite phunghopaw nang, namaw so na ruh tou? ²²Ccungccaw tuh milae zu seikhae lan ccan khyh cite a ho paw nang, namaw so milae zu na seikhae tou? Zohtuh kha luathua-aeui lang a ria paw nang, namaw so zohtuh-tempal uccaw kha na luade tou? ²³Kawbya liate a pookuh paw nang, kawbya ronaw liate Pachia tuh the na thyaasah tou? ²⁴Pawccceize, "Nanning keiccuze Pachia min tuh Zenta`ae laku kya thethya ccousah athua," cite a zeiku hawte nynth thua. ²⁵Pawccceize, nang nynth Kawbya kha na zui lanze, vindung awkupaw tuh athane ccaccing; thuasalama nang tuh Kawbya a rohtu na thua ze, na vindung awkupaw tuh vindung awku leipaw lang nynth phe a tang. ²⁶Tukeyiccu vindung awku leipaw nynth Kawbya kya-e dingnaw kha a zui

lanze, a vindung awku leipaw tuh vindung awkupaw lang ri-apyathua lan khyh tou? ²⁷Te pynsaw lante vindung awku leipaw nynth aphung lante Kawbya kha a ccingsah lanze, azeikuh paw Kawbya te vindung awkupaw mang a hoi pite Kawbya kha a ccingsah leipaw nang kha bya ae pia lan khyh tou? ²⁸Pawccceize atolang te kyalya Jew athua paw tuh Jew paw ccaccing thua khyh; ngesaw kya atolang te kyalya vindung awkupaw mah vindung awkupaw ccaccing thua khyh; ²⁹thuasalama alungkhu langte Jew athua paw nynth Jew paw ccaccing athua, te vindung awkupaw mah kawbya kya thua khyh, Muisaw kya thinlung kyate vindung awkupaw nynth athua; tuh-e paw thehoysanaw tuh ccungccaw`ae kya-e thua khyh, thuasalama Pachia kya-e nynth athua.

3 Tuhte lanze, Jewthuanaw nynth paw thanenaw mou a ung? Tukhyhze vindung awkupaw nynth pawmou acungkia? ²Ccungkianaw patae a um. Abapi lante Jew`ae kalan nynth Pachia kya-e bya`ae tuh pya athua. ³Minmin abang nynth a zyn khyh`ae paw tuh pawte ho lan? Minmin a zyn leinaw`ae nynth Pachia kya-e zyn lan umnaw kha thane-sah leite um ngaw ta? ⁴Tuhte thua khyh. "Athua, na hopaw kya nang tuh na ding zah bya ae pia vae`ae ze nang tuh na tae," cite azeiku hawte Pachia tuh ading, thuasalama ccungccaw miakaw tuh ahyngpaw nynth thua. ⁵Thuasalama aening ah dingleinaw oh nynth Pachia kya-e dingnaw kha a langsaku lanze, pawte ah ho cih oh? Aening kha thin oun rianuapaw Pachia tuh ding khyh tou? (Hynhte ka hopaw tuh ccungccaw hawte nynth ka ho.) ⁶Tuhte thua khyh. Tuhte athua lanze Pachia nynth laephi ccungccaw`ae hynh pawtemou byapia cih? <sup>7</sup>Pawccceize kae ka hyngnaw liate Pachia kya-e byaccing tuh a phu-enaw kalan houh a lungsathung ze, kae kha miseipaw hawte pawcccemou bya oun pia`ae? ⁸Te, "Ahoypaw a langku nawlan ahoy leipaw kha cyih oh sih," cite ccungccaw abang nynth kaening kha thethya oun ccousahry`ae pawte, nanning nynth na ho oh oun ci`ae. Kae ho thyhte a ho cih`ae tou? Tuhte a ho`ae paw tuh seibe lan accan`ae. <sup>9</sup>Tuhte lanze pawcihte? Aening Jew`ae tuh minmin laeze ah hoyhua oh tou? Ccapyh sanmah ah hoyhua khyh oh; pawccceize Jew`ae te Greek`ae balyn tuh paryhte seinaw marya hoi`ae cite langmaw phe kae langsaku vae. <sup>10</sup>Hynhte azeiku hawte, "Adingpaw hung san um khyh, lukheit sanmah um khyh. <sup>11</sup>A thaethya paw hung san um khyh, Pachia kha a ccung paw hung san um khyh. <sup>12</sup>Ccungccaw`ae balyn tuh laanpi pung me vae`ae, mih balyn mawte ccungkia vae khyh`ae, ahoypaw a cyih paw hung san um khyh, lukheit sanmah um khyh. ¹³Mih lotharue tuh ahungkuhpaw shawku nynth thua, mih lae te pheenaw a mang`ae, fuparepaw sy tuh mih mung lungkhu a um. <sup>14</sup>Mih khalang tuh thyalawnaw bya te byakhahpaw te nynth phe abia. <sup>15</sup>Mih ccu tuh chii luasah lan a khyrang; <sup>16</sup>mih ccianaw laanpi kya ronaw te runaw a um. <sup>17</sup>Te daenaw laanpi kha minmin nynth nyh khyh`ae. ¹⁸Mih mitdae kya Pachia rawrinaw cipaw kharyh um khyh," cite azeikuh. ¹⁹Kawbya nynth a hopaw miakaw tuh Kawbya zakaw a um`ae paw hanlan nynth a ho cipaw ah ny oh, ou tuhte khalang miakaw nynth bya ho ngan lei lante laephi ccungccaw`ae balyn tuh Pachia malang seibe athua`ae. <sup>20</sup>Tukeyiccu Kawbya cyisahnav liate hung ccungccaw sanmah Pachia malang thyaaccou kho lan khyh; pawccceize Kawbya liate nynth seinaw kha nyku athua. <sup>21</sup>Thuasalama atu Kawbya te Profeh`ae bya nynth ccaekiakhan`ae thyhhawte Kawbya te asekuh leipaw Pachia kya-e dingnaw tuh phe yn langkuh vae. ²²Tuh-e dingnaw tuh Jesu Kri kha zynnaw liate a zyn

paw ccungccaw balyn hanlan te tuh-e'ae balyn tungvaw kya a um paw Pachia kya-e dingnaw ccaccai kha nynh athua; pawccecize laesakunaw cipaw kharyh um khyh. ²³Pawccecize ccungccaw balyn nynh phe sei vae'ae zah Pachia phu-enaw kalan phah kho vae khyh'ae. ²⁴Kri Jesu kya um paw sawkhawnaw liate Pachia thawccinaw keiccu nynh alakaw te thyaaccouku. ²⁵ - ²⁶Pachia nynh a ngaesangnaw liate langmaw-e seinaw'ae ngaethyanaw hanlan, a dingnaw kha langsaku khyhan, atu ccyh lya a dingnaw kha phy khyhan, Jesu a zyn paw ccungccaw kha thyaaccousatupaw thua khyhan te amaw tuh adingpaw athua nawlan, Jesu chii kha zynnaw liate kha-e Kri kha lungdaesapaw silawkunaw lang Pachia nynh phe a khang vae. ²⁷Tuhte lanze pookunaw tuh pawkyamou? Pookunaw lanpaw umbua khyh. Paw kawbya te mou a nue? Cyisahnaw kawbya te tou? Thua khyh, thuasalama zynnaw kya-e kawbya liate nynh a nue. ²⁸Tukeiccu ccungccaw tuh Kawbya cyisahnaw um leite zynnaw liate nynh thyaaccouku cite kae thangsah. ²⁹Pachia tuh Jew'ae Pachia kyalya tou? Zenta'ae Pachia so thuabua khyh tou? Athua, Zenta'ae Pachia mah athuabua. ³⁰Vindung awkupaw kha zynnaw liate, te vindung awku leipaw kha zynnaw liate thya a ccousah cih paw tuh Pachia ccangkheit nynh thua. ³¹Tuhte lanze zynnaw liate aening nynh Kawbya tuh thanesah leite tou a ung oh? Tuhte thua khyh, Kawbya kha ah tynsah oh paw nynh thua.

4 Tuhte lanze pawtemou ah ho cih oh? Aening ah minpaaw Abraham tuh pynsaw lante paw thanenaw mou a mue? ²Abraham tuh cyisahnaw liate thyaaccou athua ze, a pooku lanpaw a hoi, thuasalama Pachia malang hoi khyh. ³Pawccecize Ccathyaa nynh pawtemou a ho? "Abraham nynh Pachia kha zyn zah a zynnaw kha a hanlan dingnaw lang riapya athua," a ci. ⁴Ryalah paw ccungccaw tuh thawccinaw liate cite riapakuh khyh, thuasalama atekuhpaw ryalaw mee nynh a ccou. ⁵Thuasalama ryalah leipaw, Pachia nyh leipaw ccungccaw kha thyaaccousatupaw kha a zyn paw tuh, kha-e a zynnaw kha dingnaw lang riapya athua. ⁶Tuhhawte cyisahnaw um leite Pachia nynh dingnaw a bebua paw ccungccapaw kya-e hythuanaw kong kha David nynh a ho paw tuh: ⁷"A cyiseimenaw'ae ngaethya athua'ae paw te mih seinaw'ae khawpya athua'ae paw tuh lungtua'ae paw nynh thua'ae. ⁸BAWIPAW nynh sei a be leipaw ccungccapaw tuh hythuaccoupaw nynh thua," a ci. ⁹Tuhte lanze, hynh-e hythuanaw tuh vindung awkuh'ae paw tungvaw kyalya tou a thua? Tukhyhze vindung awkuh lei'ae paw tungvaw so thuabua khyh tou? Pawccecize, Abraham hanlan a zynnaw kha a dingnaw lang riapya athua ah ci oh. ¹⁰Tuhte lanze tuh-e tuh pawcihtemou riapya athua? Vindung a awku maw tou, tukhyhze vindung a awkuh koute tou? A awkuh koute riapya paw thua khyh, a awku maw riapya paw nynh thua. ¹¹Vindung awkupaw syntawnaw leite a zyn paw ccungccaw'ae kha dingnaw lang riapya nawlan thuasah, Abraham tuh a zyn paw ccungccaw'ae balyn paawthuanaw lang thuasah, ¹²te vindung awkuh'ae paw paaw kyalya thua leite, ah minpaaw Abraham nynh vindung a awku mawze a hoi paw zynnaw ccusy a zui'ae paw, vindung awkuh lei'ae paw paaw mah athua nawlan thuasah, Abraham nynh vindung awku mawze a hoi paw zynnaw kya-e dingnaw tazeih athua paw vindung awkupaw kya-e syntawnaw kha a mue. ¹³Pawccecize aning tuh laephipi rhoccoutu a thua cih cite byakinpyakupaw tuh Abraham kalan mah thuasah, a ciihan'ae kalan mah thuasah Kawbya liate thua khyh, thuasalama zynnaw kya-e

dingnaw liate nynh athua. ¹⁴Pawccecize Kawbya te asekuh'ae paw nynh rhoccoutu'ae athua ze, zynnaw tuh alakaw vae, byakinpyakupaw mah paw ccungkia vae khyh. ¹⁵Pawkeiccumacize Kawbya nynh tuh thinrianaw kha a thuakhae; thuasalama Kawbya um leinaw tuh cyiseimenaw um khyh. ¹⁶Tukeiccu byakinpyakupaw tuh Kawbya te asekuh'ae paw hanlan kyalya thua leite, aening balyn paaw athua paw Abraham kya-e zynnaw te asekuh'ae paw hanlan mah athuabua nawlan, Abraham ciihan'ae balyn kalan phe ria nawlan, thawccinaw liate nynh dingnaw tuh a ccouku cipaw aria nawlan zynnaw liate nynh a mueku. ¹⁷"Nang kha minphuinh pataepi paaw lang phe kae rae vae," cite azeiku hawte; a chih'ae paw a thosatu te a um loh leipaw uccaw'ae kha a um vae paw hawte a ho paw Pachia, amaw nynh a zyn paw Pachia ccaccai malang Abraham tuh aening balyn paaw nynh athua. ¹⁸"Na ciihan tuh tuhhawte nynh athua cih," cite a hopya paw bya thyhhawte Abraham nynh kae tuh minphuinh pataepi paaw lang ka tang cih cite ngaehoinaw hoi lan accan lei pite zyn zah a ngaehoi. ¹⁹Te zynnaw kya thawzya leite, amaw kum tuh kum zakheit loukaw a ci vae zemah amaw pyn kha a chih vae paw hawte tuakuh khyh zah a zu Sarah vuebua mah phe a chih vae cite tua khyh. ²⁰Zyn leinaw liate Pachia nynh byakinpyakupaw kha lunghiinnaw hoi khyh, thuasalama zynnaw kya thawsae zah Pachia kha phu-enaw a pya. ²¹Pachia nynh bya yn kinpyakupaw tuh yn ccingsapya kho cite varyn a zyn. ²²Tukeiccu, "A zynnaw kha a hanlan dingnaw lang riapya athua." ²³Tuhte "A hanlan riapya athua" cite Abraham elan kyalya azeikuh paw thua khyh. ²⁴Thuasalama aening hanlan mah azeikuh paw nynh thua. A chih'ae paw kyate ah Bawipaw Jesu a thosatupaw kha aening nynh ah zyn oh ze kha-e zynnaw kha aening dingnaw lang riapya athua cih. ²⁵Bawipaw Jesu tuh aening seimenaw keiccuze ccungccaw'ae kalan a ah'ae, te aening thyaaccounaw hanlan bua thosathui athua.

5 Tukeiccu zynnaw liate thyaaccou ah thua vae oh zah ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri liate aening tuh Pachia te ccawkunaw ah hoi oh. ²Aening ah thadyynnaw oh kya hynh-e thawccinaw lungkhu lang amaw zynnaw liate nynh aening naeku khonaw ah hoi oh, te Pachia kya-e phu-enaw kha ngaehoinaw liate aening ah lungtua. ³Te hynh-e kya kyalya thua khyh, vawsawrunaw kya mah aening ah lungtua; pawccecize vawsawrunaw nynh ngaesangnaw kha a thuakhae. ⁴Te ngaesangnaw nynh tungpaw muihpaw kha thuakhae zah, tungpaw muihpaw nynh ngaehoinaw kha a thuakhae; ⁵Ngaehoinaw nynh maethyanaw kha poukhae khyh, pawkeiccumacize aening kalan pya athua paw Thyaa Mui-saw liate aening ah thinlung lungkhu lang Pachia sungshanaw kha ccaenua phe athua vae. ⁶Pawccecize aening tuh thawzung leite ah um ccyh lya oh, accyh he zaw lyakhe Kri tuh Pachia nyh lei'ae paw hanlan a chih. ⁷Pawccecize adingpaw ccungccaw hanlan a chipah cih paw ccungccaw kou akhing cih, tuhzemah ccungccahoy paw hanlan a chih ngan paw poh um ccamah ny lei. ⁸Thuasalama aening tuh misiei'ae ah thua cciamang lya oh khe, Kri nynh aening hanlan a chi paw tuh Pachia nynh aening kha pawcih nynh oun sungsa cipaw oun langsapyaku. ⁹Tuhlae lanze, atu amaw chii liate thyaaccoukuh vae zah amaw liate Pachia thinrianaw kyate aening tuh ah lue vae cih oh. ¹⁰Pawccecize aening tuh rhaw'ae ah thua lya oh khe, a Ccapaw chinaw liate Pachia kalan ah ccawkuthui vae oh thua ze, tuhlae lanze phe ah ccawkuthui vae oh pawte amaw hiinnaw liate aen-

ing tuh khum ah thua vae cih oh. ¹¹ Te tuh-e kyalya thua leite, ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri liate aening tuh ccawkuthuinaw atu phe ah mue vae oh zah amaw liate Pachia kya lungtuanaw ah hoi oh. ¹² Pawccemacize ccungccapaw lukheit liate seinaw tuh laephipi lungkhu lang tee zah seinaw liate chinaw a tee thyhhawte, ccungccaw balyn tuh pung aseikuh vae keiccuze chinaw nynh marya pung yn thuanua vae. ¹³ Pawccecize Kawbya pya athua maw balyn laephipi kya seinaw tuh phe a um vae; thuasalama Kawbya a um maw e seinaw tuh riappa thua loh khyh. ¹⁴ Tuhzemah Adam kyate Mawsi kyacia chinaw nynh phe a uk vae; Adam nynh kawngae khyh hawte a sei bua lei'ae paw tungvaw mah phe a uk, tuh-e Adam tuh nyalang yn thua vae cih paw kya-e langsakupaw muinsan nynh athua. ¹⁵ Thuasalama cyiseimenaw te alakaw te mue paw lasung tuh lokuh khyh. Pawccecize ccungccaw lukheit cyiseimenaw keiccu ccungccaw patae tuh a chi'ae lanze, tuhlae lanze, Pachia kya-e thawccinaw te ccungccaw lukheit athua paw Jesu Kri liate thawccinaw lasung tuh ccungccaw patae hanlan houh alung. ¹⁶ Te a seipaw ccungccapaw lukheit liate yn thua paw te thawccinaw lasung tuh lokuh khyh, pawccecize ccungccapaw lukheit liate byapianaw nynh seibenaw kha a thuakhae, thuasalama thawccinaw lasung tuh cyiseimenaw pataepi mawte thyaaccousanaw nynh thua. ¹⁷ Pawccecize ccungccapaw lukheit seinaw keiccuze, tuh-e paw liate chinaw nynh a uk lanze, tuhlae lanze, thawccinaw phe beih lang a ccou'ae paw te dingnaw lasung a ccou'ae paw nynh tuh lukheitpaw Jesu Kri liate hiinnaw kya houh a uk cih'ae. ¹⁸ Tukeiccu lukheitpaw cyiseimenaw keiccu ccungccaw'ae balyn tuh seibyapianaw a tungkuh, tuhhawte lukheitpaw dingnaw liate ccungccaw'ae balyn tungvaw kya hiinnaw te asekuhpaw thyaaccounaw a muekuh. ¹⁹ Pawccecize ccungccapaw lukheit nynh kawngae leinaw liate ccungccaw patae tuh misei'ae lang tangsah athua'ae hawte lukheitpaw kawngaenaw liate ccungccaw patae tuh miding'ae lang tangsah athua cih'ae. ²⁰ Tuhlae lanze, cyiseimenaw houh alung nawlan nynh Kawbya tuh yn tee, thuasalama seinaw alungnaw kya thawccinaw houh alunghua; ²¹ tuh-e tuh, seinaw nynh chinaw kya a uk hawte ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri liate thawccinaw nynh dingnaw liate zungzae hiinnaw kya a uknaw lanpaw nynh thua.

6 Tuhte lanze pawcihte ah ho cih oh? Thawccinaw houh alung ccaw cite seinaw tou banban pei ah rae cih oh? ² Tuhte thua khyh. Seinaw kalan a chih vae'ae paw aening tuh pawcihtemou tuh-e kyatuin ah hiin ung cih oh? ³ Kri Jesu lungkhu lang baptisma-in vae'ae paw aening balyn tuh a chinaw lungkhu lang baptisma- inkuh vae cipaw na nyh khyh oh tou? ⁴ Tukeiccu a chinaw lungkhu lang baptisma- inkunaw liate aening tuh amaw ryte ah uhkuh bua oh. Ou tuhte Kri tuh Paaw phu-enaw thungnaw liate a chih'ae paw kyate thosathui athua hawte, aening mah hiinnaw athawpaw kya ah cciabua nawlan oh nynh thua. ⁵ Pawccecize a chinaw kya alokuh lante aening tuh pynkheihlan ah bingkuh bua oh athua ze, a thohtuinaw kya mah pynkheihlan phe lokuh lante ah bingkuh bua cih oh. ⁶ Aening ah ccungccaw rypaw kha amaw ryte khiade athua paw tuh sei pyn hynh ro khylan nynh thua cipaw ah ny oh, ou tuhte aening nynh seinaw rya ah law vae khyh nawlan oh. ⁷ Pawccecize a chih vae paw ccungccaw tuh seinaw kyate phe a lue vae. ⁸ Atu aening tuh Kri ryte ah chi oh thua ze, amaw ryte ah hiin cih oh cite mah ah zyn oh. ⁹ Pawccecize, Kri tuh a chih'ae paw kyate thosah he athua te chih lae vae khyh,

chinaw nynh a tungvaw kya uknaw kaw hoi kho vae khyh cipaw ah ny oh. ¹⁰ Pawccecize Kri nynh a chi paw tuh seinaw hanlan vaekheit rou nynh a chi, thuasalama a hiinpaw tuh Pachia hanlan nynh a hiin. ¹¹ Tuhhawte nanning mah seinaw kalan tuh phe kae chih ccaccing cite tuakuh oh, thuasalama Pachia kalan tuh ah Bawipaw Kri Jesu liate kae hiin cite naemaw te naemaw kha la tuakuh oh. ¹² Tukeiccu, nae pynsaw ryduanaw kawngaenaw khylan a chihthyapaw nae pyn kya seinaw nynh la uk nan vae sah. ¹³ Nae pyn kya-e'ae mah seinaw hanlan ding leinaw zunghe lante la pyakuh nan oh; thuasalama a chih'ae paw kyate bua a hiin'ae paw ccungccaw'ae hawte naemaw te naemaw kha Pachia kalan pyakuh oh lah nae pyn kya-e'ae kha mah dingnaw zunghe lante Pachia kalan pyakuh oh. ¹⁴ Pawccecize nanning tuh Kawbya zakaw na um vae khyh oh, thuasalama thawccinaw zakaw nynh na um oh; tukeiccu seinaw nynh nanning tungvaw kawhoinaw hoi vae lan khyh. ¹⁵ Tuhte lanze pawcihtemou? Aening tuh Kawbya zakaw ah um vae khyh oh, thuasalama thawccinaw zakaw ah um vae oh keiccu tuh ah sei cih oh tou te? Tuhte thua khyh. ¹⁶ Nanning nynh chinaw te asekuhpaw seinaw kalan na pyakuh oh zemah, tukhyhze dingnaw te asekuhpaw kawngaenaw kalan na pyakuh oh zemah, lukhakheit kalan naemaw te naemaw kha see'ae lang na pyaku oh lan thua ze, nanning tuh tuh-e paw a kaw na ngae oh paw see'ae nynh kae thua cipaw na nyhkuh khyh oh tou? ¹⁷ Thuasalama Pachia kalan lungtuabya ho lan accan. Pawccecize nanning tuh seinaw kya-e see'ae nynh na la thua oh paw, thuasalama atu tuh nae kalan phy athua paw doctrine kha nae thinlung kyate phe na lawku vae oh. ¹⁸ Seinaw kyate luesah phe na thua vae oh thyhte, nanning tuh dingnaw see'ae lang nynh na tang vae oh. ¹⁹ Nae pynsaw lante na ccing khyh oh keiccu nynh ccungccaw phung lante kae hopya oh; pawccecize nae pyn kya-e'ae kha seimenaw hanlan, athyaa leipaw kalan te seimenaw kalan see'ae lang na la pyakuh oh hawte atu mah nae pyn kya-e'ae kha thyaanaw hanlan, dingnaw kalan see'ae lang pyakuh oh. ²⁰ Pawccecize nanning tuh seinaw see'ae na la thua lya oh kha dingnaw kyate na la lue oh. ²¹ Tuhte lanze atu nanning nynh nae maethyakhaekupaw tuh-e uccaw'ae kya paw thanenaw mou na mue oh? Pawccecize tuh-e uccaw'ae athangnaw tuh chinaw nynh thua. ²² Thuasalama atu nanning tuh seinaw kyate luesah na thua oh zah Pachia see'ae lang na tang oh thyhte thyaanaw hanlan thanenaw kha na mue oh, te athangnaw lang zungzae hiinnaw kha na mue cih oh. ²³ Pawccecize seinaw mee tuh chinaw nynh thua; thuasalama Pachia kya-e lasung tuh ah Bawipaw Kri Jesu liate zungzae hiinnaw nynh thua.

7 Kawbya a nyh'ae paw uno'ae, nae kalan kae hopya oh. Kawbya nynh ccungccaw lukheit tungvaw a hiin lungkhu balyn uknaw kaw a hoi cipaw kha nanning na nyh khyh oh tou? ² Pawccecize vawpaw a hoi vae paw nopinung tuh a vawpaw a chi makhia Kawbya liate a vawpaw kalan hede athua; thuasalama a vawpaw tuh a chi lanze a vawpaw te asekuhpaw kawbya kyate aning tuh a lue. ³ Tukeiccu tuh a vawpaw phang a hiin lyakhe, ccangpaw pise kha a umkhae lanze aning tuh vawpaw tungvaw ohhuakuhnung cite ko athua cih; thuasalama a vawpaw tuh a chi lanze, aning tuh kawbya kyate a lue, tukeiccu pise ccangpaw a umkhae zemah vawpaw tungvaw ohhuakuhnung thua vae khyh. ⁴ Ou tuhhawte ka uno'ae, nanning mah Kri pyn liate Kawbya kya chisah na thua oh, pawtecize a chih'ae paw ky-

ate a thothuipaw, mingccangpaw Kri kalan zu lang na tang nawlan oh, te Pachia hanlan athae ah thae nawlan oh nynh thua. ⁵ Pawcccecize aening tuh pynsaw kya ah um lya oh tuh seinaw te asekuhpaw ryduanaw`ae nynh Kawbya liate oun thokuh zah chinaw hanlan athae poukhae khylan aening ah pyn kya-e`ae kya rya a lah he. ⁶ Thuasalama atu tuh Kawbya kya-e arynaw kya thua vae leite, Muisaw kya-e athawpaw kya aening nynh rya ah law nawlan oh aening tuh ah chih oh zah phang oun khiidepaw Kawbya kyate phe ah lue vae oh. ⁷ Tuhte lanze pawcihte ah ho ci oh? Kawbya tuh a sei tou? Tuhte thua khyh! Kawbya leite tuh seinaw hynh ka la nyh lan khyh, thuasalama Kawbya liate nynh ka ny. Pawcccecize Kawbya nynh, "Na dua lan khyh," cite a la ho khyh ze, kae tuh duanaw kong hynh ka la nyh lan khyh. ⁸ Thuasalama seinaw nynh kawpyapaw liate akhue mue zah duanaw aphuinphu in balyn kha kae ka kya a poukhae; pawcccecize Kawbya leite seinaw tuh a chih. ⁹ Langmaw lya Kawbya leite nynh kae tuh ka la hiin, thuasalama kawpyapaw he yn thua tuh seinaw nynh a hiin vae, kae tuh ka chih. ¹⁰ Hiinnaw hanlan khang paw tuh-e kawpyapaw tuh chinaw a thuakhae paw kha ka muih. ¹¹ Pawcccecize seinaw tuh kawbya liate akhue mue zah kae kha yn ling, te kha-e liate kae kha phe yn chia. ¹² Tukeiccuze Kawbya tuh athyaa, te kawpyapaw mah athyaa, ding zah ahoy. ¹³ Tuhte lanze tuh-e ahoy paw nynh kae ka hanlan chinaw tou yn raepya? Tuhte thua khyh! Thuasalama seinaw nynh seinaw kha a langsaku ccaw cite ahoy paw uccaw liate kae ka kya chinaw rya kha a law; tuh-e tuh seinaw hynh kawpyapaw liate tuh myarya a seipaw lang a tang nawlan nynh thua. ¹⁴ Pawcccecize Kawbya tuh muisaw lante asekuhpaw nynh thua cipaw ah ny oh; thuasalama kae tuh pynsaw ccungccaw, seinaw see tang khylan zua paw nynh ka thua. ¹⁵ Pawcccecize ka cyi paw kha ka thaethyapaw thua khyh. Ka cyi ry paw kha ka cyih khyh, thuasalama ka hua paw kha nynh ka cyi. ¹⁶ Tuhte ka ry leipaw kha ka cyi lan thua ze Kawbya tuh ahoy cite Kawbya kalan ka nawccah. ¹⁷ Tuhte lanze atu kha-e a cyih paw tuh kae ka thua vae khyh, thuasalama kae ka kya um paw seinaw nynh a cyih. ¹⁸ Pawcccecize kae ka kya, ka pynsaw kya ahoy paw kharyh um khyh cipaw ka ny; pawcccecize kae ka kya cyirynaw a um, thuasalama ahoy paw kha pawcihte nynh cyi lan cipaw ka muih khyh. ¹⁹ Pawcccecize ka cyi ry paw ahoy paw kha ka cyih khyh, thuasalama ka cyi ry leipaw ahoy leipaw kha nynh ka cyi. ²⁰ Ka cyi ry leipaw kha atu ka cyi lan thua ze, kha-e a cyih paw tuh kae ka thua vae khyh, thuasalama ka kya um paw seinaw nynh a cyih. ²¹ Tuhte ahoy paw ka cyi ry lya ahoy leipaw yn cyisah paw ka kya a um cite kawbya ccangkheit ka muih. ²² Pawcccecize kae tuh alungkhu lang-e ka ccungccaw lante Pachia Kawbya kya ka lungrythua. ²³ Thuasalama ka pyn kya-e`ae kya, ka thinlungtuanaw kya-e kawbya kha doute a rawsepaw te ka pyn kya-e`ae kya um paw seinaw kawbya kalan, seetangnaw lungkhu lang kae kha yn cciakhae paw ccangpaw kawbya kha ka muih. ²⁴ Pawcih ngaethya lan um paw babang mou kae hynh! Hynh-e chinaw pyn kyate hung nynh mou kae hynh yn luesah ci? ²⁵ Ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri liate yn luesatupaw Pachia kha ka thehoysah. Ou tuhte ka thinlung tetuh Pachia Kawbya rya kha ka lah, thuasalama ka pynsaw lante seinaw kawbya rya nynh ka law.

8 Tukeiccu atu Kri Jesu kya a um`ae paw ccungccaw`ae tuh seibenaw um vae khyh, minmin tuh pynsaw rynaw thyhte hiin vae khyh`ae, thuasalama Muisaw rynaw thyhte nynh a hiin`ae. ² Pawcccecize Kri Jesu kya um paw hiinnaw

kya-e Muisaw kawbya nynh seinaw kawbya kyate thuasah, chinaw kawbya kyate thuasah kae kha phe yn luesah vae. ³ Pawcccecize pynsaw liate Kawbya tuh thawzya zah a cyi kho leipaw kha Pachia nynh cyipya khylan, a seithyapaw pynsaw muinsan lante seinaw hanlan amaw a ccapaw kha yn saw zah pynsaw kyakhe seinaw kha sei a be. ⁴ Tuhte pynsawthuanaw thyhte a hiin lei`ae paw, thuasalama Muisaw rynaw thyhte a hiin`ae paw aening kya Kawbya kya-e dingnaw tuh accing nawlan nynh thua. ⁵ Pawcccecize pynsawthuanaw thyhte a hiin`ae paw nynh tuh pynsaw te asekuhpaw uccaw`ae kha nynh a tua`ae; thuasalama Muisawthuanaw thyhte a hiin`ae paw nynh tuh Muisaw uccaw`ae kha nynh a tua`ae. ⁶ Pynsaw tuanaw tuh chinaw nynh thua, thuasalama muisaw tuanaw tuh hiinnaw te daenaw nynh thua. ⁷ Pawkeiccumacize pynsaw tuanaw tuh Pachia Kawbya kha zui khyh, zui mah zui kho khyh. ⁸ Tukeiccu pynsaw kya um`ae paw nynh tuh Pachia lung tung kho khyh`ae. ⁹ Thuasalama Pachia Muisaw tuh nanning kya a um lan thua ze, nanning tuh pynsaw kya na um khyh oh, Muisaw kya nynh na um vae oh. Atu lukhakheit nynh Kri kya-e Muisaw kha a hoi khyh lanze, aning tuh Kri te sekuk khyh. ¹⁰ Te Kri tuh nanning kya a um lanze, pyn tuh seinaw keiccuze a chih, thuasalama Muisaw tuh dingnaw keiccuze a hiin. ¹¹ Thuasalama Jesu kha a chih`ae paw kyate a thosatupaw, a Muisaw kha nanning kya a um lanze, Kri kha chinaw kyate a thosatupaw nynh nanning kya a um paw amaw Muisaw liate a chihthyapaw nae pyn kha ae hiinsah ci oh. <sup>12</sup> Tukeiccu uteno`ae, aening tuh pynsawthuanaw thyhte hiin khylan pynsaw kalan lae um`ae paw ah thua vae khyh oh. <sup>13</sup> Pawcccecize pynsaw thyhte na hiin oh athua ze na chih vae ci oh; thuasalama Muisaw liate pyn kya-e cyisahna kha na chisah oh ze na hiin ci oh. <sup>14</sup> Pawcccecize Pachia kya-e Muisaw nynh a cciakhae`ae paw miakaw tuh Pachia ccaaw`ae nynh thua`ae. ¹⁵ Pawcccecize nanning nynh a rihthya paw seetangnaw kya-e muisaw kha bua na mue khyh oh, thuasalama ccaawthuanaw Muisaw kha phe na mue vae oh, ou tuh-e te nynh, "Abba, Apang," cite ah ko oh. ¹⁶ Aening tuh Pachia ccaaw`ae nynh ah thua oh cipaw Muisaw amaw ccacei nynh aening muisaw ryte ccaekia a kha. <sup>17</sup> Te ccaaw`ae ah thua oh ze rhoccoutu`ae nynh ah thua vae oh, Pachia kya-e rhoccoutu`ae te Kri ryte rhoccoukheihu`ae nynh ah thua oh; amaw ryte ah teingkheih oh ze, pynkheihlan phu-esah ah thuabua ci oh. <sup>18</sup> Pawcccecize aening kya yn langkuh vae ci paw phu-enaw te atu lya e teingnaw`ae tuh khingkhia lan sanmah ngaekuh khyh cite nynh ka tua. ¹⁹ Pawcccecize rae paw uccaw`ae nynh Pachia ccaaw`ae oun langku nawlan`ae paw kha myaryasangkae ngaehoinaw te phang a ngawdae`ae. ²⁰ Pawcccecize rae paw uccaw`ae tuh accakaepaw lang nynh rae athua`ae. Tuhte raeku a ry`ae paw thua khyh; thuasalama a raetupaw nynh ngaehoinaw kya tuhcihte a rae keiccu nynh tuhte athua`ae. ²¹ Pawkeiccumacize rae paw uccaw`ae maw mah ronaw seetangnaw kyate Pachia ccaaw`ae kya-e aphu-epaw luenaw lungkhu lang poh thua athua ci`ae. <sup>22</sup> Pawcccecize rae paw uccaw`ae balyn tuh atu cia pynkheihlan hawkhaekuh`ae zah neitangia teing`ae cipaw ah ny oh. ²³ Minmin kyalya thua leite, Muisaw thae`ae kya-e masaty a hoi`ae paw aening kha mah ccaawthuanaw athua paw ah pyn sawkhawnaw kha ngaehoiabiate ahmaw lungkhu kya ah hawkhaekuh oh. ²⁴ Pawcccecize aening tuh ngaehoinaw liate khum ah thua oh; thuasalama phe muih vae paw ngae-

hoinaw tuh ngaehoi paw thua vae khyh; pawccceize lukhakheit nynth phe a muih vae paw uccaw kha pawccemou a ngaehoi ung cih? ²⁵Thuasalama aening nynth ah muih lei oh paw kha ah ngaehoi oh ze, kha-e kha aening nynth lungsaete ah ngaw oh. ²⁶Tuhhawte aening ah ccing leinaw oh kya Muisaw nynth mah yn bawng; pawccceize sawsang lan ah ccang oh thyhte, pawcihte nynth sawsang lan cipaw ah nyh khyh oh; thuasalama aening sawsang lan bya te ho kho leipaw hawkhakunaw khat Muisaw amaw ccaccei nynth aening hanlan yn ngiappa. ²⁷Thinlung a ccungcupaw nynth tuh Muisaw tuanaw kha a ny; pawkeiccumacize Muisaw nynth mithyaa`ae hanlan Pachia rynaw thyhte a ngiappa`ae. ²⁸Pachia kha a sungsa`ae paw, amaw a eenaw thyhte a ko paw ccungccaw`ae hanlan pawpaw balyn tuh pynkheihlan ahoi lante cci nynth acyiku cipaw aening nynth ah ny oh. ²⁹Pawccceize Pachia nynth a Ccapaw kha uteno`ae pataepi lakuze ccatawccaaw lang atang ccaw cite Pachia nynth phe a nyty paw ccungccaw`ae kha a Ccapaw muinsan te aloku nawlan phe a syntawty`ae. <sup>30</sup>Tuhte phe a syntawty paw minmin kha ko mah a ko`ae; te a ko`ae paw kha thyaaccousah`ae; te thyaaccousah`ae paw kha phu-e ccousah bua`ae. ³¹Tuhte lanze hynh-e uccaw`ae kya pawcihte ah ho cih oh? Pachia tuh aening ryte a um ze hung nynth mou aening kha oun rawse kho ung cih? <sup>32</sup>Amaw a Ccapaw heize hang leite aening balyn hanlan oun pyatupaw Pachia nynth Ccapaw ryte pawpaw balyn kha alakaw te aening pya leite ung ngaw tou? <sup>33</sup>Pachia nynth a po`ae paw kha hung nynth mou sei a be cih? Thyaaccousatupaw tuh Pachia nynth thua. ³⁴Seibetupaw tuh hungmou? Chih zah a chi kyalya thua leite bua a thothuipaw, Pachia a ranglang ccaccei kya a um paw, aening hanlan oun ngiapatupaw tuh Kri ccaccei nynth thua. ³⁵Kri kya-e sungsanaw kyate hung nynth mou aening kha oun phiasakuh cih? Vawsawrunaw nynth tou? Thinlungccinaw nynth tou? Tuasakunaw nynth tou? Ccakangnaw nynth tou? Ccakaete umnaw nynth tou? Ronaw nynth tou? Zunghe nynth tou oun phiasakuh cih? ³⁶“Nang na keiccuze kaening tuh a nin ninlang oun chiabia`ae; chia lan a nungde`ae paw tuu`ae lang nynth kaening kha oun ria`ae,” cite a la zeiku hawte nynth thua. ³⁷Oun phia kho lanpaw um khyh. Aening kha oun sunsahtupaw amaw liate, aening tuh hynh-e uccaw`ae balyn kya, taetu`ae pasing nynth ah thua oh. ³⁸Pawccceize chinaw thuasah, hinnew thuasah, vaaw ccungccaw`ae thuasah, lupithuanaw thuasah, thungnaw thuasah, atu a um paw uccaw`ae thuasah, oun thua vae cih paw uccaw`ae thuasah; ³⁹ahangnaw thuasah, akhunaw thuasah, ccangpaw rae paw uccaw thuasah, ah Bawipaw Kri Jesu kya um paw Pachia kya-e sungsakunaw kyate aening kha oun phia kho lan khyh cite kae ka lungtyu.

9 Kri kya byaccing nynth ka ho, ka hyng khyh. Kamaw nykunawpaw thinlung nynth mah Thyaa Muisaw ryte kamaw kalan te ccaekiakhan paw tuh: ²Kae tuh alepipaw lungriathaenaw ka hoi zah ka thinlung kya ngaethyanaw apaekuh lei lan ka hoi. ³Pawccceize pynsaw lante ka puipaw vaecaw`ae athua paw ka uno`ae hanlan kamaw te kamaw tuh Kri kyate thyalawnaw ccou lan cia heize ka ry. ⁴Tuh-e`ae tuh Israel`ae nynth thua`ae. Te ccaawthuanaw, phu-enaw, byakin`ae, te Kawbya pyanaw, te Pachia ryalawnaw, te byakinpyakupaw`ae te asekuh`ae paw, ⁵minpaaw`ae te asekuh`ae paw nynth thua`ae. Pynsaw lante Kri tuh minmin kyate nynth yn thua. Tuh-e Kri tuh tynre balyn kyaze kawhoitu thua zah zungzae hythuapyatu Pachia nynth thua. Amen. ⁶Tuhzemah Pachia bya tuh atyn leipaw hawte

ka hopaw thua khyh. Pawccceize Israel athua`ae paw balyn hynh Israel marya thua khyh`ae. ⁷Abraham kyate a tho`ae paw balyn mah Abraham ccaaw`ae marya thua khyh`ae; thuasalama, “Na ciihan tuh Isaak kya rou nynth ko athua cih,” acihkuh. <sup>8</sup>Tuhte a hopaw tuh pynsaw ccaaw`ae tuh Pachia ccaaw`ae thua khyh cinawpaw nynth thua; thuasalama byakinpyakupaw kya-e ccaaw`ae kha nynth ciihan lan ria athua. ⁹Byakinpyakupaw kya-e bya tuh hynhte acikuh: “Atu kae hopya ccyh yn thua te kae kae thua cih zah Sarah nynth ccapaw yn hoi cih,” a ci. ¹⁰Tuh-e kyalya thua khyh, Rebeka nynth lukheitpaw, ah paaw Isaak liate ccaaw a poi lyakhe, ¹¹ccaaw`ae a pui maw`ae, ahoypaw te athahpaw mah a rae maw`ae khe, Pachia paccynnew tuh ryalawnaw liate thua khyh, thuasalama a kotupaw nynth a ponaw thyhte athua nawlan, ¹²Rebeka kalan khe, “Atawccapaw nynth asoipaw see lang yn tang cih,” cite a hopya. ¹³Tuhhawte, “Jakob tuh ka sungsa, thuasalama Esau tuh ka hua,” cite azeikuh. ¹⁴Tuhte lanze pawcihte ah ho cih oh? Pachia tuh taza khyh tou? Tuhte thua khyh. ¹⁵Pawccceize Pachia nynth Mawsi kalan, “Ngaethya ka umsa ry paw kha ngaethya ka umsa cih zah thaw ka cciry paw kha thaw ka ccih cih,” cite a hopya. ¹⁶Tukeiccu a ry paw ccungccaw kya-e thua khyh, a ccue paw ccungccaw kya-e mah thua khyh, thuasalama ngaethyaumsanaw a langsakutupaw Pachia kya-e nynth thua. ¹⁷Pawccceize Ccathya nynth Faro kalan a ho paw tuh, “Ka thungnaw kha nang na kya langsaku khyhan, te ka min hynh laephipi kya balyn po thaansah khyhan, hynh-e paccynnew elan nynth nang kha kae hangthung,” a cipya. ¹⁸Tukeiccu Pachia nynth ngaethya-umsah ry paw kha ngaethya-umsah zah lungkhungsah ry paw kha a lungkhungsah. ¹⁹Tuhte lanze, “Pawccemou Pachia nynth cyiseimenaw yn muihpya? Hung nynth mou a rynaw kha a kee boi?” cite nae cipah cih tou. ²⁰Pachia kha rawsete a khung paw, pou ccungccapaw, nang tuh hungmou na thua? Rae paw uccaw nynth a raetupaw kha, “Pawccemou hynhchite nae rae,” cite a hopah cih tou? ²¹Ang raetupaw nynth anglae tungvaw kya kawhoi khyh tou? Anglae pumkheit mawkhate zung kheit kha ang hoypaw lang, te zung kheit kha anghoy leipaw lang raenaw kaw hoi khyh tou? ²²Pachia nynth amaw thinrianaw kha langsaku lan te a thungnaw kha nysah lan`ae mang a ry pite, ronaw hanlan a paccyn vae paw a thinrianua paw ang`ae kya lungsaenaw pipi te phang a ngaesang lanze pawmou ho lan ung? ²³Te Pachia nynth phu-enaw hanlan a paccyntu vae paw, ngaethyaumsanaw ccou`ae paw ang`ae tungvaw kya a phu-enaw kya-e hoirungnaw kha langsaku khyhan a cyi paw nynth thua. ²⁴Tuh-e ang`ae tuh Jew`ae kyate kyalya thua khyh, thuasalama Pachia nynth Zenta`ae kyate oun ko paw aening so ah thua khyh oh tou? <sup>25</sup>Hosia kya mah Pachia nynth, “Ka ccungccaw`ae athua leipaw kha, ‘Ka ccungccaw`ae,’ cite ka ko cih`ae zah ka sungsa nung athua leipaw kha, ‘Ka sungsa,’ cite ka ko cih.” ²⁶“Ou tuhcihte, ‘Nanning tuh ka ccungccaw`ae na thua khyh oh,’ cite a honaw`ae kyakhe, minmin tuh a hiinpaw Pachia ccaaw`ae cite ko athua cih`ae,” cite a ho. ²⁷Israel`ae te asekuh lante Isaiah nynth mah, “Israel ccaaw`ae milu tuh rili kya-e laesia hawte athua zemah, alaepaw rou nynth kum athua cih`ae. ²⁸Pawccceize ryalaw kha a thangsah cih; dingnaw kya adynsah cih; pawkeiccumacize BAWIPAW nynth adynpaw ryalaw kha laephi vawlan a rae cih,” cite a sia. ²⁹Tuhhawte Isaiah nynth langmaw Iya, “Sabaoth BAWIPAW nynth aening hanlan ccacii kha yn hangpya khyh lanze aening tuh Sodom khuapi

hawte ah thua cih oh zah Komorah khuapi te phe ah lokuh vae cih oh," cite a ho. ³⁰ Tuhte lanze pawcihte ah ho cih oh? Dingnaw kha a zui lei'ae paw Zenta'ae nynth dingnaw kha phe a phya vae'ae, tuh-e dingnaw tuh zynnaw kya-e nynth thua. ³¹ Thuasalama dingnaw kawbya a zui'ae paw Israel'ae nynth dingnaw kawbya kha phah khyh'ae. ³² Pawccemou? Pawkeiccumacize zynnaw liate zui khyh'ae, thuasalama Kawbya cyisahnaw liate a zui'ae keiccu nynth thua. Pawkeiccumacize kha-e thykupawkunawpaw lung kya phe thykuh'ae. ³³ "Dotua oh! Thykupawkunawpaw lung te seisanawpaw lung kha Zion mua kya ka nung, te hunghung zemah amaw kha a zyn paw tuh maethya ccou vae lan khyh," cite azeikuh hawte nynth thua.

10 Uteno'ae, Israel'ae hanlan ka thinlung kya-e ka rynaw te Pachia kalan ka sawsangnaw tuh minmin nynth khumnaw a ccoubua ccaw'ae ci nynth thua. ² Pawccecize minmin tuh Pachia kalan lungzuanaw a hoi'ae, thuasalama nythyanaw thyhte thua khyh cipaw minmin elan ccaekia ka khan. ³ Pawccecize minmin tuh Pachia kya-e dingnaw kha ny lei pite, mimaw kya-e dingnaw kha tynsah khyhan a zuaku'ae keiccu Pachia kya-e dingnaw kalan mimaw te mimaw kha pyakuh vae khyh'ae. ⁴ Pawccecize a zyn paw ccungccaw miakaw hanlan Kri tuh dingnaw lang Kawbya accingnaw nynth thua. ⁵ Pawccecize Mawsi nynth, "Kha-e'ae a cyih paw ccungccaw tuh kha-e'ae liate nynth a hiin cih," cite Kawbya te asekuhpaw dingnaw kong kha a zei. ⁶ Thuasalama zynnaw te asekuhpaw dingnaw kong tuh hynhte nynth a ho. " 'Hungmou vaawran lang a kaethung cih?' cite na thinlung kya ho nan," (Tuh-e tuh Kri kha sawbung khyhan hungmou a kaethung cih cirypaw nynth thua) ⁷ tukhyhze, " 'Hungmou akhunaw lang a rungbung cih?' cite mah na thinlung kya ho nan," (Tuh-e tuh Kri kha a chih'ae paw kyate bua poukhae khyhan hungmou a rungbung cih cirypaw nynth thua) a ci. ⁸ Thuasalama paw a ci mou? "Bya tuh nang te anaekuh, na khalang kya te na thinlung kya anaekuh," a ci. (Tuh-e tuh kaening nynth kae hopaw, zynnaw bya hynh nynth thua.) ⁹ Pawtecize Bawipaw Jesu kha na khalang te ccaekia na khan zah amaw tuh a chih'ae paw kyate Pachia nynth phe a thosah vae cite na zyn lanze, nang tuh khum na thua cih. ¹⁰ Pawccecize dingnaw hanlan ccungccaw nynth thinlung kya a zyn, te khumnaw hanlan khalang te ccaekiakhannaw a rae. ¹¹ Pawccecize Ccathya nynth, "Hungnung zemah amaw a zyn paw balyn tuh maethya ccou vae lan khyh," a ci. ¹² Pawccecize Jew te Greek phin laku laesanaw um vae khyh, pawccecize ccungccaw balyn luki Bawipaw lukheit rou nynth a um. Amaw kha a ko'ae paw balyn hanlan aning tuh myarya a hoirung. ¹³ Pawccecize, "Hungnung zemah BAWIPAW min a ko paw miakaw tuh khumnaw a mue cih." ¹⁴ Tuhzemah minmin nynth a zyn lei'ae paw kha pawcihtemou a ko cih'ae? Te minmin nynth a konglang a thae lei'ae paw kha pawcihtemou a zyn cih'ae? Te phunghotu um leite pawcihtemou minmin nynth a thae cih'ae? ¹⁵ Te minmin kha a saw khyh'ae lanze minmin nynth pawcihtemou phungho cih'ae? Tuhhawte, "Daenaw kong thehoypaw phungho'ae paw te ahoyaw kong lungtua lan um paw thehoypaw oun phu'ae paw mih ccu tuh pawcih babang apuithya!" cite azeikuh. ¹⁶ Thuasalama minmin balyn nynth thehoypaw kha ngae khyh'ae. Pawccecize Isaiah nynth, "Bawipaw, kaening nynth kae ho paw kha hung nynth mou a zyn?" cite a ho. ¹⁷ Tukeiccu zynnaw tuh thaenaw kyate nynth yn thua, te thaenaw tuh Pachia bya kyate nynth thua. ¹⁸ Thuasalama, minmin tuh la thae loh khyh'ae tou?

ka ci. Phe a thae ccaccing vae'ae. "Minmin mih roi tuh laephi balyn kyacia phe thua vae zah mih bya tuh laephipi athangnaw kyacia phe thua vae," a ci. ¹⁹ Thuasalama kae nynth, "Israel'ae nynth nyh khyh'ae tou?" ka ci. Masaty Mawsi nynth, "Ria bua athua leipaw minphu in liate nanning kha eiungnaw kae hoisah cih oh zah angaepaw minphu in liate nae thin kae riasah cih oh," cite a la ho. ²⁰ Thuasalama Isaiah tuh myarya a rawhoy zah, "Kamaw kha oun ccung lei'ae paw nynth kae kha phe oun muih vae'ae; ka konglang oun khia lei'ae paw kalan kae phe ka langkuh vae," cite a ho. ²¹ Thuasalama Israel'ae kalan Isaiah nynth, "Kawngae leipaw te a ei khopaw minphu in kalan khe ninlang ka kuih ka dyng," cite a ho.

11 Tuhte lanze, Pachia nynth a ccungccaw'ae kha ccaring vua vae tou? ka ci. Tuhte thua khyh! Pawccecize kae mah Israel lukheit nynth ka thua, Abraham ciihan, Benjamin phin nynth ka thua. ² Pachia nynth phe a nyty vae paw a ccungccaw'ae kha ccaring vua khyh. Elijah konglang Ccathya nynth a hopaw kha na nyh khyh oh tou? Israel'ae te arawsekuh lante aning nynth Pachia kalan a ngiakupaw tuh pawtemacize, ³ "BAWIPAW, minmin nynth na profeh'ae kha phe theih'ae zah na silawhang'ae kha phya a ro vae'ae, te ka makhae nynth alaepaw ka um vae, te ka hiinnaw kha oun ccung'ae," a ci. ⁴ Thuasalama Pachia nynth a kalan a khung paw tuh: "Baal pachia kalan ccukharutung lei'ae paw ccungccaw thungsari kha kamaw hanlan phang ka haangkuk bang ung," a cipya. ⁵ Ou tuhhawte atu ccyh lya mah thawccinaw liate ponaw thyhte a po'ae paw alaepaw a um. ⁶ Te thawccinaw liate athua ze, ryalawnaw liate kharyh thua vae khyh; athua lanze thawccinaw tuh thawccinaw thua vae lan khyh. Thuasalama cyisahnaw liate athua lanze thawccinaw liate thua vae khyh; athua lanze cyisahnaw tuh cyisahnaw thua vae khyh. ⁷ Tuhte lanze pawcihtemou? Israel'ae nynth a ccung'ae paw kha mue khyh'ae, thuasalama po'ae paw nynth kha-e kha a mue'ae, te tuhlaepaw'ae tuh mih mit pung moh'ae. ⁸ Tuh-e tuh, "Mit'ae nynth ngawmuh khyh nawlan'ae, te nakaring'ae nynth nawthae khyh nawlan'ae Pachia nynth minmin kha ngawthuanawpaw muisaw kha a pya'ae, atunin cia," cite azeiku hawte nynth thua. ⁹ Te David nynth, "Mih ccaboi tuh mih hanlan kaang lang te tahphung lang tang sah, thykupawku nawlan te ccaeliaru nawlan tang sah. ¹⁰ Mih mit tuh ngawmuh kho lei lan moh sah lah mih ke tuh pei ky sah," a ci. ¹¹ Tuhte lanze Israel'ae tuh a khuliaku ccaw'ae cite phe thykuh'ae tou? ka ci. Tuhte thua khyh. Thuasalama minmin eiungnaw lang minmin cyiseimenaw liate khumnaw tuh Zenta'ae kalan yn thua vae. ¹² Atu Israel'ae cyiseimenaw tuh laephipi hoirungnaw lang yn tang zah minmin nyaabungnaw tuh Zenta'ae hoirungnaw lang a tang ze, minmin ccingnaw tuh pawcihtemou houh alung cih! ¹³ Tuhzemah kae tuh Zenta'ae locceihtu ka thua thyhhawte, ka ryalawnaw kha ka hothung zah Zenta'ae nanning kae hopya oh. ¹⁴ Ccangkakheit te ka vaecaw'ae kha mih lungthonaw ka rae zah minmin abang kha khumnaw ka ccousah bua ccaw'ae ci nynth thua. ¹⁵ Pawccecize minmin kha ccaring vuanawpaw tuh laephi ccungccaw'ae ccawkuhtuinaw lang a tang ze, minmin kha bua lehkhannaw tuh a chih'ae paw kyate hiinhtuinaw lang thua lan khyh tou? ¹⁶ Te masaty ccathae tuh athyaa ze vaepoi balyn mah athyaa cih; te atharui tuh athyaa ze aran'ae mah athyaa bua cih. ¹⁷ Te aran'ae abang kha khyh'ae zah rangkaw e oliv thingku athua paw, nang kha minmin kya ae piade'ae zah aran'ae ryte pynkheilhan oliv thingku kya-e

atharui te athotui kha na ccoubua lanze, ¹⁸ a khya'ae paw aran'ae tungvaw la ponuakuh nan, thuasalama na pooku lan thua ze, nang nynh atharui kha na phu khyh, thuasalama atharui nynh nynh nang kha ae phu. ¹⁹ Tuhte lanze nang nynh, "Kae kha yn piade nawlan'ae nynh aran'ae kha a khya'ae," na ci ngaw rei. ²⁰ Athua rou; zyn leinaw keiccuze minmin tuh khya'ae zah nang tuh zynnaw liate na thadyn. Tansakuh nan, rinaw palia kha hoi. ²¹ Pawccecize Pachia nynh a umty paw aran'ae hei kha a haang khyh lanze nang mah ae haanglae lan khyh. ²² Tukeiccu Pachia a hoynaw te phe ccihtheihpaw byapianaw kha dotua; a khuliakuh'ae paw tungvaw phe ccihtheihpaw byapianaw kha a thuasah, thuasalama nang tuh a hoynaw kya na tyn ze Pachia kya-e hoynaw kha na kalan a thuasah ci, tuhzemah a hoynaw kya na tyn khyh lanze nang mah thoh bae na thua ci. ²³ Te minmin mah zyn leinaw kya pei a tyn khyh'ae ze piade bua athua ci'ae; pawccecize minmin kha bua piade lan Pachia tuh a cyih kho. ²⁴ Pawccecize rangkaw amaw po lan popaw oliv thingku kyate nang kha thoh ae bae'ae zah ahoy paw oliv thingku kya athuanaw te accawkuh lei pite piade na thua lanze, a umtypaw aran'ae athua paw minmin kha mimaw oliv thingku kya houh piade thua lan khyh'ae tou? ²⁵ Pawccecize uteno'ae, naemaw na tuakunaw oh kya na hawsaku khyh nawlan oh, Zenta'ae kya-e ccingnaw a tee makhia Israel'ae abang kya mohnaw tuh a thua, tuhe mohnaw athua paw, hynh-e byakhupaw hynh ny leite na um lan oh paw kha ka ry khyh. ²⁶ Tuhcihte azeiku hawte Israel'ae balyn tuh khumnaw mue ci'ae; "Zion mua kyate Luesatupaw yn thua ci zah aning nynh Pachia pawlan-gria leinaw kha Jakob cihan'ae kyate a nuepah ci'ae. ²⁷ Te mih seinaw'ae kha he ka lawpah'ae te hynhe tuh minmin hanlan kamaw byakin nynh athua," cite azeikuh. ²⁸ Thehoy-paw te asekuh lante nanning keiccuze minmin tuh rhaw'ae nynh thua'ae, thuasalama Pachia ponaw te asekuh lante tuh minpaaw'ae keiccuze minmin tuh sungsa'ae paw nynh thua'ae. ²⁹ Pawccecize Pachia kya-e lasung'ae te Pachia konaw tuh rulae kho leipaw nynh thua. ³⁰ Pawccecize langmaw lya nanning tuh Pachia kawngae lei'ae na la thua oh salamah atu tuh minmin kawngae leinaw liate ngaethya-umsanaw kha na ccou oh hawte, ³¹ tuh hawte nanning na ccou oh paw ngaethyaumsanaw liate minmin mah ngaethya-umsanaw a ccoubua nawlan'ae nynh minmin mah atu kawngae khyh'ae. ³² Pawccecize Pachia nynh ccungccaw balyn tungvaw kya ngaethya-umsanaw kha a hoi nawlan minmin balyn kha kawngae leinaw kya pung a khung'ae. ³³ Pachia kya-e hawnaw te nynaw paryh tuh myarya khu zah eih ko kaesy ccarei! A byapianaw'ae tuh thaethya kho um khyh zah a ccianaw'ae tuh muh kho um khyh ccarei! ³⁴ "Pawccecize BAWIPAW a tuanaw-thinlung kha hung nynh mou phe a nyh? Tukhyhze hungmou amaw khuakhankhaetu lang a tang boi?" ³⁵ "Tukhyhze Pachia nynh bua a pyaru nawlan hung nynh mou amaw kha masaty a pya tou?" ³⁶ Pawccecize pawpaw tynre balyn tuh amaw kyate, amaw liate, amaw hanlan nynh thua. Amaw kya phu-enaw zungzae umsa. Amen.

12 Tukeiccu uteno'ae, nae pyn kha ahiinpaw, athyaa-paw te Pachia kalan douccahpaw silawku nawlan na pyaku nawlan oh Pachia kya-e ngaethya-umsanaw liate nanning kha kae ngia oh; tuh-e pyakupaw rya tuh nanning nynh na cyi lan oh accanpaw rya nynh thua. ² Te nanning nynh hynh-e she kya-e muinsanke nan oh, thuasalama ahoy paw uccaw, ry lan um paw, accingpaw uccaw

cihkuh'ae paw, Pachia rynaw tuh paw hynh nynh thua cipaw na langsaku thya nawlan oh, nae thinlung bua thawsanaw liate muinsan rulaekuh oh. ³ Pawccecize nanning laku ccungccaw miakaw nynh amaw te amaw kha a tuaku lan accannaw laelan la tuaku nan sah, thuasalama Pachia nynh milu raveih kha zynnaw tounawpaw a pya thyhte amaw kha kou ngaekuh lante a tuaku nawlan, ka mue paw thawccinaw liate nanning kha kae hopya oh. ⁴ Pawccecize aening nynh pyn pynkheit kya pyn kyae' ae patae ah hoi oh zah pyn kya-e'ae balyn tuh alokuhpaw ryalaw cci a hoi khyh'ae hawte, ⁵ tuh hawte patae ci'ae paw aening mah Kri kya pyn kheit ah thua oh zah lu raveihte pyn kya-e'ae nynh ah thua oh. ⁶ Tuhte aening yn pyapaw thawccinaw thyhte alokuh leipaw lasung'ae kha ah mue oh zah profehbyahonaw a mue paw nynh zynnaw a hoi zeithe profehbya ho sah. ⁷ Beiknaw ryalawnaw a mue paw nynh ryalawnaw kya tyn sah, te a ccangpatu nynh ccangpyanaw kya tyn sah, ⁸ a hytupaw nynh hynaw rya kha lah sah, a pyatupaw nynh hysanaw te pya sah, a uktupaw nynh zuakunaw te uk sah, ngaethya-umsanaw a langsatupaw nynh lungtua thawmuinte langsah sah. ⁹ Sungsakunaw kya tuh cyiruhnaw um nan sah. Athahpaw kha luathua-ae-ui lang ria oh lah ahoy paw kha varyn bekuh oh. ¹⁰ Uteno'ae, u te neitaw sasaw hawte lukheit te lukheit kha thawccikute sungsakuh oh; sawtuakunaw kya lukheit te lukheit sawtuakuh hua oh; ¹¹ thawzung thuanaw kya thawnaw leite thinlung thanccingte Bawipaw rya kha lah oh; ¹² ngaehoinaw kya lungtua oh; vawsawrunaw kya lungsae oh; sawsangnaw kya pei tyn oh; ¹³ mithyaa'ae kha mih hobounaw kya la bawngbua oh; mikhia dooihnaw kha kou hoy lante la rae oh. ¹⁴ Nanning ae tua ae sah oh paw kha hythuapya oh, hythuapya oh lah thyalaw nan oh. ¹⁵ Lungtua'ae paw ryte lungtuabua oh lah a rah'ae paw ryte la rah bua oh. ¹⁶ Lukheit te lukheit lunglokute la um oh. Tuanaw-thinlung kya tansakuh nan oh, thuasalama a nyaa'ae paw ryte vaec-cawtang oh. Naemaw tuakunaw kya hawsakuh nan oh. ¹⁷ Hunghung sanmah athahpaw hanlan athahpaw te ccaeliaru nan oh, ccungccaw balyn mitmuhinaw kya ahoy-paw uccaw tuanaw hoi oh. ¹⁸ Athua kho lanze, naemaw kya ccawkunaw a um thyhhawte, ccungccaw'ae balyn ryte ccawkute la um oh. ¹⁹ Sungsa'ae paw, naemaw nynh naemaw hanlan ccaeliaru nan oh, thuasalama Pachia thinri-anaw hanlan nungpah oh, pawccecize Bawipaw nynh, "Ccaeliarunaw tuh kamaw kya-e, kamaw nynh ka liaruh ci," a ci cite azeikuh. ²⁰ Tukeiccu, "Nang na rhawpaw kha a vuelaw ze looh la dang; a tuihaw ze nia lanpaw kha la pya; pawccecize tuhte na cyinaw kya nang nynh kha-e paw lu vawlan mae-e'ae kha na pungpah ci." ²¹ Athahpaw khate la taesakuh nan, thuasalama athahpaw kha ahoy paw te la tae.

13 Ukunaw lante kawhoi'ae paw kalan ccungccaw miakaw nynh kawngae'ae sah. Pawccecize Pachia kyate laelan tuh kawhoinaw cipaw um khyh, kawhoinaw'ae tuh Pachia nynh khang paw nynh thua. ² Tukeiccu hungnung zemah kawhoinaw kha a rawsepaw tuh Pachia khangnaw kha a rawsepaw nynh thua, te tuhte a rawsepaw tuh mimaw tungvaw seibyapianaw a ing ci'ae. ³ Pawccecize uktu'ae tuh ahoy paw ryalah'ae paw hanlan ri lanpaw thua khyh, thuasalama ahoy leipaw ryalah'ae paw nynh a ri lan'ae paw nynh thua. Kawhoi'ae paw kha ri leite tou na um ry? Ahoy paw rya kha lah lah kawhoinaw kyate thehoysanaw kha na ccou ci. ⁴ Pawccecize aning tuh nang na hoynaw

hanlan Pachia kya-e ryalahthu nynth thua. Thuasalama ahoy leipaw rya na law ze la rih; pawccceize aning tuh thaloi kha alakaw lang ccyng khyh; pawccceize ccungccaw tungvaw thinrianaw thuakhae zah ccaeliarutupaw Pachia kya-e ryalahthu nynth thua. ⁵ Tukeiccuze thinrianaw keiccu kyalya nanning nynth kaw na ngae lan oh paw thua khyh, thuasalama ahmaw te ahmaw nykunaw thinlung keiccu mah kaw na ngae lanpaw nynth thua. ⁶ Hynh keiccuze nanning mah ngunto pya oh, pawccceize uktu'ae tuh Pachia ryalahthu'ae thua'ae zah hynh-e mih ryalaw hanlan mimaw kha pei pyakuh'ae paw nynth thua. ⁷ Tukeiccu ccungccaw miakaw kha mue lan a ccan'ae thyhte la pya oh; ngunto accanpaw kha ngunto pya oh; ngunkhoi accanpaw kha ngunkhoi pya oh, rawri lan accanpaw kha rawrih oh; sawtua lan accanpaw kha sawtua oh. ⁸ Lukheit te lukheit sungsaku lanpaw laelan hung kalan sanmah laeba um nan oh; pawccceize mingccangpaw a sungsapaw ccungccaw tuh Kawbya kha phe a ccingsah vae. ⁹ Pawccceize, "Milae zu la seikhae nan," "Ccungccaw la theih nan," "La ruh nan," "Ahme leipaw ccaekia la khan nan," "Milae uccaw la dua nan," cikuh paw laelan ccangpaw kawpyapaw a um lan zemah, "Na innpaw kha namaw na sungsaku hawte la sungsa," cikuh paw hynh-e kawpyapaw nynth marya a khung. ¹⁰ Sungsakunaw nynth tuh a innpaw kya ahoy leipaw rae boi khyh. Tukeiccu sungsakunaw tuh Kawbya ccingnaw nynth thua. ¹¹ Te, accyh kha nybiate, atu tuh inaw kyate tho ccyh phe zaw vae; pawccceize aening ah zyn lya oh laeze khumnaw tuh atu nynth aening kalan anaeku hua. ¹² Khuazi tuh vyavya thang zah khuadae thua lan cih vae, tukeiccu aening nynth mohnaw ryalaw'ae kha vua ccavae oh sih lah awnaw rhawuccaw kha lawkuh ccavae oh sih. ¹³ Zu-ae hoysanaw, ruinaw, ohhuakurnaw, ccouseikunaw, ziakubuakunaw, te eiungkunaw, hynh-e'ae kya um leite, ninthu ccyh hawte aening nynth kou ngaekuh lante hiin oh sih. ¹⁴ Thuasalama Bawipaw Jesu Kri kate ccaankuh oh lah pynsaw ryduanaw ccingsah khylan pynsaw hanlan uapah nan oh.

14 Zynnaw kya thawzyapaw ccungccaw kha lehkhah oh, thuasalama lunghiin lan um paw eikunaw kha raekhae nan oh. ² Pawccceize aepaw miakaw tuh ae lan accan cite lukheit nynth a zyn, thuasalama thawzyapaw nynth tuh enaw-ekan rou kha a ae. ³ Marya a ae paw nynth a ae leipaw kha dothatheih nan sah, te a ae leipaw nynth a ae paw kha byapia nan sah, pawccceize Pachia nynth kha-e paw kha lehkhah vae paw nynth thua. ⁴ Ming'ae seepaw kha byapiatupaw nang tuh hungmou na thua? Aning tuh a thadyn zemah amaw a bawipaw hanlan, a khuliaku zemah amaw a bawipaw hanlan khaw. Athua, aning tuh thadynsah athua cih, pawccceize Pachia nynth aning kha a thadynsah kho. ⁵ Ccungccaw lukheit nynth nin kheit tuh ccangpaw nin laeze asunghua cite a tua, mingccangpaw nynth nin miakaw tuh phe lokuh lante a tua. Ccungccaw miakaw nynth amaw thinlung kya phe ccaesaku sah. ⁶ Ninsaw kha a sung paw ccungccaw tuh Bawipaw maedote nynth a sung, ninsaw kha a sung leipaw ccungccaw mah Bawipaw maedote nynth a sung khyh; a ae paw ccungccaw mah Bawipaw maedote nynth a ae, pawccceize Pachia kalan lungtuabya a ho; te a ae leipaw ccungccaw mah Bawipaw maedote ae khyh zah Pachia kalan lungtuabya a ho. ⁷ Pawccceize aening kyaze hung sanmah amaw hanlan kyalya a hiinpaw um khyh, hung sanmah amaw hanlan chih khyh. ⁸ Pawccceize aening tuh ah hiin oh zemah Bawipaw hanlan nynth ah hiin oh; ah chi oh zemah Bawipaw hanlan nynth ah chi oh; tukeiccu ah

hiin oh zemah, ah chi oh zemah aening tuh Bawipaw kya-e nynth ah thua oh. ⁹ Pawccceize Kri tuh a chihpaw te a hiinpaw paryh Bawipaw lang a tang ccaw cite chih zah a thothui, te a hiin. ¹⁰ Thuasalama pawcccemou nang nynth na uno kha bya na pia? Pawcccemou na uno kha pawlangria leite na um? Pawccceize aening balyn tuh Kri a byapianaw tungkhung malang pung ah thadyn cih oh paw nynth thua. ¹¹ Pawccceize, "BAWIPAW nynth ka hiin thyhhawte ka malang ccungccaw miakaw ccukharutung cih'ae zah mimaw mih lae te Pachia kalan ccaekiakhan cih'ae a ci," cite azeikuh. ¹² Tukeiccu aening luraveih tuh ahmaw cyisahnaw ccazing thyhte Pachia kalan ah thuakhae cih oh. ¹³ Tukeiccu aening lukheit te lukheit kharyh byapiakuh nan vae oh sih, thuasalama hynhte palia bya la pae oh; hung nynth sanmah a uno ccianaw kya thykupawkunaw, tukhyhze khuliasakunaw kha nungkhaw nan sah. ¹⁴ Pawpaw aepaw sanmah huataw tetuh thu khyh cipaw kae nynth Bawipaw Jesu liate ka zynkuh zah ka ny; thuasalama ccangkhaekheit kha thyaa khyh cite a tua paw ccungccaw hanlan tuh kha-e kha a hanlan athu. ¹⁵ Thuasalama na uno tuh na aepaw keiccu a thinlungcci lanze nang tuh sungsakunaw thyhte na hiin khyh. Kri nynth a hanlan a chipya paw kha nang nynth na aepaw te la roh nan. ¹⁶ Ou tuhte nae kya-e ahoypaw kha athahpaw hawte thethya la hosah nan'ae. ¹⁷ Pawccceize Pachia peenaw tuh aepaw te niapaw kya um khyh, thuasalama Thyaa Muisaw kya dingnaw, daenaw te lungpawhaw kya nynth a um. ¹⁸ Pawccceize hynhichte Kri rya a lah paw ccungccaw tuh Pachia malang douccah zah ccungccaw'ae nynth nawccawkhae'ae paw nynth thua. ¹⁹ Tukeiccu daenaw a thuasah paw te lukheit te lukheit thawzung lang tangsah paw uccaw'ae kha aening nynth deesui oh sih. ²⁰ Pachia ryalaw kha aepaw keiccuze roh nan. Aepaw balyn tuh athyaa ccacing; thuasalama ming'ae khuliasaku nawlan te a ae paw ccungccaw hanlan tuh ahoy leipaw nynth thua. ²¹ Na uno a khuliasakuhpaw, a maelehsakuhpaw, te a thawzyasahpaw athua zetuh, saw ae paw te misutui nia paw mah ae khyh ze, nia khyh ze, pawpaw san cyi khyh ze nynth ahoy. ²² Zynnaw na hoi tou? Na hoi ze Pachia malang namaw hanlan hoi. Amaw nynth a cyi paw kya amaw te amaw kha seibekuh khyh zah lungccingkhakuhpaw ccungccaw tuh lungtua paw nynth thua. ²³ Thuasalama lunghiinnaw a hoi paw ccungccaw tuh a ae lanze, zynnaw leite a ae keiccu seibe athua; pawccceize zynnaw leite cyipaw miakaw tuh seinaw nynth thua.

15 Oute thawsae'ae paw aening nynth thawzya'ae paw kya-e thawzyanaw kha ah ngaesang oh aho, ahmaw te ahmaw lungrythuasaku lanpaw thua khyh. ² Aening luraveih nynth ah innpawpaw hoynaw hanlan, tynsathung nawlan aning kha lungrythuasah oh sih. ³ Pawccceize Kri nynth heize amaw lungrythuasaku khyh. Thuasalama, "Nang ae sarya'ae paw kya-e saryanaw bya'ae tuh kae ka tungvaw kya nynth accaw," cite azeiku hawte nynth athua. ⁴ Pawccceize Ccathya kya a um paw ngaesangnaw te ngaengannaw liate aening nynth ngaehoinaw ah hoi nawlan oh langmaw lya-e azeikuh paw miakaw tuh aening thuiheinaw hanlan nynth zei athua. ⁵ Ngaesangnaw te ngaengansahnaw Pachia nynth Kri Jesu rynaw thyhte lukheit te lukheit lunglokunaw ae pya vae oh sah. ⁶ Ou tuhte nanning nynth ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri a Paaw athua paw Pachia ccaccei kha lunglokute pynkheihlan roisaw te phu na esah nawlan oh nynth thua. ⁷ Tukeiccu Kri nynth mah Pachia kya-e phu-enaw kalan aening kha leh oun khan

hawte nanning mah lukheit te lukheit lehkhankuh oh.⁸ Atu Jesu Kri tuh Pachia kya-e byaccing liate minpaaw'ae kalan pyapaw byakinpyakupaw'ae kha ccingsah khylan, vindung awkuh'ae paw kya-e ryalahu nynth thua cite ka ho.⁹ Te Zenta'ae nynth Pachia ngaethya-umsanaw hanlan Pachia kha phu-esah nawlan'ae nynth thua; tuh thyhawte, "Hynh-e ke-iccu Zenta'ae laku nang kha kae thehoysah cih zah na min kya law ka sah cih," cite azeiku hawte.¹⁰ Te, "Zenta'ae nanning, amaw ccungccaw'ae ryte lungtua oh," cite bua a ho.¹¹ Te, "Zenta'ae, nanning balyn BAWIPAW kha thehoysah oh, nanning ccungccaw'ae balyn amaw kha thehoysah oh," bua a cikuh.¹² Te Isaiah nynth, "Jessi kya-e atharui yn pou cih zah Zenta'ae kha uk khylan yn langkuh cih paw, amaw kha Zenta'ae nynth a ngaehoikuh cih'ae," bua a ci.¹³ Atu nanning nynth Thyaa Muisaw thungnaw liate, ngaehoinaw kya phe na bia nawlan oh, ngaehoinaw Pachia nynth lungtuana-aw te phe ae biasah oh sah lah zynnaw kya daenaw te ae la biasah oh sah.¹⁴ Te ka uno'ae, nanning tuh hoyhaw te phe na beih oh, nynth balynte phe na beih oh zah lukheit te lukheit na thuiheikuh kho oh cipaw nanning konglang kae mah phe ka nyh ccaccing.¹⁵ Tuhzemah uteno'ae Pachia nynth kae yn pya paw thawccinaw liate nanning kha tuasah thui khylan houh rawhoy te nae kalan ccaw kae zei paw tuh,¹⁶ Thyaa Muisaw liate thyaasah athua paw, Zenta'ae kya-e silawkunaw tuh douccaw nawlan, kae tuh Pachia thehoy-paw rya kha lawbate, Zenta'ae hanlan Jesu Kri ryalahu ka thua nawlan nynth thua.¹⁷ Tukeiccu Pachia kalan te asekupaw uccaw'ae kya Kri Jesu liate kae ka pookunaw lanpaw a um.¹⁸ Pawccecize Zenta'ae nynth bya te thuasah, cyisahnaw te thuasah kawngae nawlan'ae, Kri nynth muihsanaw te khuaruarunaw'ae kha kae ka kyate a cyi paw laelan, pawsang mah ka ho ngan khyh.¹⁹ Pachia Muisaw thungnaw liate nynth kae tuh Jerusalem kyate tho zah Ilyrikam ram pepan kyacia Kri thehoyhaw kha phe ccing lang ka ho.²⁰ Ccangpaw ccungccaw nynth bing zah a thonaw tungvaw kae nynth ka sak khyh nawlan, Kri min a phy boi leinaw'ae hmin kya thehoyhaw bya ho lan thawte ka zuakuh.²¹ Thuasalama, "Amaw konglang a hopya lei'ae paw ccungccaw'ae nynth a muih cih'ae zah a thae lei'ae paw nynth a thaethya cih'ae," cite azeiku hawte nynth thua.²² Hynh ke-iccu nanning kalan ccia lanpaw yn khaw paw patae a um.²³ Thuasalama atu tuh hynh-e hmin'ae kya ryalawnaw kaw ka hoi vae khyh zah nanning kalan ccia lan kou ka ry paw mah kum patae aro vae hawte,²⁴ Spain ram lang khuah kae ccung vae ze nanning kalan kae cceih cih; pawccecize ka khuaccungnaw kya nanning kha kae muih cih oh. Te nanning ryte sosoh ah umkheih oh koute, nanning nynth tuh-e kalan bua nae saw cih oh cite ka ngaehoi.²⁵ Thuasalama atu tuh mithyaa'ae ryalawpya khylan Jerusalem lang ka la cceih cih.²⁶ Pawccecize Mesidonia ram e ccungccaw'ae te Akhai ram e ccungccaw'ae tuh Jerusalem kya um'ae paw mithyaa'ae laku ryachi'ae paw hanlan neethungbuanaw kha rae'ae zah mih lungrythuakhaekuh.²⁷ Minmin tuh tuhte a cyi'ae paw kya mih lungrythua ccaccing, te minmin tuh Jew'ae kalan lae um'ae paw nynth thua'ae. Pawccecize Zenta'ae nynth Jew'ae kya-e muisaw uccaw'ae kha a ccoubua'ae ze pynsaw uccaw'ae kya mah Jew'ae hanlan a cyipya'ae aho.²⁸ Tukeiccu hynh-e rya hynh he ka thangsah zah a hlu'ae paw kha he ka ccysa koute, nanning kalan te Spain ram lang kae cceih cih.²⁹ Te nanning kalan he kae thua vae ze, Kri thehoyhaw te asekupaw hythuanaw phe beihpaw ryte nynth kae thua cih cipaw ka ny.³⁰ Atu uteno'ae

ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri liate, Muisaw sungsanaw liate nanning nynth kamaw ryte pynkheihlan sawsangnaw kya na zuakuh oh zah kamaw hanlan Pachia kalan saw na sang nawlan oh kae ngia oh;³¹ ou tuhte Judah pee kya-e kawngae lei'ae paw kyate kae ka lue nawlan, te Jerusalem khuapi hanlan ka hoi paw ka ryalaw kha mithyaa'ae nynth oun lawpyaku nawlan'ae nynth thua;³² Pachia rynaw thyhte lungtuana-aw ryte nanning kalan kae thua nawlan, te nanning ryte bua ka lungpaw nawlan sawsang oh.³³ Daenaw Pachia tuh nanning balyn ryte atu la um sah. Amen.

16 Kenkhrea khuah kya a um paw kriccawbu kya-e ryalawpatu nung athua paw, kaening ccianung Fibi kha nanning kalan kae nynth kae sawpya oh.² Pawtecize mithyaa'ae nynth cyi lan angaekuh hawte nanning nynth amaw kha Bawipaw kya leh la kha oh lah bawngnaw ahobounaw miakaw kya nanning kyate la bawng oh, pawccecize aning tuh ccungccaw patae bawngtu te kamaw mah yn bawngtu nynth thua.³ Kri Jesu kya kamaw yn bawngtu'ae Prisilla te Akuila kha la beihlang oh.⁴ Minmin tuh kamaw hiinnaw hanlan mimaw mih nging kha a pyakuh'ae paw nynth thua; minmin kalan kae kyalya nynth lungtuabya ka ho khyh, Zenta kriccawbu'ae balyn nynth mah lungtuabya ho'ae.⁵ Mih inn kya um paw kriccawbu kha mah la beihlang oh. Akhai ram kyate Kri kalan masaty athae athua paw ka sungsapaw Epainetan kha la beihlang oh.⁶ Kaening tungvaw ryalaw myarya oun lawpah paw Meri kha la beihlang oh.⁷ Kamaw ryte thungccah'ae paw kamaw vaecaw'ae athua paw Andronikan te Junia kha la beihlang oh. Minmin tuh locceihutu'ae laku minthaan'ae paw nynth thua'ae, kamaw laeze Kri kya umty paw mah athua'ae.⁸ Bawipaw kya ka sungsapaw Ampliatan kha la beihlang oh.⁹ Kaening ry Kri kya ryalahu, Urbanan te ka sungsapaw Stakhung kha la beihlang oh.¹⁰ Kri kya nawccawkhaepaw Apelen kha la beihlang oh. Aristobulo innbyn'ae kha la beihlang oh.¹¹ Ka vaecaw athua paw Herodia kha la beihlang oh. Bawipaw kya um'ae paw Narkissu innbyn'ae kha la beihlang oh.¹² Bawipaw kya a ryalah'ae paw Trufaena te Trufosa kha la beihlang oh. Bawipaw kya thawte ryalah paw, sungsapaw Persida kha la beihlang oh.¹³ Bawipaw kya popaw Rufas te a nung athua paw ka nung kha la beihlang oh.¹⁴ Asukrito, Flegon, Herme, Patroba, Herme, te minmin ryte um'ae paw uteno'ae kha la beihlang oh.¹⁵ Filoloko te Iulia, Neria te a ccianung, te Olumpa te minmin ryte um'ae paw mithyaa'ae balyn kha la beihlang oh.¹⁶ Athyaapaw myngkunaw te lukheit te lukheit la beihkuh oh. Kri kya-e kriccawbu'ae balyn nynth nanning kha ae beihlang oh.¹⁷ Uteno'ae nanning nynth na ccangku vae oh paw doctrine te arawsekuh lante, bu phianaw te seimenaw a thuasah paw ccungccaw'ae kha na syntaw nawlan oh atu kae ngia oh; te minmin kha la sibia oh.¹⁸ Pawccecize khahtahawpaw ccungccaw'ae tuh ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri rya kha lah khyh'ae, thuasalama mimaw vuebua hanlan nynth a law'ae; ahoyhaw bya'ae te anepaw bya'ae khae ccungccahoy'ae thinlung kha a ling he'ae.¹⁹ Pawccecize nae kawngaenaw tuh ccungccaw balyn kalan po athaan. Tukeiccu nanning hanlan ka lungtua, thuasalama nanning nynth ahoyhaw kya nae lunghaw nawlan te ahoy leipaw kya seinaw hoi lei'ae paw na thua nawlan oh ka ry.²⁰ Te daenaw Pachia nynth aro maw Setan kha nae ccu kaw yn miade cih. Ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri kya-e thawccinaw tuh nanning kya la um sah. Amen.²¹ Kamaw ry rya kae lahkheihpaw Timote, te Lukia, te Jason te Sawspater te ka vaecaw'ae nynth nanning kha ae beihlang oh.²² Hynh-e

ccaky a zeitupaw kae, Terti nynth Bawipaw kya nanning kha kae beihlang oh. ²³ Kamaw thuasah, kriccawbu khaleih thuasah mikhia dooihtu Kaias nynth nanning kha ae beihlang oh. Khuapi suacytu Erastas te nae uno Kuartas nynth ae beihlang oh. ²⁴ Ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri kya-e thawccinaw tuh nanning balyn kya la um sah. Amen. ²⁵ - ²⁶ Laephipi thotakaw te thuru athua paw, thuasalama atu langsaku athua vae paw, akhupaw kya-e byaphy thyhte, zungzae tyn-

paw Pachia kya-e kawpyapaw thyhte, profeh`ae kya-e Ccathyaa`ae liate, zynnaw te asekuhpaw kawngaenaw hanlan minphuinae balyn kha phe nysah athua vae thyhte Jesu Kri kong phunghonaw te kamaw nynth ka hopaw thehoy-paw thyhte nanning kha ae tynsah kho oh paw, ²⁷ amaw makhae kyalya ahawpaw Pachia tuh Jesu Kri liate zungzae cia phu-esah. Amen.

1 Corinthians

¹ Pachia rynaw liate Jesu Kri kya-e locceihitu cite ko athua paw Paul te ka unopaw Sosthene nynth, ² Korin khuapi kya a um paw kriccawbu kalan te Kri Jesu kya thyaasah athua paw, mithyaa`ae cite ko athua`ae paw kalan te ahmin takyh kya Jesu Kri min a ko`ae paw balyn kalan ccaw kae ky oh. Jesu Kri tuh minmin Bawipaw te aening Bawipaw paryh athua. ³ Ah Paaw Pachia kyate, Bawipaw Jesu Kri kyate thawccinaw te daenaw tuh nae tungvaw la um vae sah! ⁴ Jesu Kri liate nanning pya athua paw Pachia thawccinaw hanlan, nanning liate ka Pachia kalan zungzae lungtuabya ka ho. ⁵ - ⁶ Kri kya-e ccaekia tuh nanning kya tynsah athua thyhawte, nanning tuh amaw liate pawpaw kya balyn, ho khonaw kya balyn, nynaw kya balyn hoirungsah na thua oh. ⁷ Tukeiccu nanning tuh ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri yn thua lanpaw kha ngaehoite phang na ngaw lya oh lasung na shung oh paw um khyh. ⁸ Ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri nin kya nanning tuh ccaenaw na hoi khyh nawlan oh amaw nynth nanning kha athangnaw cia ae tynsah cih oh. ⁹ Pachia tuh zyn lan um paw nynth thua. Amaw liate nynth nanning tuh a Ccapaw, ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri kya-e vaecawkunaw kalan ko na thua oh. ¹⁰ Uteno`ae, nanning laku phiakunaw a um khyh nawlan, nanning balyn nynth phe alokuhpaw bya na ho nawlan oh; thuasalama alokuhpaw thinlung kya, te alokuhpaw tuanaw kya pynkheihlan phe na ccing nawlan oh, ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri min liate nanning kha kae ngia oh. <sup>11</sup> Pawccceize, ka uno`ae nanning laku eikunaw a um cite Khaloi innbyn`ae kyate nanning konglang kamaw kalan phe yn thaesah vae`ae. ¹² Atu nanning lu raveih nynth, "Kae tuh Paul zuitu nynth ka thua," "Kae tuh Apollos zuitu nynth ka thua," "Kae tuh Sefas zuitu nynth ka thua," "Kae tuh Kri zuitu nynth ka thua," na ci oh pawte nynth e hynh ka ho. ¹³ Kri tuh a phiakuh tou? Paul tuh nanning hanlan khiade`ae ta? Tukhyhze Paul min kya nanning baptisma na in oh tou? ¹⁴ Krispas te Kaias laelan nanning kyaze hung sanmah baptisma kae insah khyh oh pawte Pachia kalan lungtuabya ka ho. ¹⁵ Tukhyh lanze Paul nynth amaw min kya baptisma a insah cite a ho paw a um sei cih. ¹⁶ Te Stefanas innbyn`aekheih baptisma ka insah`ae, tuhlaelan mingcang`ae baptisma ka insah paw hung sanmah ka nyh khyh. <sup>17</sup> Pawccceize Kri nynth kae hynh baptisma-insah khyhan yn saw khyh, thuasalama thehoypaw ho khyhan nynth yn saw. Tuhzemah Kri a vaelantung tuh paw ccungkia leipaw athua khyh nawlan hawnaw bya`ae te yn hosah khyh. ¹⁸ Pawccceize vaelantung kong phunghopaw tuh aroh`ae paw hanlan ngaenaw bya nynth thua, thuasalama khum athua`ae paw aening hanlan hynh-e tuh Pachia kya-e thungnaw nynth thua. ¹⁹ Pawccceize, "Ahaw`ae paw hawnaw kha ka roh cih zah a thaethya`ae paw thaethyanaw kha accakaepaw lang ka tangsah cih," cite azeikuh. ²⁰ Ahawpaw tuh teisangmou a um? Kawbya ccangpatu tuh teisangmou a um? Hynh-e she kya-e bya a eikuh khopaw tuh teisangmou a um? Pachia nynth hynh-e laephipi kya-e hawnaw tuh ngaenaw lang rae khyh tou? ²¹ Pawccceize tuhkoute Pachia kya-e hawnaw

kya, laephi ccungccaw`ae nynth hawnaw liate Pachia kha nyh khyh`ae, phunghopaw kya-e ngaenaw liate a zyn`ae paw ccungccaw`ae kha khum lan Pachia a lungrythua. ²² Pawccceize Jew`ae nynth muihsanaw a ngia`ae, te Greek`ae nynth hawnaw kha a ccung`ae. ²³ Thuasalama kaening tuh a khiade`ae paw Kri kha nynth kae ho, tuh-e tuh Jew`ae hanlan thykupawkunaw thua zah Zenta`ae hanlan ngaenaw nynth thua. <sup>24</sup> Thuasalama ko`ae paw Jew`ae te Greek`ae paryh hanlan Kri tuh Pachia kya-e thungnaw, te Pachia kya-e hawnaw nynth thua. ²⁵ Pawkeiccumacize Pachia kya-e ngaenaw tuh ccungccaw`ae hawnaw laeze ahawhua, te Pachia kya-e nyaanaw tuh ccungccaw`ae thawsaenaw laeze a thawsaehua. ²⁶ Pawccceize uteno`ae, nanning konawpaw konglang hynh tuaku tua oh; pynsaw lante ahawpaw ccungccaw`ae patae, athungpaw ccungccaw`ae patae, sawtua`ae paw patae tuh ko thuabua khyh`ae. <sup>27</sup> Thuasalama Pachia nynth ahawpaw maethyasah khyhan laephipi kyaze angaeepaw uccaw`ae kha a po`ae, te Pachia nynth athungpaw maethyasah khyhan laephipi kyaze anyapaw uccaw`ae kha a po`ae. <sup>28</sup> Te a um paw uccaw`ae hynh accakaepaw lang tangsah khyhan, Pachia nynth laephipi kyaze pawlang um leipaw uccaw`ae, pawlangria lei`ae paw, te a um leipaw uccaw`ae kha a po`ae. ²⁹ Ou tuhte amaw malang hung ccungccaw nynth sanmah a pooku khyh nawlan. ³⁰ Thuasalama amaw liate nynth nanning tuh Kri Jesu kya na um oh. Kri amaw tuh aening hanlan hawnaw, dingnaw, thyaasahnaw te sawkhaw nawlan Pachia nynth phe a rae vae. ³¹ Ou tuhte, "A pookuh paw ccungccaw tuh BAWIPAW kyakhe pookuh sah," cite azeiku hawte nynth thua.

² Te uteno`ae kae nynth nae kalan kae thua lya, Pachia kya-e ccaekia nanning kae hopya oh lyakha, myarya byahothyanaw te, hawnaw te, kae thua khyh. <sup>2</sup> Pawccceize Jesu Kri te amaw tuh a khiade`ae cipaw laelan, nanning laku pawsang mah ny vae lei lante bya phe ka pae vae. ³ Te kae tuh nanning ryte ka um lyakha, nyaanaw te, rinaw te, myarya thyngkunaw te nynth ka um. ⁴ - ⁵ Te nae zynnaw tuh ccungccaw`ae hawnaw kya athua khyh nawlan, thuasalama Pachia kya-e thungnaw kya athua nawlan, ka byaho te ka phungho tuh ccungccaw hawnaw te asekuhpaw soihnewpaw bya`ae kate thua khyh, thuasalama Muisaw kya-e langsakunaw kya te thungnaw kya-e nynth thua. ⁶ Tuhzemah piccang athua vae`ae paw laku kaening nynth hawnaw bya kha nynth kae ho. Tuhzemah hynh-e she kya-e hawnaw kha thua khyh, accakaepaw lang a tang`ae paw hynh-e she kya-e bawi`ae hawnaw kha mah thua khyh. <sup>7</sup> Thuasalama byakhupaw kya-e Pachia hawnaw kha nynth kae ho, tuh-e tuh laephipi a um maw, aening phu-enaw hanlan Pachia nynth phe a paccynde vae paw thuru athua paw hawnaw kha nynth thua. <sup>8</sup> Tuh-e hawnaw tuh hynh-e she kya-e uktu`ae hung nynth sanmah nyh khyh`ae, phe a la ny`ae thua ze, phu-enaw Bawipaw kha minmin nynth a la khiade cih lei`ae paw. ⁹ Thuasalama, "Pachia nynth amaw a

sungsah`ae paw hanlan a paccynpaw uccaw`ae kha mit nynth muih khyh, nakaring nynth thae khyh, ccungccaw thinlung lungkuh lang mah tee khyh," cite azeiku hawte nynth thua. ¹⁰ Thuasalama Pachia nynth khae` ae kha amaw Muisaw liate aening kalan phe yn phypa vae. Pawccecize Muisaw nynth tuh pawpaw balyn kha marya a zaah, athua, Pachia kya-e byakhupaw kha mah phe a zaah. <sup>11</sup> Pawccecize ccungccaw uccaw`ae kha ccungccaw kya a um paw ccungccaw muisaw laelan hung nynth mou a nyh? Tuhhawte Pachia uccaw`ae kha Pachia Muisaw laelan hung nynth san nyh khyh. <sup>12</sup> Atu Pachia nynth alakaw te oun pya paw uccaw`ae kha ah ny nawlan oh aening nynth laephipi kya-e muisaw kha ah mue khyh oh, thuasalama Pachia kyate yn thua paw Muisaw kha nynth ah mue oh. ¹³ Tuh-e uccaw`ae tuh mah ccungccaw hawnaw nynth ccangpyapaw bya`ae te kae ho khyh, thuasalama Thyaa Muisaw nynth ccangpyapaw bya thyhte, muisaw uccaw`ae kha muisaw bya te khingkhia te nynth kae ho. <sup>14</sup> Thuasalama laephi ccungccaw nynth tuh Pachia kya-e Muisaw uccaw`ae kha mue khyh; pawccecize kha-e paw hanlan kha-e uccaw`ae tuh ngaenaw nynth thua. Kha-e uccaw`ae kha ny mah nyh kho khyh, pawccemacize kha-e uccaw`ae tuh muisaw lante nynth phiathya athua. ¹⁵ Thuasalama muisaw ccungccaw nynth tuh pawpaw balyn kha akaw-aleih byakhia kho, tuhzemah amaw kha hung ccungccaw nynth san akawaleih byakhia kho khyh. ¹⁶ Pawccecize, "Bawipaw kha a thuihei nawlan, hung ccungccaw nynth mou BAWIPAW thinlung kha a nyh?" Thuasalama aening tuh Kri thinlung kha ah hoi oh.

3 Te uteno`ae, kae nynth nanning kha muisaw ccungccaw`ae hawte kae hopah kho khyh oh, thuasalama pynsaw ccungccaw`ae hawte, Kri kya imua taraw`ae kalan hopya hawte nynth kae hopya oh. ² Nanning kha samatei te nynth kae kua oh, looh tangpaw kae dang khyh oh; pawccecize atu cia kha-e kha na ae kho khyh oh, atu mah na ae kho la khyh oh. ³ Pawccecize nanning tuh pynsaw ccungccaw`ae nynth na thua ung oh. Pawccecize nanning laku eiungkunaw, peku maekunaw, te phiakunaw`ae phang a um paw tuh pynsaw ccungccaw`ae na thua khyh oh tou? Laephi ccungccaw`ae hawte khaw na umbua oh? ⁴ Pawccecize lukheit nynth, "Kae tuh Paul zuitu nynth ka thua," ci zah mingccangpaw nynth, "Kae tuh Apollos zuitu nynth ka thua," a ci; tuhte na ci oh paw tuh pynsaw ccungccaw`ae na thua khyh oh tou te? <sup>5</sup> Paul tuh hungmou athua? Apollos tuh hungmou athua? Bawipaw nynth ccungccaw miakaw kha a pya thyhhawte, kaening tuh nanning kha zynnew kalan ae thuakhae oh paw Pachia ryalahu`ae nynth kae thua. ⁶ Kae nynth ka lin, Apollos nynth tuibu, thuasalama Pachia nynth a lesathung. ⁷ Tukeiccu a lintupaw hynh pawsang thua khyh, tuibupaw mah pawsang thua khyh, thuasalama a lesathungtupaw Pachia rou nynth a cyih kho. ⁸ Atu a lintupaw te tuibupaw tuh pynkheihpaw nynth thua, te milu raveih nynth amaw a ryalawnaw thyhte a ryalaw mee kha a mue ci. ⁹ Pawccecize kaening tuh Pachia ryte pynkheihlan ryalahu`ae nynth kae thua, nanning tuh Pachia loo nynth na thua oh, te Pachia kya-e sak paw inn nynth na thua oh. ¹⁰ Kamaw pya athua paw Pachia thawccinaw thyhte, ahawpaw innsakthya paw inn saktu lukheit hawte kae nynth inntonaw kha phe ka bing vae. Te mingccangpaw nynth kha-e vawlan a sak. Thuasalama kha-e vawlan pawcihte nynth ka sak cipaw ccungccaw miakaw nynth raeringkuh sah. ¹¹ Pawccecize Jesu Kri athua paw, phe abingkuh vae paw inntonaw laelan ccangpaw inntonaw kha hung ccungccaw

nynth sanmah bing kho vae khyh. ¹² Atu lukhakheit nynth kha-e inntonaw vawlan khe sui te, phua te, aphutepaw lung`ae te, thing te, lonuaku te, ccatanphue te a sak lanze; ¹³ milu raveih ryalaw tuh ccaerarihlal alanguh ci; pawccecize tuh-e Nin nynth kha-e kha pung a langsakuh ci. Pawkeiccumacize kha-e kha maee te langsaku athua ci; te milu raveih ryalaw kha pawtahawpaw ryalaw nynth thua cipaw maee nynth a syntaw ci. ¹⁴ Lukhakheit nynth kha-e inntonaw vawlan a sak paw a ryalaw tuh atyn lanze, aning tuh ryalaw mee a mue ci. ¹⁵ Lukhakheit ryalaw tuh maee nynth phe a u lanze, aning tuh phe a shung ci; thuasalama maee kyate lue hawte amaw te amaw tuh khum athua ci. ¹⁶ Nanning tuh Pachia kya-e tempal na thua oh paw te Pachia Muisaw nanning kya a um paw kha na nyh khyh oh tou? ¹⁷ Lukhakheit nynth Pachia kya-e tempal kha a nungsisaku lanze, khe-e paw kha Pachia nynth a roh ci. Pawccecize Pachia kya-e tempal tuh athyaa; tuh-e tempal tuh nanning nynth na thua oh. ¹⁸ Hung nynth sanmah amaw te amaw kha lingkuh nan sah. Nanning laku lukhakheit nynth hynh-e she kya ka haw cite a tuaku lanze, aning tuh ahaw ccaw, angaeepaw lang tangsah. ¹⁹ Pawccecize hynh-e laephipi kya-e hawnaw tuh Pachia malang ngaenawpaw nynth thua. Pawccecize, "Pachia nynth ahaw`ae paw kha mimaw thyaruhnaw kyakhe a kyng`ae," cite azeikuh. ²⁰ Te, "Ahaw`ae paw mih tuanaw tuh pawlang um khyh cipaw BAWIPAW nynth a ny," cite bua azeikuh. <sup>21</sup> Tukeiccu hung nynth san ccungccaw`ae kya pookuh nan sah. Pawccecize pawpaw balyn tuh nae kya-e nynth thua. ²² Paul athua zemah, Apollos athua zemah, Sefas athua zemah, laephipi athua zemah, hiinnaw athua zemah, chinaw athua zemah, a um paw uccaw`ae athua zemah, oun thua vae ci paw uccaw`ae athua zemah, pawpaw balyn tuh nae kya-e nynth thua. ²³ Te nanning tuh Kri kya-e nynth na thua oh; te Kri tuh Pachia kya-e nynth thua.

4 Tukeiccu Kri kya-e ryalawpatu`ae te Pachia byakhu-paw`ae synriatu`ae hawte ccungccaw nynth kaening hynh yn tua sah. <sup>2</sup> Tuhlaeze synriatu`ae kya e hynh aho, synriatu tuh zyn lan um paw athua ci. ³ Thuasalama nanning nynth bya nae pia lan oh paw, tukhyhze ccungccaw byapianaw nynth bya yn pia lanpaw tuh ka hanlan myarya adihpaw uccaw nynth thua. Thanccingte, kae nynth kamaw te kamaw hei bya ka piakuh khyh. ⁴ Pawccecize kamaw te kamaw arawsepaw pawsang ka nyh khyh, tuhzemah kae tuh tuh-e liate thyaa ka ccou khyh; thuasalama kae yn sihseitupaw tuh Bawipaw nynth thua. ⁵ Tukeiccu mohnaw kya-e thurupaw uccaw`ae kha awnaw kalan a thuakhae ci paw te thinlung kya-e tuakunaw`ae a langsakuh ci paw Bawipaw yn thua mawlaezung accyh azaw maw pawsang byapia nan oh. Oute ccungccaw miakaw nynth Pachia kyate thehoisanaw kha a ccou ci`ae. <sup>6</sup> Uteno`ae, azeikuh paw Ccathyaa kha alue lante tua khyh nawlan kaening kya na ccangku nawlan oh, nanning kyaze hung nynth sanmah mingccangpaw kha rawsete lukheit hanlan a pooku khyh nawlan, nanning hanlan nynth hynh-e uccaw`ae hynh kamaw kalan te Apollos kalan tousenaw lante ka paleih. ⁷ Pawccecize mingccangpaw te alokuh lei lante nang kha hung nynth mou ae rae? Te na mue leipaw na hoi paw pawmou a um? Te na mue lan thua ze, na mue leipaw olante pawccemou na poku? ⁸ Atu nanning tuh phe beih lang na hoi vae oh! Na hoirung vae oh! Kaening kae um khyh lya siapharan`ae hawte na uk oh; kaening mah nanning ryte kae uk bua nawlan, nanning nynth phe la uk ccacing oh lah

ci ka ry. ⁹Pawccecize chia lan seibe`ae paw ccungccaw`ae hawte kaening locceihtu`ae hynh nyathyakou Pachia nynh phe oun langsaku vae cite nynh ka tua. Pawccecize kaening tuh laephipi kalan, vaaw ccungccaw`ae kalan te ccungccaw`ae kalan nuinthua lan um paw dopaw nynh kae thua. <sup>10</sup>Kaening tuh Kri keiccuze mingae`ae nynh kae thua, thuasalama nanning tuh Kri kya ahawpaw nynh na thua oh. Kaening tuh anyaa`ae paw nynh kae thua, thuasalama nanning tuh nae thawsae. Nanning tuh sawtua lan um paw nynh na thua oh, thuasalama kaening tuh dothatheih paw nynh kae thua. <sup>11</sup>Atu ccyh cia hei kaening tuh kae vuelaw, kae tuihaw, kae uccaw apue, oun zia oun bua`ae zah inn leite nynh kae um. ¹²Kaemaw kae kuih`ae te thawte rya kae lah. Oun sang oun ruin vae`ae ze hythua kae pya`ae; oun tua oun sah vae`ae ze phang kae ngaesang. ¹³Thethya oun ccousah`ae ze kae soihbiaku`ae. Kaening tuh laephipi kya-e athu-anangpaw hawte thuasah, pawpaw balyn kya-e athupaw`ae hawte thuasah atu cia kae thua. <sup>14</sup>Hynh-e`ae hynh nanning maethyasah khytan ka ze khyh, thuasalama ka sungshapaw ccaaw`ae hawte raeringkunaw nynh kae pya oh. <sup>15</sup>Pawccecize Kri kya ccangpatu`ae thung haw na hoi oh zemah paaw`ae patae na hoi khyh oh; pawccecize thehoyhaw liate Kri Jesu kya nanning kha kae nynh phe kae saah vae oh. ¹⁶Tukeiccu kamaw hynh oun dosuinkuh oh cite nanning kha kae ngia oh. ¹⁷Hynh-e keiccu nynh Bawipaw kya zyn lan um paw, ka sungshapaw ka ccapaw Timote kha nanning kalan kae saw. Teiteikya balyn kriccawbu takyh kya ka ccangpya hawte, Kri kya ka hiinzia kha aning nynh ae la liathuisah ci oh. ¹⁸Kae tuh nanning kalan kae thua vae lei lanpaw olante abang nynh tua`ae zah a tansaku`ae. ¹⁹Thuasalama Bawipaw nynh a ry ze nae kalan taloi kae thua ci. Te a tansakuh`ae paw bya kha ka nypah lan khyh`ae, thuasalama mih thungnaw kha nynh ka nyh ci. ²⁰Pawccecize Pachia peenaw tuh bya kya um khyh, thuasalama thungnaw kya nynh a um. ²¹Pawmou na ry oh? Nae kalan tungbang te tou kae thua ci? Tukhyhze sungsakunaw te, nebaleihpaw thinlung te tou kae thua ci?

5 Nanning laku ohhuakunaw a um cite ccungccung athaan. Ccungccaw lukheit nynh a paaw zu a umkhae cipaw, tuhtahawpaw ohhuakunaw tuh Zenta`ae laku heize thae boi lan um khyh. ²Te nanning nynh na tansakuh oh zah khae a cyih paw ccungccaw kha nanning laku kyate dae dee athua nawlan, na rah na khui khyh oh. ³Pawccecize kae tuh pynsaw lante nanning ryte ka um khyh zemah muisaw lante ka um, nanning ryte ka um paw hawte, kha-e cyisahna a cyih paw kha-e paw kha bya phe ka pia vae. ⁴Ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri min kya nanning pynkheihlan he na sueluakuh vae oh ze, kae ka muisaw a umbua, ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri thungnaw liate, ⁵kha-e paw a muisaw tuh Bawipaw Jesu nin kya khum athua nawlan, a pynsaw tuh ro athua ccaw amaw kha Setan kalan ah oh cite bya ka pia. ⁶Nanning na pooku oh paw tuh hoy khyh. Ccapyhtaripaw ransi nynh vaepoi khaleih a thosah cipaw na nyh khyh oh tou? ⁷Tukeiccu nanning tuh ransi py leipaw na thua oh hawte, athawpaw vaepoi na thua nawlan oh, arypaw ransi kha marya ccicca oh. Pawccecize aening Kawtaw Poi athua paw Kri tuh aening hanlan silawna phe thua vae. ⁸Tukeiccu arypaw ransi ryte thua leite, athah-aruhpaw te ahoy leipaw ransi ryte thua leite, thuasalama thinlung thanccingte, byaccing te ransi py leipaw poi kha tua oh si. ⁹Ka ccaky kya a ohhuakuh`ae paw ryte na mungku khyh nawlan oh nae kalan phe ka ze vae. ¹⁰Tuhzemah hynh-e laephipi

kya-e a ohhuakuh`ae paw ry, akarankuh`ae paw ry, ccungccaw a luade`ae paw ry, zohtuhbeik`ae paw ryte kharyh na umkheih ngaw khyh oh cite ka hory paw thua khyh. Tuhte ka ho lanze nanning tuh laephipi kyate na pou oh aho vae ci. ¹¹Thuasalama atu uno cite ko athua paw lukhakheit tuh a ohhuakupaw, tukhyhze a karankuhpaw, tukhyhze zohtuhbeikpaw, tukhyhze ccungccaw a sang a ruinpaw, tukhyhze aruipaw, tukhyhze ccungccaw a luadepaw athua ze, khahtahawpaw ccungccaw ryte na mungkuh lan khyh oh, ae mah na aekheih lan khyh oh cite kae nynh nae kalan phe ka ze vae. ¹²Atolang e ccungccaw`ae kha mah byapia lanpaw tuh kae nynh pawmou ka se? Alungkhu e ccungccaw`ae kha nanning nynh bya na pia khyh oh tou? ¹³Thuasalama atolang-e ccungccaw`ae kha Pachia nynh byapia ci`ae. Tukeiccu kha-e ccungccahoy leipaw kha naemaw laku kyate dae dee oh.

6 Nanning lukheit te lukheit byathan na hoi vae oh ze mithyaa`ae malang thuakhaeku leite ading lei`ae paw malang thuakhaeku lan hungmou a zynkuhpaw a um? ²Laephipi hynh mithyaa`ae nynh byapia ci`ae cipaw na nyh khyh oh tou? Te laephipi tuh nanning nynh bya na pia ci oh athua lanze, adih huapaw byathan`ae kha byapia lan na ccan khyh oh tou? <sup>3</sup>Vaaw ccungccaw`ae kha aening nynh byapia lan cipaw na nyh khyh oh tou? Hynh-e hiinnaw te asekuhpaw uccaw`ae kha pawcihmou byapia lan houh ah ccan oh? <sup>4</sup>Tuhte hynh-e hiinnaw te asekuhpaw uccaw`ae kha byapia lanpaw na hoi oh ze, kriccawbu kya pawlang um hua lei`ae paw kha byapia lan la khang oh. <sup>5</sup>Nae maethya ccaw cite nynh tuhte ka ho. Nanning laku ahawpaw ccungccaw lukheit san um khyh tou? A uteno`ae laku byapia kho lanpaw lukheit san um khyh tou? ⁶Thuasalama uteno nynh uteno kha zyn leitu`ae malang a thuakhae ccarei! ⁷Tukeiccu atu nanning nynh lukheit te lukheit byapiaku lan na cciakhaeku oh paw tuh phe na cyisei mawrou oh. Pawcemou cyiseinaw kha na ua paleih khyh oh? Pawcemou hyn-gpyakupaw kha nanning nynh na teing paleih khyh oh? ⁸Thua khyh, naemaw mah na cyihsei oh zah ming`ae kha na hyn-gpya oh, te nae uno`ae kalan khae na cyi oh. ⁹Ading leipaw ccungccaw`ae tuh Pachia peenaw kha rhoccou lan khyh`ae cipaw na nyh khyh oh tou? Lingsakuh nan oh. A ohhuakuh`ae paw, zohtuhbeik`ae paw, milae zu milae vawpaw a seikhae`ae paw, nopi lang raekute a sei`ae paw, pise te pise a sei`ae paw, <sup>10</sup>miruh`ae, a karankuh`ae paw, a rui`ae paw, ccungccaw a sang a ruin`ae paw, ccungccaw a luade`ae paw mah Pachia peenaw rhoccou lan khyh`ae. <sup>11</sup>Te nanning kyaze abang tuh khatahaw`ae paw nynh na la thua oh. Thuasalama atu Bawipaw Jesu min kya te ah Pachia kya-e Muisaw liate nanning tuh singpya na thua vae oh, thyaasah na thua vae oh zah thyaaccou na thua vae oh. ¹²Pawpaw balyn tuh ka hanlan cyi kho athua, thuasalama pawpaw balyn tuh marya athane paw thua khyh. Pawpaw balyn tuh ka hanlan cyi kho athua, thuasalama ccangkakheit thungnaw zakaw ka um sae lan khyh. ¹³Aepaw tuh vue hanlan thua zah vue tuh aepaw hanlan nynh thua. Thuasalama Pachia nynh kha-e`ae kha paryh mawte a roh ci. Atu pyn tuh ohhuakunaw hanlan thua khyh, thuasalama Bawipaw hanlan nynh thua, te Bawipaw tuh pyn hanlan nynh thua. <sup>14</sup>Te Pachia nynh Bawipaw kha a thosah, te aening kha mah amaw kya-e thungnaw liate oun thosah bua ci. <sup>15</sup>Nae pyn tuh Kri pyn kya-e`ae nynh thua cipaw na nyh khyh oh tou? Oute Kri pyn kya-e`ae kha ka laah ci zah ohhuanung pyn kya-e`ae lang ka rae ci

tou? Tuhte ccei soh. ¹⁶ Pawte? Ohhuanung te a kyngkuh paw tuh tuh-e nung ryte pyn kheit nynh athua vae`ae cipaw na nyh khyh oh tou? Pawccceize Pachia nynh, "Minmin lun-ing tuh ngesaw kheit lang a tang ci`ae," a ci. ¹⁷ Thuasalama Bawipaw te a kyngkuh paw tuh amaw ryte muisaw ccangkheit nynh athua vae`ae. ¹⁸ Ohhuakunaw kha ccuetaw oh. Ccungccaw nynh a cyi paw seinaw miakaw tuh pyn atolang e nynh thua, thuasalama ohhuakunaw a rae paw tuh amaw a pyn kha rawsete a seipaw nynh thua. ¹⁹ Pawte? Nae pyn tuh Pachia kyate na mue oh paw nae kya a um paw Thyaa Muisaw tempal nynh thua cipaw, te nanning tuh naemaw kya-e na thua khyh oh cipaw hynh na nyh khyh oh tou? ²⁰ Pawccceize nanning tuh amee te re paw nynh na thua oh. Tukeiccu Pachia kya-e athua paw nae pyn kya thuasah, nae muisaw kya thuasah Pachia kha phu-esah oh.

7 Atu nanning nynh kamaw kalan nae zei oh paw uccaw te asekuh lante: Pise nynh nopi tung leipaw tuh ahoy-paw nynh thua. ² Tuhzemah, ohhuakunaw kha sibia khylan pise miakaw nynh amaw zuhoi sah lah nopi miakaw nynh amaw vawpaw hoi sah. ³ Vawpaw nynh a zu nynh accanpaw rynawpaw kha langsapah sah; tuhhawte zu nynh mah vawpaw kha cyipah sah. ⁴ Zu nynh amaw pyn kya kawhoinaw hoi khyh, thuasalama vawpaw nynh a hoi. Tuhhawte vawpaw nynh mah amaw pyn kya kawhoinaw hoi khyh, thuasalama zu nynh a hoi. ⁵ Nanning nynh naemaw te naemaw kha loohaesungnaw kalan te sawsangnaw kalan na pyaku nawlan oh, ccyh sosoh nawccawpaw kya laelan, lukheit te lukheit kangkuh nan oh; te nanning na sungku kho leinaw oh keiccu Setan nynh ae tuh-ou khyh nawlan oh pynkheihlan bua um oh. ⁶ Thuasalama hynh-e hynh kawpyapaw liate thua leite, akhue-ua paw liate nynh ka ho. ⁷ Pawccceize pise`ae balyn tuh kamaw hawte thua`ae sah ci ka ry. Thuasalama ccungccaw miakaw nynh, Pachia nynh pya paw, amaw lasung a hoi. Lukheit nynh hynhtahawpaw lasung hoi zah mingccangpaw nynh khahtahawpaw a hoi. ⁸ Tukeiccu zu vawpaw a hoi lei`ae paw kalan te numae`ae kalan kae nynh ka ho paw tuh: Kae hawte minmin nynh a um`ae zetuh mih hanlan ahoy. <sup>9</sup> Thuasalama minmin nynh a sungku kho khyh`ae ze, zu vawpaw hoi`ae sah; pawccceize sahpay eih ry te phang um paw lae tuh zu vawpaw hoi paw ahoyhua. <sup>10</sup> Te zu vawpaw a hoi`ae paw kalan kae nynh kaw ka pya`ae, tuhzemah kae ka thua khyh, thuasalama Bawipaw nynh kawpya`ae: Zu nynh a vawpaw kha poutaw nan sah. ¹¹ Thuasalama aning nynh a poutaw lanze vawpaw hoi leite um sah, tukhyhze a vawpaw te bua ccawkuhthui`ae sah. Te vawpaw nynh a zu kha maah nan sah. <sup>12</sup> Thuasalama mingccang`ae kalan, Bawipaw nynh thua leite, kae nynh ka hopaw tuh: Uno lukhakheit nynh a zyn leipaw zuhoi zah kha-e a zu nynh a vawpaw ryte umkheih lan a ry ze, aning nynh a zu kha maah nan sah. ¹³ Tuhhawte nopi lukheit nynh a zyn leipaw vawpaw hoi zah kha-e a vawpaw nynh a zu ryte umkheih lan a ry ze, aning nynh a vawpaw kha maah nan sah. ¹⁴ Pawccceize a zyn leipaw vawpaw tuh zu liate thyaasah thua zah a zyn leipaw zu tuh vawpaw liate thyaasah athua. Tukhyh lanze nae ccaaw`ae tuh thyaan lan khyh`ae, thuasalama atu minmin tuh athya`ae. ¹⁵ Thuasalama a zyn leipaw nynh a poutaw ze, pou ccaleih sah. Rae lukheit, khyh ze ccia lukheit tuh tuhtahawpaw kya seetangnaw zakaw um lanpaw thua khyh. Thuasalama Pachia nynh aening tuh daenaw kalan nynh yn ko. ¹⁶ Pawccceize, Pou zu, na vawpaw kha nang

nynh na khum ci, na khum lan khyh cipaw pawtemou na ny? Tukhyhze, Pou vawpaw, na zu kha nang nynh na khum ci, na khum lan khyh cipaw pawtemou na ny? ¹⁷ Thuasalama Pachia nynh ccungccaw miakaw kha a neethung thyhhawte, Bawipaw nynh ccungccaw miakaw kha a ko thyhhawte, aning nynh tuhte um sah. Te kriccawbu`ae balyn kha kae nynh tuhte kaw ka pya. ¹⁸ Vindung awkuh paw kha ko paw a um zaw? Vindung awkuh leipaw lang tang nan sah. Vindung awkuh leipaw kha ko paw a um zaw? Vindung awkuh paw lang tang nan sah. ¹⁹ Vindung awkupaw paw ccungkia khyh zah vindung awku leipaw mah paw ccungkia khyh. Thuasalama Pachia kya-e kawpyapaw`ae zui paw nynh azici. ²⁰ Ccungccaw miakaw nynh amaw konaw kya, kha-e konaw kyakhe khamawte po tyn sah. ²¹ Nang tuh see phang na thua pite ko na thua tou? Kha-e hanlan na thinphang nan sah; thuasalama nang tuh luesah kho na thua ze, kha-e luenaw kha mangkuh. ²² Pawccceize, Bawipaw kya ko athua paw ccungccaw tuh see mang athua pite Bawipaw kya-e a luepaw ccungccaw nynh thua. Tuhhawte ko athua paw ccungccaw mah mang alue pite Kri kya-e see nynh thua. ²³ Nanning tuh amee te re vae paw nynh na thua oh; ccungccaw`ae see lang tang nan vae oh. <sup>24</sup> Uteno`ae, ccungccaw miakaw nynh amaw konaw, kha-e kyakhe Pachia ryte po um sah. ²⁵ Atu zu, vawpaw a hoi lei`ae paw te asekuh lante Bawipaw kya-e kawpyapaw ka hoi khyh; tuhzemah kae tuh Bawipaw a ngaethya-umsanaw kya zyn lan um paw lukheit ka thua hawte tuanaw kae pya oh. ²⁶ Tuhte atu lya-e vawsawnaw keiccuze pise lukheit nynh tuhmawte po a um lanze, tuh-e tuh ahoy paw nynh thua cite ka tua. ²⁷ Nang tuh zu te hede na thua tou? Suku lan ccungkuh nan. Nang tuh zu kyate supya na thua tou? Zu kha ccungkuh nan vae. ²⁸ Thuasalama nang tuh zu na hoi lanze, na sei khyh; te liaccady nynh vawpaw a hoi ze, aning tuh sei khyh. Tuhzemah kate zu, vawpaw a hoi paw tuh pynsaw kya vawsawnaw a tung ci`ae, thuasalama nanning kha kae haang ry oh. <sup>29</sup> Thuasalama uteno`ae, e hynh kae hopya oh, accyh tuh adyn vae; tukeiccu atu te vae tuh zu a hoi`ae paw nynh zu a hoi lei`ae paw hawte um`ae sah; <sup>30</sup> a rah`ae paw nynh a rah lei`ae paw hawte, te lungtua`ae paw nynh lungtua lei`ae paw hawte, te uccaw a re`ae paw nynh a hoi lei`ae paw hawte; <sup>31</sup> te hynh-e laephipi a mang`ae paw nynh alue lan a mang lei`ae paw hawte um`ae sah; pawccceize hynh-e laephipi muinsan tuh azo avae cciamang. ³² Thuasalama nanning tuh lungriathae leite na um lan oh ka ry. Zuhoi leipaw nynh tuh Bawipaw hynh pawtemou a lungry ka tung ci cite Bawipaw te asekuhpaw uccaw`ae kha nynh a tua. <sup>33</sup> Thuasalama zuhoi paw nynh tuh a zu kha pawtemou a lungry ka tung ci cite laephi uccaw`ae kong kha nynh a tua. ³⁴ Vawpaw a hoi paw te liaccady laku mah alaenaw a um. Vawpaw a hoi leipaw nopi nynh tuh a pyn kya te a muisaw kya athyaan nawlan Bawipaw kya-e uccaw`ae kha nynh a tua. Thuasalama vawpaw a hoi paw nopi nynh tuh pawtemou ka vawpaw a lungry ka tung ci cite laephi uccaw`ae kong kha nynh a tua. ³⁵ Te hynhte ka hopaw tuh nanning kha kha kya kae saw oh ccaw cite thua khyh, nae hanlan athane nawlan nynh ka ho. Te kou angaekuh lante na um nawlan oh te lungronaw um leite nanning nynh Bawipaw kha rya na lawpya nawlan oh nynh hynhte ka ho. ³⁶ Thuasalama pisepaw lukhakheit nynh a liaccanung tungvaw dohoy lei lante nynh ka um cite a tuaku ze, tuh-e nung a liaccawnaw kum tuh alia vae lanze, vawpaw hoi aho vae thua ze, a ry hawte cyih sah. Aning tuh

sei khyh; minmin tuh zuvaw lang tang`ae sah. ³⁷ Tuhzemah a thinlung kya varyn atynpaw, zuhoi hosah leite, amaw rynaw tungvaw kaw hoi zah a ccangvaethuanaw kha tuhte po tynsah lan cite a thinlung kya phe a tuakuh paw ccungccaw tuh kou hoy lang nynh a cyi. ³⁸ Tukeiccu zuhoi paw ccungccaw tuh kou hoy lang nynh a cyi. Thuasalama zuhoi leipaw ccungccaw tuh houh hoy lang nynh a cyi. ³⁹ Zu tuh a vawpaw a hiin lungkhu balyn kawbya liate hede athua. Thuasalama a vawpaw tuh a chi lanze, amaw nynh a ry paw pise zu lang tang khylan, Bawipaw kya kyalya nynh aning tuh alue. ⁴⁰ Thuasalama aning tuh vawpaw hoi leite khamawte a um lanze a lungtua huapaw nynh thua cite nynh ka tua. Te kae mah Pachia kya-e Muisaw ka hoi cite ka tuakuh.

8 Atu zohtuh`ae kalan pyapawuccaw` ae konglang te, aening balyn nynaw ah hoi oh cipaw ah ny oh. Nynaw tuh a tansakuh, thuasalama sungsakunaw nynh thawzung atynsah. ² Te lukhakheit nynh ccangkakheit ka nyh cite a tuaku lanze, ny lan accan hawte pawsang nyh loh khyh. ³ Thuasalama lukhakheit nynh Pachia kha a sungsa lanze kha-e paw tuh Pachia nynh a ny paw nynh thua. ⁴ Tukeiccu zohtuh kalan silawnaw`ae paw uccaw`ae aenaw konglang te, laephipi kya zohtuh tuh pawsang thua khyh cipaw te Pachia ccangkheit laelan ccangpaw um lae vae khyh cipaw kha ah ny oh. ⁵ Pawccceize (pachia`ae patae te bawi`ae patae a um paw hawte), vaawran kya thuasah, laephi wawlan thuasah pachia`ae a ci`ae paw a la um heize mah, ⁶ aening hanlan tuh Paaw, Pachia ccangkheit rou nynh a um. Amaw kyate nynh pawpaw balyn tuh a um, te aening tuh amaw hanlan nynh thua. Te Bawipaw lukheit Jesu Kri rou nynh um. Amaw liate nynh pawpaw balyn tuh a um, aening mah amaw liate nynh ah um oh. ⁷ Tuhzemah tuh-e nynaw tuh ccungccaw miakaw kya um khyh. Abang ccungccaw nynh zohtuh nynawpaw thinlung te atu cia zohtuh kalan pyapaw kha a ae`ae. Te mimaw nykunawpaw thinlung tuh a thawzya keiccu a nungsisakuh`ae. ⁸ Thuasalama aepaw nynh aening hynh Pachia malang maehoy yn pya khyh. Pawccceize ah ae oh zemah houh ahoyhua lae khyh oh; ah ae khyh oh zemah houh athah-aruhhua lae khyh oh. ⁹ Thuasalama nanning kya-e hynh-e luenawpaw kha thawzya`ae paw hanlan thypawku nawlan a tang khyh nawlan la raeringkuh oh. <sup>10</sup> Pawccceize nynaw mang na hoi paw nang nynh zohtuh nungnaw kya aepaw na koih paw kha lukhakheit nynh ae muih lanze, amaw nykunawpaw thinlung thawzyapaw ccungccaw nynh zohtuh`ae kalan pyapawuccaw` ae kha ae lan a rawthung lan khyh tou? <sup>11</sup> Te na nynaw keiccuze, Kri nynh a hanlan a chipya paw, thawzyapaw uno tuh arohhang kih tou? <sup>12</sup> Thuasalama nanning nynh uteno`ae kha rawsete tuhte he na sei oh tuh, thawzyapaw mimaw nykunawpaw thinlung kha vaemaw na miesah oh, tetuh Kri rawsete na sei vae oh. ¹³ Tukeiccu, aepaw nynh ka uno kha a maelehsaku lanze, ka uno kha ka maelehsaku khyh nawlan saw kharyh ka ae boi vae lan khyh.

9 Kae tuh locceihu ka thua khyh tou? Kae tuh a luepaw ka thua khyh tou? Ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri kha kae nynh phe ka muih khyh tou? Nanning tuh Bawipaw kya ka ryalaw na thua khyh oh tou? ² Kae tuh mingccang`ae kalan locceihu ka thua khyh zemah, lunghiinnaw um leite nanning kalan locceihu ka thua. Pawccceize nanning tuh Bawipaw kya kae locceihu ka thuanawpaw syntawnaw nynh na thua oh. <sup>3</sup> Kamaw hynh akaw-aleih bya oun khia`ae paw kalan ka

khungnaw`ae paw bya tuh hynhte nynh thua: <sup>4</sup> Kaening tuh ae lan, nia lan kaw kae hoi khyh tou? <sup>5</sup> Ccangpaw locceihu`ae hawte, Bawipaw a neitaw`ae te Sefas hawte, kaening so a zyn paw zu lukheit hoeiku bua lan kaw kae hoibua khyh tou? ⁶ Tukhyhze Barnabas te kae kyalya tou ryalaw law leite um lan kaw kae hoibua khyh? ⁷ Hungmou amaw kya-e thangkute rhawkaw rya a lah paw a um? Hungmou misu khokhu ccou zah kha-e athae ae leite a um? Tukhyhze hungmou tuuphu kha ring zah tuu matei kha nia leite a um? ⁸ Hynh-e uccaw`ae hynh ccungccaw huataw lukheit hawte tou kae nynh hung ka ho? Tukhyhze tuh-e hawte kawbya nynh soh ho bua khyh tou? <sup>9</sup> Pawccceize Mawsi Kawbya kya hynhte azeikuh, "Ccatan a tin paw tangnuapaw`ae mung kha na baccyh lan khyh," acikuh. Pachia nynh tangnuapaw`ae kha tuapah tou? ¹⁰ Tukhyhze kha-e kha aening hanlan balyn so Pachia nynh ho ta? Lunghiinnaw hoi leite aening hanlan nynh aho. Leithue paw ccungccaw nynh ngaehoinaw te a thue nawlan, te ngaehoinaw te ccatan tin paw nynh a ngaehoinaw kha a muebua paw athua nawlan nynh hynh-e tuh azeiku. ¹¹ Kaening nynh muisaw uccaw`ae kha nanning kya phe kae ccou zah nae kya-e pynsaw uccaw`ae kha kae rue lanze, alepaw uccaw thua zaw? ¹² Mingccang`ae nynh nanning tungvaw kha-e kaw kha a muebua`ae ze, kaening tuh houh muebua lan kae ccan khyh tou? Tuhzemah kaening tuh kha-e kaw kha kae mang khyh; thuasalama Kri thehoypaw kha phang kae khaw sei khyh nawlan pawpaw balyn kha phang kae ngaesang. ¹³ Athyaapaw uccaw`ae hanlan ryalah`ae paw tuh tempal voidu kya-e kha nynh a ae`ae cipaw, te silawhang kya ryalah`ae paw tuh silawhang kya-e kha nynh a ccoubua`ae cipaw kha na nyh khyh oh tou? <sup>14</sup> Ou tuhhawte thehoypaw a ho`ae paw tuh thehoypaw honaw kyate nynh a hiin kih`ae cite Bawipaw nynh kaw phe a pya vae. <sup>15</sup> Thuasalama hynh-e`ae hynh kharyh ka mang khyh, kamaw hynh tuhte nae cyipya oh ccaw cite mah hynh-e`ae kong hynh ka zei khyh. Pawccceize ka pookunawpaw kha lukhakheit nynh accakaepaw lan a tangsah lae tuh ka chi lanze ka hanlan ahoyhua. ¹⁶ Pawccceize thehoypaw kha ka ho zemah pooku lanpaw pawsang ka hoi khyh. Pawccceize cyi lan ahopaw kha ka tungvaw kya khang athua. Athua, thehoypaw kha ka ho khyh lanze, kae tuh pawcih ngaethya lan um paw pei ka thua kih! ¹⁷ Pawccceize kae nynh e rya hynh lungthote ka law ze, ryalaw mee ka hoi; thuasalama ka rynaw kha rawsete ka law lanze, kae tuh yn zyn zah synriatu ryalaw yn ah paw nynh thua. ¹⁸ Tuhte lanze ka ryalaw mee tuh pawmou? Thehoypaw he ka ho vae ze, Kri thehoypaw kha amee ho leite ka ho nawlan, thehoypaw honaw kya ka kawhoinaw kha alue lante ka mang khyh nawlan ka law paw kha nynh thua. ¹⁹ Pawccceize kae tuh ccungccaw balyn kyate ka lue zemah ccungccaw`ae kha houh ka mue nawlan, ccungccaw balyn hanlan kamaw te kamaw kha see lang nynh ka raekuh. <sup>20</sup> Te Jew`ae kha ka mue`ae ccaw cite Jew`ae kya kae tuh Jew paw lukheit hawte nynh ka thua; Kawbya zakaw um`ae paw kha ka mue`ae ccaw cite Kawbya zakaw um`ae paw kya kae tuh Kawbya zakaw um paw hawte nynh ka thua. <sup>21</sup> (Pachia malang kawbya leite a um leipaw, Kri malang kawbya zakaw um paw ka thua zemah), kawbya leite um`ae paw kha ka mue nawlan, kawbya leite um`ae paw kya kae tuh kawbya leite um paw hawte nynh ka um. <sup>22</sup> Thawzya`ae paw kha ka mue nawlan, thawzya`ae paw kya kae tuh thawzyapaw hawte nynh ka um. Ccungccaw abang kha aphuinphu te ka khum ccaw cite ccungccaw

caw balyn hanlan kae tuh atyn-are nynth ka thua. ²³ Nanning ryte thehoy paw a neethungkuh bua paw ka thua nawlan, thehoy paw khylan nynth tuhte kae nynth ka cyi. ²⁴ Ccuetaekunaw kya a ccue`ae paw tuh mih balynte nynth a ccue`ae, thuasalama lukheit nynth tae mee lasung kha a mue cipaw na nyh khyh oh tou? Na muebua nawlan oh ou tuhte ccuebua oh. ²⁵ Taekunaw kya a taekuh bua paw miakaw nynth tuh tynre balyn kya a sungkuh. Anaanarohthya-paw haetapaw lukhung mue khylan nynth khate a cyi`ae. Thuasalama aening tuh anaanarohthya leipaw lukhung mue khylan nynth thua. <sup>26</sup> Tukeiccu kae ka ccuebua, hung ka ccue huataw khyh; kae ka thungkuh bua, khivae athung-paw hawte ka thung khyh. <sup>27</sup> Thuasalama mingccang`ae kha ka hopah`ae koute, kamaw tuh dae a nue`ae paw ka thuasei khyh nawlan, ka pyn hynh ka reihkuh zah ka taekuh.

10 Tuhlaeze uteno`ae, ah minpaaw`ae balyn tuh maeking kaw la um`ae zah mih balynte rili kha po la zua`ae, ² maeking kya te rili kya mih balynte Mawsi kya baptism`ae, <sup>3</sup> mih balynte phinkheitpaw muisaw looh kha la ae`ae, ⁴ mih balynte phinkheitpaw muisaw tui kha a la neih`ae cipaw kha ny leite na um lan oh paw ka ry khyh. Pawccecize minmin nuhlang te azuikuh paw kha-e muisaw Lungpi kyate a pou paw muisaw tui kha nynth a nia`ae, te tuh-e Lungpi tuh Kri nynth thua. ⁵ Thuasalama minmin kyaze alunghua tungvaw kya Pachia a lungrythua khyh, tukeiccu mih rhua`ae tuh rangkaw kya phiariphiaae pung a um. <sup>6</sup> Minmin nynth ahoy leipaw uccaw`ae kha a dua`ae hawte aening nynth ah dua khyh nawlan oh, atu hynh-e`ae tuh aening hanlan dosuinku lanpaw nynth thua`ae. <sup>7</sup> "Ccongccaw`ae tuh ae lan te nia lan dahung`ae zah zue khylan bua a thokuh`ae," cite azeikuh hawte; minmin abang tuh zohtuhbeik`ae paw athua`ae hawte nanning thuabua nan oh. ⁸ Minmin abang tuh ohhuakunaw rae`ae zah nin kheit lungkhu thungkuin thungthung phe khuliakuh`ae zah a chi`ae hawte, aening tuh ohhuakunaw rae nan oh sih. <sup>9</sup> Minmin abang nynth Pachia syntaw`ae zah fupaw nynth phe a ro`ae hawte, aening tuh Kri kha syntaw nan oh sih. <sup>10</sup> Minmin abang nynth ccae-ihccaethua-um`ae zah a rohtupaw nynth phe a ro`ae hawte, nanning tuh ccae-ihccaethua umbua nan oh. <sup>11</sup> Aening dosuinku lanpaw lang nynth hynh-e`ae balyn tuh minmin kya acyikuh. She athangnaw nynth a thuanua paw aening thuiheinaw hanlan nynth kha-e`ae tuh zei athua. ¹² Tukeiccu ka thadyn cite a tuakuh paw nynth tuh a khuliaku sei khyh nawlan raeringkuh sah. ¹³ Ccongccaw nynth a tung he paw tuh-ounaw rou kha nynth na tungbua oh. Thuasalama Pachia tuh zyn lan um paw athua thyh-hawte, na taening lei oh paw tuh-ounaw kha nae kya thuasah lan khyh. Thuasalama na teing kho nawlan oh tuh-ounaw ryte poutawnawpaw laanpi kha mah amaw nynth ae raepah ciy oh. ¹⁴ Tukeiccu ka sungsa`ae, zohtuhbeik paw kha ccuetaw oh. <sup>15</sup> Ahawpaw ccongccaw`ae kalan ho hawte nynth kae hopya oh. Ka hopaw hynh nanning nynth la tuasekuh oh. ¹⁶ Hythua ah pya oh paw hythuanaw banang tuh Kri chii kya-e zerya mangnaw kha thua khyh tou? Ah ia oh paw sanlou tuh Kri pyn kya-e zerya mangnaw kha thua khyh tou? ¹⁷ Pawccecize aening tuh patae ah ci oh zemah sanlou phe kheit te pyn pynkheit nynth ah thua oh; pawccecize aening balyn tuh kha-e sanlou phe kheitpaw kha nynth ah mangkheih oh. ¹⁸ Pynsaw lante Israel athua`ae paw kha dotua oh; silawnaw`ae paw a ae`ae paw minmin tuh silawhang kya-e a neethungkuh bua`ae paw thua khyh`ae

tou? ¹⁹ Tuhte lanze ka hory paw tuh pawmou? Zohtuh tuh ccangkhekheit nynth thua ka ci tou? Tukhyhze zohtuh kalan pyapaw tuh ccangkhekheit nynth thua ka ci tou? ²⁰ Thuasalama Zenta`ae nynth silawnaw`ae paw tuh Pachia kalan thua leite raerangsaro`ae kalan nynth silaw`ae cipaw kha nynth thua. Te raerangsaro`ae ryte vaecawtangnaw na hoi lan oh paw kha ka ry khyh. <sup>21</sup> Bawipaw kya-e banang te raerangsaro`ae banang kha na neih kho khyh oh; Bawipaw kya-e ccaboi te raerangsaro`ae kya-e ccaboi kha na mangkheih kho khyh oh. ²² Bawipaw kha a thinriasah lan aening nynth ah hy ry oh tou? Aening tuh amaw laeze ah thawsaehua tou? ²³ Pawpaw balyn tuh ka hanlan cyi kho athua, thuasalama pawpaw balyn tuh marya athanepaw thua khyh; pawpaw balyn tuh ka hanlan cyi kho athua, thuasalama pawpaw balyn nynth tynsahthung khyh. ²⁴ Hung ccongccaw nynth sanmah amaw hanlan ccongkuh nan sah; thuasalama ccongccaw miakaw nynth mingccang`ae hoy nawlan ccong sah. <sup>25</sup> Ahmaw nykunaw thinlung keiccu byakhia leite, saw zuanaw kya a zua`ae paw miakaw kha ae oh; ²⁶ pawccecize, "Laepi te kha-e kya um`ae paw balyn tuh BAWIPAW kya-e nynth thua." <sup>27</sup> A zyn lei`ae paw lukhakheit nynth nanning kha ae kobua oh zah ccia lan na ry oh ze, ahmaw nykunaw thinlung keiccu byakhia leite nae malang a nya`ae paw miakaw kha ae oh. <sup>28</sup> Thuasalama lukhakheit nynth, "E tuh zohtuh`ae kalan pyapaw nynth thua," cite ae hopya oh ze, khate ae hopah paw keiccu te ahmaw nykunaw thinlung keiccu kha-e kha ae nan oh; pawccecize, "Laepi te kha-e kya um`ae paw balyn tuh BAWIPAW kya-e nynth thua." <sup>29</sup> "Ahmaw nykunaw thinlung," ka cipaw hynh namaw kya-e kha ka hory paw thua khyh, thuasalama mingccang`ae kya-e kha nynth ka hory. Pawccemou ccongccaw ccangpaw kya-e nykunaw thinlung nynth kamaw ka luenaw kha bya yn pia lanpaw tuh? ³⁰ Thuasalama lungtuabya hote ka ae lanze, lungtuabya hote ka mang paw kha-e keiccu pawccemou kae tuh thethya oun ho`ae? <sup>31</sup> Tukeiccu na ae oh zemah thuasah, na nia oh zemah thuasah, pawpaw na cyi oh zemah, pawpaw balyn tuh Pachia phu-e nawlan cyih oh. <sup>32</sup> Jew`ae kha thuasah, Greek`ae kha thuasah, Pachia kriccawbu kha thuasah lungrosanaw pya nan oh. <sup>33</sup> Ccongccaw`ae nynth khumnaw a muebua`ae ccaw cite, kae nynth kamaw elan amia ccongku leite, ccongccaw patae elan amia ka ccong zah pawpaw kya balyn ccongccaw balyn lung ka hoysah hawte, cyih bua oh.

11 Kae nynth Kri kha ka dosuinku hawte nanning mah kamaw hynh oun dosuinkuh oh. ² Uteno`ae, nanning nynth pawpaw kya balyn kamaw kha nae liathui oh zah nanning kalan kae ahpya oh paw thyh-hawte phungzae`ae kha na zui oh pawte kae thehoysah oh. ³ Thuasalama pise miakaw lu tuh Kri thua zah nopi lu tuh pise nynth thua cipaw te Kri lu tuh Pachia nynth thua cipaw kha kae nysah ry oh. ⁴ Pise miakaw nynth a lu phang bongkute sawsang ze thuasah, profehbyaho ze thuasah, amaw a lu kha thethyasah paw nynth thua. ⁵ Thuasalama nopi miakaw nynth a lu bongku leite sawsang ze thuasah, profehbya ho ze thuasah, amaw a lu kha thethyasah paw nynth thua; pawccecize tuhte a cyi lanze aning tuh a lu phe naepaw te nynth aloku. ⁶ Pawccecize nopi nynth a lu kha a bongku khyh ze, a sang ngokuh sah; thuasalama nopi lukheit hanlan sang ngokupaw, lu naekupaw tuh maethya lan um ze, a lu kha bongkuh sah. ⁷ Pise tuh Pachia kya-e muinsan te a phuenaw athua keiccuze a lu bongku lan ccan ccaccing khyh. Thuasalama nopi tuh pise kya-e phu-enaw nynth thua.

⁸ Pawccceize pise tuh nopi kyate thua khyh; thuasalama nopi tuh pise kyate nynh thua. ⁹ Pise tuh nopi hanlan rae paw mah thua khyh; thuasalama nopi tuh pise hanlan rae paw nynh thua. ¹⁰ Tukeiccu vaaw ccungccaw`ae keiccuze nopi nynh amaw a lu vawlan kawhoinaw syntawnaw a hoi aho. ¹¹ Tuhzemah Bawipaw kya nopi leite pise um khyh, pise leite nopi mah um khyh. ¹² Pawccceize nopi tuh pise kyate athua hawte, pise mah nopi liate nynh a um; thuasalama pawpaw balyn tuh Pachia kyate nynh thua. ¹³ Nopi lukheit nynh lu bongku leite Pachia kalan sawsangpaw tuh angaekuh tou, ngaekuh khyh tou? Naemaw te naemaw va tuasekuh oh. ¹⁴ Pise lukheit nynh a sang a hangku ze, a hanlan maethyaum cipaw phung mawhei nynh nanning kha ae ccangpah khyh oh tou? ¹⁵ Thuasalama nopi lukheit nynh a sang a hangku ze, a hanlan phu-enaw nynh thua. Pawccceize nopi sang tuh amaw bongkunawpaw nynh thua. ¹⁶ Thuasalama lukhakheit nynh a ei ry ze, tuhtahawpaw phung ah hoi khyh oh, Pachia kya-e kriccawbu`ae mah hoi khyh`ae. ¹⁷ Nanning nynh ahoy huapaw hanlan thua leite, houh ahoy leipaw elan na sueluaku oh keiccu, atu hynh-e thuiheinaw pyanaw kya, nanning kha kae thehoysah khyh oh. ¹⁸ Pawccceize masaty lanze, nanning nynh kriccawbu kya na sueluaku vae oh ze, nae laku phiakunaw a um cite ka thae. Athua ze athua kih cite ka zyn. ¹⁹ Pawccceize nanning laku nawccawkhaepaw ccungccaw`ae kha langsaku khyhan, nanning laku bu phiakunaw mah a um kih. ²⁰ Tukeiccu nanning nynh ahmin sang kheit kya he na sueluaku vae oh ze, tuh-e tuh Bawipaw zerya mang khyhan na sueluaku oh paw thua khyh. ²¹ Pawccceize aenaw kya nanning lu raveih nynh naemaw aepaw kha na lawkuty oh; lukheit tuh a vuelaw zah mingccangpaw tuh a rui. ²² Pawmou na cyi oh? Aenaw lanpaw te nianaw lanpaw inn na hoi khyh oh tou? Tukhyhze Pachia kriccawbu kha pawlangria leite na um oh zah pawsang hoi lei`ae paw kha mae na thysah oh tou? Nae kalan pawte ka ho kih? Hynh-e kya kae thehoysah kih oh tou? Kae thehoysah khyh oh. <sup>23</sup> Pawccceize nanning kalan kae ahyia oh paw hynh Bawipaw kyate ka mue paw nynh thua: Bawipaw Jesu nynh amaw a phee lya`ae kha-e khuazi khe sanlou kha laah zah, ²⁴ lungtuabya a ho koute, sanlou kha eih zah, "Hynh-e sanlou tuh nanning hanlan ia athua paw ka pyn nynh thua, lawkuh oh lah ae oh; kamaw liathui nawlan e hynh ae oh," a ci. ²⁵ Tuhhawte zerya a mang kou`ae te banang kha mah laah zah, "Hynh-e banang tuh ka chii kya athawpaw byakin nynh thua. E hynh na nia oh takyhte kamaw liathui nawlan neih oh," a ci. ²⁶ Pawccceize nanning nynh hynh-e sanlou kha leih na ae oh zah hynh-e banang kha leih na nia vae oh ze, Bawipaw a chinaw kha amaw yn thua cia na phy oh paw nynh thua. ²⁷ Tukeiccu hunghung zemah Bawipaw sanlou te banang kha angaekuh lei lante ae zah a neih paw ccungccaw tuh Bawipaw a pyn te a chii kya seinaw a hoi paw nynh thua. ²⁸ Thuasalama ccungccaw miakaw nynh amaw te amaw kha phe tuakuhty sah, te sanlou kha ae sah lah banang kha mah neih sah. ²⁹ Pawccceize angaekuh lei lante ae zah a neih paw ccungccaw tuh Bawipaw pyn kha a nythya khyh keiccuze amaw tungvaw seibyapia nawlan ae zah a neih paw nynh thua. ³⁰ Hynh-e keiccu nanning laku ccungccaw patae tuh thawzya`ae zah dan khyh`ae. Te patae tuh a chih`ae. <sup>31</sup> Pawccceize aening nynh ahmaw te ahmaw kha bya ah piaku oh ze, aening tuh bya oun pia vae lan khyh`ae. ³² Thuasalama aening tuh bya oun pia vae`ae ze, laephi ccungccaw`ae ryte seibe ah thua khyh nawlan oh

Bawipaw nynh aening kha phe oun thuihei vae. ³³ Tukeiccu ka uteno`ae ae lan pynkheihlan he na thua vae oh ze, lukheit te lukheit la ngawkuh bua oh. ³⁴ Te he na pumku vae oh ze byapianaw kalan ae thuakhae khyh nawlan oh, lukhakheit nynh a vuelaw ze, amaw inn kya la ae sah. Te tuhlaepaw tuh he kae thua te kou angaekuh lante kae khan kih.

12 Uteno`ae nanning nynh muisaw lasung`ae konglang ny leite na um lan oh paw ka ry khyh. ² Nanning tuh Zenta`ae na la thua oh paw, ae la cciakhae oh zah byahothya leipaw e zohtuh`ae kalan ae la thuakhae oh paw kha na ny oh. ³ Tukeiccu Pachia Muisaw liate a ho paw ccungccaw hung nynh sanmah Jesu kha thyalaw kho khyh, te Thyaa Muisaw liate holeite hung nynh sanmah Jesu tuh Bawipaw nynh thua cite ho kho khyh cipaw kha kae nysah oh. ⁴ Lasung`ae aphuinphuina a um, thuasalama Muisaw ccangkheit nynh a um. ⁵ Pachia ryalawnaw aphuinphuina a um, thuasalama Bawipaw lukheit nynh a um. ⁶ Te ryalawpaw aphuinphuina a um, thuasalama pawpaw kya balyn marya ryalah paw Pachia ccangkheit rou nynh a um. ⁷ Thuasalama ccungccaw balyn thanenaw hanlan Muisaw kya-e langsapyakunaw kha milu raveih pya athua. ⁸ Pawccceize Muisaw liate lukheitpaw kha hawnaw bya pya athua; kha-e Muisaw liate mingccangpaw kha nynaw bya pya athua. ⁹ Kha-e Muisaw liate mingccangpaw kha zynnaw pya athua; kha-e Muisaw liate mingccangpaw kha dansanaw lasung`ae pya athua. <sup>10</sup> Mingccangpaw kha ngaeanaw ryalaw khonaw a pya, mingccangpaw kha profehbya ho khonaw a pya, mingccangpaw kha muisaw`ae phiathanaw a pya; mingccangpaw kha bya`ae aphuinphuina hothyanaw a pya, mingccangpaw kha bya`ae asuila leihthyanaw a pya. ¹¹ Thuasalama hynh-e`ae balyn hynh kha-e Muisaw ccangkheit nynh ryalawpaw nynh thua, a ry hawte milu raveih kha lukheitci te a neethung`ae. ¹² Pawccceize pyn tuh pynkheit thua zah pyn kya-e`ae patae a hoi, thuasalama tuh-e pyn pynkheit kya-e`ae balyn tuh patae mang ci`ae zemah pyn tuh pynkheit athua hawte, tuh-e hawte nynh Kri mah athua. <sup>13</sup> Pawccceize Jew`ae athua zemah, Greek`ae athua zemah, see`ae athua zemah, a luepaw athua zemah, Muisaw ccangkheit liate aening balyn tuh pyn pynkheit lungkhu lang baptisma-in sah ah thua oh; te ah balynte Muisaw ccangkheit lungkhu lang niasah lan rae athua oh. ¹⁴ Pawccceize pyn tuh pyn kya-e ccangkheit kyalya thua khyh, thuasalama patae a um. ¹⁵ Ccu nynh, "Kae tuh kuih ka thua khyh keiccu, kae tuh pyn kya-e ka thuabua khyh," a ci lanze, tuhte a ci keiccu pyn kya-e thuabua khyh tou? ¹⁶ Te nakua nynh, "Kae tuh mit ka thua khyh keiccu, kae tuh pyn kya-e ka thuabua khyh," a ci lanze, tuhte a ci keiccu pyn kya-e thuabua khyh tou? ¹⁷ Pyn khaleih tuh mit athua lanze pawkyamou thaenaw tuh a um vae kih? Pyn khaleih tuh nakua athua lanze paw kyate mou amyn tuh a sue vae kih? ¹⁸ Thuasalama atu Pachia nynh pyn kya miakaw kha amaw a lungry hawte mimaw thathyhte pung a nung. ¹⁹ Te minmin balyn tuh pyn kya-e ccangkheit kyalya athua lanze, pyn tuh pawkyamou a um vae kih? ²⁰ Atu pyn kyae`ae tuh patae um zemah pyn tuh pynkheit rou nynh a um. <sup>21</sup> Te mit nynh kuih kha, "Nang kae peki khyh," ci kho lan khyh. Tuhhawte lu nynh ccu kha, "Nang kae peki khyh," ci kho lan khyh. <sup>22</sup> Tuhlaeze, thawzya huapaw alopaw pyn kya-e`ae tuh houh ahoboupaw nynh thua`ae. ²³ Te pyn kyaze sawtua lan eih um khyh cite ah tua oh paw kha houh sawtuanaw ah pya oh; te ah pyn kyaze dohoy leipaw kha houh puithya lan ah

ccaan oh. ²⁴ Thuasalama ah pyn kyaze dohoypaw kha tuh ccaan ho vae khyh. Thuasalama pyn kyaze sawtuanaw aboupaw kha sawtuanaw alehua pyate Pachia nynth pyn kha a rae; ²⁵ ou tuhte pyn kya laesakunaw kharyh a um khyh nawlan; thuasalama pyn kya-e`ae nynth alokuhpaw dooihkunaw a hoi`ae ccaw cite nynth tuhte a rae. ²⁶ Te pyn kya-e ccangkheit nynth a teing vae ze, pyn kya-e`ae balyn pung a teing bua`ae; pyn kya-e ccangkheit tuh sawtua athua ze, pyn kya-e`ae balyn pung mih lungtuabua. <sup>27</sup> Atu nanning tuh Kri pyn nynth na thua oh; te lu raveiht e a pyn kya-e`ae nynth na thua oh. ²⁸ Te Pachia nynth hynh-e`ae kha kriccawbu kya a khang`ae; tuh-e`ae tuh: masaty locceihtu`ae, ccangningnaw profeh`ae, ccanthungnaw ccangpatu`ae, tuhkoute athungpaw ryalaw`ae, ou tuhkoute ngeccih dansanaw lasung`ae, ming`ae bawngnaw`ae, ukthyanaw`ae, bya aphuinphuinh hothyanaw`ae kha a pya`ae. <sup>29</sup> Mih balynte locceihtu`ae thua zaw? Mih balynte profeh`ae thua zaw? Mih balynte ccangpatu`ae thua zaw? Mih balynte athungpaw ryalaw lahtu`ae thua zaw? <sup>30</sup> Mih balynte ngeccih dansanaw lasung`ae a hoi`ae zaw? Mih balynte bya aphuinphuinh ho`ae zaw? Mih balynte byaleih`ae zaw? <sup>31</sup> Thuasalama ahoy huaccepaw lasung`ae kha myaryasangkae pekikuh oh. Te houh ahoy huaccepaw ccianaw kha kae muihsah ung ci hoh.

13 Ccungccaw`ae bya te vaaw ccungccaw`ae bya kha ka ho salamah sungsakunaw ka hoi khyh ze, kae tuh dawkhua roiccaepaw te langchi khuapaw hawte nynth ka thua. ² Te kae nynth profehbyaho khonaw lasung ka hoi zah byakhupaw`ae balyn te nynaw balyn kha ka thaethya zemah thuasah; te mua`ae phe ka nue kho lan cia zynnaw balyn ka hoi zemah, sungsakunaw ka hoi khyh ze kae tuh accakaepaw nynth ka thua. ³ Te ka hoi paw balyn kha ry-achi`ae loohdang nawlan khaleih ka pya zemah thuasah, te ka pyn hynh maee te uku lan ka pyaku zemah, sungsakunaw ka hoi khyh ze, tuh-e nynth kae pawsang yn thanesah khyh. ⁴ Sungsakunaw tuh a lungsae zah thawccithya; sungsakunaw tuh eiung khyh; sungsakunaw tuh pookuh khyh, tansakuh khyh; ⁵ umtuzia dothah lante um khyh, amaw thanenaw hanlan ccungkuh khyh, zoikadeih lang a thinria khyh, ahoy leipaw kha tua khyh; ⁶ atazae leipaw kya a lungtua khyh, thuasalama byaccing kya nynth a lungtua; ⁷ pawpaw balyn kha a ngaesang kho, pawpaw balyn kha a zyn, pawpaw balyn kha a ngaehoi, pawpaw balyn kha phang a ngaesang. ⁸ Sungsakunaw tuh athang ci um boi khyh. Thuasalama profehbyaho khonaw`ae a um zemah azo ci hoh; bya aphuinphuinh hothyanaw a um zemah adae ci hoh; nynaw a um zemah phe azo ci hoh. ⁹ Pawccecize aening tuh abangasang nynth ah ny oh, abangasang nynth profehbya ah ho oh. ¹⁰ Thuasalama accingpaw he yn thua vae te tuh, abang-asung paw kha tuh phyah zosah athua vae ci hoh. ¹¹ Ka imua lya, imua hawte nynth bya ka ho, imua hawte nynth ka ny, imua hawte nynth ka tua; thuasalama piccang he ka thua vae tuh imua uccaw`ae kha phyah kua vau kou vae. ¹² Pawccecize atu aening tuh muinsado kya valyvaly te nynth ah muih oh; thuasalama tuinh vae tuh mitmae hawiliakute muih lan vae. Atu kae tuh abang-asung nynth ka ny, thuasalama tuinh vae tuh kamaw hynh ny ka thua hawte kae mah ka nyh vae ci hoh. ¹³ Te atu zynnaw, ngaehoinaw, sungsakunaw, hynh-e ccangthung hynh atyn; thuasalama hynh-e`ae kyaze abapi huaccepaw tuh sungsakunaw nynth thua.

14 Sungsakunaw kha pei zui oh lah muisaw lasung`ae kha peki oh, abapi lante profehbya na ho nawlan oh peki oh. <sup>2</sup> Pawccecize ccangpaw bya a ho paw ccungccaw tuh ccungccaw`ae kalan ho khyh, thuasalama Pachia kalan nynth a ho. Pawccecize a hopaw kha hung nynth sanmah thaethya khyh; tuhzemah byakhupaw`ae kha muisaw kya nynth a ho. <sup>3</sup> Thuasalama profehbya hopaw tuh thawzung tynsanaw, thawte hynawpaw te ngaengansanaw bya kha ccungccaw`ae kalan nynth a ho. ⁴ Ccangpaw bya a ho paw tuh amaw te amaw nynth thawzung tynsaku. Thuasalama profehbya hopaw tuh kriccawbu kha thawzung a tynsah. ⁵ Nanning balyn nynth ccangpaw bya`ae ho oh ci ka ry, thuasalama nanning nynth profehbya na ho nawlan oh houh ka ry. Pawccecize ccangpaw bya`ae a ho paw nynth kriccawbu thawzung tynsah nawlan asuilan aleih khyh ze aning laeze profehbya ho paw tuh aphutehua. ⁶ Uteno`ae, atu kae nynth ccangpaw bya hote nae kalan kae thua zemah, byaphy liate, khyhze nynaw liate, tukhyhze profehbyahonaw liate, tukhyhze ccangpyakunaw liate kae hopya khyh oh ze nae hanlan pawmou athane ci hoh? <sup>7</sup> Te hiinnaw hoi leipaw uccaw`ae phyly khyhze tintang hei kha, roiccaesah vae`ae ze roiccaesah paw alaenaw um khyh ze, phyly tou a tu`ae, tukhyhze tintang tou a khuah`ae cipaw kha pawtemou ny kho a um ci hoh? <sup>8</sup> Pawccecize mungkae nynth akyh leipaw roi khate accae lanze, hung nynth mou rhawtuk lan a paccynkuh ci hoh? <sup>9</sup> Tuhhawte nanning mah thaethya lan azoipaw bya`ae khate na ho khyh oh ze, na ho oh paw kha pawtemou a nyh ci hoh? Khivae kalan nynth hung na ho han ci hoh. ¹⁰ Laephipi kya bya`ae aphinh patae a um ci hoh, te kha-e`ae kyaze ccangkheit sanmah asuilan hoi leite um khyh. ¹¹ Tukeiccu bya asuilan kha kae nynth ka ny khyh ze, kha-e bya a ho paw hanlan kae tuh ramccangpaw nynth ka thua vae ci hoh, a hotupaw mah kae ka hanlan ramccangpaw nynth athua ci hoh. ¹² Tuhhawte nanning mah muisaw lasung`ae myarya a peki paw na thua oh hawte, kriccawbu thawzung tynsanaw elan houh mue lan ccung oh. ¹³ Tukeiccu ccangpaw bya a ho paw nynth kha-e kha asuilan aleih kho nawlan sawsangkuh sah. ¹⁴ Pawccecize kae nynth ccangpaw bya te saw ka sang ze, ka muisaw nynth sawsang, thuasalama ka thaethyanaw tuh pawlang um khyh. ¹⁵ Tuhte lanze pawte? Kae tuh muisaw te saw ka sang ci hoh zah thaethyanaw te mah saw ka sang ci hoh; muisaw te law ka sah ci hoh zah thaethyanaw te mah law ka sah ci hoh. ¹⁶ Tukhyh lanze, nang nynth muisaw te hythua na pya ze, a nyhbua lei`ae paw phu kya a umbua paw ccungccaw nynth, nang nynth lungtuabya na ho paw kha paw nynth na ho cipaw a thaethya khyh ze pawcihtemou "Amen" a cithya ci hoh? ¹⁷ Pawccecize nang nynth tuh ahoyte lungtuabya na ho ccaccing, thuasalama mingccangpaw tuh thawzung tynsah thuabua khyh. ¹⁸ Nanning balyn laeze kae tuh ccangpaw bya`ae ka ho keiccu ka Pachia kalan lungtuabya ka ho. <sup>19</sup> Tuhzemah kriccawbu kya ccangpaw bya te bya thung haw ka ho laeze, mingccang`ae kha mah ka ccangpya nawlan`ae, ka thaethyanaw te bya kaw pangaw ho ka ry hua. <sup>20</sup> Uteno`ae, thaethyanaw kya imua`ae thua nan oh; tuhzemah athah-aruhpaw tuanhaw kya imua taraw`ae thua oh, thuasalama thaethyanaw kya tuh piccang`ae thua oh. <sup>21</sup> Mawsi Kawbya kya hynhte azeikuh: "Ccangpaw bya te, ccangpaw mung te hynhe ccungccaw`ae kalan bya ka ho ci hoh, tuhzemah minmin nynth ka hopaw hynh ngaehae lan khyh`ae," cite Bawipaw nynth a ci. <sup>22</sup> Tukeiccu ccangpaw bya`ae tuh a zyn`ae paw hanlan thua khyh, a zyn lei`ae paw hanlan muihsanaw nynth thua;

thuasalama profehbya hopaw tuh a zyn lei'ae paw hanlan thua khyh, a zyn'ae paw hanlan nynh thua. ²³ Tukeiccu kriccawbu khaleih nynh sang kheit kya pynkheihlan na thua oh zah nae balynte ccangpaw bya na ho oh ze, a thaethya lei'ae paw te a zyn lei'ae paw nynh oun teebua'ae ze, minmin nynh nanning kha na ngae vae oh ae ci lan khyh oh tou? ²⁴ Thuasalama nae balynte profehbya na ho oh ze, a zyn leipaw, tukhyhze a thaethya leipaw lukheit nynh yn teebua ze, nae balynte a seinaw na muihsakuh oh zah aning kha na zynsah bua oh. ²⁵ Ou tuhte a thinlung kya-e aphiu'ae kha langsapyaku athua vae ci; oute aning nynh bakhungte Pachia kha a beik vae ci zah Pachia tuh nae kya a um ccaccing cite a ho vae ci. ²⁶ Uteno'ae, tuhte lanze pawtemou? Nanning nynh pynkheihlan na thua he vae oh ze, Sam law a mue paw, ccangpyanaw a mue paw, ccangpaw bya a mue paw, byaphy a mue paw, asuilan leihtyanaw a mue paw lu raveih na um oh. Pawpaw balyn tuh thawzung tynsah nawlan cyi thua sah. ²⁷ Lukhakheit nynh ccangpaw bya a ho ze, luning, khyh ze alunghua luthung ci'ae sah, te lukheit koute lukheit ho'ae sah; te lukheit nynh asuilan leiht sah. ²⁸ Thuasalama asuilan a leihtu a um khyh lanze tuh-e paw tuh kriccawbu kya daebabilan um sah lah amaw te amaw kalan te Pachia kalan palia ho sah. ²⁹ Profeh'ae luning khyh ze luthung nynh ho'ae sah lah mingccang'ae nynh hoyte tuase'ae sah. ³⁰ A pe dahung paw mingccangpaw kalan ccangkakheit phypya athua ze, masaty a ho paw kha daebabilan umhin sah. ³¹ Pawccecize balynte ccangku kho athua nawlan, balynte thawzungpya athua nawlan, nanning balyn lukheit koute lukheit profehbya na ho kho oh. ³² Te profeh'ae kya-e muisaw'ae tuh profeh'ae zakaw nynh a um. ³³ Pawccecize mithyaa'ae kya-e kriccawbu'ae balyn kya athua hawte, Pachia tuh nua-ihnua-aepaw a umsa paw thua khyh, thuasalama daenaw umsa paw nynh thua. ³⁴ Kriccawbu'ae kya nae nopi'ae tuh daetedae lang um'ae sah; pawccecize minmin tuh bya ho lan kaw ua thua khyh. Thuasalama Kawbya nynh mah a ho hawte zakawsangsakuh'ae sah. ³⁵ Te minmin nynh ccangkakheit a ccangkury'ae ze, innvaw kya mih vawpaw'ae kha khiakuh'ae sah; pawccecize nopi'ae nynh kriccawbu kya bya ho lanpaw tuh maethya lan um paw nynh thua. ³⁶ Pachia bya tuh nanning kyate tou yn pou? Tukhyhze nanning kalan kyalya tou yn thua? ³⁷ Lukhakheit nynh amaw te amaw kha profeh lukheit nynh ka thua, tukhyhze muisaw ccungccaw nynh ka thua cite a tuaku lanze, nae kalan ka zei'ae paw hynh Bawipaw kya-e kawpyapaw'ae nynh thua cipaw kha la nyh sah. ³⁸ Thuasalama lukhakheit nynh a ny khyh lanze, ny lei mawte la um sah. ³⁹ Tukeiccu, uteno'ae, profehbyaho lanpaw hynh thawmawte peki oh lah ccangpaw bya'ae ho lanpaw kha la kheen nan oh. ⁴⁰ Pawpaw balyn tuh ccipapya lante, kou angaekuhlante cyi thua sah.

15 Tuhlaeze, uteno'ae, phe kae hopya vae oh paw thehoy paw kha nanning bua kae hopya oh; kha-e kha nanning nynh mah na lawkuh oh zah kha-e kya na thadyh oh; ² kae hopya oh paw bya kha nanning nynh accakae paw kya na zyn khyh oh zah varyn na kyngku oh thua ze, nanning tuh kha-e thehoy paw liate khum na thua oh. ³ Pawccecize kae nynh mah ka mue paw kha nanning kalan masaty kae hopya bua oh; tuh-e tuh: Ccathyaa thyhte Kri tuh aening seinaw hanlan a chih cipaw; ⁴ te aning tuh u thua zah Ccathyaa thyhte nin thungnaw kya bua a thothui cipaw; ⁵ te Sefas nynh amaw kha a muih koute luhaw laening nynh a

muih'ae cipaw kha nynh thua. ⁶ Tuhkoute, uteno'ae zapan-gaw lae nynh amaw kha vaekhehte a muih'ae. Tuh-e'ae kyaze alunghua tuh atu cia a hiin ung'ae; thuasalama abang tuh phe ih vae'ae. ⁷ Tuhkoute James nynh amaw kha a muih; oute locceihtu'ae balyn nynh a muih'ae. ⁸ Te nyathyakou, accyh phe alue vae paw kya a pui paw hawte athua paw kae nynh mah amaw kha ka muih. ⁹ Pawccecize kae tuh Pachia kya-e kriccawbu kha a tua a sah paw ka thua keiccuze locceihtu cite ko lan angaekuh bua leipaw, locceihtu'ae lakuze anyaa huapaw nynh ka thua. ¹⁰ Thuasalama Pachia thawccinaw liate nynh kae tuh ka thua thyhte kae ka thua. Te kae yn pya paw a thawccinaw tuh alakaw thua khyh. Thuasalama locceihtu'ae balyn laeze kae tuh thawte rya ka lah hua, tuhzemah kae ka thua khyh, thuasalama kae ka kya a um paw Pachia thawccinaw nynh thawte ryalah. ¹¹ Tukeiccu kae thuasah, minmin thuasah, tuhte kaening nynh phung kae ho, te nanning nynh na zyn oh. ¹² Atu Kri tuh a chih'ae paw kyate a thothui cite Kri kong kha ho athua ze, a chih'ae paw thothuinaw um khyh cite nanning lakuze abang nynh pawccemou a ci'ae? ¹³ Thuasalama a chih'ae paw thothuinaw a um khyh lanze, Kri tuh thothui khyh cinawpaw nynh thua. ¹⁴ Te Kri tuh a thothui khyh lanze, kaening nynh phung kae ho paw tuh accakaepaw, te nanning zynnaw mah accakaepaw nynh thua vae. ¹⁵ Athua, kaening tuh Pachia kya-e ahme leipaw ccaekia'ae lang nynh oun muih vae'ae; pawccemacize, a chih'ae paw tuh a thothui khyh'ae ccaccing ze, Pachia nynh Kri kha thosah khyh cinawpaw, Pachia nynh Kri kha a thosah vae cite kaening nynh Pachia kong ccaekia kae khan. ¹⁶ Pawccecize a chih'ae paw tuh a thothui khyh'ae ze, te Kri tuh thothui vae khyh. ¹⁷ Te Kri tuh a thothui khyh ze, nanning zynnaw tuh accakaepaw nynh thua vae; nanning tuh nae seinaw'ae kya nynh phang na um ung oh. ¹⁸ Oute Kri kya a ih vae'ae paw mah arohang vae'ae. ¹⁹ Atu e hiin-naw kya kyalya aening nynh Kri kya ngaehoinaw ah hoi oh lanze, ccungccaw'ae balyn kyaze aening tuh ngaethya-um huacce'ae paw nynh ah thua ci oh. ²⁰ Thuasalama atu Kri tuh a chih'ae paw kyate thothui zah a ih vae'ae paw kyaze masaty athae lang phe a tang vae. ²¹ Pawccecize ccungccaw liate chinaw tuh yn thua hawte, a chih'ae paw thothuinaw mah ccungccaw liate nynh yn thua. ²² Pawccecize Adam kya ccungccaw balyn a chih'ae hawte, Kri kya ccungccaw balyn hiinsah athua ci'ae. ²³ Thuasalama ccungccaw miakaw amaw ccyh kya a thua ci; Kri tuh masaty athae nynh thua, tuhkoute Kri he yn thua vae ze, Kri kya-e ccungccaw'ae a tho ci'ae. ²⁴ Oute Kri nynh uknaw balyn, te kawhoinaw balyn, te thungnaw kha marya he a tae koute, peenaw kha Paaw Pachia kalan he a ah koute laephi she athangnaw yn thua vae ci. ²⁵ Pawccecize rhaw'ae balyn kha a ccuphe kaw a nung kou cia, Kri nynh a uk hahe ci. ²⁶ Ro athua ci paw nyathyakou rhaw tuh chinaw nynh thua. ²⁷ Pawccecize, "Pachia nynh pawpaw balyn kha Kri ccuphe kaw marya a nung." Thuasalama, "Pawpaw balyn kha amaw zakaw a nung," cite a ho paw kya, pawpaw balyn amaw zakaw a nungtupaw tuh umbua khyh cipaw alangkuh. ²⁸ Te pawpaw balyn tuh Kri zakaw umsa he athua te, pawpaw balyn kha amaw zakaw a nungtupaw Pachia tuh tynre balyn kya tynre athua nawlan Ccapaw amaw mah Paaw a zakaw umsa athuabua ci. ²⁹ Tukhyh lanze, a chih'ae paw tuh kharyh a tho khyh'ae ze, a chih'ae paw hanlan baptisma-in'ae paw tuh pawte cyih vae ci'ae? A chih'ae paw hanlan pawccemou minmin nynh baptisma-in'ae te? ³⁰ Te pawcce-

mou kaening so suimilan ccyh takyh vawsawrunaw kya kae thadyn? ³¹ Ah Bawipaw Kri Jesu kya ka hoi paw, nanning kya ka pookunaw liate kae tuh nin takyhte ka chih cite tyntetyn lang ka ho ngan. ³² Efesa khuapi kya ccungccaw cyisahnaw lante kae tuh sarepaw`ae ryte kae douku ze so, ka hanlan pawmou athane cih? A chih`ae paw tuh a thothui khyh`ae ze, "Aening ae oh sih lah neih oh sih, pawccceize awkhualan ah chih cih oh!" ci hawte nynh thua vae. ³³ La lingsakuh nan oh: "Ahoy leipaw ry mungkupaw nynh ahoy paw ziazae kha a rosah." ³⁴ Dingnaw kalan tho ccavae oh lah sei nan vae oh; pawccceize abang nynh Pachia nynaw hoi khyh`ae. E hynh nae maethya ccaw cite nynh ka ho. <sup>35</sup> Thuasalama, "A chih`ae paw nynh pawtemou a tho cih`ae? Pawtahawpaw pyn te mou minmin nynh oun langkuh cih`ae?" cite lukhakheit nynh a ci cih. ³⁶ Nang mingaeepaw, na ccou paw ccacii nynh a chi khyh lanze, hiin lan khyh. ³⁷ Te ccacii na tu vae ze, yn um lanpaw a pyn kha na tu khyh, thuasalama chanvui thuasah, ccangpaw ccacii thuasah ccacii maw kha nynh na tu. ³⁸ Thuasalama Pachia nynh a ry hawte pyn kha a pya, ccacii miakaw kha amaw aphin thyhte pyn kha a pya. ³⁹ Ngesaw balyn tuh alokuhpaw ngesaw cci thua khyh; thuasalama ccungccaw ngesaw phin kheit, rangsaw`ae ngesaw phin ccangpaw, ngasaw`ae ngesaw phin ccangpaw, te pavaw`ae ngesaw phin ccangpaw nynh thua. <sup>40</sup> Vaawran te asekuhpaw pyn`ae um zah laephi te asekuhpaw pyn`ae mah a um. Thuasalama vaawran te asekuhpaw phu-enaw tuh phin kheit thua zah laephi te asekuhpaw phuenaw tuh phin ccangpaw nynh thua. <sup>41</sup> Khuanin phuenaw phin kheit, sawpaw phu-enaw ccangpaw, te awsi`ae phu-enaw mah ccangpaw nynh thua; pawccceize awsi ccangkheit te ccangkheit phu-enaw kya alae. ⁴² Tuh-e hawte nynh a chih`ae paw thothuinaw mah athua. Pyn tuh aroh khopaw kya ccou thua zah aroh kho leipaw kya nynh thosathui athua. ⁴³ Sawtua leinaw kya ccou thua zah phu-enaw kya thosathui athua. Nyaanaw kya ccou thua zah thungnaw kya thosathui athua. ⁴⁴ Puikhaepaw pyn kha ccou athua, muisaw pyn kha thosathui athua; puikhaepaw pyn um zah muisaw pyn a um. ⁴⁵ Tukeyccu, "Masaty ccungccaw Adam tuh a hiinpaw ccungccaw lang yn tang," cite azeikuh. Nyathyakou Adam tuh hiinnaw a pya paw muisaw nynh thua. ⁴⁶ Tuhzemah muisaw pyn hynh masaty thua khyh, thuasalama puikhaepaw pyn nynh a umty, tuhoute nynh muisaw pyn tuh a um. ⁴⁷ Masaty ccungccaw tuh laephi kyate thua zah laenoi te rae paw nynh thua; luningnaw ccungccaw tuh vaawran kyate a um paw Bawipaw nynh thua. ⁴⁸ Laephi ccungccaw`ae tuh laephi ccungccapaw hawte nynh thua`ae. Vaawran e`ae mah vaawran kya-e paw hawte nynh thua`ae. ⁴⁹ Te aening tuh laephi muinsan ah ke oh hawte, vaawran ccungccapaw muinsan mah ah ke cih oh. ⁵⁰ Uteno`ae, chiisaw nynh tuh Pachia peenaw kha rhoccou kho lan khyh cite atu e hynh kae hopya oh; aroh khopaw nynh aroh kho leipaw kha rhoccou kho lan khyh. ⁵¹ Dotua oh, byakhupaw ccangkheit kae hopah oh: Aening ah balynte marya i lei lan, thuasalama aening balyn tuh ⁵² nyathyakou mungkae yn ccae te, sosohtari kya, mitsiphalah kya marya rulae ah thua cih oh. Pawccceize mungkae roi yn ccae cih zah a chih`ae paw kha aroh kho leipaw kya thosathui thua cih`ae zah aening tuh rulae ah thua cih oh. ⁵³ Pawccceize hynhe aroh khopaw nynh aroh kho leipaw khate a ccaanku hahe ho zah hynh-e a chih khopaw nynh a chih kho leipaw khate a ccaanku hahe aho. ⁵⁴ Tukeyccu hynh-e aroh khopaw nynh aroh kho leipaw khate he a

ccaankuh te, hynh-e a chih khopaw nynh a chih kho leipaw khate he a ccaankuh vae te tuh, "Chinaw tuh taenaw nynh po a laang vae," cite azeikuh paw Ccathya tuh accing vae cih. ⁵⁵ "Pou chinaw, na zunghe tuh teisangmou a um? Pou Hades, na taenaw tuh teisangmou a um?" ⁵⁶ Chinaw kya-e zunghe tuh seinaw nynh thua; te seinaw kya-e thawzung tuh kawbya nynh thua. ⁵⁷ Thuasalama ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri liate aening taenaw yn pyatupaw Pachia kalan lungtuabya ho thua sah. ⁵⁸ Tukeyccu ka sungshapaw uteno`ae, Bawipaw kya nae ryalaw tuh alakaw thua khyh cipaw kha nyte, tynkaring lang, nue kho um lei lante um oh lah Bawipaw rya kha pei lah oh.

16 Atu mithyaa`ae hanlan khoipyapaw kong lante, Galati ram e kriccawbu`ae kalan kaw ka pya vae`ae hawte nanning mah la cyih bua oh. ² He kae thua te khoi lanpaw a um vae khyh ccaw, lonaw kyaze masaty nin khe nanning milu raveih nynh hythua na ccou oh thyhte nae kya-e kha ccangte la nung oh lah la khoi oh. ³ Te he kae thua te hunghung zemah ccaw te naw na ccawkhae oh paw kha nae lasung cciakhae khytan Jerusalem lang ka saw cih`ae. <sup>4</sup> Te kae mah ccia lan accan ze, minmin tuh kamaw ryte a cceihbua cih`ae. ⁵ Atu Mesidonia ram po he ka khung koute nanning kalan kae thua cih (pawccceize Mesidonia ram kha po kae khung cih). ⁶ Te ka khuaccungnaw kya, teiteilang ka ccia zemah nanning nynh nae cciakhae ccaw oh, nae kya ka um ze ka um cih, tukhyhze khocchisaw hei nanning ry po ka um kho. ⁷ Pawccceize laanpi kya atu nanning kha hung kae muih ry khyh oh; thuasalama Bawipaw nynh yn ua ze, nanning ryte khaw umkheih lan ka ngaehoi. ⁸ Thuasalama Pentikos poi kyacia Efesa kua kya kae um ung cih. ⁹ Pawccceize alepipaw te athanepaw thuakaw tuh kamaw elan hungpya athua, te rawsetu`ae mah patae a um. ¹⁰ Te Timote nae kalan yn thua ze rinaw um leite aning tuh nanning ry a umbua ccaw la raeringkuh oh; pawccceize aning tuh kae hawte Bawipaw ryalaw a lah paw nynh thua. ¹¹ Tukeyccu hung nynh sanmah amaw kha dothatheih nan sah. Thuasalama aning nynh kamaw kalan yn thua nawlan, a khuaccungnaw kya daebabilan amaw kha oun saw oh; pawccceize uteno`ae ryte yn thua lanpaw amaw kha phang ka ngaw. <sup>12</sup> Te kae unopaw Apollos konglang tuh uteno`ae ryte nae kalan yn thuabua ccaw cite thawte amaw kha ka hopah, thuasalama atu ccyh lya tuh aning nynh thua lan kharyh ry khyh; tuhzemah accyh he yn ccanthya te yn thua cih. ¹³ Raeringkute ngawdo oh, zynnaw kya tynkaring lang thadyn oh, pise`ae hawte nae rawthung sah, nae thawsae sah. <sup>14</sup> Pawpaw balyn kha nanning nynh sungsakunaw te cyih oh. <sup>15</sup> Uteno`ae, Stefanas a innbyn`ae tuh Akhai ram kyaze masaty thae paw athae`ae thua zah minmin tuh mithyaa`ae kya-e ryalawnaw kalan mimaw te mimaw kha a pyakuh`ae cipaw na ny oh. ¹⁶ Khatahaw`ae paw kalan, te kaening ryte ryalaw thawte a lah`ae paw miakaw kalan nanning nynh naemaw te naemaw kha na pyaku nawlan oh thawte kae ngia oh. ¹⁷ Stefanas, Fortunatas te Akhaikus oun thua`ae paw kong ka lungtua. Pawccceize nanning kalan te na bou oh paw kha minmin nynh a pya`ae. ¹⁸ Pawccceize minmin nynh ka muisaw te nae muisaw kha bua thawmuinsah`ae. Tukeyccu khahtahawpaw ccungccaw`ae kha nanning nynh la luung oh. ¹⁹ Asia ram-e kriccawbu`ae nynh nanning kha ae beihlang oh. Akuila te Prisilla nynh mih innbyn kya um paw kriccawbu ryte Bawipaw kya nanning kha thinlung ccaccingte ae beihlang oh. <sup>20</sup> Uteno`ae balyn nynh nanning kha ae beihlang oh. Athyaapaw myngkupaw

te lukheit te lukheit beihlangkuh oh. ²¹ Kae Paul kya-e beihlangnaw tuh kamaw ka kuih te nynth ka zei. ²² Lukhakheit nynth Bawipaw Jesu Kri kha a sungsa khyh lanze, aning tuh thyalaw thua sah. Maranatha. ²³ Ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri kya-e thawccinaw tuh nae kya la um sah. ²⁴ Kri Jesu kya kae sungsanaw oh paw tuh nae balyn tungvaw la um sah. Amen.

2 Corinthians

¹ Pachia rynaw liate Jesu Kri locceihthu athua paw Paul, te kae unopaw Timote nynth Korin khuapi kya a um paw Pachia kya-e kriccawbu kya te Akhai ram balyn kya um paw mithyaa`ae balyn kya ry: ² Ah Paaw Pachia te Bawipaw Jesu Kri kyate thawccinaw te daenaw tuh nae kya la um sah! ³ Ngaethya-umsanaw Paaw te ngaengansanaw balyn Pachia athua paw, ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri a Paaw, Pachia tuh thehoy te um sah. ⁴ Pachia nynth aening ahmaw ngae oun ngansanawpaw, ngaengansahnaw khate vawsawnaw a tung`ae paw kha aening nynth ngae ah ngansah nawlan oh, ah vawsawnaw balyn kya aening kha ngae oun ngansah. ⁵ Pawccecize Kri kya-e teingnaw tuh aening kya myarya alung hawte, Kri liate aening kya-e ngaengannaw mah myarya alung. ⁶ Te kaening tuh vawsaw kae teing zemah, tuh-e tuh nae ngaengannaw hanlan te khumnaw hanlan nynth thua. Kaening nynth kae teingpaw, kha-e teingnaw`ae phang ngaesangnaw tuh accungkiapaw nynth thua. Tukhyhze kaening tuh ngaengansah kae thua ze, tuh-e tuh nae ngaengannaw hanlan te khumnaw hanlan nynth thua. <sup>7</sup> Te nanning hanlan kaening ngaehoinaw tuh tynkaring. Nanning tuh teingnaw a neethungkuh bua`ae paw nynth na thua oh cipaw kae ny hawte, ngaengannaw mah a neethungkuh bua`ae paw nynth na thua oh. <sup>8</sup> Pawccecize uteno`ae, Asia ram kya kaening kya yn thua paw vawsawnaw kha nanning ny leite na um lan oh paw kae ry khyh. Tou kho um lei lan, thawzung nynth taening lei lan, hiinnaw heize ngaehoi um vae lei lan kaening tuh phuripaw nynth oun ne. ⁹ Kaening nynth kaemaw te kaemaw kae doliaku khyh nawlan, thuasalama a chih`ae paw a thosah paw Pachia kha kae doliaku nawlan, kaemaw tuh chi lan byapae vae paw nynth kae thua. ¹⁰ Tuh-e Pachia nynth khacih alepaw chinaw kyate kaening kha oun luesah zah atu mah oun luesah. Amaw nynth bua oun luesah ung ci cite amaw kha kae doliakuh. ¹¹ Ccungccaw patae nynth kaening oun pya`ae paw lasung hanlan, ccungccaw patae nynth kaening ccelang lungtuabya a ho nawlan`ae nanning nynth mah sawsangnaw te pynkheihlan nae bawng oh. ¹² Pawccecize kaening kae pookunaw tuh e hynh nynth thua, pynsaw hawnaw te thua leite, thuasalama Pachia thawccinaw liate, lungthyaanaw te, te thanccingte Pachia rawrinaw te nynth laephipi kyahin kae um cipaw tuh kaemaw nykunawpaw thinlung nynth ccaekiakhan; nanning kya khate nynth houh kae um. ¹³ Pawccecize nanning nynth na ria oh zah phe na thaethya vae oh paw laelan, ccangpaw uccaw kha nanning kalan kae ze khyh; athangnaw cia hei nanning nynth khaleih na thaethya ci cite ka ngaehoi. ¹⁴ Nanning nynth kaening hynh abang te nae thaethya vae oh hawte, Bawipaw Jesu nin kya nanning tuh kaening kae pookunaw na thua oh hawte, kaening mah nanning na pookunaw oh paw nynth kae thua. ¹⁵ Te nanning nynth vaeningnaw thanenaw na hoi ccaw oh cite hynh-e zynkunaw kya, kae tuh nanning kalan thuaty lan ka tuakuh. ¹⁶ Te nanning kha po cciakhung lan zah Mesidonia ram lungkhu lang ccia lan, te Mesidonia ram

kyate nanning kalan bua thua lan zah nanning nynth Judah ram lang ka khuaccungnaw kya nae cciakhae ccaw oh cite ka tuakuh. ¹⁷ Tukeiccu tuhte ka tuaku lyakha zawphalae lang tou ka cyi? Tukhyhze ka paccynkupaw uccaw kha kamaw kya Athua, Athua, ci lante Thua khyh, Thua khyh, hung ci lan cite ccungccaw lante tou ka paccynku? ¹⁸ Thuasalama Pachia tuh zyn lan um paw athua thyhte, nae kya kae hopaw bya tuh, Athua te Thua khyh cipaw thua khyh. ¹⁹ Pawccecize kaening, kamaw, Silvanas te Timote nynth kae hopaw Pachia Ccapaw Jesu Kri tuh Athua, Thua khyh, cipaw thua khyh, thuasalama amaw kya tuh Athua ci mawcci. ²⁰ Pawccecize amaw kya Pachia kya-e byakinkupaw balyn tuh Athua, ci thua zah aening liate Pachia phuenaw hanlan amaw kya tuh Amen, ci nynth thua. ²¹ Atu nanning ryte kaening kha Kri kya oun tynsah paw te aening satho oun thuh paw tuh Pachia nynth thua. ²² Tuh-e Pachia nynth aening kha tazeih phe oun khia vae pyatypaw lante Thyaa Mui-saw kha ah thinlung kya phe yn pya vae. ²³ Tuhlazeze nanning kha vawsaw kae pya ry khyh oh pawte nynth kae tuh Korin khuapi kalan kae thua vae khyh cipaw ka hiinnaw-muisaw tungvaw ccaekia lang Pachia kha ka koku. ²⁴ Nae zynnaw vawlan uknaw kaw kae hoi paw thua khyh, thuasalama nae lungtuanaw elan ryalahkheihthu`ae nynth kae thua; pawccecize zynnaw liate nynth nanning tuh na thadyn oh.

² Thuasalama ngaethyanaw ryte nanning kalan bua kae thua lan khyh cite kamaw te kamaw bya phe ka paeku vae. ² Pawccecize kae nynth nanning kha ngae kae thyasah oh ze, kae nynth ngae ka thyasah paw nanning laelan hungmou kae lung yn tuasah paw tuh? ³ Te he kae thua vae ze, lungtuanaw hoi lan ka ccaw paw ccungccaw`ae kyate ngaethyanaw ka hoi sei khyh nawlan nynth hynh-e ccacei hynh nae kalan ka ze; ka lungtuanaw tuh nae balyn lungtuanaw nynth thua cipaw nae balyn kya zynkunaw ka hoi. ⁴ Pawccecize vawsawnaw pataepi kyate, lungriathae-naw kyate, mitphi patae ryte nynth nae kalan ka ze, nae thinlung cci ccaw cite ka ze khyh, thuasalama nanning kha pawcih nynth kae sungsa oh cipaw na ny oh ccaw cite nynth ka ze. ⁵ Thuasalama lukhakheit nynth thinlungccinaw a pousah lanze, kamaw hynh thinlung yn ccisah khyh, thuasalama nae balynte azawnaw thinlung ae ccisah oh; ou tuhte nae balyn tungvaw eih a reipaw ka thua khyh nawlan. ⁶ Ccungccaw lunghua nynth a pya`ae paw detahnaw tuh khahtahawpaw ccungccaw hanlan azaw. ⁷ Phin ccang lante, nanning nynth kha-e paw kha ngaethya paleih oh lah soih-bia paleih oh; tukhyh lanze khahtahawpaw ccungccaw kha eih ngaethyanaw nynth phe a laangsei ci. ⁸ Tukeiccu kha-e paw na sungsanaw oh paw kha nanning nynth la langsapah oh cite kae ngia oh. ⁹ Pawccecize pawpaw balyn kya nanning tuh kaw na ngae oh ta cipaw ka ny ry keiccu nynth hynhte ka ze. ¹⁰ Nanning nynth ccangkakheit na ngaethya oh paw ccungccaw kha kae nynth mah ka ngaethya; pawccecize kae nynth ccangkakheit kha ka ngaethya ze, kha-e

paw kha Kri malang nanning liate nynth ka ngaethya. ¹¹ Tukhyh lanze, Setan nynth aening kya ccyhhoypaw kha a lawkuh sei ci; pawccceize a thyaruhnaw kha ny leite ah um khyh oh. ¹² Tuhlaeze, Kri thehoypaw ho lan Troas khua lang he ka thua tuh Bawipaw nynth kae kha thuakaw yn hung-pya. ¹³ Ka neitaw Titu kha ka muih khyh keiccuze ka lung-dae khyh; te minmin kha akhue ka dyhkuh`ae zah tuin ky-ate Mesidonia lang ka cceih. <sup>14</sup> Atu Kri kya taenaw kalan aening kha pei yn cciakhae paw te ahmin takyh kya aening liate amaw nynaw mynkhuhpaw a langsakuh paw Pachia kalan lungtuabya ho thuasah. <sup>15</sup> Pawccceize kaening tuh khum athua`ae paw kya thuasah, aroh`ae paw kya thuasah, Pachia kalan Kri kya-e mynkhuhpaw nynth kae thua. <sup>16</sup> Lukheipaw hanlan chinaw kyacia chinaw kya-e mynkhuhpaw nynth kae thua; mingccangpaw hanlan hiinnaw kyacia hiinnaw kya-e mynkhuhpaw nynth kae thua. E uccaw`ae hanlan hungmou a zaw paw a um? ¹⁷ Pawccceize kaening tuh ccungccaw patae hawte, Pachia bya kha amia lang a zuakuh`ae paw kae thua khyh; thuasalama Pachia kya-e`ae hawte thinlung thanccingte, Kri kya Pachia malang nynth kae ho.

3 Kaening tuh kaemaw te kaemaw tou bua kae the-hoysakuh? Tukhyhze nanning kalan thehoysanawpaw ccaw`ae khyh ze nanning kyate thehoysanawpaw ccaw`ae kha, mingccang`ae abang hawte kaening kae peki tou? <sup>2</sup> Nanning tuh kae thinlung kya azeikuh paw ccaw, ccungccaw balyn nynth nyh`ae zah a ria`ae paw, kaening ccaw nynth na thua oh. ³ Ccatui te ze paw na thua khyh oh, thuasalama a hiinpaw Pachia Muisaw te ze paw nynth na thua oh; lung ccalung kya ze na thua khyh oh, thuasalama thinlung kya-e ngesaw ccalung kya ze paw na thua oh zah kaening ryalawnaw liate raerae alanguh lan phy paw Kri kya-e ccaw nynth na thua oh. ⁴ Te kaening tuh Kri liate Pachia kalan tuhtahawpaw doliakunaw kae hoi. ⁵ Ccangkakheit kha kaemaw kyate oun thua paw tuaku lan kaemaw te kaemaw phe kae ccing cipaw thua khyh, thuasalama kaening kya-e ccingnaw tuh Pachia kyate nynth thua. ⁶ Tuh-e Pachia nynth byakin thaw kya-e ryalahu`ae olante kaening kha phe oun rae vae; ccaw kya-e thua khyh, thuasalama Muisaw kya-e nynth thua; pawccceize ccaw nynth tuh a chia, thuasalama Muisaw nynth tuh hiinnaw a pya. <sup>7</sup> Thuasalama azo avae paw Mawsi mitmae phu-enaw keiccuze, Israel ccungccaw`ae nynth a mae kha riri a do kho lei lan`ae cia, lungphe vawlan khiate ze paw, chinaw ryalawnaw tuh a phu-e lan thua ze, ⁸ Muisaw ryalawnaw tuh houh phu-esah thua lan khyh tou? ⁹ Pawccceize seibenaw rylawnaw nynth phuenaw a hoi lanze, dingnaw ryalawnaw tuh phu-enaw te houh abeih ci. ¹⁰ Pawccceize tuh-e phe beihpaw phu-enaw keiccu, langmaw phu-esah a la thua paw hei kha phu-enaw hoi vae khyh. ¹¹ Pawccceize azo avae paw nynth a phu-e lanze, po atynpaw tuh houh a phu-e. ¹² Tuhte khahtahawpaw ngaehoinaw kae hoi keiccuze kaening tuh rawhoy te nynth kae ho. ¹³ Te azo lyaccya paw uccaw athangnaw kha Israel`ae nynth riri a do kho khyh`ae ccaw cite a mae a khungkuhpaw Mawsi hawte kae thua khyh. ¹⁴ Thuasalama mih tuanaw-thinlung tuh phe amoh; pawccceize atunin cia Byakin Ryn rianaw kya tuh-e khungkupaw tuh lawpya leite phang a um ung; tuh-e khungkupaw tuh Kri kya nynth zosah athua. ¹⁵ Thuasalama atunin cia hei Mawsi kawbya kha he a ria vae `ae ze, mih thinlung kha khungkupaw nynth phang a bong ung. ¹⁶ Tuhzemah lukheit nynth Bawipaw kalan he a paleihkuh tuh khungkupaw kha lawpya athua vae. ¹⁷ Te

Bawipaw tuh Muisaw nynth thua; te Bawipaw kya-e Muisaw a umnaw tuh luenaw a um. ¹⁸ Thuasalama aening balyn tuh lyngpyapaw mitmae lyngpya te muinsado kya do hawte, Bawipaw phu-enaw kha ah do oh; Bawipaw Muisaw liate rulaepaw hawte, aening tuh phu-enaw kyate phu-enaw kalan alokuhpaw muinsan lungkuh lang rulae ah thua cciamang oh.

4 Tukeiccu kaening tuh ngaethya umsanaw kha kae ccou hawte, hynh-e ryalawnaw hynh kae hoi thyhte kae lungthang khyh. ² Thuasalama thyaruhnaw te hiin leite, Pachia bya kha ccungccaw ling nawlan mang leite, maethya lan um paw thuruh paw uccaw`ae kha phy kae vua vae. Thuasalama byaccing langsapyakunaw liate, Pachia malang ccungccaw miakaw mawtemaw nykunaw kalan kaemaw te kaemaw kha kae ahkuh. <sup>3</sup> Thuasalama kaening kya-e thehoypaw tuh phang khung athua heize, tuh-e tuh azo lya ccy`ae paw kalan nynth phang khungpya athua. ⁴ Pachia muinsan athua paw, Kri kya-e aphu-epaw thehoypaw awnaw nynth a zyn lei`ae paw kya a aw khyh nawlan, kha-e`ae tuanawthinlung kha atu she e pachia nynth phe amohsah. ⁵ Pawccceize kaening nynth kaemaw kong kha kae ho khyh, thuasalama Kri Jesu tuh Bawipaw nynth athua cipaw, te Jesu keiccuze kaening tuh nanning see`ae nynth kae thua cipaw kha kae ho. ⁶ Pawccceize mohnaw kyate awnaw awsah khyhan, kawpyatupaw Pachia nynth Jesu Kri mae kya Pachia kya-e phuenaw nynawpaw awnaw kha pya khyhan, ah thinlung kya phe a awsah vae. ⁷ Thuasalama thungnaw kya-e lesae huaccenaw tuh kaening kya-e thua leite, Pachia kya-e athua nawlan, laephi ang`ae kya hynh-e sisua hynh kaening nynth kae hoi. <sup>8</sup> Hawlang hawlang te vawsaw kae tung, tuhzemah phe miade kae thua khyh; kae lungvawsaw, thuasalama kae lungthang khyh; <sup>9</sup> oun tua oun sah`ae, thuasalama ccaring vuasya kae thua khyh; oun khulia`ae zemah ro kae thua khyh. <sup>10</sup> Jesu a hiinnaw kha mah kae pyn kya a langku ccaw cite Bawipaw Jesu a chinaw kha kae pyn kya pei kae phubia. <sup>11</sup> Pawccceize Jesu a hiinnaw kha mah a chihthyapaw kae pynsaw kya a langku ccaw cite, Jesu keiccuze a hiin`ae paw kaening kha chinaw kalan pei oun thuakhae`ae. ¹² Tukeiccu kaening kya tuh chinaw nynth ryalah, thuasalama nanning kya tuh hiinnaw nynth ryalah. ¹³ Te, "Kae tuh ka zyn, tukeiccu nynth ka ho," cite azeiku thyste, alokuhpaw zynnaw muisaw kha kae hoi pawte, kaening mah kae zyn, tukeiccu nynth kae ho. ¹⁴ Bawipaw Jesu kha a thosatapaw nynth Jesu liate kaening kha mah oun thosabua ci zah nanning ryte amaw kalan oun umsah bua ci cite kae ny. ¹⁵ Pawccceize ccungccaw patae nynth lungtuabya honaw liate, Pachia phu-enaw hanlan, paepaeluipaw thawccinaw tuh phe abia ccaw cite, pawpaw balyn tuh nanning hanlan nynth thua. ¹⁶ Tukeiccu kae lungthang khyh. Atolang-e kae ccungccaw tuh rohsah lazemah, alungkuh lang-e ccungccaw tuh nin kheit koute nin kheit thawsah athua. ¹⁷ Pawccceize sosoh kyalya teing athua paw, zawba-haepaw kae kya-e vawsawnaw nynth myaryasangkae akhingccipaw zungzae phu-enaw kha kae hanlan houh oun raepya. ¹⁸ Tukeiccu muih paw uccaw`ae kha kae do khyh, thuasalama muih leipaw uccaw`ae kha nynth kae do; pawccceize muih paw uccaw`ae tuh sosoh nynth atyn, thuasalama muih leipaw uccaw`ae tuh zungzae atyn.

5 Pawccceize a laephi inn, hynh-e bu hynh ro athua lanze, kuih te rae leipaw inn, Pachia nynth sak paw inn, zungzae atynpaw vaawran kya ah hoi oh cipaw ah ny oh. ² Pawccceize vaawran a um paw aening umnawpaw ryte

ccaanku lanpaw kha myarya ah peki oh pawte, e laepi inn kya aening tuh ah hawkhaekuh oh. ³ Tuhte phe ah ccaanku vae oh ze, aening tuh ah sahse te oun muih vae lan khyh`ae. ⁴ Pawccceize e bu kya ah um oh paw aening tuh phupaw nynth phang oun ne pawte ah hawkhaekuh oh; uccaw te ah ccaankuh ry khyh oh keiccu thua khyh; thuasalama a chihthyapaw kha hiinnaw nynth po a laang ccaw cite, aening tuh houh ccaan ah thua oh. ⁵ Atu hynh-e uccaw ccaccei hanlan aening oun paccyntupaw tuh Pachia nynth thua. Tuh-e Pachia nynth Muisaw athua paw pyatypaw kha mah phe oun pya vae. ⁶ Tukeiccu aening tuh pyn inn kya ah um lya oh tuh, Bawipaw kya ah um khyh oh cipaw kha nybi-ate, pei ah zynku oh. ⁷ Pawccceize aening tuh zynnaw liate nynth ah hiin oh, muihnaw liate ah hiin khyh oh. ⁸ Pyn kya um vae leite, Bawipaw ryte umkheih lanpaw kha ah ry oh zah ah zynku oh. ⁹ Tukeiccu aening tuh ah um oh zemah, ah um vae khyh oh zemah, amaw lungrythuasah lanpaw kha nynth ah paccynku oh. ¹⁰ Pawccceize ahoypaw thuasah, athahpaw thuasah pynsaw kya a cyi paw thathyhte milu raveih nynth a cyi paw kha a mue nawlan, aening balyn tuh Kri byapianaw tungkhung malang marya ah langkuh hahe cih oh. ¹¹ Tukeiccu Bawipaw rawrinaw kha nybiate, ccungccaw`ae kha kae soih`ae; thuasalama kaening tuh Pachia nynth hoyte ny paw nynth kae thua, naemaw nykunaw thinlung kya ny paw mah kae thua cite ka zyn. ¹² Pawccceize nanning kalan kaemaw te kaemaw kha bua kae thehoysakuh khyh. Thuasalama thinlung kya thua leite mitmuihnaw kya a pookuh`ae paw kha na khung kho nawlan oh, kaening hanlan na pooku nawlan oh ccyhhoypaw kha kae pya oh. <sup>13</sup> Pawccceize kaening tuh lungkyh lei`ae paw kae thua ze, Pachia hanlan nynth thua, tukhyhze kaening tuh lungkyh`ae paw kae thua ze, nanning hanlan nynth thua. <sup>14</sup> Pawccceize, ccungccaw lukheit nynth ccungccaw balyn hanlan a chi lanze, ccungccaw balyn tuh a chih`ae cite; ¹⁵ te a hiin`ae paw nynth atu te mimaw hanlan hiin vae leite, mih hanlan chih zah bua a thothuipaw hanlan a hiin ccaw`ae cite nynth aning tuh ccungccaw balyn hanlan a chi cite kae tua pawte, Kri kya-e sungsakunaw nynth kaening kha umkhaeku kho lei lan rya oun naw. ¹⁶ Tukeiccu atu te vae tuh hung ccungccaw sanmah pynsaw lante kae nyh vae khyh; pynsaw lante Kri kha kae la ny zemah atu te vae tuh tuhte kae nyh vae khyh. ¹⁷ Tukeiccu lukhakheit tuh Kri kya a um lanze, aning tuh raethawpaw ccungccaw nynth thua; arypaw uccaw`ae tuh marya azo vae; dotua, pawpaw balyn tuh athawpaw lang oun tang vae. ¹⁸ Te pawpaw balyn tuh Pachia kyate nynth thua; amaw kalan aening kha Jesu Kri liate bua oun ccawsakuthui zah bua ccawkuthuinawpaw ryalaw kha kaening oun pya; ¹⁹ tuhe tuh, Pachia tuh Kri kya um zah, laepi ccungccaw`ae mih cyiseinaw`ae kha ccuinpya vae leite, minmin kha amaw kalan bua a ccawsakuthui`ae cipaw kha nynth thua, te bua ccawsakuthuinawpaw bya kha kaening kalan phe oun ahpya vae. <sup>20</sup> Oute atu kaening tuh Kri hanlan locceihtu`ae nynth kae thua; kaening liate Pachia nynth ae hy oh paw hawte, nanning tuh Pachia kalan bua ccawkuthui oh cite Kri ccelang kaening nynth nanning kha kae ngia oh. ²¹ Pawccceize aening tuh Kri kya Pachia dingnaw ah thua nawlan oh, seinaw a nyh leipaw amaw kha Pachia nynth aening hanlan a seipaw lang a rae.

6 Te kaening, amaw ry pynkheihlan ryalahu`ae nynth mah Pachia thawccinaw kha alakaw lang na ccou han khyh nawlan oh nanning kha kae ngia oh. ² Pawccceize

Pachia nynth hynhte a ho: "Lehkhan lan accan ccyh kya nang kha phe kae thaepya vae, te khumnaw nin kya nang kha phe kae bawng vae," a ci; dotua, atu hynh lehkhannan lan accan ccyh nynth thua; dotua, atu hynh khumnaw nin nynth thua. ³ Kae ryalawnaw tuh ccae athua khyh nawlan, ming`ae khuliakunaw kha pawpaw kya sanmah kae rae khyh. <sup>4</sup> Thuasalama pawpaw kya balyn, kaening tuh Pachia ryalahu`ae kae thuanawpaw kha kaemaw nynth kae langsaku: Pataepi phang ngaesangnaw kya, vawsawnaw`ae kya, ahobounaw`ae kya, lungvawsawnaw`ae kya; <sup>5</sup> ziabuanaw`ae kya, thungsawnaw`ae kya, keisukeilae umnaw`ae kya, arupaw ryalawnaw`ae kya, i leite umnaw kya, haedante umnaw kyakhe, ⁶ thinlung thyaanaw liate, nynth liate, khaw teingnaw liate, thawccithyanaw liate, Thya Muisaw liate, thanccingpaw sungsakunaw liate, ⁷ byaccing kyae bya liate, Pachia kya-e thungnaw liate, ranglang kuih te voilang kuih kya dingnaw kya-e zunghe liate, ⁸ sawtuanaw te sawtua leinaw liate, ahoy leipaw te ahoypaw thae-sanaw liate; hyngbya ho`ae paw hawte kae thua zemah, ahme`ae paw thua te; ⁹ a ny lei`ae paw hawte kae thua zemah, marya a ny`ae paw thua te; a chih`ae paw hawte kae thua zemah, dotua oh, kaening tuh kae hiin; detah`ae paw hawte kae thua zemah, a chia lei`ae paw; <sup>10</sup> ngaethah`ae paw hawte kae thua zemah pei lungtua`ae paw; ryachi`ae paw hawte kae thua zemah ccungccaw patae a hoirungsah`ae paw; pawsang a hoi lei`ae paw hawte kae thua zemah, pawpaw balyn a hoi`ae paw nynth kae thua. Hynh-e`ae kya Pachia ryalahu`ae nynth kae thua cipaw kha kae langsaku. <sup>11</sup> Pou Korin`ae! Kaening nynth nanning kha ccaerarihlannaw kae hopya vae oh, kae thinlung kha kobalae lang kae hungpya oh. ¹² Kaening nynth kae khawsung khyh oh, thuasalama naemaw rynaw te nynth na khawsungku oh. ¹³ Atu kha-e kha pyaru nawlan, nanning mah nae thinlung hung oh, tuh-e tuh ccaaw`ae paw hawte nynth kae hopya oh. <sup>14</sup> Zyn leitu`ae ryte anginkuh lei lante pynkheihlan taphu phukheih nan oh. Pawccceize dingnaw nynth kawbya einaw ryte paw vaecawkunaw mou a hoi? Te awnaw nynth mohnaw ryte paw ccawkunaw mou a hoi? ¹⁵ Te Kri nynth Belial ryte paw nawccawnaw mou a hoi? Tukhyhze zyntu nynth zyn leitu ryte paw bawngku buanaw mou a hoi? ¹⁶ Te Pachia kya-e tempal nynth zohtuh`ae ryte paw nawccawnaw mou a hoi? Pawccceize Pachia nynth: "Minmin kya kae ka um cih zah minmin laku ka cceih cih. Kae tuh mih Pachia ka thua cih zah minmin tuh ka ccungccaw`ae a thua cih`ae," a ci hawte, nanning tuh a hiinpaw Pachia kya-e tempal nynth na thua oh. <sup>17</sup> Tukeiccu, "Minmin laku kyate pou oh lah phiakuh oh; athyaa leipaw kha hae nan oh, te nanning kha kae ccou cih oh, Bawipaw nynth a ci." <sup>18</sup> Te, "Kae tuh nae Paaw ka thua cih zah nanning tuh ka ccapaw`ae te ka ccanung`ae na thua cih oh, cite Tynre cyih khotu BAWIPAW nynth a ci."

7 Tukeiccu sungsa`ae, tuh-e byakinpyakupaw`ae ah hoi oh thyhte, Pachia rawrinaw kya thyaanaw kha ccingsah te, pynsaw te muisaw nungsikunaw balyn kyate ahmaw te ahmaw hynh ccikankuh oh sih. ² Kaening hynh thinlung oun hungpah oh; kaening tuh hung ccungccaw kya sanmah kae cyihsei khyh, hung sanmah kae rosah khyh, hung sanmah kae hyngpah khyh. ³ Hynhte ka hopaw tuh nanning kha seibe khyhan ka ho khyh; pawccceize nanning ryte chikheih lan te hiinkheih lan, nanning tuh kae thinlung kya na um oh cite langmaw lya phe kae hopya vae oh. ⁴ Nae kalan bya hopaw ka rawhoiaw tuh ale raria, nanning keiccu myarya ka pookuh; ngaengannaw te phe ka beih. Vaw-

sawrunaw kae teingnaw kya balyn kae tuh myarya ka lungtua. ⁵ Pawccceize Mesidonia ram lungkhu lang he kae thua te kae pynsaw hae-ungnaw hoi khyh, thuasalama hawlang hawlang te vawsaw kae tung; atolang tuh doukunaw a um, alungkhu lang tuh rawrinaw a um. ⁶ Tuhzemah lungthawthang`ae paw kha ngaengansah paw Pachia nynh Titu yn thuanaw liate kaening kha ngae oun ngansah; ⁷ te Titu yn thuanaw liate kyalya thua khyh, thuasalama nanning nynh myarya na pekinaw oh paw, na raw na khuinaw oh paw, kamaw hanlan myarya na zuakunaw oh paw kong kha aning nynh he oun hopah tuh, nae kya aning tuh ngaengansah athuanawpaw, thawzungpyanaw liate ngaengansah kae thua; tukeiccu kae tuh houh ka lungtua. ⁸ Pawccceize ka ccaky te nanning kha ngae kae la thyasah oh hei ze, ka la ngaesiku zemah, atu ka ngaesiku vae khyh; pawccceize kha-e ccaky nynh nanning kha ngae ae thyasah oh zemah sosoh rou nynh ngae ae thyasah oh cipaw ka muihthya. ⁹ Atu ka lungtua paw tuh nanning kha ngaethyasah na thua oh keiccu thua khyh, thuasalama nae ngaethyanaw nynh ngaesikunaw kalan ae cciakhae oh paw te nynh ka lungtua. Pawccceize pawpaw kya sanmah kaening keiccu nanning nynh zonaw vaenaw na tung khyh nawlan oh, Pachia rynaw thyhte nynh nanning tuh ngaethyasah na thua oh. ¹⁰ Pawccceize Pachia rynaw thyhte athua paw ngaethyanaw nynh tuh bua ngaethyakhaku aho vae leipaw, khumnaw kalan a thuakhae paw ngaesikunaw kha a pousah; thuasalama laephipi e ngaethyanaw nynh tuh chinaw kha nynh a pousah. ¹¹ Pawccceize hynh-e uccaw ccaccei hynh dotua oh, nanning tuh Pachia rynaw thyhte nae ngaethah cipaw tuh: taemyasawkunaw, naemaw te naemaw kya lungthyaanaw, atazae leipaw kya thinrianaw, rawrinaw, myarya pekinaw, thawte zuapyakunaw, seibe lan um leinaw`ae kha nae kya a pousah. Hynh-e uccaw kya nanning tuh na thya oh cipaw pawpaw balyn kya phe na langsaku vae oh. ¹² Tukeiccu nae kalan ccaw ka ze zemah a cyihseipaw hanlan ka ze khyh, cyiseinaw a teingpaw hanlan mah ka ze khyh, thuasalama Pachia malang kaening nynh kae dooihnaw oh paw nae kya alangu nawlan nynh ka ze. ¹³ Tukeiccu nae ngaengannaw kya kaening mah ngaengansah kae thua. Te nanning balyn liate Titu muisaw tuh bua thawmuinsah athua keiccuze, Titu kya-e lungtuana hanlan kaening tuh myaryamaw kae lungtua. ¹⁴ Pawccceize nanning konglang amaw kya ccangkakheit phe ka pooku vae ze, ka maethah khyh; thuasalama byaccing kya nanning kalan pawpaw balyn kha nae kya phe ka ho vae hawte, tuhawte Titu malang kae pokunaw tuh mah thancingpaw nynh thua. ¹⁵ Te rawrinaw te thyngkute amaw na lawku oh paw, nae balyn kawngaenaw kha aning nynh he a liathui tuh, nanning ae sungsanaw oh paw tuh houh ale. ¹⁶ Tukeiccu pawpaw balyn kya nanning kya zynkunaw ka hoi pawte kae tuh ka lungtua.

8 Tuhlaze uteno`ae, Mesidonia ram e kriccawbu`ae kya pya athua paw Pachia thawccinaw kha kaening nynh nanning kae nysah bua oh; ² minmin tuh mih vawsawnaw kyaze alepipaw syntawnaw kya mih lungtuanaaw phe abia paw, te myarya mih ryachiccih pite mih hysanaw kya-e hoirungnaw`ae kya phe abia paw kha kae nysah bua oh. <sup>3</sup> Pawccceize cyi khonaw thyhte, athua, cyi khonaw laelan hysah te pya rynaw a hoi`ae cite kae nynh ccaekia ka khan; ⁴ mih lasung kha kae lawku nawlan te mithyaa`ae ryalawpyanaw kya kaening bawngku bua nawlan, arangte kaening kha thawmawte oun ngia`ae. ⁵ Te kaening nynh kae la

ngaehoi laelan, Pachia rynaw thyhte mimaw te mimaw kha Bawipaw kalan masaty pyakuh`ae zah kaening kalan mah a pyakuh`ae. ⁶ Tukeiccu Titu nynh nanning kya phe a tho vae hawte, kha-e thawccinaw kha nanning kya mah phe a thangsah nawlan, kaening nynh amaw kha thawte kae ngia. ⁷ Tuhte nanning tuh zynnaw kya, byahonaw kya, nynaw kya, thawte zuakunaw kya, te kaening nae sungsanaw oh kya, pawpaw kya miakaw na hoirung oh hawte, hynh-e thawccinaw kya mah hoirungbua oh. ⁸ Kawpyapaw liate ka ho khyh, thuasalama mingccang`ae nynh thawte zuakunaw liate, nanning kya-e sungsakunaw tuh thancingpaw athua te thua khyh paw kha nynh kae syntaw ho. ⁹ Pawccceize, amaw ryachinaw liate nanning na hoirung nawlan oh, aning tuh a hoirung zemah nanning keiccuze a rya yn chi cite ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri kya-e thawccinaw kha na ny oh. ¹⁰ Te hynh-e kya tuanawroi hnaw kae pya oh. Inkhawkum cyi lan na ry oh zah phe na tho vae oh paw rya kha po cyi lanpaw kyalya thua leite; ¹¹ kha-e na cyi oh paw kha atu phe na thangsah hahe lan oh paw tuh nae hanlan ahoy-paw nynh thua; cyi ry lan paccynkunaw a um hawkhate, na hoi oh paw kyate phe thangsaw mah a um cih. ¹² Pawccceize pya rynaw thinlung masaty a um lanze, ccungccaw nynh a hoi leipaw thyhte thua leite, a hoi paw thyhte a pya paw kha ccoupya athua. ¹³ Pawccceize mingccang`ae kha luesah lan zah nanning kha phurisah lan cite ka hory paw thua khyh; ¹⁴ thuasalama a nginkunaw liate, atu lya nanning paepaelui lan na hoi oh paw nynh minmin hobounaw kha a pyabua nawlan, te minmin paepaelui lan hoi paw nynh mah nanning hobounaw kha a pyabua nawlan, ou tuhte nginkunaw a um nawlan nynh ka hory. ¹⁵ Ccathyaa kya, "Pataepi a ccakhungkuh paw nynh alaepaw hoi lae khyh, pyhtari a ccakhungkuh paw nynh hobounaw hoi khyh," cite azeiku hawte nynh thua. ¹⁶ Thuasalama nanning hanlan ka hoi paw te alokuhpaw thancingte tuapyanaw kha Titu thinlung lungkhu lang a phangtupaw Pachia kalan lungtuabya ho thua sah. ¹⁷ Pawccceize kae hynawpaw kha nawccaw kyalya thua leite, houh a zuakuhpaw athua pawte amaw lungthote nae kalan a cceih. ¹⁸ Te thehoypaw honaw kya, kriccawbu`ae balyn kya thehoy po a ccou paw uno lukheit kha Titu ryte kaening nynh kae saw; <sup>19</sup> tuh kyalya thua khyh, thuasalama hynh-e lasung ry, kaening ryte khuaccungkheih lan kriccawbu`ae nynh a po`ae paw mah athua. Tuh-e lasung tuh Bawipaw amaw phu-e nawlan, te a paccynkuh paw nae thinlung kha langsaku khytan kaening nynh kae nee. ²⁰ Hynh-e myarya alungpaw lasung kae neethungnaw kyahin, hung ccungccaw nynh sanmah kaening hynh yn ccae khyh nawlan kae raeringkuh. ²¹ Bawipaw mitmuhnaw kya kyalya thua leite, ccungccaw`ae mitmuhnaw kya mah ahmepaw uccaw kha kae pyabua paw nynh thua. ²² Te minmin ryte kae unopaw kha kaening nynh kae saw. Aning tuh uccaw patae kya myarya a zuakuhpaw nynh thua cipaw pei kae langsaku he, thuasalama atu nae tungvaw zynkunaw alepi a hoi keiccuze houh a zuakuhpaw nynh thua. ²³ Titu kong kha lukhakheit nynh a khia ze, aning tuh kamaw ryte kae mungkuhpaw, te nanning te asekuh lante rya kae lahkheihpaw nynh thua. Tukhyhze kae uno`ae kong a khiapaw a um ze, minmin tuh kriccawbu`ae kya-e locceihtu`ae, Kri kya-e phu-enaw nynh thua`ae. ²⁴ Tukeiccu minmin kalan te kriccawbu`ae malang nae kya-e sungsakunaw ccaekia te nanning hanlan kae pookunawpaw kha langsapah oh.

9 Mithyaa`ae hanlan ryalawpyanaw te asekuh lante nae kalan ccaw zei lanpaw tuh ka hanlan ccungkiapaw thua khyh. <sup>2</sup> Pawccecize na bawngrynaw oh paw kha ka ny, kha-e hanlan inkhawkum te Akhai ram um`ae paw tuh paccynkute a um vae`ae cite Mesidonia`ae kalan nanning kong ka pookuh; te nae kya-e rynaw pipi nynh ccungccaw patae kha myarya lungthosah`ae. <sup>3</sup> Tuhzemah nanning kong kae pookunawpaw tuh e kya alakaw athua khyh nawlan, phe ka ho vae hawte nanning nynh na paccynku nawlan oh cite uno`ae kha nae kalan kae nynh kae saw`ae. <sup>4</sup> Tukhyh lanze, Mesidonia`ae nynh kamaw ryte mang oun thuabua`ae zah nanning paccynku leite na um oh paw kha oun muih`ae ze, nanning nae maethah cih cipaw thua leite, rawhoy te kae pookupaw kya kaening kae maethahsei cih. ⁵ Tukeccu langmaw bya phe na kinku vae oh paw, hysah te lasung pya paw kha na la paccynty nawlan oh nae kalan cciaty lan, uno`ae kha hy aho cite ka tuaku. Tuhte kha-e lasung tuh pya lan hysah leipaw uccaw hawte thua leite, hysahnaw te paccynty paw athua nawlan nynh thua. ⁶ Thuasalama pyhtari ccacii a vua paw nynh tuh pyhtari nynh a rue ci, te pataepi ccacii a vua paw tuh pataepi a rue ci, cipaw hynh nyh oh. ⁷ Ccungccaw miakaw nynh a thinlung kya a tuaku hawte pya sah, hysah leinaw te pya nan sah, pya khyh ze hoy khyh cipaw thinlung te pya nan sah, pawccecize lungthote a pyatupaw kha Pachia nynh a sungсах. ⁸ Te pawpaw balyn kya nanning tuh ahoubou lei lan khaleih pei na hoi oh zah, ahoypaw ryalaw miakaw hanlan paepaelui lan na hoi nawlan oh, thawccinaw balyn kha nae hanlan phe biasah lan Pachia tuh a cyih kho. ⁹ "Aning nynh phe apazaesaku vae; aning nynh ryachi`ae kha phe a pya vae`ae; a dingnaw tuh zungzae cia a tyn," cite azeiku hawkhate nynh thua. ¹⁰ Atu ccaciivatupaw hanlan ccacii kha pya zah looh hanlan sanlou a pyatupaw nynh ccacii na vua oh paw kha ae pungsathungpah oh sah lah nae dingnaw athae`ae kha ae lungsathungpah oh sah. <sup>11</sup> Hysanaw te na pya nawlan oh nanning tuh pawpaw kya balyn hoirungsah na thua oh, tuh-e nynh kaening liate Pachia kalan lungtuabya a hosah ci`ae. ¹² Pawccecize hynh-e ryalaw neethungnaw nynh mithyaa`ae hobounaw kyalya kha a pyabua paw thua leite, Pachia kalan lungtuabya ho paw patae kha mah phe a biasah. <sup>13</sup> Hynh-e ryalawnaw langsakunaw liate, Kri thehoypaw na lawku oh paw kawngaenaw elan te ccungccaw balyn kha hysah te na neethung oh paw elan, minmin nynh Pachia kha phu-esah`ae. ¹⁴ Nae kya um paw myarya asungpaw Pachia thawccinaw keiccuze, nae hanlan saw a sang`ae tuh nanning kha myarya ae ngae oh. ¹⁵ Ho kho um leipaw a lasung hanlan Pachia kalan lungtuabya ho thua sah!

10 Nanning na umnaw oh kya zakawsangsakuhpaw, thuasalama na um leinaw oh kya nanning kalan a rawthungpaw, kae, Paul kamaw nynh Kri kya-e nevyalyanaw te thawcci lungnenaw liate nanning kha kae ngia oh. ² Thuasalama kaening kha pynsaw rynaw thyhte a hiin`ae paw hawte kaening kha oun tua`ae paw ccungccaw abang kha rawse lan, zynkunaw te rawhoysaku lan ka tukakupaw kha he kae thua vae ze raw ka hoysaku vae khyh nawlan kae ngia oh. ³ Pawccecize kaening tuh pynsaw lante kae hiin zemah, pynsaw rynaw thyhte kaening nynh rhaw kae dou khyh. ⁴ Pawccecize kaening rhawdounawpaw zunghe`ae tuh pynsaw zunghe`ae thua khyh, thuasalama khuarhawhohung`ae kha tingsah bung nawlan Pachia kya-e a thawsaepaw zunghe`ae nynh thua. ⁵ Kha-e zunghe`ae tuh eikunaw`ae thuasah, te Pachia nynaw a rawsepa-

amaw te amaw a tansakuhpaw, ahangpaw uccaw miakaw kha thuasah sawbung nawlan, tuanaw miakaw kha Kri kawngae sah khyhlan seetangnaw kalan a thuakhae paw nynh thua. ⁶ Te nanning kawngaenaw tuh he accing te kawngae lei`ae paw balyn kha detah khyhlan paccynkute kae um. <sup>7</sup> Nanning nynh atolang alanguk thyhte tou uccaw`ae kha na do oh? Lukhakheit nynh Kri kya-e nynh ka thua cite amaw te amaw a zynku lanze, aning tuh Kri kya-e athua hawte kaening mah Kri kya-e nynh kae thua cipaw, hynh-e hynh aning nynh bua tuabia sah. ⁸ Pawccecize, nanning ro nawlan thua leite, nanning tynsathung nawlan Bawipaw nynh kaening oun pya paw kae kya-e kawhoinaw kong kha kae nynh houh ka pokhaeku zemah, ka maethyakhakheuh lan khyh. ⁹ Ccaky`ae kha te nanning kha ae fu ae raw oh paw ka thuasei zya. <sup>10</sup> Pawccecize, minmin nynh, "A ccaky`ae tuh a khingcci zah a thung, thuasalama a pyn phang umnaw kya tuh a nyaa, te a byaho pawlang um khyh," a ci`ae. <sup>11</sup> Kaening tuh kaemaw kae um khyh lya ccaky kya um paw bya thyhte kae thua hawte, kaemaw kae umnaw zemah kae cyisahnaw kya khahawte nynh kae thua mamin, cipaw kha khahtahawpaw ccungccaw nynh tuabia sah. <sup>12</sup> Pawccecize mimaw te mimaw thehoysakuh`ae paw ryte kaemaw hynh kae riakuh bua ngan khyh, kae khinkhiakuh ngan khyh. Thuasalama mimaw te mimaw kha toukuh`ae zah, mimaw te mimaw a khinkhiakuh`ae paw, minmin tuh haw khyh`ae. ¹³ Tuhzemah po alue lante kaening nynh kae pookuh lan khyh, thuasalama Pachia nynh kaening oun pya paw a loori lungkhu nynh kae pooku, tuh-e a loori nynh nanning kha phe ae khungbia oh. ¹⁴ Pawccecize nanning kalan kae phah leipaw olante hawte, kaemaw te kaemaw kha po alue lang kae dyngkuh khyh; pawccecize Kri thehoypaw ryte nynh nae kalan po kae thua. ¹⁵ Kaening nynh po alue lante, ccangpaw ccungccaw`ae ryalaw kya kae pookuh khyh; thuasalama nae zynnaw tuh a kaethung thyhte, nanning liate kaening tuh kae kya-e a loori kya myarya kosah kae thua ci, cite ngaehoinaw kae hoi. ¹⁶ Ou tuhte nanning na umnaw oh khunglang kaening nynh thehoypaw kae ho nawlan te ccangpaw ccungccaw nynh phe a cyita vae paw a loori kya kae pooku khyh nawlan nynh thua. ¹⁷ Thuasalama, "A pookuhpaw ccungccaw tuh BAW-IPAW kyakhe pookuh sah." ¹⁸ Pawccecize amaw te amaw thehoysakuhpaw kha tuh Bawipaw nynh nawccawkhaepaw thua khyh, thuasalama Bawipaw nynh thehoysah paw rou kha nynh nawccawkhaepaw athua.

11 Ka ngaenaw kyahin nanning nynh sosoh oun ngaesangpah oh ci ka ry, te nae ngaesangpya ccaccing oh. ² Pawccecize kae tuh Pachia lante thawhsianaw kha te nae hanlan ka thawhsia. Pawccecize kae nynh nanning kha athyaapaw liaccady hawte Kri kalan kae pya ccaw oh cite vawpaw lukheit kalan nanning kha phe kae chiappa vae oh. ³ Thuasalama fupaw nynh a thyaruhnaw liate Evi kha a ling hawte, phinkhakheit lante, nae thinlung-tuanaw`ae tuh Kri kya um paw thinlung thyaanaw kyate oun rohsei ci, cipaw ka thinphang. ⁴ Pawccecize nae kalan yn thua paw nynh, kaening nynh kae ho leipaw ccangpaw Jesu kong kha a ho lanze, tukhyhze nanning nynh na ccou lei oh paw, phin ccangpaw muisaw kha na ccou oh ze, tukhyhze nanning nynh na lawku lei oh paw phin ccangpaw thehoypaw kha na lawku oh ze, kou hoy lang la ngaesang oh. ⁵ Pawccecize abapi huapaw locceihu`ae laeze kae tuh kharyh ka nyaahua khyh cite ka tuaku. ⁶ Kae tuh byahonaw kya a thya leipaw ka thua zemah, nynaw kya tuh tuhte ka thua khyh.

Thuasalama kaening tuh nanning laku pawpaw balyn kya khaleih kae langkuh. ⁷ Nanning hangthung na thua ccaw oh cite kamaw te kamaw zakawsangsaku te, Pachia thehoy paw nae kalan alakaw te kae hopya oh keiccu, kae tuh seinaw ka rae tou? ⁸ Nanning hanlan ryalawpya khylan ccangpaw kriccawbu`ae kya-e uccaw kha lawkute kae nynth ka lua`ae. ⁹ Kae tuh nanning ryte ka um lya, ka ho ka bou lyakha, hung sanmah ria ka thaesah khyh; pawccecize kae ka ho ka bou paw kha Mesidonia langte oun thua`ae paw uno`ae nynth phe oun pya`ae. Pawpaw balyn kya nanning kha phurisah paw ka thua khyh nawlan kamaw te kamaw ka raeringkuh, tuhte po ka raeringkuh cih. <sup>10</sup> Kri kya-e byaccing tuh kamaw kya a um thyhhawte, Akhai pee`ae lungkhu kya hung nynth sanmah hynh-e ka pookunawpaw hynh oun khee lan khyh. ¹¹ Pawccemou? Nanning kha kae sungсах khyh oh keiccu tou? Pachia a nyh. ¹² Thuasalama ccyhhoypaw a muery`ae paw nynth kaening hawte ming`ae nynth oun tuabua`ae sah cite a pookunaw`ae kya, minmin nynth ccyhhoypaw a mue khyh nawlan`ae, ka cyipaw kha po ka cyih ung cih. <sup>13</sup> Pawccecize khatahaw`ae paw tuh ahme leipaw locceihtu`ae, ccungccaw a phee`ae paw ryalahu`ae, Kri kya-e locceihtu`ae lang mimaw te mimaw muinsan a rulaekuh `ae paw nynth thua`ae. ¹⁴ Te ngaangthua lanpaw thua khyh! Pawccecize Setan nynth mah amaw te amaw kha awnaw kya-e vaaw ccungccaw olante a muinsan kha a rulaeku. ¹⁵ Tukeiccu a ryalahu`ae nynth mah dingnaw ryalahu`ae hawte mih muinsan rulaeku`ae paw tuh ngaang lanpaw thua khyh; minmin athangnaw tuh mih ryalawnaw`ae thyhte nynth athua cih. ¹⁶ Hung nynth sanmah kamaw hynh mingaepaw hawte yn tua nan sah cite bua ka ho. Tuhte yn tua paw a um ze, kae nynth ccapyh ka pooku nawlan, kamaw hynh mingaepaw hawte oun ccou oh. ¹⁷ Ka hopaw hynh Bawipaw rynaw thyhte ka ho khyh, thuasalama hynh-e rawhoinawpaw pookunaw kya ngaeeccaccu lang nynth ka ho. ¹⁸ Ccungccaw patae nynth pynsaw lante a pooku`ae pawte kae mah ka pokuh bua cih. <sup>19</sup> Pawccecize naemaw tuh na haw oh pawte nanning nynth mingaee`ae kha lungtuate na ngaesangpya oh. ²⁰ Lulkakheit nynth nanning kha seetangnaw lungkhu lang ae cciakhae oh ze, lukhakheit nynth phe ae ae oh ze, lukhakheit nynth ae luade oh ze, lukhakheit nynth ae poonuaku oh ze, lukhakheit nynth nae mae kya ae bia oh ze, nanning nynth na ngaesang oh. ²¹ Kaening tuh myarya kae la nyaa cipaw kae maethyanaw kha nynth ka ho. Thuasalama lukhakheit nynth ccangkakheit kya a zynku lanze, kae mah ka zynkuh bua cite ngaeeccaccu lang nynth ka ho. ²² Minmin tuh Hebru`ae thua tou? Kae mah ka thua. Minmin tuh Israel`ae thua tou? Kae mah ka thua. Minmin tuh Abraham ciian`ae thua tou? Kae mah ka thua. <sup>23</sup> Minmin tuh Kri kya-e ryalahu`ae thua tou? Kae tuh houh ka thua cite mingaepaw hawte nynth ka ho. Thawmawte houh ryalah paw, ziabuanaw riatae lei a tungpaw, atu te atu tung a ccah paw, chinaw rhaw`ae te atu te atu a tungkuh `ae paw nynth ka thua. ²⁴ Jew`ae nynth vae sungpali accing nawlan vaekheit ary lante oun bua`ae paw, vae pangaw ka tung. ²⁵ Ruising te oun bua`ae paw vaethung acih; lung te vaekheit oun dei`ae, sanphalung ronaw vaethung ka tung; zi kheit te nin kheit rili lungkhu ka um. ²⁶ Atu te atu kua ka ccung, tui kya-e vawsawrunaw, damiah`ae kya-e vawsawrunaw, ka ccungccaw`ae kya-e vawsawrunaw, Zenta`ae kya-e vawsawrunaw, khualipi kya vawsawrunaw, rangkaw kya vawsawrunaw, rili kya vawsawrunaw, ahme leipaw uno`ae laku vawsawrunaw kha ka

tung. ²⁷ Bangnaw te kou arupaw ryalaw, atu te atu i leite um paw, vuelawnaw te tuihawnaw, atu te atu looh-ae leite um paw, akyapaw kya te uccaw leite um paw kha ka tung. ²⁸ Kha-e atolang e uccaw`ae laelan, kriccawbu`ae balyn hanlan thawte ka thawsianawpaw nin takyh ka tungvaw a um. ²⁹ Kae ka nyaa khyh ze, hungmou anyaa? Kae ka lungkhu mae lang rua leite, hungmou a maeleisakuh paw a um? ³⁰ Ka pooku lan accan lanze, kamaw ka nyaanaw`ae konglang kha nynth ka pookuh cih. ³¹ Kae tuh ka hyng khyh cipaw kha zungzae thehoysah athua paw, ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri a Paaw, Pachia nynth phe a ny. ³² Damaskas khuapi kya, Aretas siapharanpaw kuihkaw ram uktupaw nynth rhawkawphu ryte Damaskas khuapi a ngaw lyakhe, kamaw kha kyng lan yn ry. ³³ Te kae kha sua lungkhu oun phang`ae zah thanlang-aw kyate, kua lungrua kyate oun sah-bung`ae zah ram uktupaw kuih kyate phe ka lue.

12 Ka hanlan pooku lanpaw tuh athanepaw thua khyh. Bawipaw kya-e vizin te byaphy kong kha ka ho ung cih. ² Kum haw laepali lae aro vae lyakhe Kri kya um paw ccungccaw lukheit tuh vaawran khaan thungnaw kalan lawthung athua paw kha ka ny, pyn ryte ta, tukhyhze pyn umbia leite ta cipaw ka nyh khyh, Pachia nynth a nyh. ³ - ⁴ Te kha-e ccungccapaw tuh Paradis lungkhu lang lawthung thua zah ccungccaw lukheit hanlan ho lan accan leipaw te ho kho leipaw bya`ae kha aning nynth a thae. Ou khahtahawpaw ccungccaw kha ka ny. Pyn ryte ta, tukhyhze pyn umbia leite ta cipaw ka nyh khyh, Pachia nynth a nyh. ⁵ Khahtahawpaw ccungccaw kha ka pokhaekuh cih, tuhzmah kamaw ka nyaanaw kya laelan kamaw te kamaw tuh ka pookuh lan khyh. ⁶ Pawccecize pooku lan ka ry zemah kae tuh mingaepaw ka thua lan khyh. Pawccecize kae tuh byaccing nynth ka ho cih. Thuasalama ccungccaw lukheit nynth kamaw yn muihpaw laelan, kamaw kong a thae paw laelan kamaw hynh yn tuasei khyh nawlan kae tuh ho leite ka sungkuh. ⁷ Te myarya alungpaw byaphy`ae liate tou kho lei lan cia ka tansaku sei khyh nawlan ka ngesaw kya hingpaw kha pya ka thua, tou kho lei lang cia ka tansaku sei khyh nawlan Setan kya-e locceihtupaw nynth kamaw kha vawsaw yn pya. ⁸ Hynh-e uccaw hynh kamaw kyate a pou ccaw cite Bawipaw kalan vaethung ka ngiakuh. ⁹ Te Bawipaw nynth kamaw kha, "Ka thawccinaw tuh na hanlan azaw; pawccecize ka thungnaw tuh nyaanaw kya phe ccingsah athua," yn cipy. Tukeiccu Kri thungnaw tuh kamaw tungvaw atyn nawlan, ka nyaanaw`ae kya nynth lungtuate houh ka pookuh vae cih. <sup>10</sup> Tukeiccu Kri hanlan teingpaw nyaanaw`ae kya, sarisaryanaw`ae kya, ryachinaw`ae kya, yn tua yn sahnaw`ae kya, vawsawnaw`ae kya nynth ka lungrythua. Pawccecize kae he ka nyaa tuh, kae tuh ka thawsae. ¹¹ Pookunaw kya kae tuh mingaepaw lang nynth ka tang; nanning nynth tuhte nae nangse oh. Pawccecize nanning nynth kae hynh thehoysah lan ka ccan, pawccecize kae tuh pawsang ka thua khyh zemah lupi huapaw locceihtu`ae laeze ka nyaahua khyh. <sup>12</sup> Lungccuanaw te, muihsanaw kya, khuuarunaw te athungpaw ryalaw`ae kya, locceihtu ka thuanawpaw muihsanaw tuh nanning laku langsapya athua ccaccing vae. ¹³ Kae tuh nae kya phuripaw ka thua khyh paw laelan, ccangpaw kriccawbu`ae laeze pawkyamou nanning tuh na nyaahua oh? Hynh-e ka menaw hanlan oun ngaethya oh! ¹⁴ Dotua oh, vaethungnaw nae kalan bua thua lan ka paccynkuh. Te nanning hanlan phuripaw ka thua lan khyh; pawccecize nae kya-e uccaw kha ka ccungkuh khyh, thuasalama naemaw kha nynth kae

ccung oh. Pawccecize ccaaw`ae nynth nungpaaw`ae hanlan uccaw ccypya lan ccan khyh, thuasalama nungpaaw`ae nynth ccaaw`ae hanlan a ccypah`ae. ¹⁵ Te kae nynth nanning kha houhouh kae sungсах oh zah nanning nynth nae sungсахnaw oh tuh ryrh azyabung zemah, nae muisaw hanlan ka hoi paw kha myarya lungtuate ka thanguh cih zah kamaw mah ka thanguh ung cih. ¹⁶ Thuasalama tuhte athua ze la thuasah, nanning kha kae nynth phupaw kae risah khyh oh. Tuhzemah a pheethyapaw ka thua thyhte, pheenasaw te nynth nanning kha kae kyng oh. ¹⁷ Nae kalan kae saw`ae paw lukhakheit liate, nae kya-e amia kae nynth ka lawkuh tou? ¹⁸ Titu kha nae kalan ccia lan ka ngia zah amaw ryte uno lukheit kae nynth kae saw. Titu nynth nae kya-e ae lawpakuh oh tou? Kaening tuh alokuhpaw thinlungtuanaw te kae cceih kheih khyh tou? Alokupaw laanpi kha kae zui kheih khyh tou? ¹⁹ Kaening nynth kaemaw te kaemaw hynth nae malang kae dangsaku cite tou bua nae tua oh? Kri kya Pachia malang nynth kaening bya kae ho. Thuasalama kou sungсах`ae paw, nanning tynsathungnaw hanlan nynth pawpaw balyn kha kae cyi. ²⁰ Pawccecize kae he kae thua vae ze, nanning kha ka ry hawte kae muih lan khyh oh paw te kae kha na ry oh hawte nae muih lan khyh oh paw ka thinphang; nae kya eikunaw, eiungkunaw, thinrianaw, peku maekunaw, thanhokunaw, milae thethyahonaw, tansakunaw, keisukeilae umnaw a um sei cih cipaw thuasah; ²¹ kae he bua kae thua vae ze nungsikunaw, ohhuakunaw, sahpaw eih rynaw te phe sei`ae zah a ngaesikuh lei`ae paw patae hanlan ka raw ka khui nawlan, ka Pachia nynth kamaw kha nanning laku zakaw yn sangсах cih cipaw thuasah ka thinphang.

13 Hynth-e hynth nae kalan kae kae thua paw vaethungnaw nynth athua cih. "Ccaekia luning, tukhyhze luthung khalang liate bya miakaw tuh tynsah athua cih." ² Kae nynth langmaw phe kae hopya vae oh, te vaeningnaw nae kya ka um paw hawte kae hopyaty vae oh; te atu nae kya ka um leite, kae bua kae thua lanze hung sanmah ka

haang lan khyh cite langmaw a sei`ae paw te tuhlaepaw balyn kalan ccaw kae ze. ³ Nae kya a nyaa leipaw, thuasalama athungpaw Kri nynth kamaw kya bya ho ta cipaw ccaekia kha na ccung oh keiccu tuh kae haang lan khyh oh. ⁴ Pawccecize nyaanaw kya amaw tuh khiade athua zemah, Pachia thungnaw liate aning tuh bua a hiin. Te kaening mah amaw kya kae nyaa, thuasalama Pachia thungnaw liate kaening tuh amaw ryte nae kalan kae hiin cih. ⁵ Zynnaw kya na um oh ta, na um khyh oh ta cipaw naemaw te naemaw sihseikuh oh. Naemaw te naemaw syntawkuh oh. Ccing khyh cite nue paw na thua khyh oh ze, Jesu Kri tuh nae kya a um cipaw naemaw te naemaw na nyhkuh khyh oh tou? ⁶ Thuasalama kaening tuh ccing khyh cite nue paw kae thua khyh cipaw na nyh cih oh cite ka zyn. ⁷ Atu nanning nynth ahoy leipaw kha kharyh na cyi khyh oh ccaw cite Pachia kalan saw ka sang. Kaening tuh nawccawkhaepaw nynth kae thua cite langsaku ry paw thua khyh, thuasalama kaening tuh nawccawkhae lei`ae paw hawte kae la thua zemah nanning nynth ahoy paw uccaw kha na cyi ccaw oh cite nynth saw ka sang. ⁸ Pawccecize byaccing rawsete kaening tuh pawsang mah kae cyih kho khyh, thuasalama byaccing hanlan nynth kae cyi. ⁹ Pawccecize kaening he kae nyaa zah nanning nae thawsae vae ze, kae lungtua; te nanning na ccing nawlan oh hei saw kae sangpya oh. ¹⁰ Tukeiccu ka um khyh lya hynth e uccaw`ae hynth nae kalan ka ze. Ka um lanze ronaw hanlan thua leite, tynsathungnaw hanlan Bawipaw nynth kamaw yn pya paw kawhoinaw thyhte rehahanaw kha ka mangsei cih. <sup>11</sup> Nyathyakou, uteno`ae ngedan te. Marya ccing oh. Ngaengante um oh, tuanaw-thinlung ccangkheit te um oh, daebabilan um oh; te sungsakunaw te daenaw Pachia tuh nanning ry a um cih. ¹² Athyaapaw myngkupaw khathe lukheit te lukheit beihlangkuh oh. ¹³ Mithyaa`ae balyn nynth nanning kha ae beihlang oh. ¹⁴ Bawipaw Jesu Kri thawccinaw, Pachia sungsanaw, te Thyaa Muisaw vaecawkunaw tuh nae balyn tungvaw kya la um sah. Amen.

Galatians

¹ Ccungccaw`ae kya-e locceihthu athua leipaw, ccungccaw liate mah athua leipaw, thuasalama a chih`ae paw kyate Jesu kha a thosatupaw Paaw Pachia te Jesu Kri liate locceihthu athua paw Paul, ² te kamaw ryte a um`ae paw uteno`ae balyn nynh Galati pee e kriccawbu`ae kha kae beihlang oh. <sup>3</sup> Paaw Pachia te ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri kyate thawccinaw te daenaw tuh nanning kya la um sah. <sup>4</sup> Ah Paaw Pachia rynaw thyhte hynh-e atu e ahoy leipaw she kyate aening kha luesah khytan cite, aening seinaw`ae hanlan Jesu nynh amaw te amaw kha a pyaku. ⁵ Tuh-e Paaw kalan phu-enaw tuh zungzae te zungzae la um sah. Amen. ⁶ Kri kya-e thawccinaw liate nanning ae kotu oh paw kyate ccangpaw thehoypaw kalan na paleihkuh kanmaw vae oh cipaw ka ngaeangthua. ⁷ Tuh-e thehoypaw tuh thehoypaw ccaccing thua khyh; thuasalama nanning kha vawsaw pya ae ry oh zah Kri thehoypaw kha ahme leipaw lang a paleihry`ae paw ccungccaw abang a um. ⁸ Thuasalama kaening zemah thuasah, tukhyhze vaawran kyate vaaw ccungccaw nynh zemah thuasah, nanning kalan kaening nynh phe kae hopya vae oh paw thehoypaw laelan ccangpaw thehoypaw kha a ho paw a um lanze aning tuh thyalaw thua sah. ⁹ Nanning nynh phe na lawku vae oh paw thehoypaw laelan ccangpaw thehoypaw kha nanning kalan a ho paw a um ze, tuh-e paw tuh thyalaw thua sah, cite langmaw lya phe kae ho vae hawte, atu kae nynh bua ka ho. ¹⁰ Pawcceize atu kae tuh ccungccaw kya-e maehoynew tou ka ccungku? Tukhyhze Pachia kya-e tou? Tukhyhze kae tuh ccungccaw`ae lungrythuasah lan tou ka ccungku? Pawcceize kae nynh ccungccaw`ae lungrythuasah lan ka ccungku lanze, kae tuh Kri seepaw ka thua vae lan khyh. ¹¹ Thuasalama uteno`ae, kae nynh ka ho paw thehoypaw tuh ccungccaw kya-e thua khyh cipaw nanning kha kae nysah ry oh. <sup>12</sup> Pawcceize kha-e thehoypaw kha kae nynh ccungccaw kyate ka mue khyh, kha-e kha hung nynh san yn ccangpah khyh`ae, thuasalama Jesu Kri kya-e byaphy liate nynh ka mue. ¹³ Pawcceize athang vae paw ccyh kya, Jew`ae beiknaw kya ka cyisahnaw kong kha nanning nynh phe na thae vae oh; Pachia kya-e kriccawbu kha tou kho um lei lan ka tua ka sah zah ro lan ka la zuakuh. <sup>14</sup> Ka minpaaw`ae kya-e phungzae`ae kha myaryamaw houh pangkhaete ka minphuinae kya kamaw te kae kum akhinkuh`ae paw patae laeze Jew`ae beiknaw kya ka la zuakuh hua. <sup>15</sup> - <sup>16</sup> Thuasalama Zenta`ae laku kya Jesu Kri thehoypaw kong kha ho khytan ka nung vue kyate kamaw yn phiatu te a thawccinaw liate yn kotupaw Pachia nynh kamaw kya a Ccapaw kong phy lan a lungry he thua tuh, chiisaw te khua ka rua kanmaw khyh. ¹⁷ Kamaw laeze langmaw locceihthu athuat`ae paw kalan Jerusalem lang mah ka cceihthung khyh; thuasalama Arabia ram lungkhu lang nynh ka ccia, oute Damaskas lang bua ka ki. ¹⁸ Tuhkoute kum thung aro koute Piter te tungku khytan Jerusalem lang ka cceihthung, te amaw ryte nin haw laepangaw kae umkheih. ¹⁹ Thuasalama Bawipaw a neitaw James holeite ccangpaw locceihthu`ae hung sanmah ka

muih khyh. ²⁰ Atu nanning kalan ka zei`ae paw hynh, dotua oh, Pachia malang ka hyngh paw thua khyh. <sup>21</sup> Tuhkoute Siria te Silisia ram`ae lungkhu lang ka thua. ²² Te Kri kya um paw Judea pee e kriccawbu`ae kalan kae tuh ka mitmae langkute ny ka thua khyh. <sup>23</sup> Thuasalama minmin nynh, "Langmaw lya aening oun tua oun sahtupaw nynh langmaw amaw nynh a ro paw zynnaw kha atu amaw nynh a ho ki vae," cite kyalya nynh a thae`ae. ²⁴ Oute minmin nynh kamaw keiccuze Pachia kha thehoysah`ae.

² Oute kum haw laepali aro koute kae tuh Titu kha ka hoeibua zah Barnabas ryte Jerusalem lang bua kae cceihthung. ² Te byaphy liate ka cceihthung zah Zenta`ae laku ka hopaw thehoypaw khate minmin kha ka ccuepe`ae, thuasalama kae nynh ka cyi vae paw te ka cyi lei lanpaw kha pawpawte mah alakaw lang athua khyh nawlan sawtua lan um`ae paw kalan nynh ka makhaete ka hopya`ae. ³ Thuasalama kamaw ryte kae um paw Titu tuh Greek paw lukheit mang athua pite vindung awku lan nangse khyh`ae. <sup>4</sup> Te Kri Jesu kya kaening nynh kae hoi paw luenaw kha dophi lan zah kaening kha seetangnaw kalan thuakhae khytan cite ny leipaw ccungccaw`ae nynh aphiru lante oun thuakhae`ae paw ahme leipaw uteno`ae keiccu nynh tuhte a cyi`ae. <sup>5</sup> Ahmepaw thehoypaw tuh nanning kya po atyn ccaw cite, kaening nynh sosoh sanmah ahme leipaw uteno`ae kalan kae ahkuh khyh. ⁶ Thuasalama hynh-e`ae kyaze sawtua lan um`ae paw, minmin tuh hung ccungccaw athua`ae zemah, ka hanlan pawtua um khyh. Pachia tuh ccungccaw maedo khyh, pawcceize minmin te tungkupaw nynh ka phungho kha pawsang biachih khyh`ae. ⁷ Thuasalama arawsekuh lante, vindung awkuh`ae paw hanlan thehoypaw kha Piter kalan a pya hawte, vindung awkuh lei`ae paw hanlan thehoypaw kha kamaw kalan pya athua paw kha minmin nynh he nyh`ae zah, <sup>8</sup> (Pawcceize vindung awkuh`ae paw kalan Piter kha locceihthu thua lan ryalahkupaw nynh Zenta`ae kalan kae kha locceihthu thuasah lan ka kya mah ryalah kalang), <sup>9</sup> rungpi hawte a tua`ae paw James, Sefas te Johan nynh kamaw pya athua paw thawccinaw kha he nyh`ae tuh, mimaw tuh vindung awkuh`ae paw kalan ccia lan zah kaening tuh Zenta`ae kalan cciasah khytan ranglang kuih nawccawkhaenaw kha kamaw te Barnabas kha oun pya`ae. ¹⁰ Kaening nynh ryachi`ae kae ning lei lanpaw rou kha minmin nynh oun rypya`ae, tuh-e tuh kae nynh mah lungthote cyi lan ka nungdekupaw nynh thua. ¹¹ Thuasalama Antiok khua kalan Piter he yn thua tuh, aning tuh ccae lan a um keiccu a maedo leite ka pe. ¹² Pawcceize ccungccaw abang nynh James kyate oun thua maw`ae ze Piter tuh Zenta`ae ryte a aekheih`ae; thuasalama minmin he oun thua`ae tuh, Piter tuh vindung awkuh`ae paw rawri keiccuze nuhlang thungkuh zah Zenta`ae kyate phe a phiakuh. ¹³ Te ccangpaw Jew`ae tuh Piter ryte alokuh lante a cyiruh`ae; ou tuhte minmin cyiruhnaw nynh Barnabas kha mah mih kalan phe a pangsa bua. ¹⁴ Thuasalama minmin nynh thehoypaw

kya-e byaccing thyhte hmerarihlan hiin khyh`ae cipaw he ka muih tuh, mih balyn malang Piter kha, "Nang nynh Jew ccungccaw na thua pite Jew`ae hawte um leite, Zenta`ae phung thyhte na um lanze, pawccemou nang nynh Zenta`ae kha Jew`ae phung thyhte um lan na nangse`ae?"¹⁵ "Pynsawthuanaw lante aening tuh Jew`ae ah thua oh zah Zenta`ae misei`ae ah thua khyh oh."<sup>16</sup> Te ccungccaw lukheit tuh Kawbya cyisahnaw`ae liate thyaaccoukuh khyh, thuasalama Jesu Kri zynnaw liate nynh thyaaccouku cipaw ah ny oh. Kri zynnaw liate aening tuh thyaaccou oh ccaw cite, Kawbya cyisahnaw`ae liate thua leite, Jesu Kri kha aening nynh phe ah zyn vae oh. Pawccecize Kawbya cyisahnaw`ae liate hung ccungccaw sanmah thyaaccou kho thua lan khyh.¹⁷ "Thuasalama Kri liate thyaaccouku ccaw cite aening nynh ah ccung cciamang lya oh heize, ahmaw te ahmaw mah misei`ae cite ah muihku oh lanze, tukeiccu Kri tuh seinaw ryalah tu tou a thua? Tuhte thua khyh!"¹⁸ Pawccecize kae nynh phe ka ro vae paw uccaw kha bua ka sakthui lanze, kamaw te kamaw kha kawbya rohtupaw lang a raekuh paw nynh ka thua.¹⁹ Pawccecize Pachia hanlan ka hiin kho nawlan, Kawbya liate kae tuh Kawbya kalan ka chih.²⁰ Kae tuh Kri ryte khiade ka thua, tuh zemah ka hiin ung. Tuh zemah kae ka hiin khyh, thuasalama kae ka kya Kri nynh a hiin. Atu pynsaw kya kae ka hiin paw hiinnaw tuh kamaw hynh yn sung sah zah kae ka hanlan amaw te amaw a pyakuh paw Pachia Ccapaw zynnaw liate nynh ka hiin.²¹ Pachia thawccinaw kha kae nynh ka vua khyh, pawccecize dingnaw tuh Kawbya liate a ccouku lanze, Kri tuh alakaw lang nynh a chihhang vae," ka cipyaw.

3 Pou Galati mingae`ae, phe a khiade vae`ae paw Jesu Kri kha nanning laku ccaerarihlan langsapya athua vae te, byaccing kha nanning nynh na zyn khyh nawlan oh hung nynh mou nanning kha phe ae mua oh?² Hynh-e kyalya hynh nynh nanning kyate ny ka ry: Kawbya cyisahnaw`ae liate tou nanning nynh Muisaw kha na mue oh? Tukhyhze zynnaw kya-e thaenaw liate tou na mue oh?³ Myaryamaw na ngaee oh ang tou? Muisaw kya rya phe na tho vae oh pite, pynsaw liate tou atu nanning tuh ccingsah na thua oh?⁴ Uccaw patae kha alakaw lang tou na teing hang oh? Alakaw lang tou a tanghang ci?⁵ Tuhlaeze nanning kha Muisaw ae pya oh zah nanning laku thungnaw ryalah tupaw nynh kha-e kha Kawbya cyisahnaw`ae te tou a cyi? Tukhyhze zynnaw kya-e thaenaw liate tou a cyi?<sup>6</sup> Tuhhawte, "Abraham nynh Pachia kha zyn zah kha-e kha a hanlan dingnaw lang riapya athua."<sup>7</sup> Tukeiccu zynnaw a hoi`ae paw, minmin tuh Abraham ccaaw`ae nynh thua`ae cipaw nyh oh.⁸ Pachia nynh Zenta`ae kha zynnaw liate thyaaccousah ci`ae cite Ccathya nynh phe muihty zah, "Nang na kya minphuinae balyn nynh hythuaccou ci`ae," cite Abraham kalan theoy paw kha phe a hoty vae.<sup>9</sup> Tukeiccu zynnaw a hoi`ae paw tuh a zyn paw Abraham ryte hythuaccou`ae paw nynh thua`ae.¹⁰ Pawccecize Kawbya cyisahnaw a doliakuh`ae paw miakaw tuh thyalawnaw zakaw nynh um`ae; pawccecize, "Kawbya ccauh kya cyi lan azeikuh paw balyn kha pei a zui leipaw ccungccaw miakaw tuh thyalaw thua sah," cite azeikuh.¹¹ Thuasalama Pachia malang hung ccungccaw sanmah Kawbya liate thyaaccoupaw um khyh cipaw tuh ccaerarihlan lang alanguh. Pawccecize, "Adingpaw ccungccaw tuh zynnaw liate nynh a hiin ci," a cikuh.¹² Kawbya tuh zynnaw te sekuh khyh. Thuasalama Ccathya nynh, "Kawbya`ae a zui paw ccungccaw tuh Kawbya`ae liate nynh a hiin ci," a ci.¹³ Pawccecize,

"Thing kya sae athua paw ccungccaw miakaw tuh thyalaw paw nynh thua," cite azeikuh hawte, Kri tuh aening keiccuze thyalawnaw a ccou paw thua zah Kawbya kya-e thyalawnaw kyate aening kha phe oun sawkhaw vae.¹⁴ Ou tuhte Abraham nynh a mue paw hythuanaw tuh Jesu Kri liate Zenta`ae kalan a thuabua nawlan, aening nynh zynnaw liate byakinpyakupaw te asekuhpaw Muisaw kha ah mue nawlan oh.<sup>15</sup> Uteno`ae, ccungccaw`ae phung thyhte nynh ka ho. Ccungccaw lukheit kya-e byakin heize tynsah athua lanze, hung ccungccaw nynh san roh vae khyh, bia mah biachih vae khyh.<sup>16</sup> Byakinpyakupaw`ae kha Abraham te a ciihan hanlan nynh raepya athua. Pataepaw hawte, "Ciihan`ae hanlan," cite Pachia nynh ho khyh; thuasalama lukheipaw hawte, "Na ciihan hanlan," cite nynh a ho, tuh-e paw tuh Kri nynh thua.¹⁷ E hynh kae hopya oh; Kri kya Pachia nynh phe a tynsah vae paw byakin kha kum zapali sungthung alue koute a um paw Kawbya nynh roh kho vae khyh; byakinpyakupaw kha accakaepaw lang Kawbya nynh tangsah kho khyh.¹⁸ Pawccecize rho uccaw tuh Kawbya kya-e athua lanze, byakinpyakupaw kya-e thua vae khyh, thuasalama Pachia nynh byakinpyakupaw liate nynh Abraham kha rho uccaw a pya.¹⁹ Tuhte lanze pawkeiccumou Kawbya tuh yn thua? Byakinpyakupaw raepya athua paw kalan Ciihan a thua cia, cyiseinaw`ae keiccu nynh Kawbya tuh biachih athua. Vaaw ccungccaw`ae liate nynh kha-e kha ccawkunaw raetupaw kuih liate pya athua.²⁰ Te ccawkunaw raetupaw tuh lukheit hanlan rou thua khyh, thuasalama Pachia tuh ccangkheit nynh thua.²¹ Tuhte lanze Kawbya tuh Pachia kya-e byakinpyakupaw te arawsekuh tou? Tuhte thua khyh. Pawccecize hiinnaw phe a pya khopaw Kawbya kha pya a la thua vae ze, thanccing lante dingnaw tuh Kawbya liate nynh athua vae ci.²² Thuasalama a zyn paw ccungccaw`ae kha Jesu Kri zynnaw liate byakinpyakupaw kha pya athua nawlan, Ccathya nynh ccungccaw balyn kha seinaw zakaw pung oun khung.<sup>23</sup> Thuasalama zynnaw yn thua maw, aening tuh Kawbya zakaw nynh khung ah thua oh, nyalang yn langkuh vae ci paw zynnaw kalan phe oun la khaw-sung`ae.²⁴ Tukeiccu aening tuh zynnaw liate thyaaccou ah thua nawlan oh, Kawbya tuh aening kha Kri kalan thuakhae khylan, aening yn ccangpatu nynh thua.²⁵ Thuasalama zynnaw he yn thua koute, aening tuh yn ccangpatu zakaw ah um vae khyh oh.²⁶ Pawccecize Kri Jesu zynnaw liate nanning balyn tuh Pachia ccaaw`ae nynh na thua oh.<sup>27</sup> Pawccecize Kri lungkhu lang baptisma-in vae`ae paw nanning balyn tuh Kri kha phe na lawkuh vae oh paw nynh thua.²⁸ Kri kya Jew paw ci um vae khyh, Greek paw ci um vae khyh, a luepaw ci um vae khyh, see ci um vae khyh, pise ci um vae khyh, nopi ci um vae khyh; pawccecize Kri Jesu kya nanning balyn tuh ccangkheipaw nynh na thua vae oh.²⁹ Te nanning tuh Kri kya-e na thua oh lanze, nanning tuh Abraham ciihan nynh na thua vae oh, te byakinpyakupaw thyhte rhoccoutu`ae nynh na thua vae oh.

4 Atu kae hopya oh, rhoccoutu tuh uccaw balyn kha a hoitupaw mang athua zemah, imua athua lungkhu balyn tuh see lukheit te alaenaw um khyh.² Thuasalama a paaw nynh a khyapaw ccyh azaw mawlaezung tuh dooihtu`ae te ringtu`ae zakaw nynh a um ung.³ Tuhhawte aening mah imua`ae ah thua lya oh tuh laephipi e atakaw ccangpyanaw kya-e seetangnaw zakaw kya nynh ah la um oh.<sup>4</sup> Thuasalama accyh ccingnaw he yn thua tetuh Kawbya zakaw um`ae paw kha sawkhaw khylan, ccaaw`ae kya-e ccaawthuanaw kha aening nynh ah ccoubua nawlan oh,

nopinung vue kya poisah zah Kawbya zakaw yn puisah paw a Ccapaw kha Pachia nynth yn saw. ⁶Te nanning tuh ccaaw`ae na thua oh keiccuze, "Abba, Apang!" cite a kosah paw, a Ccapaw kya-e Muisaw kha nanning nae thinlung`ae lungkhu lang Pachia nynth phe a saw vae. ⁷Tukeiccu nang tuh see na thua vae khyh, thuasalama ccapaw nynth na thua vae, te ccapaw na thua vae lanze Kri liate Pachia kya-e rhoccoutu nynth na thua vae. ⁸Tuhzemah langmaw nanning nynth Pachia na la ny khyh oh lyakha, pachia athua lei`ae paw kha nanning nynth aphungpaw lante rya na law-pya oh. <sup>9</sup>Thusalama atu nanning nynth Pachia kha phe na ny vae oh, tukhyhze Pachia nynth phe ae ny vae oh paw nynth a thawzyapaw, anyapaw huhan`ae kalan pawccemou bua na paleihku oh? Pawccemou tuh-e kalan see lang bua tang khyhan nanning nynth na ry ung oh? ¹⁰Nanning nynth nin`ae te sawpaw`ae, kumvaelori`ae te kum`ae kha na tuasethya oh. ¹¹Kae tuh nanning kya alakaw lang nynth ryalaw phe ka law hang vae cite nanning keiccu ka thinphang. ¹²Uteno`ae, kae tuh nanning hawte ka thua keiccu, kae hawte nanning thuabua oh cite kae ngia oh; nanning nynth ka tungvaw kharyh na cyihsei khyh oh. ¹³Kae nynth ka pynsaw nyaanaw ryte nae kalan thehoyaw masaty ka ho cipaw kha nanning nynth na ny oh. ¹⁴Ka pynsaw kya ka tungpaw syntawnaw kha nanning nynth pawlangria leite na um khyh oh, kamaw mah nae deebia khyh oh; thuasalama Pachia kya-e vaaw ccungccapaw hawte thuasah, Jesu Kri hawte thuasah kamaw kha nae lehkan oh. ¹⁵Tuhte lanze nanning nynth hythuanaw na ccou oh paw tuh pawmou athua? Pawccecize, athua kho ze nanning nynth nae mit`ae kha poh khoiku lan zah kamaw kha phe pya lan hei na ry oh cite langmaw nanning konglang ccaekia ka khan. ¹⁶Tukeiccu atu kae nynth byaccing kha nanning kae hopya oh keiccu kae tuh nae rhawpaw lang tou ka tang? ¹⁷Minmin nynth nanning ae lungmung oh paw tuh, nae hanlan ahoyaw elan thua khyh; ou nanning nynth minmin kha na lungmungru nawlan oh, te minmin nynth nanning kha kamaw kyate phiasaku lan ae ry oh paw te nynth thua. ¹⁸Thusalama nanning ryte kae ka um lya kyalya ahoyaw kha myarya na lungmung lan oh paw thua khyh, ahoyaw kha pei na lungmung lan oh paw nynth thua. ¹⁹Kri kha nanning kya phe a raekuh lan cia ccaawpuinaw neitangia bua ka teingpya`ae paw ka ccaaw taraw`ae, ²⁰atu nanning ryte um lan ka ry zah ka byaho rulaeku lan ka ry, pawccecize nanning kya lunghiinnaw ka hoi. ²¹Kawbya zakaw a umry`ae paw nanning, Kawbya kha phe na thae vae oh khaw? Yn hopya tua oh. <sup>22</sup>Pawccecize Abraham nynth ccaaw`ae luning a hoi, lukheit tuh seenung ccaaw, lukheit tuh a luepaw nopinung ccaaw nynth thua cite Ccathya nynth a ho. ²³Seenung ccaaw tuh pynsaw lante a pui paw nynth thua, thuasalama a luepaw nopinung ccaaw tuh byakinpyakupaw liate a puipaw nynth thua. ²⁴Tuh-e`ae kong tuh tousenawpaw nynth thua: Pawccecize hynh-e nopi luning`ae tuh byakin`ae ccangning nynth thua; Hakar athua paw byakin ccangkheit tuh Sinai Mua kyate thua zah see ccaaw`ae kha a pousah. ²⁵Pawccecize hynh-e Hakar tuh Arabia ram kya um paw Sinai Mua nynth thua, te atu um paw Jerusalem te nynth aloku. Amaw a ccaaw`ae ryte seetangnaw kya nynth um`ae. ²⁶Thusalama luki lang a um paw Jerusalem tuh aening balyn kya-e ah nung athua paw, a luepaw nopinung nynth thua. ²⁷Pawccecize, "Ccaawsaah leipaw a tinnung nang, na lungtua sah; neitangia a teing lei nung nang, roisaw lah sia; pawccecize a cciataw vae`ae paw nopinung nynth wawpaw

a hoi paw nopinung laeze ccaaw`ae patae a hoihua," cite azeikuh. <sup>28</sup>Uteno`ae, atu aening tuh Isaak hawte byakinpyakupaw kya-e ccaaw`ae nynth ah thua oh. <sup>29</sup>Thusalama pynsaw lante a pui paw ccaaw nynth Muisaw liate a pui paw ccaaw kha a tua a sah hawte, tuhawmawte nynth atu mah athua. <sup>30</sup>Tuhzemah Ccathya nynth paw a ci mou? "Seenung te a ccapaw kha dae dee`ae; pawccecize seenung a ccapaw nynth a luepaw nopinung ccapaw ryte rhoccoutu lang tangkheih lan khyh," a ci. ³¹Tukeiccu uteno`ae, aening tuh seenung ccaaw`ae ah thua khyh oh, thuasalama a luepaw nopinung ccaaw`ae nynth ah thua oh.

5 Tukeiccu Kri nynth aening phe oun luesah vae paw luenaw kyakhe tynkaring lang thadyn oh, seetangnaw kya-e taphu khate bua bawkuh nan vae oh. ²Dotua oh, kae Paul nynth nanning kae hopya oh paw tuh, nanning tuh vindung awkuh`ae paw na thua oh ze, Kri tuh nanning hanlan pawsang athanenaw um khyh. <sup>3</sup>Pawccecize vindung awkuh paw ccungccaw miakaw kalan ccaekia bua ka khan paw tuh kha-e paw tuh Kawbya khaleih zui lan laeba umtupaw nynth thua. <sup>4</sup>Kawbya liate thyaaccou`ae paw nanning miakaw hanlan Kri tuh nae hanlan pawlang tang vae khyh; nanning tuh thawccinaw kyate phe na khuliakuh vae oh. ⁵Pawccecize aening tuh zynnaw liate dingnaw kya-e ngae-hoinaw kha Muisaw liate nynth phang ah ngaw oh. ⁶Pawccecize Jesu Kri kya vindung awkupaw thuasah, vindung awku leipaw mah thuasah pawsang thane khyh; thuasalama sunsakanaw liate ryalah paw zynnaw nynth athane. ⁷Nanning tuh kou hoy lang na ccue vae oh, byaccing kha nanning nynth na ngae khyh nawlan oh hung nynth mou nanning kha ae khee oh? ⁸Hynh-e soihnawpaw tuh nanning ae ko oh paw kyate yn thua khyh. ⁹Ditaripaw ransi nynth vaedi khaleih kha pung a thosah. ¹⁰Nanning lungcang na hoi lan khyh oh cite Bawipaw liate nae kya zynkunaw ka hoi. Thuasalama nanning vawsaw ae pyatu oh paw ccungccaw tuh hunghung athua zemah byapianaw kha a ing ci. ¹¹Uteno`ae, kae nynth vindung awkunaw kong kha ka ho ung lanze, pawccemou tuasahkunaw kha pei ka teing ung? Tuhte ka ho lanze, vaelantung kya-e thykupawkunaw tuh phe adae ci. <sup>12</sup>Nanning vawsaw ae pya oh paw ccungccaw`ae kha thoh bae`ae sah ci hei ka ry! <sup>13</sup>Pawccecize uteno`ae, nanning tuh luenaw kalan ko na thua vae oh, tuhzemah pynsaw ccyhoyaw hanlan luenaw kha mang nan oh, thuasalama sunsakanaw liate lukheit te lukheit ryalawpakuh oh. ¹⁴Pawccecize Kawbya balyn tuh, "Na innpaw kha namaw hawkhate na sungah ci," acikuh paw hynh-e bya kyahin phe accing. ¹⁵Thusalama nanning nynth lukheit te lukheit na teikuh oh zah na laangku oh ze, lukheit te lukheit na roku khyh nawlan oh la raeringkuh oh! ¹⁶Te kae nynth, Muisaw te hiin oh lah pynsaw duanaw kha nanning nynth na ccingsah lang khyh oh, kae cipya oh. ¹⁷Pawccecize pynsaw rynaw tuh Muisaw rynaw te rawsekuh zah Muisaw rynaw mah pynsaw rynaw te arawsekuh. Hynhe`ae tuh ccangkheit te ccangkheit arawsekuh`ae; tukeiccu nanning nynth na cyi ry oh paw kha na cyih khyh oh. ¹⁸Thusalama nanning kha Muisaw nynth ae cciakhae oh ze, nanning tuh Kawbya zakaw na um vae khyh oh. ¹⁹Pynsaw cyisahna`ae tuh raerae a langkuh. Tuh-e`ae tuh: milae zu milae wawpaw seikhaepaw, ohhuakunaw, nungsikunaw, sahpaw eih rynaw; ²⁰zohtuhbeiknaw, ccungccaw nawthyanaw, huakunaw, byalungnaw, ccunggingkunaw, thinria bungpawhaw, ahmaw hanlan kyalya tuakunaw, lungnging leinaw, ahme leipaw ccangpyakunaw, ²¹eiung-

naw, ccungccaw chianaw, ruinaw, aeniapoituakunaw, te khahtahawpaw cyisahnaw`ae nynth thua. Khahtahawpaw uccaw`ae a cyih paw ccungccaw`ae tuh Pachia peenaw kha rhoccou lan khyh`ae cite langmaw lya ka ho vae hawte, kha-e`ae kong kha nanning kae hopyaty oh. <sup>22</sup> Thuasalama Muisaw thae tuh sungsakunaw, lungpawhaw, daenaw, lungsaenaw, tuathyanaw, hoynaw, lungzinaw, <sup>23</sup> nevyalyanaw, sungku khonaw nynth thua. Khahtahawpaw a rawsepaw kawbya um khyh. <sup>24</sup> Kri kya-e ccungccaw`ae nynth tuh pynsaw te pynsaw rynaw te duanaw`ae kha phe a khiade vae`ae. ²⁵ Aening nynth Muisaw kya ah hiin oh thua ze, Muisaw kya mah cceih oh sih. ²⁶ Lukheit te lukheit ccyaku te, lukheit te lukheit eiungkute accakaepaw pookunaw kha aening nynth peki nan oh sih.

6 Uteno`ae, ccungccaw lukheit tuh seinaw kya phe a phungku lanze, muisaw ccungccaw`ae nanning nynth nevyalyapaw thinlung te khahtahawpaw ccungccaw kha a umtynaw kya bua umseh oh; namaw mah tuhounaw na tung khyh nawlan la raeringkuh. ² Lukheit te lukheit kya-e aripaw phupaw`ae kha duekute nanning nynth Kri kya-e kawbya kha la ccingsah oh. ³ Pawcccecize ccungccaw lukheit nynth pawsang athua leite thanccingpaw mamam lante a tuaku lanze, amaw te amaw kha a lingkuh paw nynth thua. ⁴ Te ccungccaw miakaw nynth amaw a ryalaw kha sihseikuh sah, te mingccangpaw kya thua leite amaw makhae kyakhe aning tuh lungpawhaw a hoi ci. ⁵ Pawcccecize ccungccaw miakaw nynth amaw a phupaw kha a phukuh ci. ⁶ Bya a ccangkuh paw ccungccaw nynth a ccangpatupaw kha ahoy-paw uccaw balyn khate neethungbua sah. ⁷ Lingsakuh nan oh, Pachia tuh pawlangria leite nung kho thua khyh; pawcccecize ccungccaw lukheit nynth ccaciivua paw kha, a vua thyhte kha-e kha bua a rue ci. ⁸ Pawcccecize a pynsaw han-

lan ccaciivua paw nynth pynsaw kya-e aroh paw kha a rue ci; thuasalama Muisaw hanlan ccaciivua paw nynth tuh Muisaw kya-e zungzae hiinnaw kha a rue ci. ⁹ Te ahoy-paw ryalawnaw kya thawbang lungthang nan oh sih; pawcccecize tuhte ah lungthawthang khyh ze, accyh he yn zawte aening nynth ah ruekuh ci oh. ¹⁰ Tukeiccu aening nynth ccy-hhoy-paw ah mue oh thyhte, ccungccaw balyn hanlan ahoy-paw cyipah oh sih. Abapi lante zynnaw kya-e innbyn`ae hanlan ahoy-paw cyipah oh sih. <sup>11</sup> Pawcih alepaw ccaw kha nynth kamaw ka kuih te nanning kalan ka ze ci paw na muih oh! <sup>12</sup> Mimaw mih pynsaw maehoyhaw a langsakuh ry`ae paw ccungccaw patae nynth nanning kha vindung awku lan ae nangse oh; tuhte a cyi`ae paw tuh Kri kya-e vaelantung keiccuze a tua a sahnaw`ae paw kha minmin nynth kae teing sei ci cite a tuaku`ae keiccu nynth thua. <sup>13</sup> Pawcccecize vindung awkuh`ae paw mimaw mah Kawbya kha zui khyh`ae. Thuasalama nanning nae pynsaw kya a pookury`ae pawte nynth nanning kha vindung awkuh`ae sah ci ae ry oh. ¹⁴ Ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri kya-e vaelantung kya laelan kae nynth ka pooku lanpaw kharyh um khyh; tuh-e vaelantung liate laephipi tuh kae ka hanlan khiade thua vae zah kae mah laephipi hanlan khiade ka thua vae. ¹⁵ Pawcccecize Kri Jesu kya tuh vindung awkupaw thuasah, vindung awku leipaw thuasah pawsang thane khyh, thuasalama raethawpaw kha nynth athane. ¹⁶ Hynh-e upadi phung thyhte a zui`ae paw ccungccaw`ae balyn tungvaw kya thuasah, Pachia kya-e Israel`ae kya thuasah, daenaw te ngaethya-umsanaw tuh la um vae sah. <sup>17</sup> Atu liate hung ccungccaw nynth sanmah kamaw hynh vawsaw yn pya nan vae sah; pawcccecize Bawipaw Jesu kya-e vaemaw daelaepaw kha ka pyn kya a phubia paw nynth ka thua. <sup>18</sup> Uteno`ae, ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri kya-e thawccinaw tuh nae thinlung kya la um vae sah. Amen.

Ephesians

¹ Pachia rynaw thyhte Jesu Kri kya-e locceihthu athua paw Paul nynh Efesa khua kya a um`ae paw mithyaa`ae te Kri Jesu kya zyn lan um`ae paw kalan kae beihlang oh. <sup>2</sup> Ah Paaw Pachia te Bawipaw Jesu Kri kyate thawccinaw te daenaw tuh nae kya la um vae sah. <sup>3</sup> Kri kya vaawran te asekuhpaw muisaw hythuanaw`ae balyn ryte aening kha hythua oun pyatupaw ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri a Paaw Pachia ccaccei tuh thehoy te um sah. ⁴ Tuhhawte Pachia malang aening tuh sungsakunaw kya ah thyaa nawlan oh te ccaenaw a hoi leipaw ah thua nawlan oh, laephipi athotakaw mawze aening kha Kri kya phe oun po vae hawte. ⁵ A lungrythuasahpaw amaw a rynaw thyhte, Jesu Kri liate amaw kalan ccaaw`ae hawte ccaawthuanaw khylan aening kha langmawpi te phe oun la paccynde vae. <sup>6</sup> A Sungsapaw Ccapaw kya aening oun lehkhannawpaw tuh a phuepaw a thawccinaw kha thehoysah khylan nynh thua. <sup>7</sup> Ccapaw a thawccinaw hoirungnaw thyhte, a chii liate seinaw`ae ngaethyanaw athua paw sawkhawnaw kha amaw kya aening nynh ah mue oh. ⁸ Tuh-e thawccinaw kha hawnaw balynte thaethyanaw te aening kalan paepaelui lan oun raepya vae. ⁹ Amaw nynh phe a paccynkuty vae paw ahoypaw a lungrythuanaw thyhte Pachia nynh a rynaw kya-e byakhupaw kha aening kalan phe yn nysah vae. ¹⁰ Ou tuhte accyh`ae accingnaw kya-e ccyhphianaw kya, aning nynh vaawran kya um paw te laephi kya um paw paryhte Kri amaw ccaccei kyakhe pawpaw balyn kha pynkheihlan sang kheit kya pung a suelua nawlan nynh thua. ¹¹ Amaw a khuakhannaw thyhte pawpaw balyn kha a cyiutupaw Pachia nynh amaw a eenaw thyhte langmawpi te phe a paccynde vae thyhte Kri kyakhe aening mah rhocounaw kha ah mue oh. ¹² Ou tuhte Kri kha masaty a ngaehoikuh`ae paw aening tuh amaw phu-enaw thehoysah paw ah thua nawlan oh nynh thua. ¹³ Nanning mah nae kya-e khumnaw thehoypaw athua paw byaccing bya kha na thae oh koute amaw kha na zyn oh, nanning nynh amaw kha na zyn oh koute Pachia nynh byakinpyakupaw Thyaa Muisaw khatenanning tuh tazeihkhia na thua vae oh. ¹⁴ Pachia nynh a re vae paw, a hoi paw uccaw kha a sawkhaw makhia cia, tuh-e Muisaw tuh aening rho uccaw kya-e pyatypaw nynh thua, tuh-e tuh a phu-enaw kha thehoysah nawlan nynh thua. ¹⁵ Tukeiccu Bawipaw Jesu na zynnaw oh paw te mithyaa`ae balyn na sungsanaw oh paw kha he ka thae tuh, ¹⁶ nanning hanlan dae leite lungtuabya ka ho zah nanning kha ka sawsangnaw kya tyty kae lia oh. ¹⁷ Saw ka sang paw tuh: ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri a Pachia, phu-enaw Paaw nynh hawnaw muisaw te amaw kya-e nynaw byaphy kha nanning ae pya nawlan oh, ¹⁸ thaethya nawlan nae thinlung mit ae awsapya nawlan oh, amaw konawpaw ngaehoinaw tuh paw nynh thua cipaw na ny nawlan oh, te mithyaa`ae kya um paw amaw kya-e rho uccaw phuenaw hoirungnaw tuh paw nynh thua cipaw na ny nawlan oh, <sup>19</sup> te amaw kya-e myarya athungpaw thungnaw kya-e ryalawnaw thyhte, a zyn`ae paw aening kalan amaw kya-e a thawsaepaw thungnaw

tuh hohcih nynh ale cipaw na ny nawlan oh, saw kae sang-pya oh. ²⁰ Kri kha a chih`ae paw kyate thosah zah vaawran kya amaw a ranglang khe a dahungsah lya, kha-e thungnaw te nynh Kri kya Paaw nynh rya a law. ²¹ Alupihuanaw balyn, cyi khonaw balyn, thungnaw balyn, te ukkunaw balyn kya ahanghua lante a dahungsah, te atu she kyalya thua leite yn thua vae ci paw she kyacia minphukuh paw min miakaw balyn kya ahanghua lante a nung. ²² Te pawpaw balyn kha Kri a ccuphe kaw marya nung zah pawpaw balyn kyaze lu lang amaw kha kriccawbu hanlan a pya. ²³ Tuh-e kriccawbu tuh pawpaw kya pawpaw balyn phe bi-asah paw amaw ccingnaw athua paw a pyn nynh athua.

² Te ccouseikunaw`ae te seinaw`ae kya a chih vae`ae paw nanning kha Pachia nynh ae hiinsah oh. <sup>2</sup> Langmaw lya nanning tuh hynh-e laephipi ccianaw thyhte khae`ae kya na la hiin oh, khivae kya-e thungnaw uktu bawi paw rynaw thyhte, kawngae lei`ae paw ccaaw`ae kya atu ryalah paw muisaw rynaw thyhte na la hiin oh. ³ Tuh-e`ae laku aening balyn mah langmaw lya pynsaw rynaw te thinlung rynaw kha ccingsah te ah pynsaw duanaw`ae kya ah la ciakuh bua oh. Mingccang`ae hawnaw te, aening mah thua-naw lante thinrianaw a ccou`ae paw ccaaw`ae nynh ah la thua oh. ⁴ Thuasalama ngaethya-umsanaw te phe beihpaw Pachia nynh aening kha myarya alepaw a sungsanaw te oun sungsa keiccu, ⁵ seinaw kya ah chi oh lyakhe, Kri ryte pynkheihlan aening kha oun hiinsah vae, (thawccinaw liate nanning tuh khum na thua vae oh), ⁶ te pynkheihlan oun thosah zah Kri Jesu kya vaawran hmin`ae kya pynkheihlan oun dahungsah vae. ⁷ Ou tuhte yn thua lanpaw she kya myaryamaw alungpaw a thawccinaw kha a tuathyanaw liate Kri Jesu kya aening kalan oun langsapya nawlan nynh thua. ⁸ Pawccceize thawccinaw keiccuze zynnaw liate nanning tuh khum na thua vae oh. Naemaw te naemaw liate thua khyh, Pachia lasung nynh thua. ⁹ Ryallawnaw liate thua khyh, tukhyh lanze lukhakheit nynh phe a pookuh sei ci. ¹⁰ Pawccceize aening tuh amaw nynh oun rae paw, ahoypaw ryalaw`ae law khylan Kri Jesu kya rae paw nynh ah thua oh. Tuh-e ahoypaw ryalaw`ae kya aening nynh ah hiin nawlan oh Pachia nynh phe a la paccynty vae. ¹¹ Tukeiccu langmaw lya, pynsaw kya kuih te rae paw vindung awkunaw a ccou`ae paw nynh nanning kha vindung awkuh lei`ae paw ae ci oh paw te pynsaw lante nanning tuh Zenta`ae na la thua oh paw kha liathui oh. <sup>12</sup> Tuh ccyh lya nanning tuh Kri leite na la um oh paw, Israel khuaram toonaw kyate khyccae`ae na la thua oh paw, byakinpyakupaw kya-e byakin`ae kyate mikhia`ae na la thua oh paw, ngaehoinaw hoi lei`ae paw, te laephipi kya Pachia leite na la um oh paw kha liathui oh. ¹³ Thuasalama langmaw lya kou na la sawkuh oh paw nanning kha Kri chii liate Kri Jesu kya atu tuh naesaku na thua vae oh. ¹⁴ Pawccceize amaw tuh aening bua ccawkunaw nynh thua. Aning nynh alaku-e arikkhawpaw lungrua kha pung tingsabung zah minphuinh phinning kha phinkheit lang phe a rae vae. ¹⁵ Ccangpyakunaw`ae kya a um paw,

kawpyapaw`ae Kawbya athua paw rhawkunaw kha amaw pynsaw kya phe a rosah vae; minphu in phinning kha amaw kya athawpaw ccungccaw ccangkheit lang rae khyan nynth bua ccawkunaw kha a rae. ¹⁶Te aning nynth minphu in phinning kha pyn pynkheit kya Pachia te bua ccawsakuthui khyan nynth rhawkunaw kha vaelantung liate phe a maemih. ¹⁷Te Kri nynth yn thua zah asawnaw kya um`ae paw nanning kalan te anaenaw kya um`ae paw kalan daenaw thehoypaw kha a ho. ¹⁸Pawccceize amaw liate Muisaw ccangkheit liate aening paryh tuh Paaw kalan thua khonaw ah hoi oh. ¹⁹Tukeiccu atu nanning tuh mikhia`ae te minphu inccang`ae na thua vae khyh oh, thuasalama mithyaa`ae ryte khuaccaw`ae nynth na thua vae oh, Pachia innbyn kya-e`ae nynth na thua vae oh. <sup>20</sup>Nanning tuh locceih tu`ae te profeh`ae athua paw lung-inn athonaw vawlan sakthyh paw nynth na thua oh, Jesu Kri amaw tuh abapi huapaw alukipacy lung nynth thua. ²¹Amaw kya sak paw inn balyn tuh rekuhmamia lang sak thua zah Bawipaw kya athyaapaw tempal lang a lethung. ²²Muisaw liate Pachia a um nawlan nanning kha mah amaw kya pynkheihlan sak na thua oh.

3 Tuh-e keiccuze kae Paul tuh nanning Zenta`ae hanlan Jesu Kri keiccu thungccahpaw nynth ka thua. ²Nanning thanenaw hanlan kamaw pya athua paw Pachia thawccinaw kya-e dooihnawrya kong kha nanning nynth phe na thae mamin vae ci hoi. ³Tuh-e tuh, byaphy liate Pachia nynth byakhupaw kha kamaw phe yn nysah vae (dyntari te ccaw phe kae zei vae hawte, ⁴kha-e kha nanning nynth he na ria oh te, Kri kya-e byakhupaw kya ka nynaw kha nanning nynth na thaethya nawlan oh cite), ⁵kha-e byakhupaw kha amaw kya-e athyaapaw locceih tu`ae te profeh`ae kalan Muisaw liate atu lya phe a phypa`ae hawte, ccangpaw she kya ccungccaw ccaaw`ae kalan la phypah khyh`ae. <sup>6</sup>Tuh-e tuh, thehoypaw liate Zenta`ae mah rhoccoubua`ae paw thua nawlan, phe alokuhpaw pyn kya-e thua nawlan, te Kri kya a byakinpyakupaw kya-e a neethungkuh bua`ae paw thua nawlan nynth thua. ⁷Amaw thungnaw kya-e ccungkia-paw ryalawnaw liate, kamaw pya athua paw Pachia kyae thawccinaw lasung thyhte, kae tuh kha-e thehoypaw ryalahtu lang kae tang. ⁸Tou kho um leipaw Kri kya-e hoirungnaw kha Zenta`ae kalan ka ho nawlan, mithyaa`ae balyn kyaze anyaa huapaw laeze houh anyaa huapaw kamaw kha hynh-e thawccinaw kha pya ka thua. ⁹Pawpaw balyn Jesu Kri liate a raetupaw Pachia kya laephipi athotakaw kyate phisi athua paw kha-e byakhupaw kya-e vaecawtangnaw tuh pawhynh nynth thua cipaw ccungccaw`ae balyn kha muihsah khyan hynh-e thawccinaw kha pya ka thua. <sup>10</sup>Tuhte muihsah rynawpaw tuh Pachia hawnaw aphuinphu in kha vaawran e uktu`ae kalan te kawhoitu`ae kalan kriccawbu liate atu nysah bua athua nawlan nynth thua. ¹¹Tuh-e tuh ah Bawipaw Kri Jesu kya Pachia nynth zungzae atynpaw eenaw thyhte a ccingsahpaw nynth thua. ¹²Kri zynnaw liate zynkute rawhoynaw te Pachia kalan thua khonaw kha amaw kya ah hoi oh. ¹³Tukeiccu nanning kya-e phuenaw athua paw, nanning hanlan ka teingpaw vawsaw`ae keiccuze nae lungthang khyh nawlan kae ngia oh. ¹⁴Hynh-e keiccu nynth ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri a Paaw kalan ccukharu ka tung. ¹⁵Amaw kyate nynth vaawran kya te laephi kya innbyn khaleih tuh minphu athua. ¹⁶Saw ka sang paw tuh: amaw phu-enaw kya-e hoirungnaw thyhte Pachia nynth nanning kha ae pya nawlan oh, amaw Muisaw thungnaw liate alungkhu lang-e ccungccapaw kha thawzung te thawsaesah athua nawlan, ¹⁷te zynnaw liate Kri tuh nan-

ning thinlung kya a um nawlan; te sungsakunaw kya nanning tuh tharuisaw te bingku na thua vae oh thyhte, ¹⁸mithyaa`ae balyn ryte Kri kya-e sungsanaw akopaw, asaepaw, akhupaw te ahangpaw kha na nythya nawlan oh, ¹⁹nynaw po aluepaw Kri kya-e sungsanaw kha na ny nawlan oh; ou tuhte nanning tuh Pachia kyae ccingnaw balyn ryte phe na bia nawlan oh saw ka sang. ²⁰Atu aening kya ryalah paw thungnaw thyhte, aening nynth ah ngia oh paw balyn, tukhyhze ah tua oh paw balyn laeze myaryamaw alunghua lante a cyih khopaw Pachia tuh, ²¹Kri Jesu liate kriccawbu kya she balyn kya zungzae te zungzae cia phu-esah. Amen.

4 Tukeiccu Bawipaw keiccuze thungccahpaw kae Paul nynth ko na thua oh paw nanning kha, kha-e konaw te angaekuh lante na hiin nawlan oh kae ngia oh. ²Pawpaw balyn kya zakawsangsakunaw te, lungnenaw te, ngaesangnaw te, sungsakunaw kya lukheit te lukheit ngaethyaku te, ³ccawkunaw te sueluakunaw kya Muisaw kya-e lungngingnaw kha tynsah khyan thawte zuakuh oh. ⁴Nanning konaw kya-e ngaehoinaw tuh ccangkheit kyalya athua hawte, pyn pynkheit, Muisaw ccangkheit, ⁵Bawipaw ccangkheit, zynnaw ccangkheit, baptisma ccangkheit, ⁶pawpaw balyn Paaw athua paw Pachia ccangkheit nynth a um. Tuh-e Pachia tuh pawpaw balyn luki a um paw, teitei balyn kya a um paw, te nanning balyn kya a um paw nynth thua. ⁷Thuasalama Kri kya-e lasung tounawpaw thyhte aening lu raveih tuh thawccinaw kha pya ah thua oh. ⁸Tukeiccu, "Aning nynth ahangnaw lang he a kaethung tuh, kyngte thung-saw`ae paw kha a cciakhae`ae, te ccungccaw`ae kha lasung a pya`ae," cite a ho. ⁹(Atu, "Aning tuh a kaethung," a cipaw tuh pawmou a hory? Masaty laephi anehuanaw kalan mah a rungbung paw kha nynth thua. ¹⁰Yn rungbung paw aning tuh pawpaw balyn kha phe biasah khyan, vaawran`ae balyn luki lang a kaethung paw aning maw kha nynth thua.) <sup>11</sup>Te amaw ccaccei nynth ccungccaw abang kha locceih-tuthuanaw, te abang kha profethuanaw, abang kha evangelistthuanaw, abang kha pastor te ccangpatuthuanaw a pya`ae, ¹²tuhte a pya`ae paw tuh Kri pyn kha tynsathung khyan, ryalawnaw kya-e ryalaw hanlan mithyaa`ae kha paccyn khyan, ¹³aening balyn nynth zynnaw kya lunglokunaw te Pachia Ccapaw nynaw lunglokunaw kya ah thua oh cia, Kri kya-e ccingnaw pynrua tounawpaw athua paw, piccangthua vae paw ccungccaw athuakuh cia ah thua nawlan oh; ¹⁴ou tuhte ccungccaw`ae nynth hyngpyanaw liate, a cyisakuh thyapaw thyaruhnaw te a pheethyapaw pheanaw kya ccangpyanaw khivae miakaw nynth po cciakhae`ae zah nuhlang malang ahekuh`ae paw imua`ae kharyh ah thua vae khyh nawlan oh, ¹⁵thuasalama sungsakunaw kya byacing kha hote, aening tuh lu athua paw Kri kya pawpaw kya balyn ah lethung nawlan oh, ¹⁶amaw kyate atungkunaw miakaw nynth thawpya zah pyn balyn tuh rekuhmamia lang tungkuh`ae zah akyngkuh`ae, pyn kya-e raveih nynth ccungkia lang rya a law`ae thyhte, sungsakunaw kya kha-e pyn kha tynsathung nawlan pyn kha a lethungsah. <sup>17</sup>Tukeiccuze tuhlaepaw Zenta`ae nynth accakaepaw mih tuanaw-thinlung kya a hiin`ae hawte nanning nynth na hiinbua khyh nawlan oh e hynh ka ho zah Bawipaw kya ccaekia ka khan. <sup>18</sup>Minmin kya nythyanaw kharyh a um khyh keiccu, mih thinlung mitmoh keiccu, mih thaethyanaw tuh karae amoh, Pachia kya-e hiinnaw kyate phe a phiakuh vae`ae. ¹⁹Minmin tuh maethya ny leite, eih duanaw te nungsikunaw tynre kha cyi khyan mimaw te mimaw kha myarya ohhuakury-

naw kalan a ahkuh`ae. ²⁰Thuasalama nanning tuh Kri kong kha tuhte na ccangkuh khyh oh; ²¹byaccing tuh Jesu kya a um hawte, amaw kong kha nanning nynh phe na thae vae oh zah amaw nynh phe ae ccangpya vae oh lanze, ²²langmaw nae ozia te asekuh lante a hyngthyapaw ryduanaw thyhte phe aroh vae paw arypaw ccungccaw kha nanning nynh na vua nawlan oh, ²³te nae tuanaw-thinlung muisaw kha thawsahte na um nawlan oh, ²⁴te ahmepaw dingnaw kya te thyaanaw kya Pachia hawmawte rae athua paw, athawpaw ccungccaw kha nanning nynh na lawku nawlan oh nynh thua. ²⁵Tukeiccu hyngbya kha nungbate, "Nanning lu raveih nynh nae innpaw`ae ryte byaccing kha ho oh," pawccecize aening tuh lukheit te lukheit pyn kya`ae nynh ah thua oh. ²⁶"Nae thinria zemah sei nan oh:" nae bungpawnaew kate khuanin ccawsah nan oh. ²⁷Diabolos kha umnaw ua nan oh. ²⁸Aruhpaaw ccungccaw nynh kharyh ruh nan vae sah, thuasalama ahoboupaw ccungccaw kha pyabua lanpaw a hoi nawlan, amaw a kuih te ahoypaw ryalaw kha zuakute lah sah. ²⁹Anungsikuhpaw bya kaw kheit san nae khalang kyate pou nan sah. Thuasalama a thaetu`ae kha Pachia thawccinaw a neethungbua nawlan, tynsathungnaw hanlan athanepaw ahoypaw bya palia pousah oh. ³⁰Sawkhawnaw nin hanlan nanning tazeih ae khianaw oh paw, Pachia Thyaa Muisaw kha thinlungccisah nan oh. ³¹Thinlung kya phang poi paw balyn, bungpawnaew, thinrianaw, sianuakupaw, te thethya hokupaw, milae rosahrynawpaw balyn kha nae kyate dae vua oh. ³²Te lukheit te lukheit thawccihkuh thya oh lah ngaethya-umsakuh oh, Kri kya Pachia nynh nanning kha ae ngaethya vae oh hawte lukheit te lukheit ngaethyakuh oh.

5 Tukeiccu kou sungshapaw ccaaw`ae na thua oh hawte, Pachia dosuinkuh`ae paw thua oh. ²Kri nynh aening kha yn sungshapawte, Pachia malang mynkhuhpaw pyapaw te silawku nawlan amaw te amaw kha aening halan a pyaku hawte, sungsakunaw kya hiin oh. ³Thuasalama mithyaa`ae elan angaekuh hawte ohhuakunaw, thya leinaw tynre, tukhyhze karangkunaw kha nanning laku ho ci um boi nan vae sah; ⁴nungsikunaw, angaekuh leipaw ccyasakupaw, ngaeeccaccu lang bya hopaw mah um nan vae sah, thuasalama lungtuabya palia la ho oh. ⁵Pawccecize, a ohhuakuhpaw, athyaa leipaw, zohtuhbeiktu athua paw a karangkupaw ccungccaw tuh Kri te Pachia peenaw kya rho uccaw kharyh hoibua khyh cipaw kha na ny oh. ⁶Ccakaepaw bya`ae kate hung ccungccaw nynh san ae la ling nan oh sah; pawccecize khahtahawpaw uccaw`ae keiccu nynh Pachia thinrianaw tuh kawngae leipaw ccaaw`ae tungvaw kya a thua. <sup>7</sup>Tukeiccu nanning tuh minmin ryte la mungkuh bua nan oh. <sup>8</sup>Pawccecize langmaw lya nanning tuh mohnaw nynh na la thua oh, thuasalama atu tuh Bawipaw kya awnaw nynh na thua vae oh; tukeiccu awnaw ccaaw`ae hawte hiin oh. ⁹Pawccecize Muisaw athae tuh hoynaw tynre kya, dingnaw te byaccing kya nynh a um. ¹⁰Bawipaw lungrythua paw uccaw kha ccangkulaw zuakuh oh. ¹¹Te athae thae leipaw mohnaw ryalaw`ae ryte vaecawwtang nan oh, thuasalama kha-e`ae kha seinaw muhsakuh oh. ¹²Pawccecize minmin nynh aphiru lante a cyi`ae paw kha-e uccaw`ae kong kha ho lan heize maethya lan um paw nynh thua. ¹³Thuasalama awnaw liate langsapya athua paw seinaw miakaw tuh ccaerarihan muih kho athua, pawccecize pawpaw balyn a langsakuh thya paw tuh awnaw nynh thua. ¹⁴Tukeiccu Pachia nynh, "A ih paw nang, tho ccavae, a chih`ae paw kyate tho lah Kri nynh nang kha aw-

naw ae pya cih," a ci. ¹⁵Tukeiccu angaepaw hawte thua leite, thuasalama ahawpaw hawte myarya raeringkute hiin oh. ¹⁶Ninsaw`ae tuh ahoy vae khyh keiccuze accyh kha mangkuh thya oh. <sup>17</sup>Tukeiccu ngaee nan vae oh, thuasalama Bawipaw rynaw tuh paw nynh thua cipaw kha thaethya ccavae oh. <sup>18</sup>Te azaw ci um leipaw misutui te rui nan oh, thuasalama Muisaw te phe beih oh. <sup>19</sup>Sam law`ae, thehoysanaw law`ae te muisaw law`ae kate lukheit te lukheit byahokuh oh lah nae thinlung kya ahoypaw roi sawbate Bawipaw kalan law sah oh. ²⁰Ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri min te Paaw Pachia kalan pawpaw balyn hanlan lungtuabya pei ho oh. ²¹Pachia rawri sawtuanaw liate lukheit te lukheit ahkuh oh. ²²Zu`ae, Bawipaw kalan ahkupaw hawkhate, nae vawpaw`ae kalan ahkuh oh. ²³Pawccecize Kri tuh kriccawbu lu athua hawte, vawpaw tuh zu lu nynh athua; te Kri tuh pyn Khumtu nynh athua. ²⁴Tukeiccu kriccawbu nynh Kri kalan a ahku hawte zu`ae nynh pawpaw kya balyn mih vawpaw`ae kalan ahkuh`ae sah. <sup>25</sup>Kri nynh kriccawbu kha sungshah zah amaw kha kha-e hanlan a pyaku hawte, vawpaw`ae nae zu`ae kha sungshah oh. ²⁶Kri nynh bya athua paw tui te singpyanaw liate kriccawbu kha thyaasah nawlan te a ccikan nawlan; ²⁷akalyhkuhpaw khyh ze, akhinkuhpaw, tukhyhze khahtahawpaw ccangkakheit sanmah a um leipaw, aphu-epaw kriccawbu kha amaw kalan thuakhae khylan; ou tuhte kriccawbu tuh athyaa nawlan te ccaenaw um khyh nawlan amaw kha a pyaku. ²⁸Tukeiccu vawpaw`ae nynh mimaw mih pyn a sungshah`ae hawmawte mih zu`ae kha a sungshah`ae aho. A zu a sungshapaw tuh amaw kha a sungsakuh paw nynh thua. ²⁹Pawccecize amaw a ngesaw a hua paw hung sanmah um khyh, thuasalama Bawipaw nynh kriccawbu kha a dooih a kua hawkhate, amaw pyn kha a dooih a kua. ³⁰Pawccecize aening tuh amaw ngesaw kya-e, amaw ru`ae kya-e, te amaw a pyn kya-e`ae nynh athua oh. ³¹"Hynh-e keiccuze pise nynh a nung te a paaw kha a cciataw cih zah a zu kalan a bekuh cih, te minmin luning tuh ngesaw kheit lang a tang cih`ae." <sup>32</sup>E tuh myarya byakhupaw nynh thua. Thuasalama Kri te kriccawbu kong kha nynh ka ho. <sup>33</sup>Tuhzemah nanning lu raveih nynh naemaw na sungaku oh hawkhate nae zu`ae kha mah sungshah oh. Te zu nynh vawpaw kha sawtua sah.

6 Imua`ae, Bawipaw kya nae nung nae paaw`ae kawngae oh, pawccecize tuh-e tuh ahmepaw nynh thua. ²Byakinyakupaw te asekuhpaw masaty kawpyapaw tuh: "Na nung te na paaw kha sawtua," acikuh, ³"ou tuhte na hanlan ahoy nawlan, te laepi vawlan asaepi na hiin nawlan nynh thua." ⁴Te nanning paaw`ae, nae ccaaw`ae kha thinriasah nan oh, thuasalama Bawipaw kya-e ccangpyanaw te thuiheinaw kate minmin kha cciakhae thung oh. ⁵See`ae, Kri kawngae hawte, rawrinaw te thyngkute, thinlung thancingte, pynsaw lante nae bawizua`ae kawngae oh. ⁶Ccungccaw lungrythuasahpaw hawte, mitmuihnaw kya kyalya kawngaepaw thua leite, thuasalama Kri kya-e see`ae hawte, thinlung kyate Pachia rynaw kha cyite, <sup>7</sup>ccungccaw`ae kalan ryalawpyapaw hawte thua leite, Bawipaw ryalawpaw paw hawte, ahoypaw thinlung kate ryalawpaw oh. ⁸See athua zemah, a luepaw athua zemah, lukhakheit nynh ahoypaw kha a cyi ze, kha-e kha Bawipaw kyate a mue cih cipaw nyh oh. ⁹Te nanning bawizua`ae, furawnaw kha sungku te, nae see`ae kha tuhawte cyih bua oh. Nanning nae Bawipaw mah vaawran kya a um cipaw te amaw tuh hung ccungccaw sanmah maedo khyh cipaw kha nyh oh. ¹⁰Nyathyakou ka uno`ae, Bawipaw kya te a thawsaenaw

thungnaw kya nae thawsae sah. ¹¹ Diabolos hyngpyanaw kha na dou kho nawlan oh Pachia kya-e rhawuccaw khaleih kha lawkuh oh. ¹² Pawcccecize aening tuh ngesaw te chii a hoi paw rhaw te ah doukuh oh paw thua khyh, thuasalama ahang huaccepaw`ae ryte, thungnaw`ae ryte, hynh-e she mohnaw kya-e uktu`ae ryte, vaawran um paw ahoy leipaw muisaw`ae ryte nynth ah doukuh oh. ¹³ Tukeiccu Pachia kya-e rhawuccaw khaleih kha lawkuh oh, ou tuhte athah-aruh-paw nin kya nanning nynth na douku kho nawlan oh, paw-paw balyn phe na thangsah kho nawlan oh te na thadyn-nua kho nawlan oh. ¹⁴ Tukeiccu, byaccing athua paw tae-sung khathe nae cce kha cciaku te, te dingnaw athua paw bykhawphua kha zingku te; ¹⁵ te daenaw athua paw the-hoypaw paccynkunaw kha ccukoh lang kohkute; ¹⁶ kha-e`ae balyn laelan, zynnaw athua paw rhawphua kha ccyngkute varyn thadyn oh; kha-e zynnaw te nynth ahoy leipaw lukheitpaw kya-e mae lang ruapaw thee`ae balyn kha nanning nynth na the kho cih oh. ¹⁷ Te khumnaw athua paw sivawlukhung te Pachia bya athua paw Muisaw thaloi kha ccyngkuh oh. ¹⁸ Sawsangnaw phin balynte, ngianaw balynte Muisaw kya sawsang zungzae oh; te mithyaa`ae balyn

hanlan taemyasawkunaw balynte, ngianaw balynte ngawrando oh. ¹⁹ Te thehoypaw kya-e byakhupaw kha nysah khylan`ae, ka khalang hynh rawhoy te ka aw kho nawlan, ho khonaw kha kamaw pya ka thua nawlan, kae ka hanlan mah sawsang oh. <sup>20</sup> Tuh-e thehoypaw hanlan kae tuh saw paw kosale ka thua zah kha-e keiccuze sivarui`ae te khii ka thua; tukeiccu ho lan ka ccang hawte kha-e kha rawhoy te ka ho kho nawlan saw oun sangpabua oh. ²¹ Thuasalama kamaw kya acyihkuh paw konglang kha nanning nynth na ny nawlan oh, sungshapaw uno te Bawipaw kya zyn lan um paw ryalahutu athua paw Taichikas nynth pawpaw balyn kha nanning marya ae la nysah cih oh. ²² Alokupaw eenaw hanlan amaw kha nae kalan kae saw, ou tuhte nanning nynth kaening konglang kha na ny nawlan oh, te aning nynth nae thinlung kha ngaengansah khylan nynth kae saw. ²³ Paaw Pachia te Bawipaw Jesu Kri kyate daenaw te zynnaw ryte sungsakunaw tuh uteno`ae kyakhe la um sah. <sup>24</sup> Ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri kha thinlung thanccingte a sungshah`ae paw balyn kya thawccinaw tuh la um sah. Amen.

Philippians

¹ Jesu Kri see`ae Paul te Timote nynth Filipi khua um`ae paw, Jesu Kri kya-e mithyaa`ae balyn, dooihtu`ae te kriccaw piccang`ae nae kalan kae beihlang oh. ² Ah Paaw Pachia te Bawipaw Jesu Kri kya-e thawccinaw te daenaw tuh nanning tungvaw kya la um sah. ³ Nanning liathuinaw takyh kya ka Pachia kalan lungtuabya ka ho. ⁴ Nanning balyn hanlan ka sawsangnaw takyh kya lungtuate ngiapyanaw kha pei ka rae. ⁵ Pawcceceize, thehoypaw kya nanning na umbuanaw oh paw tuh masaty nin kyate atu cia, ⁶ nanning kya ahoypaw ryalaw phe a tho vae paw Pachia nynth Jesu Kri nin a thua cia kha-e kha a ccingsah cih cite hynh-e uccaw kong kya zynkunaw ka hoi. ⁷ Nanning balyn kong tua lanpaw tuh ka hanlan accanpaw nynth thua. Pawkeiccumacize thehoypaw kong thung ka ccawnaw`ae kya thuasah, thehoypaw elan ka thungkhawkunaw kya thuasah, thehoypaw ka tynsanaw kya thuasah nanning balyn tuh kamaw ry thawccinaw a neethungkuh bua`ae paw na thua oh keiccu nanning tuh ka thinlung kya na um oh. ⁸ Pawcceceize Jesu Kri thawccinaw te nanning balyn kha pawcih babang nynth kae ngae oh cipaw Pachia tuh ka ccaekia nynth thua. ⁹ Te saw ka sang paw tuh nynaw kya te phiathyanaw balyn kya nanning sungsanaw tuh houhouh alungthung nawlan, ¹⁰ ahoy huaccepaw uccaw`ae kha nanning nynth nae nawccawkhae nawlan, nanning nynth thinlung thanccing na thua nawlan oh, te Kri nin kyacia ccaenaw um leipaw na thua nawlan oh, <sup>11</sup> Pachia phu-e nawlan te thehoysah nawlan, Jesu Kri liate athua paw dingnaw kya-e athae`ae khate phe na bia nawlan oh saw ka sang. ¹² Thuasalama uteno`ae, ka tungvaw acyikuh paw uccaw`ae tuh thehoypaw houh apazaeku nawlan nynth acyiku cipaw kha nyh oh ci ka ry. ¹³ Ou tuhte Kri keiccu kae oun khiinaw`ae paw tuh siapharan inn ngawtu`ae khaleihte tuh-laepaw`ae kalan balyn a langkuh. <sup>14</sup> Te Bawipaw kya uteno`ae alunghua tuh, kamaw oun khiinaw`ae paw keiccu zynkunaw oun hoi`ae zah Pachia bya ho lan rawthungnaw houh hoi vae`ae. <sup>15</sup> Ccungccaw abang nynth eiungnaw te peku maekunaw lante Kri kong kha a ho ccaccing`ae. Abang nynth mah ahoypaw rynaw lante a ho`ae. <sup>16</sup> A hoty`ae paw nynth thinlung ccaccingte thua leite, eikurnaw te, kamaw oun khiinaw`ae kya vawsawnaw khyngchih khylan tuakute mimaw elan eenaw te Kri kong kha a ho`ae. ¹⁷ Thuasalama nyalang a ho`ae paw nynth kae tuh thehoypaw thungkhawnaw hanlan khang paw nynth thua cipaw nybiate sungsakunaw te nynth a ho`ae. ¹⁸ Tuhte lanze pawte? Pawpawte a ho`ae zemah, cyisakunaw te thua zemah, tukhyhze thanccingte thua zemah, Kri kong tuh ho athua. Te tuh-e kya kae ka lungtua. Ou, ka lung bua tua ung cih. <sup>19</sup> Pawcceceize nanning sawsangnaw liate thuasah, Jesu Kri Muisaw bawngnaw liate thuasah, tuh-e`ae tuh kamaw ka lue nawlan yn tang cih cipaw ka ny. ²⁰ Kae nynth myaryasangkae ka ngaehoi paw ngaehoinaw thyhte pawpaw kya sanmah kae tuh ka maethah lan khyh. Thuasalama ka raw pei hoy hawte, rawhoynaw balyn ryte hiinnaw te

tou, tukhyhze chinaw te tou, atu mah Kri tuh ka pyn kya langsaku athua cih. ²¹ Pawcceceize kae ka hanlan ka hiin paw tuh Kri nynth thua, te chi lanpaw tuh amia. ²² Thuasalama pynsaw kya kae ka hiin ze, tuh-e tuh ka ryalaw kya-e athae nynth thua, tuhzemah kae nynth pawmou ka poku cih cipaw ka nyh khyh. ²³ Pawcceceize kae tuh ccangning laku areihkunaw kya nynth ka um. Pou lan zah Kri ryte umkheih lan rynaw ka hoi, tuh-e tuh myarya ahoy huapaw nynth thua. ²⁴ Tuhzemah pynsaw kya kae ka hiin ung lanpaw tuh nanning hanlan houh ahopaw nynth thua. ²⁵ Te hynh-e zynkunaw hynh hoite, nanning lethungnaw hanlan te nae zynnaw kya-e lungtuanaw hanlan kae tuh ka um cih zah nanning balyn ryte ka um ung cih cipaw ka ny. ²⁶ Ou tuhte nanning kalan bua kae thuanaw liate, nae kya-e lungtuanaw tuh Jesu Kri kya houh alung nawlan. ²⁷ Pawpawte thua zemah nanning nae umtu ziazae tuh Kri kya-e thehoypaw te, angaekuh lante thuasah. Ou tuhte kae kae thua zah nanning kae muih oh ze thuasah, tukhyhze kae ka um khyh ze thuasah, nanning tuh thehoypaw te asekuhpaw zynnaw hanlan tuanaw pynkheihlan na zuakuh oh zah muisaw ccangkheit kya tynkaring lang na thadyn oh cipaw nanning kong kha kae nynth ka thae nawlan. ²⁸ Te pawpaw kya sanmah nae rhaw`ae raw kha rih nan oh. Tuh-e tuh minmin hanlan ronawpaw a langsaku paw muihsanaw nynth thua, thuasalama nanning hanlan tuh khumnaw nynth thua, tuh-e tuh Pachia kya-e nynth thua. ²⁹ - ³⁰ Pawcceceize kamaw kya na muih oh paw te atu na thae oh paw alokuhpaw rhawdounaw kha na hoi oh thyhte, amaw kha zyn lanpaw kyalya thua leite, thuasalama amaw hanlan teingbia lanpaw kha Kri ccelang nanning kalan pya athua.

² Tukeiccu Kri kya thawzungpyakunaw ccangkhekheit a um ze, sungsakunaw kya-e ngaengannaw ccangkhekheit a um ze, Muisaw kya-e vaecawkunaw ccangkhekheit a um ze, te tuapyanaw thinlung te ngaethyaumsakunaw ccangkhekheit a um ze, ² nanning nae lunglokute alokuhpaw sungsakunaw hoibiate, nawccawkheihnaw te, te tuanawthinlung ccangkhekheit hoibiate, nanning nynth ka lungtuanaw kha oun ccingsah oh. ³ Peku maekurnaw te, tukhyhze accakaepaw pookunaw te pawsang mah cyih nan oh, thuasalama lu raveih nynth mingccang`ae kha amaw laeze ahoy huapaw lante zakawsangsakunaw thinlung te tua sah. <sup>4</sup> Ccungccaw miakaw nynth maw rya kyalya kha roihku leite mingccang`ae rya kha mah roihbia sah. ⁵ Kri Jesu kya a um paw hynh-e tuanawthinlung hynh nanning kya mah la um sah. ⁶ Kri tuh Pachia muinsan phang a ke pite, Pachia ryte nginku khylan kha-e kha luadeku lante tuakuh khyh. ⁷ Thuasalama amaw te amaw kha accakaepaw lang a raeku. Amaw tungvaw see muinsan kha lawkuh zah ccungccaw alo lante yn pui. ⁸ Ccungccaw muinsan kya muih athua, amaw te amaw kha zakawsangsakuh zah chinaw kyacia, vaelantung kya-e chinaw ccaccei kyacia kaw a ngae. ⁹ Tukeiccu Pachia nynth mah amaw kha kou hangthung zah min balyn laeze alesae hua-

paw min kha amaw a pya. ¹⁰ Ou tuhte vaawran um`ae paw, laephi vaw um`ae paw te lae kaw um`ae paw miakaw nynth Jesu min kya ccukharu a tung ci`ae zah, ¹¹ Paaw Pachia phu-e nawlan khalang miakaw nynth Jesu Kri tuh Bawipaw nynth thua cite a ci ci`ae. <sup>12</sup> Tukeiccu ka sungsa`ae paw, kamaw ka um lya kyalya thua leite, nanning nynth kaw pei na ngae oh hawte, atu kamaw ka um khyhnaw kya houh kawngae te, rinaw te thyngkunaw te naemaw khumnaw elan ryalah oh. ¹³ Pawccecize amaw lungrythuapaw ahoy-paw kha ry lan te cyi lan nanning kya ryalah paw tuh Pachia nynth thua. ¹⁴ Ccohku leite, eiku leite pawpaw balyn kha cyih oh. ¹⁵ Ou tuhte a lungkou paw te a ccouseikuh paw min-phuin`ae laku kya nanning tuh ccaenaw um leipaw, seibe lan um leipaw, thuihei aho leipaw, Pachia ccaaw`ae na thua nawlan oh, kha-e`ae laku laephipi kya nanning tuh aw-naw`ae hawte na aw oh. ¹⁶ Hiinnaw bya kha varyn kyngkuh oh; ou tuhte kae tuh alakaw lang ka ccuehang khyh cipaw, alakaw lang rya ka lahhan khyh cipaw kha Kri nin kya ka lungtua nawlan nynth thua. ¹⁷ Athua, nae zynnaw ryalaw-naw te silawnaw vawlan kae tuh nia lan pyapaw-uccaw ka thua heize, ka lungtua zah nanning balyn ryte ka lungtua ci. ¹⁸ Tuhhawte nanning mah lungtua oh, kamaw ryte lungtua oh. ¹⁹ Thuasalama aro mawze Timote kha nanning kalan saw lan Bawipaw Jesu kha ka doliakuh, ou tuhte nan-ning kong kha he ka nyh te kae mah ka ngaengan nawlan. ²⁰ Pawccecize aning nynth nanning thanenaw hanlan lungthya te dooih rynaw a hoi hawte alokuhpaw tuanaw a hoi paw ccungccaw hung san ka hoi khyh. ²¹ Pawccecize ccungccaw balyn nynth Jesu Kri kya-e uccaw`ae kha ccung khyh`ae, mimaw kya-e nynth a ccungku`ae. ²² Thuasalama ccapaw nynth paaw ryte rya a law hawte, Timote tuh the-hoypaw ryalaw kya kamaw ryte ryalah paw nynth thua cipaw amaw kya-e ccaekia langsakupaw kha na ny oh. ²³ Tukeiccu kamaw kya pawte nynth acyiku cipaw ccahe ka nyh tuh, amaw kha nae kalan palou saw lan ka ngaehoi. ²⁴ Thuasalama kae kamaw mah aro mawze nae kalan kae thua ci cite Bawipaw kha ka doliakuh. ²⁵ Tuhzemah ryalaw kya kamaw te kae mungkuhpaw, kamaw kya a zuikuh bua paw, hawkaw hawte athua paw, ka ho ka bounaw kya rya yn lawpatupaw, nanning nae zeccuetu athua paw ka neitaw Epafroditas kha nanning kalan saw lan aho cite ka tuaku. ²⁶ Pawccecize aning tuh kou accih cipaw kha nanning nynth phe na thae oh keiccu, aning nynth nanning balyn kha ae ngae oh zah a lungria kou thae. ²⁷ Pawccecize aning tuh vya chih lang a ccih ccaccing; thuasalama Pachia nynth amaw kha ngaethya a umsa. Amaw kyalya ngaethya a umsa paw thua leite, ngaethyanaw vawlan ngaethyanaw ka hoi khyh nawlan kamaw mah ngaethya yn umsa. ²⁸ Tukeiccu amaw kha he bua na muih oh te nae lungtua nawlan, te kae mah ka ngaethyapaw a zyahua nawlan nynth thawte zuakute amaw kha kae saw. ²⁹ Tukeiccu lungtuanaw balyn ryte Bawipaw kya amaw kha lehkhah oh; te khatahaw`ae paw kha sawtua-muintuanaw la pya oh. ³⁰ Pawccecize nan-ning nynth kamaw nae dooihnaw oh na bou oh paw kha cc-ingsapya khyln aning tuh a hiinnaw kha duaku leite, Kri ryalaw keiccuze vya a chibia.

3 Nyathyakou lang ka horypaw tuh ka uteno`ae, Baw-ipaw kya lungtua oh. Phe alokuhpaw nanning kalan bua zei lanpaw tuh ka hanlan pawtua um khyh, thuasalama kha-e tuh nae hanlan khynnaw nynth athua. <sup>2</sup> Ui`ae kha la raeringkuh oh, ahoy leipaw ryalahthu`ae kha la raeringkuh oh, mih ngesaw a awkuh`ae paw kha la raeringkuh oh.

³ Pawccecize aening tuh Muisaw kya Pachia beik`ae paw, Kri Jesu kya lungtua`ae paw, te pynsaw kya zynkunaw a hoi lei`ae paw, vindung awkuh`ae paw nynth ah thua oh. ⁴ Tuhzemah kae mah pynsaw kya zynkunaw ka hoi paw nynth ka thua. Mingccangpaw lukhakheit nynth pynsaw kya doliaku lanpaw ka hoi cite a tuaku lanze, kae tuh houh ka hoi; ⁵ nin taryanaw kya vindung awkuh paw, Israel min-phuin, Benjamin ciihan, Hebru`ae kyaze Hebrupaw, Kawbya te asekuh lante Farasipaw; <sup>6</sup> eih rynaw thinlung te asekuh lante kriccawbu a tua a sah paw; Kawbya kya um paw ding-naw te asekuh lante ccaenaw um leipaw nynth ka thua. <sup>7</sup> Thuasalama ka hanlan athanepaw kha-e`ae kha Kri keic-cuze shungnawpaw lang nynth ka tua vae. ⁸ Athua, ka Baw-ipaw Jesu Kri nynth ahoy huaccepaw elan pawpaw balyn kha mah shungnawpaw lang ka tua, kae nynth Kri kha ka mue nawlan amaw hanlan pawpaw balyn kha marya ka shung zah kha-e`ae kha ia lang nynth ka ria, ⁹ te kae tuh amaw kya muih ka thua nawlan, Kawbya kya a um paw ka-maw dingnaw kha ka hoi khyh, thuasalama Kri zynnaw li-ate a muekuh paw dingnaw, zynnaw liate athua paw Pachia kya-e dingnaw kha nynth ka hoi. ¹⁰ Ou tuhte kae nynth amaw kha thuasah, a thotheuinaw kya-e thungnaw kha thuasah, a teingnaw neethungku buanaw kha thuasah ka ny nawlan, a chinaw kya amaw ka lobua nawlan, ¹¹ a chih`ae paw kyate thotheuinaw kalan pawpawte zemah ka phyabua nawlan ka ry. <sup>12</sup> Phe ka phahbua vae cipaw thua khyh; phe ka ccing vae cipaw mah ka thua khyh; thuasalama Kri Jesu nynth yn kyn-gnuathepaw hanlan kae nynth kha-e kha ka kyng nawlan ka deesui. <sup>13</sup> Uteno`ae phe ka kyng vae cite kamaw te kamaw ka tuakuh khyh, thuasalama ka cyi paw ccangkheit tuh nuh-lang-e uccaw`ae kha ningte, malang um paw uccaw`ae kha phyate, ¹⁴ Kri Jesu kya luki lang-e Pachia konaw te asekuh-paw zuakunaw te mue paw lasung hanlan eenaw kuetung kalan ka ccuehua. ¹⁵ Tukeiccu piccang athua vae paw mi-akaw nynth khahtahawpaw tuanaw-thinlung kha hoi oh sih; te ccangkhekheit kya nanning nynth ccanglang te na tua oh ze, kha-e maw kha Pachia nynth nae kalan ae phypah ci oh. ¹⁶ Tuhzemah phe ah phya vae oh paw kalan khe, alokuh-paw phung thyhte cceih oh sih, alokuhpaw tuanawthinlung hoi oh sih. ¹⁷ Uteno`ae, kamaw thydokuh`ae paw thua oh, dosuinku lanpaw kaening hynth nae hoi vae oh thyhte, ou khate a hiin`ae paw kha la dokuh oh. <sup>18</sup> Pawccecize ccung-caw patae tuh Kri kya-e vaelantung rhaw`ae nynth thua`ae, tuhte a hiin`ae cipaw, minmin kong kha langmaw pei kae hopah vae oh zah atu mitphi te kae hopya ki oh. ¹⁹ Kha-e`ae athangnaw tuh ronaw nynth thua, mih pachia tuh mih vuebua nynth thua, mih phu-enaw tuh mih maethyanaw kya nynth thua, laephi uccaw`ae kha nynth mih thinlung kya a um. ²⁰ Thuasalama aening ram ccungccawthuanaw tuh vaawran kya nynth thua. Tuin kyate yn thua lanpaw Khumtu Bawipaw Jesu Kri kha aening nynth mah ah ngaw oh. ²¹ Paw-paw balyn kha amaw zakaw nung lan aning tuh a cyih kho, kha-e liate a ryalawnaw thyhte a nyaapaw aening pyn hynth aphuepaw amaw pyn alo lante yn rulae ci.

4 Tukeiccu ka lungtuanaw te ka suilukhung na thua oh paw, kou ka sungsa`ae zah kou ka ngae`ae paw, ka uno`ae, Bawipaw kya tynkaring lang thadyn oh, kou ka sungsa`ae paw. ² Bawipaw kya tuanawthinlung aloku nawlan`ae Euodia kha thawte ka ngia zah Syntykhe kha mah thawte ka ngia. <sup>3</sup> Te ahmepaw ryalahkheihu nang kha mah kae ngia; kamaw ry, Klement ry, te hiinnaw ccauh kya mih min um`ae paw tuhlaepaw kamaw ry ryalahkheihu`ae

ryte, thehoypaw ryalawnaw kya ryalahbua`ae paw nopi`ae kha la bawng`ae. <sup>4</sup> Bawipaw kya pei lungtua oh. Bua kae ho hin, lungtua oh! <sup>5</sup> Nae lungnenaw kha ccungccaw`ae balyn nynh nyh`ae sah. Bawipaw tuh nae pe a um. ⁶ Pawpaw elan sanmah nae thinphang nan sah; thuasalama pawpaw balyn kya lungtuabya hote, sawsangnaw te ngianaw liate na ngiaku ry oh paw kha Pachia kalan nysah oh. ⁷ Te thaethyanaw balyn nynh a phya kho leipaw Pachia kya-e daenaw nynh Jesu Kri liate nae thinlung`ae te nae tuanaw`ae kha ae khynsah cih oh. ⁸ Nyathyakou lang uteno`ae, ahmepaw, sawtua lan um paw, adingpaw, athyaa-accipaw, ry lan um paw, thehoiccousah lan um paw; ccangkakheit tuh aphute lanze, thehoysah lan angaeku lanze, kha-e`ae kha nae thinlung kya la tua oh. ⁹ Te nanning nynh kamaw kya phe na ccangkuh vae oh zah phe na lawku vae oh paw, phe na thae vae oh zah na muih vae oh paw, kha-e`ae kha la cyih oh, te daenaw Pachia tuh nanning kya a um cih. ¹⁰ Thuasalama atu nyathya kya kamaw nae dooihnaw oh paw tuh paepae bua alui pawte kae tuh Bawipaw kya myarya ka lungtua; nae la dooih oh zemah ccyhhoypaw na la mue khyh oh. ¹¹ Ka ho ka bou keiccuze ka hopaw thua khyh, pawccecize kae tuh pawtahawpaw kya ka um zemah lungccingkhaeku lan phe ka ccangku vae. ¹² Nyaasaku zia ka thya zah hoirung zia ka thya; vueso lan thuasah, vuelaw lan thuasah, hoirung lan te ryachi teing lan, teitei balyn

kya te pawpaw balyn kya kae tuh ccangpya ka thua vae. ¹³ Kamaw thawzung yn pyatupaw Kri liate pawpaw balyn kha ka cyi kho. ¹⁴ Tuhzemah ka vawsawnaw na neethungku bua oh paw tuh kou hoy lang phe na cyi vae oh. ¹⁵ Thehoypaw hopaw athotakaw lya, Mesidonia ram kyate he ka pou lyakha, pyanaw te muenaw kya nanning holeite teiteie kriccawbu nynh sanmah kamaw ryte neethungkuh bua khyh cipaw kha nanning Filipi`ae nynh mah na ny oh. ¹⁶ Pawccecize Thesalonika khua ka um lya heize, ka hanlan ahoboupaw kha vaekheit kyalya thua leite, bua nae ky oh. ¹⁷ Lasung kha ka ccungkupaw thua khyh, thuasalama na ccykunaw oh kya paepae aluipaw amia kha nynh kae ccungpya oh. ¹⁸ Thuasalama kae tuh pawpaw balyn ka hoi zah ka hoirung. Amynkhuhpaw, Pachia lungrythuasahpaw, douccahpaw silawkunaw athua paw, nanning nynh nae ky oh paw uccaw`ae kha Epafroditas kyate ka mue zah phe beih lang ka hoi. ¹⁹ Thuasalama ka Pachia nynh a phu-enaw kya a hoirungnaw thyhte nanning kya-e ahoboupaw balyn kha Kri Jesu liate ae pya cih oh. ²⁰ Atu ah Paaw Pachia tuh zungzae te zungzae cia phu-esah. Amen. ²¹ Kri Jesu kya um paw mithyaa`ae balyn kha la beihlang oh. Kamaw ryte a um`ae paw uteno`ae nynh nanning kha ae beihlang oh. <sup>22</sup> Mithyaa`ae balyn nynh ae beihlang oh, abapi lante Sizar inn kya um`ae paw nynh ae beihlang oh. ²³ Ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri kya-e thawccinaw tuh nae balyn kya la um sah. Amen.

Colossians

¹ Pachia rynaw liate Jesu Kri kya-e locceihthu athua paw kae, Paul te kae unopaw Timote nynth, ² Kolosa kya um`ae paw mithyaa`ae te Kri kya zyn lan um paw uteno`ae kalan kae beihlang oh. Ah Paaw Pachia te Bawipaw Jesu Kri kyate thawccinaw te daenaw tuh nae kya la um sah! <sup>3</sup> -<sup>4</sup> Nanning nynth Kri Jesu na zyn oh cipaw te mithyaa`ae balyn kha na sungsa oh cipaw kha kaening nynth he kae thae tuh nanning hanlan pei sawsang te, ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri a Paaw athua paw Pachia kalan lungtuabya kae ho. ⁵ Thehoy-paw kya-e byaccing bya kha langmaw lya nanning nynth na thae oh pawte, vaawran kya nanning hanlan nungpya athua paw ngaehoinaw kha na hoi oh. ⁶ Tuh-e thehoy-paw tuh laephipi balyn kya po pazaeku vae hawte nanning kalan mah yn thua. Byaccing kya Pachia kya-e thawccinaw na nyh oh zah kha-e na thae oh nin kyate nanning kya mah athae thae hawte, teitei kya balyn athae kha a poukhae. ⁷ Kae sungsapaw rya kae lahkheihstupaw, Epafras kyate nanning mah phe na ccanguk vae oh thyhte, aning tuh nanning hanlan Kri kya-e zyn lan um paw ryalahthu nynth thua. ⁸ Mui-saw kyate na sungsakunaw oh paw kong kha kaening kalan aning nynth oun hopya. ⁹ Hynh-e keiccu kaening mah kha-e kae thae nin te nanning hanlan saw pei kae sangpah oh, te hawnaw balyn kya amaw rynaw nynaw te muisaw lante thaethyanaw te phe na bia nawlan oh saw kae sangpya oh. ¹⁰ Ou tuhte ahoypaw ryalaw miakaw kya pung liate, Pachia nynaw kya lethungte pawpaw balyn kya a lungrythua lante Bawipaw te angaekuh lante na hiin nawlan oh; ¹¹ lungtuaw ryte pawpaw kya balyn ngaesang kho nawlan te lungsae nawlan, alesaepaw a thungnaw thyhte, thawzung khaleih te thawsaesah na thua nawlan oh saw kae sangpya oh. ¹² Mithyaa`ae kya-e rho uccaw kha awnaw kya a neethungkuh bua`ae paw lang aening yn raetupaw Paaw kalan lungtuabya kae ho. ¹³ Amaw nynth mohnaw kawhoinaw kyate aening kha poh oun thua zah a sungsapaw a Ccapaw kya-e peenaw lungkuh lang aening kha oun teesah. ¹⁴ Ccapaw a chiise liate nynth seingaethyanaw athuapaw sawkhawnaw kha aening ah mue oh. ¹⁵ Ccapaw tuh muih kho leipaw Pachia muinsan nynth thua, rae paw balyn kyaze ccatawccaaw nynth thua. ¹⁶ Pawccecize vaawran kya um paw, te laephi vaw um paw, muih khopaw te muih kho leipaw, suitungkhung`ae te ukkunaw`ae, lupi huacce thuanaw`ae te kawhoinaw`ae, pawpaw balyn tuh amaw liate rae thua`ae zah amaw hanlan nynth thua. <sup>17</sup> Te pawpaw balyn a um mawze aning tuh um zah pawpaw balyn tuh amaw liate nynth a um. <sup>18</sup> Aning tuh kriccawbu athua paw pyn kya-e lu nynth thua. Pawpaw balyn kya aning tuh ahang huaccepaw athua nawlan, athotakawnaw thua zah a chih`ae paw kyaze ccatawccaaw nynth thua. ¹⁹ Pawccecize pawpaw balyn ccingnaw tuh Ccapaw kya a um lanpaw kha Paaw a lungrythua. ²⁰ Laephi kya um paw uccaw`ae thuasah, vaawran kya um paw uccaw`ae thuasah pawpaw balyn kha Ccapaw liate Pachia te bua ccawsakuthui khylan a vaelantung kya-e a chiise liate rhaw daenaw kha a rae.

²¹ Te langmaw lya nanning tuh Pachia te na la ccawkuh lei oh paw, ahoy leipaw ryalaw`ae keiccuze nae tuanaw-thinlung kya rhaw`ae nynth na la thua oh paw, ²² tuhzemah atu tuh nanning kha athyaapaw, ccaenaw um leipaw, doucc-ahpaw lante amaw malang thuakhae khylan chinaw liate amaw pyn kya phe ae ccawsakuthui vae oh. ²³ Nanning nynth zynnaw kya na bingkuh oh zah pia leite po na tyn oh ze, te vaawran zakaw um paw rae paw miakaw kalan ho athua vae paw, nanning nynth phe na thae vae oh paw, thehoy-paw kya-e ngaehoinaw kyate na nueku khyh oh ze, amaw kalan ae thuakhae cih oh; kae Paul tuh tuh-e thehoy-paw hanlan ryalahthu lang rae paw nynth ka thua. ²⁴ Nanning hanlan vawsaw ka teingnaw kya atu ka lungtua. Te kriccawbu athua paw amaw pyn hanlan Kri vawsaw teingnaw kya aboupaw kha ka pynsaw kya ka ccingsah. ²⁵ Pachia bya ccingsah khylan nanning hanlan kamaw pya athua paw Pachia kya-e synriatuthuanaw thyhte kae tuh kha-e kriccawbu hanlan ryalahthu lang rae ka thua. ²⁶ Tuh-e byakhupaw tuh she`ae kya te ciian`ae kya thuru a la thua, thuasalama atu tuh amaw mithyaa`ae kalan langsapya athua vae. <sup>27</sup> Zenta`ae laku hynh-e byakhupaw kya-e phuenaw hoirungnaw kha mithyaa`ae nysah lan Pachia nynth a ry; tuh-e byakhupaw hoirungnaw tuh phuenaw kya-e ngaehoinaw athua paw, nanning kya a um paw Kri kha nynth thua. ²⁸ Kri Jesu kya accingpaw lang ccungccaw miakaw kha kaening nynth kae thuakhae nawlan, ccungccaw miakaw kha raeringnaw pyate, hawnaw balyn ryte ccangpyate Kri kong kha kaening nynth kae ho. ²⁹ Hynh-e eenaw hanlan kae mah rya ka lah, kamaw kya myarya athung lante ryalah paw a ryalawnaw thyhte thawte ka zuakuh.

² Nanning hanlan, te Laodisia khua kya um`ae paw hanlan, te pynsaw kya ka mae oun muih boi lei`ae paw patae hanlan, pawcih alepaw rawsekunaw nynth ka hoi cipaw na ny oh ka ry. ² Ou tuhte sungsakunaw kya pynkheihlan kheleku te, Paaw kya-e te Kri kya-e athua paw, Pachia kya-e byakhupaw nynaw kalan te thaethyanaw kya-e khaleih lungngaengankhaekunaw kalan phyah khylan mih thinlung`ae tuh thawzungpya athua nawlan ka ry. <sup>3</sup> Kri kya hawnaw sisua`ae te nynaw sisua`ae balyn tuh thuru athua. <sup>4</sup> Hung ccungccaw nynth san soihpaw bya`ae te nanning kha ae ling khyh nawlan oh e hynh kae hopya oh. ⁵ Pawccecize kae tuh pynsaw lante nanning ryte ka umbua khyh zemah muisaw kya nanning ryte ka um. Nanning nynth angaekuh lante na cyi oh paw te Kri kya nae zynnaw a tynkar- ingpaw kha ka muih zah ka lungtua. ⁶ Tukeiccu Kri Jesu Bawipaw kha nanning nynth phe na lawku vae oh hawte, amaw kya hiin ccavae oh. ⁷ Amaw kya na bingkuh oh zah tynsathung na thua oh, te nanning tuh ccangpya na thua vae oh hawte, zynnaw kya tyn oh lah lungtuabya hote zynnaw kya phe biate amaw kya hiin oh. ⁸ Kri ccangpyanaw thyhte thua leite, ccungccaw`ae phung thyhte zui zah laephipi e atakaw phung`ae thyhte a zui paw, laephi thya-hawnaw te accakaepaw lingkunaw`ae khate hung ccungc-

caw nynth san ae ro khyh nawlan oh la raeringkuh oh. ⁹ Pawccceize Pachiathuanaw ccingnaw balyn tuh Kri kya nynth pynsaw lante a um. ¹⁰ Lupi huaccenaw te kawhoinaw balyn kyaze lu athua paw, amaw kya nanning tuh ccingsah na thua oh. ¹¹ Kri kya-e vindung awkunaw liate pynsaw kya-e seinaw pyn kha khahku te, kuih te rae leipaw vindung awkunaw khate nanning mah amaw kya vindung aw na thua oh. ¹² Baptisma kya Kri ryte na uhkuh bua oh. Kri kha a chih`ae paw kyate a thosah paw Pachia kya-e ryalawnaw zynnaw liate amaw ryte nanning mah na thothui bua oh. ¹³ Te nae seinaw kya te pynsaw vindung awku leinaw kya na chih oh paw nanning kha Kri ryte pynkheihlan Pachia nynth ae hiinsah oh, na cyiseimenaw oh balyn kha ae ngaethya oh. ¹⁴ Aening oun rawsepaw te ah rhawpaw athua paw, kuih te zei paw kawpyapaw`ae kha marya a the; te kha-e kha cciakhae zah vaelantung kya phe a khiade vae. <sup>15</sup> Lupi huaccenaw`ae te kawhoinaw`ae kha marya khah zah raerae alangkuh lan maethyasah`ae, te vaelantung liate kha-e`ae kha phe a tae kou. <sup>16</sup> Tukeiccu aenaw kya, nianaw kya, athyaapaw nin sungnaw kya, sawpaw adiapaw sungnaw kya, tukhyhze Sabbath nin sungnaw kya, hung nynth san bya ae la pia nan oh sah. <sup>17</sup> Kha-e`ae tuh yn thua vae cih paw uccaw`ae kya-e mynlyh nynth thua`ae; thuasalama accaccingpaw tuh Kri kya-e nynth thua. ¹⁸ Ahme leipaw zakawsangsakunaw kya te vaaw ccungccaw`ae beiknaw kya lungrythua te, hung nynth san nae ryalaw mee kha ae la ling nan oh sah; tuh-e paw tuh a pynsaw tuanaw-thinlung liate accakaepaw kya a tansakuh paw, a muih leipaw uccaw`ae kalan a teenua paw, ¹⁹ lu kha varyn a kyngkuh leipaw nynth thua. Lu kyate pyn balyn tuh kuua thua zah rukhua atungkunaw`ae kyate pynkheihlan a khelekuh`ae, Pachia kya-e lethungnaw te a lethung`ae. <sup>20</sup> - <sup>21</sup> Tukeiccu laephipi kya-e atakaw phung`ae kyate nanning tuh Kri ryte na chi vae oh thua ze, laephipi kya phang na um oh paw hawte, pawccemou, "Hae nan, tangtua nan, kyng nan," acikuh paw phungbya`ae kalan na ahku oh? <sup>22</sup> Kha-e`ae balyn tuh ccungccaw`ae ccangpyanaw te kawpyapaw`ae thyhte, mangnaw ryte azo cih paw uccaw`ae te asekuhpaw nynth thua. <sup>23</sup> Kha-e`ae tuh mawtemaw raekupaw beiknaw kya, te ahme leipaw zakawsangsakunaw kya hawnaw langkunaw a hoi ccaccing, te pyn kha pawlangria khyh; tuhzemah pynsaw lung rynaw kha rawsete pawpaw lang um khyh`ae.

3 Oute nanning tuh Kri ryte phe na thothui bua vae oh thua ze, Pachia ranglang Kri dahungnaw kya um paw vaawran lang-e uccaw`ae kha ccung oh. <sup>2</sup> Vaawran lang-e uccaw`ae kya nae tuanaw-thinlung kha nung oh, laephi uccaw`ae kya nung nan oh. ³ Pawccceize nanning tuh na chih oh zah nae hiinnaw tuh Kri ryte Pachia kya thuru athua. ⁴ Aening hiinnaw athua paw, Kri he yn langkuh te, nanning mah phu-enaw kya amaw ryte nae langkuh bua vae cih oh. ⁵ Tukeiccuze ohhuakunaw, nungsikunaw, sungku kho leipaw rynaw, ahoy leipaw duanaw, zohtuhbeiknaw athua paw karangkunaw cikuh`ae paw laephi vawlan um paw nae pyn kya-e`ae kha chisah oh. ⁶ Khahtahawpaw uccaw`ae keiccu nynth Pachia thinrianaw tuh kawngae leipaw ccaaw`ae tungvaw khe a thua. ⁷ Kha-e`ae kya na um lya oh, nanning mah kha-e`ae kya nynth na la hiin oh. ⁸ Thuasalama atu hynh-e`ae balyn: thinrianaw, bungpawna, thinlung hoy leipaw, thethyahonaw, nae khalang kyate anungsikuhpaw bya hopaw kha la vua oh. <sup>9</sup> Ccungccaw rynpaw te a cyisahnaw`ae kha phe na vua vae oh thyhte lukheit te lukheit hynpaku nan oh. ¹⁰ Te amaw a raetupaw muinsan lonaw thy-

hte, nynaw kya thawsathui athua paw ccungccaw thawpaw kha phe na lawkuh vae oh paw nynth na thua oh. ¹¹ Tuh-e thawsathuinaw kya Greek ci um khyh, Jew ci um khyh, vindung awkuhpaw ci um khyh, vindung awkuh leipaw ci um khyh, barbariapaw ci um khyh, Saithiapaw ci um khyh, see ci um khyh, a luepaw ci um khyh; thuasalama Kri tuh pawpaw tynre thua zah pawpaw tynre kya balyn a um. ¹² Tukeiccuze Pachia nynth popaw, athyaapaw te sungsapaw na thua oh hawte, ngaethya-umsanaw, thawccikunaw, zakawsangsakunaw, lungnenaw, lungsaenaw kha lawkuh oh. ¹³ Lukhakheit nynth mingccangpaw kha rawsete byaeikunaw a hoi lanze, lukheit te lukheit ngaesangpyakute, lukheit te lukheit ngaethyakute, Kri nynth nanning kha ae ngaethya vae oh hawte, khahawte nanning mah la cyih bua oh. ¹⁴ Hynh-e`ae balyn laelan ccingnaw kya-e sueluakunaw athua paw sungsakunaw kha lawkuh oh. ¹⁵ Te Pachia kya-e daenaw nynth nae thinlung kha ae la uk oh sah; tuh-e khylan nynth nanning mah pyn pynkheit kya ko na thua oh; te lungtuabya hothya oh. ¹⁶ Kri bya tuh hawnaw tynre te nanning kya phe beih lang la um sah. Bawipaw kalan nae thinlung kya thawccinaw ryte law sahte, sam law`ae, thehoynaw law`ae te muisaw law`ae kya lukheit te lukheit ccangpyakute raeringnaw pyakuh oh. <sup>17</sup> Te bya na ho oh zemah, ryalaw na law oh zemah, Bawipaw Jesu min liate pawpaw balyn kha cyih oh lah amaw liate Paaw Pachia kalan lungtuabya ho oh. <sup>18</sup> Zu`ae, Bawipaw kya angaekuhpaw athua hawte naemaw te naemaw kha nae vawpaw`ae kalan ahkuh oh. <sup>19</sup> Vawpaw`ae, nae zu`ae kha sungshah oh lah mih tungvaw eih rua ro paw thua nan oh. <sup>20</sup> Ccaaw`ae, pawpaw balyn kya nae nungpaaw`ae kaw la ngae oh. Pawccceize hynh-e tuh Bawipaw a lungry paw nynth thua. <sup>21</sup> Paaw`ae, nae ccaaw`ae kha thinriasah nan oh, mih lung oun rohsei cih. <sup>22</sup> See`ae, ccungccaw`ae lungrythuasahpaw hawte thua leite, mitmuihnaw lante kyalya thua leite, Pachia rawrite, thinlungphei leite pynsaw lante nae bawi nae zua`ae kaw kha pawpaw balyn kya la ngae oh. ²³ Ccungccaw`ae rya a lah paw hawte thua leite, Bawipaw rya a lah paw hawte pawpaw na cyi oh zemah thinlung ccaccingte cyih oh. ²⁴ Rho uccaw athua paw ryalaw mee kha Bawipaw kyate na mue cih oh cipaw kha nyh oh. Pawccceize nanning tuh Kri Bawipaw rya nynth na law oh. ²⁵ Thuasalama aseipaw rya a lah paw ccungccaw tuh a cyi paw hanlan kha pyaru athua cih; laesakunaw cipaw um khyh.

4 Bawizua`ae, nanning mah vaawran kya um paw Bawikae hoi cipaw nyte, atazaepaw te atekuhpaw ryalaw mee kha nae see`ae kha pya oh. ² Sawsangnaw kalan tyty pyakuh oh lah lungtuabya hote ngaw oh. ³ Kri kya-e byakhupaw kha kae ho nawlan, ho khonaw thuakaw kha Pachia nynth oun hungpya nawlan kaening hanlan mah saw oun la sangpah oh; kha-e byakhupaw keiccuze kae tuh sivarui te khii ka thua. ⁴ Kae nynth ho lan ka ccan thyhte kha-e byakhupaw kha ka langsaku nawlan, saw oun la sangpah bua oh. ⁵ Accyh kha sawkhawku te, atolang-e ccungccaw`ae kya hawnaw te la um oh. ⁶ Ccungccaw miakaw kha pawcihte nynth khung lan cipaw na ny nawlan oh, nae byaho tuh thawccinaw ryte loi te pei la ekhaekuh sah. ⁷ Bawipaw kya zyn lan um paw te rya kae lahkheihpaw, sungsapaw ka neitaw Taichikas nynth ka konglang balyn kha nae kalan ae la hopah cih oh. ⁸ Ou kha-e eenaw khylan nynth amaw kha nae kalan kae saw. Ou tuhte aning nynth nae konglang kha a ny nawlan te nae thinlung kha ngaengansah nawlan nynth

kae saw. ⁹ Nanning kyaze lukheit athua paw, zyn lan um paw te sungshapaw ka neitaw Onesimas ryte kae saw`ae. Minmin nynth e kya acyikuh paw balyn kha ae nysah cih oh. ¹⁰ Kamaw ryte thung kae ccahkkeih paw Aristarkhas te Barnabas a ccianung ccapaw Markas te Justas acikuh paw Jesu nynth nanning kha ae beihlang oh. Markas konglang nanning bya kae tawsya vae oh. Nae kalan yn thua ze amaw kha leh la khan oh. ¹¹ Minmin tuh vindung awkuh`ae paw nynth thua. Minmin kyalya nynth Pachia peenaw hanlan rya kae lahkheih tu`ae te kamaw ngae yn ngansatu`ae athua. ¹² Nanning lakuze lukheit athua paw, Kri seepaw Epafras nynth ae beihlang oh. Nanning nynth phe ccing lan na thadyan nawlan oh, te Pachia rynaw balyn kya phe na bia nawlan oh aning nynth nae hanlan thawte saw pei ae sang-

pya oh. ¹³ Nanning hanlan te Laodisia khua um`ae paw, te Hierapolis khua kya um`ae paw hanlan aning tuh lungthonaw alepi a hoi cipaw kae nynth ccaekia ka khan. ¹⁴ Sungshapaw sibawi Luka te Demas nynth ae beihlang oh. ¹⁵ Laodisia khua kya um`ae paw uno`ae te Nymphas te a inn kya um paw kriccawbu kha la beihlang oh. ¹⁶ Te hynh-e ccaky hynh nanning laku he na ria oh koute Laodisia kriccawbu kya mah la riasah bua oh. Te tuh Hawte Laodisia kyate mue paw ccaky kha mah nanning nynth la riabua oh. ¹⁷ Te Arkhippas kha, "Bawipaw kya na mue paw ryalaw kha na thangsah nawlan, la raeringkuh," cite la hopah oh. ¹⁸ E beihlangnaw hynh Paul ka kuih te nynth ka ze. Kamaw oun khiinaw`ae paw kha la liathui oh. Thawccinaw tuh nae kya la um sah. Amen.

1 Thessalonians

¹ Paul, Sailas te Timote nynh Paaw Pachia te Bawipaw Jesu Kri kya a um paw Thesalon khua e kriccawbu kha kae beihlang oh. Ah Paaw Pachia te Bawipaw Jesu Kri kya-e thawccinaw te daenaw tuh nae kya la um sah! ² Nanning balyn hanlan Pachia kalan lungtuabya pei kae ho, kae sawsangnaw kya nanning kha pei kae hobia oh. ³ Ah Paaw Pachia malang, nae zynnaw kya-e na cyisahnaw oh, te sungsakunaw kya-e na zuakunaw oh, te ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri kya ngaehoinaw kya-e ngaesangnaw kha tyty kae liathui. ⁴ Sungsahpaw uteno`ae, Pachia kya-e nanning ponaw kha kae ny. <sup>5</sup> Pawccceize kaening kya-e thehoypaw tuh nae kalan bya kyalya te yn thua khyh, thuasalama nanning hanlan kaening tuh pawtecihpaw ccungccaw`ae nynh kae thua cipaw kha na ny vae oh hawte, thungnaw te Thyaa Muisaw te phe ny ccaccingnaw ryte nynh yn thua. ⁶ Te nanning tuh vawsawnaw patae teingbate, Thyaa Muisaw kya-e lungtuanaw ryte Pachia bya kha na lawkuh oh zah kaening thydokuh`ae paw te Bawipaw thydokuh`ae paw nynh na thua oh. ⁷ Tukeiccuze Mesidonia ram te Akhai ram kya a zyn`ae paw balyn hanlan nanning tuh dosuinku lan um`ae paw nynh na thua oh. ⁸ Pawccceize nanning kyate Bawipaw bya roi tuh Mesidonia ram te Akhai ram kya kyalya ccae khyh, thuasalama Pachia na zynnaw oh paw tuh ahmin takyh kya mah pung pazaekuh vae, tukeiccu kaening nynh pawpaw sanmah kae ho ho vae khyh. ⁹ Pawccceize kaening nynh nae kalan pawcihte nynh kae tee cipaw kaening konglang kha minmin nynh a ho`ae, te hiin zah ahmepaw Pachia ryalawpya khylan zohtuh`ae kyate Pachia kalan pawcihte nynh na paleihku oh cipaw, ¹⁰ yn thua lanpaw thinrianaw kyate aening kha yn luesatupaw Jesu, Pachia nynh a chih`ae paw kyate a thosah paw, vaawran kyate yn thua cih paw a Ccapaw ngaw lanpaw kha a ho`ae.

² Uteno`ae, nae kalan kaening nynh kae tee paw tuh accakaepaw thua khyh cipaw kha naemaw ccaccei nynh na ny oh. <sup>2</sup> Nanning nynh na ny oh hawte kaening tuh Filipi khua kya langmaw kae teing zah maethya oun law`ae koute rawsenaw pataepi ryte Pachia kha doliakute, Pachia thehoypaw kha nanning kalan rawhoy te kae ho. ³ Pawccceize kae hynaw oh paw tuh lingkunaw, nungsikunaw te pheekunaw kyate thua khyh. ⁴ Thuasalama thehoypaw kha zyn lan um lante ho khylan Pachia nynh nawccawkhaepaw kae thua thyhte, ccungccaw`ae lungrythuasahpaw hawte thua leite, kae thinlung oun syntawtupaw Pachia lungry thyhte nynh kae ho. ⁵ Pawccceize nanning nynh na ny oh hawte, kaening nynh lunglebya ho paw kha vaekhakheit san kae mang boi khyh, a karangku nawlan cyiruhnaw thinlung mah kae hoi khyh, Pachia tuh kae ccaekia nynh thua. ⁶ Kri kya-e locceihthu`ae kae thua hawte, hoku lanpaw kae hoi zemah, ccungccaw`ae kya phu-enaw kha kae ccungkuh khyh, nanning kya mah, mingccang`ae kya mah kae ccungkuh khyh. <sup>7</sup> Thuasalama oih tunung nynh a ccaaw`ae kha a oihsah`ae hawte nanning laku kaening tuh kae nevyalya. ⁸ Nanning tuh kou sungsa lan na um oh keic-

cuze myarya kae ngae oh, Pachia thehoypaw kyalya kha thua leite, kae hiinnaw hei kha neethung lan kae lungrythua. ⁹ Pawccceize uteno`ae, kae ryalaw te thawbangte rya kae law paw kha na ny oh. Nanning lukhakheit hanlan sanmah phuripaw kae thua khyh nawlan, khuazi khuadae ryalawku biate Pachia thehoypaw kha nae kalan kae hopya oh. <sup>10</sup> A zyn`ae paw nanning laku kaemaw te kaemaw kha thyaararih lang, dingrarih lante ccaenaw um lei lante pawcihte nynh kae hiin cipaw nanning tuh ccaekia`ae nynh na thua oh, te Pachia mah ccaekia nynh thua. <sup>11</sup> Paaw nynh a ccaaw`ae kya a cyi hawte, kaening nynh nanning milu raveih kha pawcihte nynh kae hy oh, thawzung kae pya oh zah bya kae tawsya oh cipaw kha na ny oh. ¹² Ou tuhte a peenaw lungkhu lang te a phu-enaw kalan ae ko oh paw Pachia te angaekuh lante nanning nynh na hiin nawlan oh nynh thua. ¹³ Kaening kyate na thae oh paw Pachia bya kha nanning nynh he na lawkuh oh te, ccungccaw`ae bya hawte na lawkuh khyh oh, thuasalama byaccing thua zah a zyn`ae paw nanning kya mah amawccih lante ryalah paw Pachia bya hawte na lawku oh keiccuze, hynh-e hanlan apaekuh lei lan Pachia kalan lungtuabya kae ho. ¹⁴ Pawccceize uteno`ae, nanning tuh Kri Jesu kya um paw, Judah pee e Pachia kriccawbu`ae thydokuh`ae paw lang na tang oh. Pawccceize minmin nynh Jew`ae kya-e a teing`ae hawte, nanning mah naemaw ccungccaw`ae kya-e khahtahawpaw uccaw`ae kha na teing bua oh. <sup>15</sup> Kha-e Jew`ae nynh Bawipaw Jesu te mih profeh`ae kha paryh a chia`ae, te kaening kha oun tua oun sah`ae; te minmin nynh Pachia kha lunghoysah khyh`ae, te ccungccaw balyn kha a rawse`ae. <sup>16</sup> Zenta`ae nynh khumnaw a muebua khyh ccaw`ae cite thehoypaw ho lan kaening kha oun khee`ae zah mih seinaw kha pei a biachihkuh`ae, tukeiccuze Pachia thinrianaw tuh minmin tungvaw khe khaleih accah. <sup>17</sup> Thuasalama uteno`ae, kaening tuh thinlung kyate thua leite, pyn lante nanning te sosoh ah phiakuh oh pawte nae mitmae muih khylan myarya kae peki zah thawmawte kae zuakuh. ¹⁸ Tukeiccu kaening tuh nae kalan thua lan kou kae ry. Kae, Paul mah atu te atu ka zuaku tua. Thuasalama Setan nynh kaening kha phe oun khee. ¹⁹ Kaening ngaehoinaw, tukhyhze lungtuanaw, tukhyhze lungpawhaw suilukhung tuh pawmou athua? Ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri yn thua te, amaw malang e nanning ccaccei kha na thua khyh oh tou? ²⁰ Pawccceize nanning tuh kae phu-enaw te lungtuanaw nynh na thua oh.

³ Tukeiccu kaening nynh he kae ngaesang kho khyh tuh, Athen khua kya kae makhaete umhy lanpaw tuh ahoy cite kae tua. ² Te Kri thehoypaw kya rya kae lahkheih-tu, Pachia rya a lahtupaw, kae neitaw Timote kha, nanning tynsathung khylan te nae zynnaw konglang te nanning kha thawzungpya khylan, ³ hynh-e vawsawnaw`ae keiccuze kaening tuh hynh-e`khylan khang paw nynh kae thua cipaw naemaw ccaccei nynh na ny oh. ⁴ Pawccceize kaening tuh nae kya kae um lyaze, vawsawnaw kae teing vae cih cite

langmaw phe kae hopyaty vae oh. Ou tuhhawte acyikuh paw kha na ny oh. ⁵ Hynh-e keiccuze he ka ngaesang kho khyh tuh nae zynnaw kha ny khylan Timote kha kae saw. Tukhyh lanze tuhoutu nynh ccangkakheit te nanning kha he ae tuh-ou oh tuh kae ryalaw kha alakaw lang a tangsei cih. ⁶ Thuasalama atu nae kyate kaening kalan Timote he yn thua tuh nae zynnaw te sungsakunaw thungpang hoypaw kha oun phupah zah, kaening tungvaw ahoy paw liathuinaw pei na hoi oh cipaw, te kaening nynh nanning kha kae muihry oh hawte kaening kha myarya muih nae ry oh cipaw oun hopya. ⁷ Tukeiccu uteno`ae, kae wawsawnaw balyn kya, te kae riathaenaw balyn kya nae zynnaw nynh kae ngae oun ngansah. ⁸ Pawccecize Bawipaw kya tynkaring na thady oh zetuh, atu kaening tuh kae hiin. ⁹ Ah Pachia malang nanning keiccuze kae lungtuanawpaw lungtuanaw balyn hanlan, nanning elan pawtahawpaw lungtuabya mou Pachia kalan bua kae ho kho ung cih? ¹⁰ Nae mae kha kae muih oh ccaw cite, te nae zynnaw kya aboupaw kha kae ccingsapya oh ccaw cite khuazi khuadae thawte saw kae sangpah oh. ¹¹ Atu ah Pachia, Paaw amaw te ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri nynh kae laanpi tuh nae kalan oun paccynpah vae sah. ¹² Te nae kya kae cyi hawte, Bawipaw nynh ae pungthungsah oh sah lah ccungccaw balyn kya te lukheit te lukheit kya sungsakunaw te phe ae biasah vae oh sah. ¹³ A mithyaa`ae balyn ryte ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri yn thua vae ze, ah Pachia te Paaw malang thyaanaw kya ccaenaw um lei lante nae thinlung kha amaw nynh ae tynsah vae oh sah.

4 Tuhlaze uteno`ae, nanning nynh pawcihte nynh hiin lan accan, Pachia kha pawcihte nynh a lungrythuasah lan accan cipaw kha kae kyate phe na mue vae oh hawte, houhouh na bia nawlan oh, Bawipaw Jesu liate kaening nynh kae ngia oh zah kae hy oh. <sup>2</sup> Pawccecize pawtahawpaw kawpyapaw`ae kha nynh Bawipaw Jesu liate kaening nynh kae pya oh cipaw kha na ny oh. ³ Pawccecize nanning thyaasanaw Pachia rynaw tuh e hynh nynh thua: nanning nynh ohhuakunaw kha na sungku nawlan oh, ⁴ nanning milu raveih nynh amaw pyn kya-e kha thyaasanaw te sawtuanaw kya pawcihte nynh hoi lan cipaw na ny nawlan oh, ⁵ Pachia nyh leipaw Zenta`ae hawte myarya ohhuakurnaw kya um leite; <sup>6</sup> hynh-e kong kya hung nynh san ccyhhoypaw a lawku khyh nawlan, te unopaw kha a hyngpya khyh nawlan Pachia nynh a ry. Pawccemacize kaening nynh phe kae hopah tou vae oh zah ccaekia phe kae khang vae hawte, Bawipaw tuh khahtahawpaw a cyih`ae paw balyn kha ccaeliatu nynh thua. ⁷ Pawccecize Pachia nynh athyaa leipaw kalan aening kha oun ko khyh, thuasalama thyaanaw kalan nynh oun ko. ⁸ Tukeiccu hynh-e pawlangria leipaw ccungccaw tuh ccungccaw kha pawlangria khyh paw thua leite, a Thyaa Muisaw oun pyatu Pachia kha pawlangria khyh paw nynh thua. ⁹ Thuasalama uteno sungsakunaw konglang te kae nynh nae kalan zei ho vae khyh. Pawccecize nanning tuh lukheit te lukheit sungaku lan Pachia nynh a ccangpya vae paw nynh na thua oh. ¹⁰ Te Mesidonia ram kya um`ae paw uteno`ae balyn tungvaw kya nanning nynh khahcihte na cyipa ccacing oh. Thuasalama uteno`ae, nanning nynh houhouh na pungthung nawlan oh kaening nynh thawte kae ngia oh. <sup>11</sup> Kaening nynh kaw kae pya vae oh hawte, daebabilan na umthya nawlan oh, te naemaw ryalaw kha nae kuih te na law nawlan oh kae ngia oh; <sup>12</sup> atolang e ccungccaw`ae kya kou ngaekuh lante na hiin nawlan oh, te pawpaw sanmah na bou vae khyh nawlan oh kae ngia oh. ¹³ Thuasalama uteno`ae, ngaehoinaw a hoi

leipaw mingccang`ae nynh mih ngaethya hawte nae ngaethya khyh nawlan a ih`ae paw konglang kha nanning nynh ny leite na um lan oh paw kha ka ry khyh. ¹⁴ Pawccecize Jesu tuh chih zah bua a thothui cite aening nynh ah zyn lan oh ze, tuhhawte Jesu kya a i`ae paw kha mah amaw ryte Pachia nynh a cciakhae cih`ae. ¹⁵ Bawipaw bya liate nanning kha e hynh kae hopya oh, Bawipaw yn thua cia, ah hiinhy oh paw aening nynh a ih vae`ae paw kha ah thoil lan khyh oh. <sup>16</sup> Pawccecize Bawipaw amaw tuh siaruanaw ryte lupi athua paw vaaw ccungccapaw roi ryte, Pachia mungkae roi ryte vaawran te yn rungbung cih zah Kri kya a chih`ae paw tuh masaty oun tho cih`ae. <sup>17</sup> Oute ah hiinhy oh paw aening tuh khivae kya Bawipaw te tungku khyh lan, minmin ryte pynkheihlan maeking kya hangthung ah thua cih oh, ou tuhte aening tuh Bawipaw ryte po umkheih lan vae. <sup>18</sup> Tukeiccu hynh-e bya`ae hynhte lukheit te lukheit thawzung pyakuh oh.

5 Thuasalama uteno`ae accyh te kumvaelori kong tuh kae nynh nae kalan zei ho vae khyh. <sup>2</sup> Pawccecize Bawipaw nin tuh khuazi kya miruh hawte nynh yn thua cih cipaw kha naemaw nynh ccaerarihlan na ny oh. <sup>3</sup> "Daenaw te khyhnaa a um," a ci`ae lyakhe, ccaaw a poipaw nopinung tungvaw neitangia nynh a thuanua hawte, minmin tungvaw ronaw nynh vaekheimawte a thuanua cih`ae zah minmin tuh lue lan khyh`ae. ⁴ Thuasalama uteno`ae, tuh-e nin nynh miruh hawte nanning tungvaw ae thuanua bua lan khyh oh, pawccecize nanning tuh mohnaw kya na um khyh oh. <sup>5</sup> Nanning balyn tuh awnaw ccaaw`ae te khuadae ccaaw`ae nynh na thua oh. Aening tuh khuazi ccaaw`ae ah thua khyh oh, mohnaw kya-e mah ah thua khyh oh. ⁶ Tukeiccu mingccang`ae nynh a i`ae hawte, aening ih nan oh sih, thuasalama aening tuh raeringku oh sih lah kyhrarihlan um oh sih. ⁷ Pawccecize a ih`ae paw tuh khuazi nynh a i`ae, te a rui`ae paw mah khuazi nynh a rui`ae. ⁸ Thuasalama khuadae ccaaw`ae ah thua oh paw aening tuh kyhrarihlan ung oh sih, zynnaw te sungsakunaw kya-e bykhaw saphua te khumnaw kya-e ngaehoinaw sivawlukhung khathe ccaankuh oh sih. ⁹ Pawccecize Pachia thinrianaw kha teing khyhlan Pachia nynh aening kha yn khang khyh. Thuasalama ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri liate khumnaw mue khyhlan nynh yn khang. ¹⁰ Aening tuh ah thaeku oh zemah, ah i oh zemah, amaw ryte pynkheihlan um khyhlan, aening hanlan nynh Kri tuh a chi. ¹¹ Tukeiccu nanning nynh leih na cyi oh hawkhate, naemaw te naemaw kha thawzungpyakuh oh lah lukheit te lukheit tynsakuh oh. ¹² Uteno`ae, nanning laku ryalah`ae paw, Bawipaw kya nanning luki a um`ae paw, te nanning ae thuihei oh paw kha saw la tua oh cite kae ngia oh. <sup>13</sup> Te mih ryalawnaw liate minmin kha sungsakunaw kya myarya ahang lante la tua oh. Naemaw te naemaw laku la ccawkuh oh. <sup>14</sup> Uteno`ae, atu nanning kha kae ngia oh; mih ry thyhte a le`ae paw kha raeringnaw la pya oh, lungthawzya`ae paw kha thawzung la pya oh, thawzya`ae paw kha la bawng oh, ccungccaw balyn kya nae lung la sae sah. ¹⁵ Hunghung nynh sanmah lukhakheit kha ahoy leipaw hanlan ahoy leipaw te liarun nan sah, thuasalama naemaw laku te ccungccaw balyn kya ahoy paw kha pei la zui oh. ¹⁶ Pei lungtua oh. ¹⁷ Apaekuh lei lan sawsang oh. ¹⁸ Atyn-are balyn kya lungtuabya ho oh; pawccecize tuh-e tuh Kri Jesu kya nae hanlan Pachia rynaw nynh thua. ¹⁹ Muisaw kha daesah nan oh. ²⁰ Profekhbya ho paw kha pawlangria leite um nan oh. ²¹ Pawpaw balyn kha syntaw oh, ahoy paw uccaw kha tynkaring lang kyngkuh oh. ²² Ahoy leipaw miakaw kha sib-

ia oh. ²³ Te daenaw Pachia amaw ccaccei nynth nanning kha marya ae la thyaasah vae oh sah; te ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri yn thua te, nae muisaw, nae thinlung te nae pyn khaleih kha ccaenaw um lei lan ae la khynsah vae oh sah. ²⁴ Nanning ae kotu oh paw tuh zyn lan um paw nynth thua, khae kha mah a cyih cih. ²⁵ Uteno`ae, kaening hanlan saw oun

sangpah oh. ²⁶ Athyaapaw myngkunaw khaten uteno`ae balyk kha la beihlang oh. <sup>27</sup> E ccaky hynth athyaapaw uteno`ae balyk kalan la riapah oh cite Bawipaw liate kae nynth nanning kha bya kae tawsya oh. ²⁸ Ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri thawc-cinaw tuh nae kya la um sah. Amen.

2 Thessalonians

¹ Paul, Sailas te Timote nynth ah Paaw Pachia te Bawipaw Jesu Kri kya um`ae paw Thesalon kriccawbu kalan kae beihlang oh. <sup>2</sup> Ah Paaw Pachia te Bawipaw Jesu Kri kyate thawccinaw te daenaw tuh nae kya la um vae sah. <sup>3</sup> Uteno`ae, nae zynnaw tuh myarya lethung zah nanning kyaze milu raveih nynth lukheit te lukheit na sungsakunaw oh tuh paepae alui keiccuze kaening nynth cyi lan accan hawte nanning hanlan Pachia kalan lungtuabya pei kae ho. ⁴ Ou tuhte nanning ae tua ae sahnaw oh kya te nae vawsawnaw kya na ngaesang oh zah nae lungsaenawpaw te nae zynnawpaw elan Pachia kya-e kriccawbu`ae kya nanning hanlan kae pookuh. <sup>5</sup> Tuh-e tuh Pachia peenaw te angaekuh`ae paw cite nanning kha ria na thua nawlan oh, Pachia kya-e adingpaw byapianaw kha a langsakuh paw nynth thua. Tuh-e peenaw hanlan nynth nanning mah na teing oh. ⁶ Nanning vawsaw ae pya oh paw ccungccaw`ae kha vawsawnaw pyaru lanpaw tuh Pachia hanlan atazaepaw nynth thua. <sup>7</sup> Te Bawipaw Jesu nynth athungpaw a vaaw ccungccaw`ae ryte vaawran kyate he yn langku vae ze, vawsaw na teing oh paw nanning kha kaening ryte haeungnaw pya khytan, ⁸ Pachia a nyh lei`ae paw tungvaw te ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri thehoypaw kha a ngae lei`ae paw tungvaw kya aruapaw mae kate ccaeliaru paw tuh a hanlan atazaepaw nynth thua. ⁹ Tuh-e ccungccaw`ae tuh Bawipaw a umnaw kyate, te a thungnaw kya-e phu-enaw kyate phiate zungzae ronaw kate detach athua cih`ae, ¹⁰ nanning laku kae ccaekia kha na zyn oh keiccuze, a mithyaa`ae kya phuesah athua nawlan te a zyn`ae paw balyn laku ngaegang thehoysah athua nawlan, tuh-e nin kya Kri he yn thua te tuhte detach athua cih`ae. ¹¹ Tukeiccu hynh-e konaw te angaekuh lante ah Pachia nynth nanning kha ae riabua nawlan oh, te a hoynaw kya-e ahoypaw lungrythuanaw balyn kha a ccingsah nawlan, te zynnaw kya-e ryalaw kha thungnaw kate a ccingsah nawlan kaening mah nanning hanlan saw pei kae sang. ¹² Ou tuhte ah Pachia te Bawipaw Jesu Kri thawccinaw thyhte, ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri min tuh nanning kya phu-esah athua nawlan, te nanning kha amaw kya phuesah na thuabua nawlan oh.

² Atu uteno`ae, ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri yn thuanaw lanpaw te asekuh lante thuasah, te amaw kalan aening pynkheihlan ah sueluaku oh paw konglang te thuasah, ² Kri kya-e nin tuh phe a thua vae paw lante, kaening kyate oun thua paw olante, muisaw te thuasah, tukhyhze bya te thuasah, tukhyhze ccaky te thuasah, taloi nae bungzou khyh nawlan, tukhyhze nae lungvawsaw khyh nawlan nanning kha kae ngia oh. ³ Hung ccungccaw nynth zemah pawpawte sanmah ae la ling nan oh sah. Tuh-e nin a thua maw, zynnaw kyate khuliakunaw masaty a umty cih, te seinaw ccungccapaw athua paw ronaw ccapaw kha yn langkuh cih. ⁴ Tuh-e paw nynth Pachia cite ko athua paw, tukhyhze beik athua paw kha rawse zah amaw te amaw kha kha-e balyn laelan a hangthungku, Pachia nynth ka thua cite amaw te amaw kha langku te, Pachia tempal kyakhe Pachia hawte

nynth a dahung. ⁵ Nae kya ka um lyaze kha-e kong tuh phe kae hopya vae oh cipaw kha na syntaw vae khyh oh tou? ⁶ Te aning tuh amaw ccyh kya yn langku nawlan, atu paw nynth a khee ung cipaw na ny oh. ⁷ Pawccecize kawbya pawlangria leinaw kya-e byakhupaw tuh rya a lah cciamang vae. Tuhzemah atu a kheetupaw kha dae law athua makhia, kha-e kha po a khee ung cih. ⁸ Oute tuh mihoy leipaw tuh yn langkuh vae cih. Kha-e paw kha Bawipaw nynth a khalang kya-e hyte phe a maemih cih zah amaw yn thuanaw kya-e phaepae ahpaw kate phe a roh cih. ⁹ Tuh-e mihoy leipaw yn thuanaw lanpaw tuh Setan ryalawnaw te asekuhpaw thungnaw balyn ryte, muihsanaw`ae ryte, te ahyngpaw khuararunaw`ae ryte, ¹⁰ te ading leipaw lingnaw balyn ryte aroh cih`ae paw kya nynth yn thua cih. Pawkeiccumacize minmin nynth khumnaw mue khytan byaccing kya-e sungsakunaw kha a lawku khyh`ae keiccu nynth thua. ¹¹ Hynh-e keiccu minmin nynth hynghya kha a zyn ccaw`ae cite Pachia nynth mih tungvaw khe tynkaringpaw zynseinaw kha a sawnua cih`ae. ¹² Ou tuhte byaccing kha zyn leite, dingleinaw kya a lungrythua paw balyn tuh seibe athua nawlan`ae nynth thua. <sup>13</sup> Thuasalama Bawipaw nynth a sungsa`ae paw uteno`ae, Muisaw nynth thyaasanaw liate, te byaccing kha zynnaw liate nanning tuh khumnaw mue khytan Pachia nynth atakaw lya mawte phe ae po vae oh keiccuze, nanning hanlan Pachia kalan lungtuabya pei kae ho lanpaw nynth thua. ¹⁴ Nanning nynth ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri kya-e phu-enaw kha na ccoubua nawlan oh, kaening kya-e thehoypaw liate, kha-e khumnaw kalan nanning kha Pachia nynth ae ko oh. ¹⁵ Tukeiccuze uteno`ae, tynkaring lang thadyan oh lah kae bya te thuasah, kae ccaw te thuasah kae ccangpya oh paw kha varyn kyngkuh oh. ¹⁶ Aening kha oun sungsa zah thawccinaw liate zungzae ngaengannaw te ahoypaw ngaehoinaw oun pyatupaw, ah Paaw Pachia te ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri amaw ccaccei nynth, ¹⁷ nae thinlung kha ngae ae ngansah oh sah lah ahoypaw bya te ahoypaw ryalaw miakaw kya ae la tynsah vae oh sah.

³ Nyathyakou uteno`ae, Bawipaw bya tuh nanning kya phu-esah athua hawte, teitei balyn pung pazeakuhanmaw zah phu-esah athua nawlan kaening hanlan saw oun la sangpaw oh. <sup>2</sup> Acyih rarou paw, ahoy leipaw ccungccaw`ae kyate kaening hynh yn luesah nawlan saw oun la sangpaw bua oh; pawccecize ccungccaw balyn nynth zynnaw hoi khyh`ae. ³ Thuasalama Bawipaw tuh zyn lan um paw nynth thua. Amaw nynth nanning kha ae tynsah cih oh zah mihoy leipaw kyate ae thungkhaw cih oh. ⁴ Te nanning kaw kae pya oh paw kha atu na cyih oh zah bua na la cyih ung cih oh cite nanning konglang te Bawipaw kya zynkunaw kae hoi. ⁵ Te Pachia sungsanaw lungkhu lang te Kri kya-e lungsaenaw lungkhu lang Bawipaw nynth nae thinlung kha ae la cciahae oh sah. ⁶ Uteno`ae kaening kyate a mue`ae paw phung thyhte hiin leite angae-aduakuhi leilante a hiin`ae paw uteno miakaw kyate la phiakuhi oh cite ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri min te nanning kha kaw kae pya oh.

⁷ Pawccecize naemaw ccaccei nynth kaening kha pawcihte nynth dosuinku lan`ae cipaw na ny oh. Pawccecize kaening tuh nanning kyakhe angae-aduakuh lei lante kae um khyh. ⁸ Ccungccaw lukhakheit kya-e looh kha mah alakaw te kae aepah khyh; thuasalama nanning lukhakheit kya san phuripaw kae thua khyh nawlan, phe kae bang lang khuazi khuadae thawte rya kae lawkuh. ⁹ Tuhte rya kae lawku paw tuh nanning kya-e lawku lan kaw kae hoi khyh keiccu cipaw thua khyh, thuasalama nanning nynth kaening hynth dosuinku khyhan nae zui oh ccaw cite nynth thua. ¹⁰ Pawccecize nanning ryte ah umkheih oh lyakha, lukhakheit nynth rya a law khyh lanze, aepaw mah ae nan sah cite kaw phe kae pya vae oh. ¹¹ Pawccecize angae-aduakuh lei lante hiin zah ryalaw kharyh law leite, pei a ccukuh bua`ae paw ccungccaw abang nanning laku a um cite kae thae. <sup>12</sup> Khatahaw`ae

paw tuh daebabilan ryalawkuh`ae sah lah mimaw looh kha ae`ae sah cite ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri liate kaw kae pya`ae zah thawte kae hy`ae. ¹³ Thuasalama uteno`ae, nanning tuh ahoypaw ryalawpaw kya nae lungthawthang nan sah. ¹⁴ Hynth-e ccaky kya-e kae bya hynth lukhakheit nynth a ngae khyh lanze, kha-e paw kha la syntaw oh lah a maethya nawlan la mungkuh nan oh. ¹⁵ Tuhzemah rhaw lukheit hawte tuh la tua nan oh, uno lukheit hawte raeringnaw la pya oh. ¹⁶ Atu daenaw Bawipaw amaw ccaccei nynth ccianaw miakaw kya nanning kha daenaw pei ae la pya vae oh sah. Bawipaw tuh nae balyn kya la um sah. ¹⁷ Kae beihlangnaw oh paw hynth Paul kamaw kuit ccaccei te nynth ka ze; tuh-e tuh ka ccaky takyh kya muihsanaw nynth thua. ¹⁸ Ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri thawccinaw tuh nae balyn kya la um vae sah. Amen.

1 Timothy

¹ Aening oun Khumtu Pachia kawpyapaw liate, te aening ngaehoinaw athua paw Bawipaw Jesu Kri liate, Jesu Kri locceihtu athua paw kae, Paul nynth, ² zynnaw kya ka ccapaw ccacing na thua paw Timote nang kha kae beihlang. Ah Paaw Pachia te ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri kyate thawccinaw, ngaethya-umsanaw te daenaw tuh na tungvaw la um sah. ³⁻⁴ Ccungccaw abang nynth ccangpaw doctrine`ae kha a ccangpya`ae. Minmin nynth phungpaw huataw`ae te athangthya leipaw thokeinaw phungpaw`ae kha a ngaery`ae. Kha-e uccaw`ae nynth eikunaw kha a thuakhae. Zynnaw te Pachia lante asekuhpaw tynsathungnaw kha thawpya khyh`ae. Tukeyccu ccungccaw abang nynth tuh-hawte a cyibua khyh nawlan`ae kaw na pya kho nawlan, Mesidonia ram lang ka ccia lyaze, Efesa khua khe na umhy ccaw cite nang kha kae ngia. ⁵ Kawpyapaw kya-e athangnaw tuh, athyaapaw thinlung kyate, ahoypaw mawtemaw nykunaw kyate, te cyiruhnaw um leipaw zynnaw kyate yn thua paw sungsakunaw nynth thua. ⁶ Tuh-e kyate ccungccaw abang nynth phe cciataw`ae zah accakaepaw byahokupaw kalan phe paleihkuh vae`ae. ⁷ Minmin tuh mimaw nynth a ho`ae paw toulou kha nyh khyh`ae, paw kong nynth kae ho cipaw san a nyh lei`ae pite kawbya ccangpatu`ae lang tang a ry`ae. <sup>8</sup> Thuasalama ccungccaw lukheit nynth Kawbya kha angaekuh lante a mang lanze, Kawbya tuh ahoy cipaw aening nynth ah ny oh. <sup>9</sup> Kawbya tuh adingpaw ccungccaw hanlan rae paw thua khyh, thuasalama kawbya pawlangria lei`ae paw te kawngae lei`ae paw hanlan, Pachia pawlangria lei`ae paw te misei`ae hanlan, athyaa lei`ae paw te maethya nyh lei`ae paw hanlan, paaw`ae te nung`ae theihtu`ae hanlan, ccungccaw theihtu`ae hanlan, <sup>10</sup> a ohhuakuh`ae paw hanlan, pise te pise a sei`ae paw hanlan, ccungccaw ruh`ae paw hanlan, mihyng`ae hanlan, ahme leite ccaesakuh`ae paw hanlan, te akyhpaw ccangpyakunaw te arawsekuhpaw uccaw hanlan nynth kawbya tuh rae athua cipaw mah ah ny oh. ¹¹ Tuh-e akyhpaw ccangpyakunaw te nynth thehoycopaw Pachia kya-e aphuepaw thehoypaw tuh accawkuh. Tuh-e thehoypaw tuh kae ka kya pya athua. ¹² Kae hynh thawzung yn pyatupaw ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri kha ka thehoysah. Kae hynh zyn lan um paw lang yn riabua zah a ryalawnaw lungkhu lang yn nungbua. ¹³ Kae tuh langmaw lya Pachia alue lante byahotupaw, ccungccaw a tua a sahtupaw, ccungccaw saryatupaw nynth ka thua. Thuasalama kha-e kha zyn leinaw kya ny leite ka la cyi paw athua keiccuz, ngaethya-umsanaw kha kae ka mue. ¹⁴ Ah Bawipaw kya-e thawccinaw tuh Jesu Kri kya um paw zynnaw te sungsakunaw ryte myaryasangkae alung. ¹⁵ Kri Jesu tuh misei`ae khum khylan nynth laephipi kalan yn thua cipaw tuh zyn lan um paw bya thua zah khaleih lawku lan accanpaw nynth thua. Tuh-e misei`ae laku kae tuh a sei huaccepaw nynth ka thua. ¹⁶ Tuhzemah zungzae hiinnaw hanlan atu koute amaw a zyn vae cih paw ccungccaw`ae nynth dosuinkupaw thua khylan, Jesu Kri nynth kamaw kya khaw cia teingnaw balyn kha masaty a langsaku nawlan,

kae tuh ngaethyaumsanaw kha ka mue. ¹⁷ Atu zungzae atynpaw, a chih kho leipaw, muih kho um leipaw Siapharan, a makhae kyalya ahawpaw Pachia tungvaw sawtuanaw te phu-enaw tuh zungzae te zungzae cia um sah. Amen. ¹⁸ Ka ccapaw Timote, nang na konglang te yn thua paw profethya thyhte nang nynth ahoypaw rhaw kha na dou nawlan, hynh-e kawpyapaw hynh nang kha kae pya. ¹⁹ Zynnaw te ahoypaw mawtemaw nykunaw kha varyn la kyngkuh. Ccungccaw abang nynth kha-e zynnaw kha phe vuasya`ae zah minmin tuh arohpaw sanphalung hawte nynth thua`ae. ²⁰ Tuh-e`ae laku Hymenaeas te Alexandra a umbua`ae. Minmin nynth saryapawbyaho vae khyh nawlan`ae, a ccangkucaw`ae cite minmin kha Setan kalan phe ka ah vae`ae.

² Tukeyccu, masaty lang ngiapyanaw, sawsangpyanaw, muisaw lante bohpyanaw te lungtuabya hopaw kha ccungccaw balyn hanlan la raepah`ae, <sup>2</sup> aening nynth Pachia nyh paw hiinnaw kya te sawtua lan um paw hiinnaw kya daenaw te ah hiin kho nawlan oh, te daebabipaw hiinnaw ah hoi kho nawlan oh siapharan`ae te kawhoitu`ae paw balyn hanlan saw la sangpah oh cite kae ngia. <sup>3</sup> Pawccceize hynh-e cyisahnaw tuh aening oun Khumtu Pachia malang ahoypaw te angaekuhpaw nynth thua. <sup>4</sup> Ccungccaw balyn nynth khumnaw mue`ae sah lah byaccing kha nyh`ae sah cite Pachia nynth a ry. <sup>5</sup> Pawccceize Pachia ccangkheit nynth a um. Te Pachia te ccungccaw`ae laku Ccawkunaw Raetu Ccungccapaw Kri Jesu lukheit nynth a um. ⁶ Amaw nynth ccungccaw balyn sawkhaw nawlan amaw kha a pyaku. Acyuh azaw paw kya ccaekia khan khylan, ⁷ tuh-e khylan kae tuh phunghotu lang, locceihtu lang, te zynnaw te byaccing kha Zenta`ae ccangpatu lang khang paw nynth ka thua. Kri kya byaccing nynth ka ho, ka hyng khyh. <sup>8</sup> Tukeyccu athyaa-paw kuih`ae kha hangthung te, thinrianaw te lunghiinnaw hoi leite pise`ae nynth teitei balyn sawsang`ae sah cite ka ry. ⁹ Tuh-e hawte, nopi`ae nynth mah uccaw lawkunaw kya, maethyaum leipaw boeining lawku te, ahoypaw ozia te kou angaekuh lante mimaw te mimaw kha ccaankuh`ae sah ci ka ry. Akhekuhpaw sang, sui, te pale`ae, te amee rupaw ucaw te ccaankuh nan`ae sah. ¹⁰ Thuasalama Pachia rawrinaw a hoi paw nopi`ae hanlan ahoypaw cyisahnaw`ae khae ccaankuh`ae sah ci ka ry. ¹¹ Nopi nynth tuh kawngae-naw balynte daebabilan ccangkuk sah. ¹² Thuasalama nopi nynth ccangpya lan, pise tungvaw kaw hoi lan ka ua khyh, daebabilan zya um sah. ¹³ Pawccceize Adam kha nynth masaty rae athua, oute nynth Evi kha rae athua. ¹⁴ Te Adam kha hyngpya thua khyh; thuasalama nopinung kha tuh hyngpya thua zah phe a sei. ¹⁵ Tuhzemah nopi`ae nynth maeethyaum leipaw boeining lawkute zynnaw kya, sungsakunaw kya, te thyaanaw kya a tyn`ae lanze, ccaawpuinaw kya khum athua cih`ae.

³ Ccungccaw lukheit nynth kriccawbu cciakhaetu lang a ry lanze ahoypaw ryalaw kha a ry paw nynth thua cipaw tuh akyhpaw bya nynth thua. ² Oute kriccawbu cciakhaetu tuh ccaenaw um leipaw athua hahe cih, zu lukheit vawpaw

athua cih, a ykhu khopaw athua cih, a lungccing paw athua cih, a ozia hoypaw athua cih, mikhia dooihthya paw athua cih, a ccangpah khopaw athua cih; ³ misutui a rang leipaw, peku maeku mang leipaw, phua elan a karangkuh leipaw, a lungnepaw, milae uccaw a dua leipaw athua cih; ⁴ amaw a innbyn kha kou hoy lang a uk paw, a ccaaw`ae nynth sawtua rawrinaw khaleihte kawngaepyanaw a hoi`ae paw athua cih; ⁵ (pawccecize ccungccaw lukheit nynth amaw a innbyn kha pawcihte nynth uk lan cipaw a ny khyh lanze, pawtemou Pachia kya-e kriccawbu kha a dooih kho cih?); ⁶ a zyn thawpaw thua lan khyh, tuhte athua ze, a tansakuh sei cih zah diabolos hawte detahnaw lungkhu lang a phungkuhsei cih. ⁷ Tuhlaeze, atolang e ccungccaw`ae laku thehoiccoupaw athua cih. Tukhyh lanze saryanaw lungkhu lang te diabolos kya-e kaang lungkhu lang a phungkuhsei cih. <sup>8</sup> Tuhhawte kriccaw piccang`ae mah sawtua lan um paw athua cih`ae, a lae phe paw thua lan khyh, misutui eih neih paw thua lan khyh, phua elan a karangkuhpaw thua lan khyh`ae. ⁹ Accipaw mawtemaw nykunaw kya zynnaw byakhupaw kha varyn a kyngkuh paw athua cih`ae. <sup>10</sup> Te minmin tuh masaty syntaw thua`ae sah. Oute ccaenaw um khyh`ae cipaw muih athua tetuh kriccaw piccang rya kha lah ccavae`ae sah. ¹¹ Tuhhawte mih zu`ae mah sawtua lan um paw athua cih`ae, ming`ae thethya ho`ae paw thua lan khyh`ae, a ykhu khopaw, pawpaw balyn kya zyn lan um paw athua cih`ae. ¹² Kriccaw piccang`ae tuh zu lukheit vawpaw athua cih`ae. Mih ccaaw`ae te mih innbyn kha kou hoy lang a uk paw athua cih`ae. ¹³ Pawccecize kriccaw piccang ryalaw kha kou hoy lang a lah paw tuh mimaw elan ahoy-paw thadynnaw kha a muekuh`ae paw te Kri Jesu kya um paw zynnaw kya rawhoynaw alepi a muekuh`ae paw nynth thua. ¹⁴ Aro mawze na kalan thua lan ngaehoite hynh-e uccaw`ae kong hynh kae nynth na kalan kae zei. <sup>15</sup> Thuasalama khaw kae ro lan thua ze, byaccing kya-e atungpi te abingkunaw athua paw, a hiinpaw Pachia kya-e kriccawbu athua paw, Pachia inn kya namaw te namaw kha pawcihte nynth ka um cih cipaw na nyku ccaw cite hynh-e`ae hynh na kalan kae zei. ¹⁶ Te ahmepaw beiknaw kya-e byakhupaw tuh alepaw uccaw nynth thua cipaw eiku lanpaw um khyh. Pachia tuh pynsaw lante phe yn langkuh vae. Muisaw liate thyaaccousah athua vae. Vaaw ccungccaw`ae nynth phe muih vae`ae. Zenta`ae kya ho athua vae. Laephipi kya amaw kha phe zyn vae`ae. Phu-enaw vaawran lang lawthung phe athua vae.

⁴ Nyalang ccyh kya ccungccaw abang nynth zynnaw kha a poutaw cih`ae, lingthyapaw muihsaw`ae te raerangsaro`ae ccangpyanaw kha a ngae cih`ae cite atu Muisaw nynth raerae alangkuh lang a ho. ² Kha-e`ae nynth cyiruhnaw kya hyngbya kha a ho`ae, mimaw nykunaw thinlung kha alingpaw sivaw kate phe pinsakuh`ae. <sup>3</sup> Zu te vaw tangnaw kha oun kheh cih`ae, byaccing kha nyh zah a zyn`ae paw nynth lungtuabya hote ae lan accanpaw, Pachia nynth a rae paw, aepaw phin`ae kha sung lan kaw oun pya cih`ae. <sup>4</sup> Pawccecize, Pachia nynth a rae paw miakaw tuh ahoy paw nynth thua. Lungtuabya hote lawku lanze pawpaw mah sung lan ccan khyh. <sup>5</sup> Pawccecize Pachia bya liate thuasah, sawsangnaw liate thuasah pawpaw balyn tuh thyaasah athua. <sup>6</sup> E uccaw`ae kong hynh nang nynth uteno`ae kha na hopya lan`ae athua ze, nang tuh Jesu Kri ryalahu hoypaw na thua cih. Namaw nynth phe na zui vae paw, ahoy paw doctrine te zynnaw bya`ae kate nang tuh na kuakuh cih. <sup>7</sup> Thuasalama atawpaw nopi`ae nynth tua-

nawte a ho`ae paw phungpaw`ae kha la vua lah Pachia lante hiinnaw kya namaw te namaw la leihcinh. ⁸ Pawccecize pynsaw lante leihcinh paw tuh ccapyh nynth athane. Thuasalama Pachia lante hiinnaw tuh atu e hiinshe te yn thua vae cih paw hiinshe kya-e byakinkupaw kha a hoi paw thua keiccuze pawpaw balyn hanlan athanepaw nynth thua. ⁹ Hynh-e bya tuh zyn lan umpaw bya thua zah khaleih lawku lan accanpaw nynth thua. ¹⁰ Hynh-e keiccuze aening tuh rya ah lah oh zah saryanaw kha ah teing oh. Pawkeic-cumacize aening tuh ccungccaw balyn Khumtu athua paw, abapi lante a zyn`ae paw Khumtu athua paw, a hiinpaw Pachia kha a doliakuh`ae paw nynth ah thua oh. ¹¹ Hynh-e uccaw`ae kong hynh kawpya`ae lah la ccangpah`ae. <sup>12</sup> Na kum ano keiccu hung nynth san ae la dothatheih nan`ae sah. Thuasalama nang tuh bya kya, ozia kya, sungsakunaw kya, muisaw kya, zynnaw kya, thyaapapingnaw kya, zyn-tu`ae nynth dosuinkupaw la thua. <sup>13</sup> Kae kae thua makhia ccathya ria paw, ming`ae hybuanaw, te ccangpyanaw kha thawte la rae. ¹⁴ Pastor`ae nynth na tungvaw mih kuih he khan`ae te profehbyahonaw thyhte nang kha muisaw la-sung pya na thua. Kha-e lasung kha mang lan la maah nan. ¹⁵ Na kaethungnaw kha ccungccaw balyn kya alangku nawlan, e uccaw`ae hynh pei la tua lah thawte la zuakuh. <sup>16</sup> Namaw te namaw thuasah, na ccangpyanaw thuasah la raeringkuh lah kha-e`ae kyakhe pei la tyn. Pawccecize kate na cyinaw liate namaw kha thuasah, na hopaw a thae`ae paw kha thuasah paryhte na khum cih`ae.

⁵ Kum tang huapaw kha la pe nan, thuasalama paaw hawte thawte la soihbia. Kum nohua paw pise`ae kha u te neitaw hawte, <sup>2</sup> kum tang huapaw nopi`ae kha nung`ae hawte, kum nohua paw nopi`ae kha ccia`ae hawte lungthyaanaw balynte la soihbia`ae. ³ Numae ccaccing athua paw numae`ae kha saw la tua`ae. ⁴ Thuasalama numae lukhakheit nynth ccaaw`ae, tukhyhze mintaw`ae a hoi lanze, innvaw kya Pachia sawtuanaw langsaku khytan, te mih nungpaaw`ae dooih ru khytan minmin tuh masaty innvaw khe ccangkuhty`ae sah. Pawccecize tuh-e tuh Pachia malang ahoy paw te nawccaw lan um paw nynth thua. ⁵ Numae ccaccing thua zah a makhaete a um paw nopi tuh Pachia kha doliakuh zah sawsangnaw te ngianaw kyakhe nynth khuazi khuade po a tyn. ⁶ Thuasalama pynsaw hoysanaw kya a hiinpaw numeenung tuh phang a hiin pite a chihpaw nynth thua. ⁷ Minmin tuh ccaenaw a um khyh ccaw`ae, kha-e uccaw`ae kong kha kaw la pya`ae. <sup>8</sup> Thuasalama lukhakheit nynth amaw ccungccaw`ae kha a dooih khyh lanze, abapi lante amaw a innbyn`ae kha a dooih khyh lanze, zynnaw kha phe a vua paw nynth thua, zyn leitu laeze houh athah huapaw nynth thua. <sup>9</sup> Kum sungtaruh kaw e numae tuh numae ccazing kya teebua nan sah, pise lukheit zu po a la thua paw, <sup>10</sup> ahoy paw ryalaw`ae hanlan thehoiccousah`ae paw; imua`ae kha a kua ze, mikhia`ae kha a thuasah`ae ze, mithya`ae ccu kha a singpya ze, riathae`ae paw kha lunghoysah ze, ahoy paw ryalaw mikaw kha thawmawte a zui ze, ccazing kya la teebua sah. ¹¹ Thuasalama kum ano huapaw numae`ae kha tuh la nue`ae. Pawccecize ohhuakurnaw he a hoi`ae tuh Kri kha rawsete vawpaw bua a hoiry`ae, ¹² masaty-e mih zynnaw kha a vua vae`ae keiccuze minmin tuh seibenaw a mue`ae. ¹³ Tuhlaeze, inn kheit kyate inn kheit kalan pae`ae zah thaw-nawpaw kha a ccangku`ae. Mih thaw-naw kyalya thua leite thanry`ae paw mah thua`ae zah ho lan accan leipaw a ho paw, a ccukuh bua paw nynth athua`ae. ¹⁴ Tukeiccuze a

rhawtupaw nynth saryanaw lanpaw kha ccyhhoy a pya khyh nawlan, kum anohua`ae paw numae`ae tuh vawpaw la hoi`ae sah, ccaaw la saah`ae sah, innlo la dooih`ae sah cite ka ry. <sup>15</sup> Pawccecize abang tuh Setan nuhlang phe a paleihkuh vae`ae. ¹⁶ A zyn paw pise, tukhyhze a zyn paw nopi nynth numae`ae a hoi ze, mimaw nynth minmin kha dooih`ae sah lah kriccawbu kha tavuin pya thua nan sah. Ou tuhte numae ccaccing`ae kha kriccawbu nynth a dooih nawlan. <sup>17</sup> Ahoyte a uk`ae paw pastor`ae, abapi lante phunghonaw kya te ccangpyanaw kya ryalah`ae paw tuh sawtuanaw leih ning te ccou lan angaekuh`ae cite tua lanpaw nynth thua. <sup>18</sup> Pawccecize Ccathya nynth, "Ccatan a tin paw tangnuapaw a mung kha na buceih lan khyh," a ci. Te, "Ryalahtupaw tuh a ryalaw mee mue lan accan," bua a ci. <sup>19</sup> Ccaekia luning, tukhyhze luthung a um khyh ze, pastor sei a benaw`ae kha nawccawpah nan`ae. <sup>20</sup> Mingccang`ae nynth mah a ri ccaw`ae, a sei`ae paw kha ccungccaw balyn malang khe pe`ae. <sup>21</sup> Lukheit laeze lukheit maedo huanaw kharyh hoi leite, laesanaw te pawpaw sanmah na cyi khyh nawlan, Pachia te Bawipaw Jesu Kri malang thuasah, popaw vaaw ccungccaw`ae malang thuasah e uccaw`ae hynh nang nynth na zui nawlan, bya kae tawsya. ²² Hung ccungccaw tungvaw sanmah na kuih palou la khang nan. Milae seinaw kha mah la neethungkuh bua nan, namaw te namaw kha la thyaasakuh. ²³ Na vue elan te leih na ccinawpaw hanlan, tui kyalya kha la neih nan, thuasalama misutui beihtaraw kha la mangbia. ²⁴ Ccungccaw abang seinaw tuh raerae alangkuh, mih seinaw`ae tuh byapianaw kalan laanmawty vae. Ccungccaw abang seinaw tuh nyalang te nynth alangku. <sup>25</sup> Tuhhawte ccungccaw abang kya-e ahoypaw ryalaw tuh raerae alangkuh, te alangkuh loh leipaw ahoypaw ryalaw`ae mah phisi kho thua lan khyh.

6 Pachia a min te a ccangpyanaw kha thethyaccou khyh nawlan, taphu kaw um paw see`ae miakaw nynth tuh mih bawi`ae kha myarya sawtua lan accan cite tua`ae sah. <sup>2</sup> Te zyntu bawi`ae a hoi paw see`ae nynth uteno athua`ae keiccuze pawlangria leite um nan`ae sah. Thuasalama thanenaw a ccou`ae paw tuh zyntu`ae te sungsa`ae paw athua`ae keiccu mih bawi`ae kha houh ryalawpah`ae sah. Hynh-e uccaw`ae hynh la ccangpah`ae lah la hy`ae. ³ Lukhakheit nynth ccanglangte a ccangpya lan thua ze, te ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri bya athua paw phe riapaw bya`ae kha a nawccaw khyh lan thua ze, te Pachia lante ccia paw te accawkuhpaw ccangpyakunaw kha a nawccaw khyh lan thua ze, <sup>4</sup> aning tuh pawsang ny leite a tansakuhpaw nynth thua. Thuasalama aning tuh byalungnaw te byaeikunaw kya a lungzua paw nynth thua. Tuh-e`ae kyate eiungnaw, peku maekunaw, thethyahonaw, ahoy leipaw lunghiinnaw, ⁵ ahoy leipaw tuanaw-thinlung kyate ccungccaw`ae ry thawte eikunaw kha a pou, te byaccing cipaw um khyh, Pachia lante ccia paw tuh muenawpaw nynth thua cite a

tua`ae. Khahtahawpaw ccungccaw`ae kyate namaw kha la phiakuh. ⁶ Thuasalama lungryachikhaekunaw ryte Pachia lante ccia paw tuh alepipaw muenaw nynth thua. ⁷ Pawccecize laephipi lungkhu lang aening nynth pawsang mah ah thuakhae khyh oh; pawsang mah ah poukhae kho lan khyh oh cipaw phe aria. ⁸ Te aepaw te boeing-sungpue ah hoi oh paw khate ah lungryachikhaeku lanpaw nynth thua. ⁹ Thuasalama hoirung a ry`ae paw tuh tuh-ounaw lungkhu lang, kaang lungkhu lang, ngaeenaw patae te ronaw thuakhae paw ryduanaw lungkhu lang nynth a phungkuh ci`ae. Tuh-e`ae nynth ccungccaw`ae kha ronaw te zonaw kya a phungsaku`ae. <sup>10</sup> Pawccecize phua rynaw tuh ahoy leipaw phin balyn kyaze atharuipi nynth thua. Kha-e kha ccungccaw abang nynth he a dua`ae tuh zynnaw kyate phe a cceihsei vae`ae, te mimaw te mimaw kha ngaethyanaw pataepi khate a thuinkuh`ae. ¹¹ Thuasalama, pou Pachia ccungccapaw, nang tuh kha-e uccaw`ae kha ccuetaw lah dingnaw, Pachia lante ccia paw, zynnaw, sungsakunaw, ngaesangnaw, nevyalyanaw kha la zui. ¹² Zynnaw kya-e ahoypaw rhawtuknaw kha la tuk, zungzae hiinnaw kha varyn kyngkuh. Kha-e kalan nang tuh ko na thua zah ccaekia patae malang ahoypaw ccaekia phe na khang vae. ¹³ Pawpaw balyn hiinnaw a pyatupaw Pachia malang te Pontias Pilat malang ahoypaw ccaekia a khangtupaw Kri Jesu malang, nang kha bya kae tawsya paw tuh: ¹⁴ Ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri yn langkuh cia nang nynth athupaw beku leite, seibe lanpaw a um lei lante, kawpyapaw kha la zui cipaw nynth thua. ¹⁵ Tuh-e langkunaw kha Pachia nynth amaw accyh kya yn langsakuh ci. Aning tuh thehoyccoupaw, a makhae kyalya Athungpaw, siapharan`ae Siapharan te bawi`ae Bawipaw nynth thua. ¹⁶ Amaw rou nynth chi kho leinaw a hoi, hung ccungccaw nynth san a naeku kho leipaw awnaw kya a um paw nynth thua; amaw kha hung ccungccaw nynth san muih boi khyh zah muih kho khyh; sawtuanaw te zungzae thungnaw tuh amaw kya um sah. Amen. ¹⁷ Atu she kya a hoirung`ae paw kha a tansaku khyh nawlan`ae, atyn leipaw hoirungnaw kha a doliaku khyh nawlan`ae, thuasalama ah lungtua nawlan pawpaw balyn phe beih lang oun pyatupaw, a hiinpaw Pachia kha a doliaku nawlan`ae kawpya`ae. <sup>18</sup> Minmin nynth ahoypaw ryalaw kya a hoirung ccaw`ae, pyabua lan a paccynku ccaw`ae, neethungbua lan a ry ccaw`ae ahoypaw rya law lan kawpya`ae. <sup>19</sup> Zungzae hiinnaw kha a phyabua nawlan`ae, yn thua vae ci paw ccyh elan mimaw hanlan ahoypaw atungpi kha a ccakhungkuh ci`ae. <sup>20</sup> Pou Timote, na kya ae ahsya`ae paw kha la ring. Anungsikuhpaw te accakaepaw byahokupaw, te akyh lei lante nynaw a ci`ae paw, arawsekuh`ae paw kha la sibia. ²¹ Kha-e akyh leipaw nynaw kha lawku bua te ccungccaw abang nynth zynnaw kha phe a poutaw vae`ae. Thawccinaw tuh na kya la um vae sah. Amen.

2 Timothy

¹ Kri Jesu kya a um paw hiinnaw kya-e byakinpyakupaw thyhte, Pachia rynaw liate Jesu Kri kya-e locceihitu athua paw Paul nynth, ² kou ka sungsapaw ka ccapaw, Timote: Paaw Pachia te ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri kyate thawccinaw, ngaethya-umsanaw te daenaw tuh na kya la um sah. ³ Khuazi khuadae ka sawsangnaw kya nang kha apaekuh lei lang kae liathui hawte, ka minpaaw`ae ka tawpaw`ae nynth rya a la lawpya`ae hawte, athyaapaw mawtemaw nykunaw thinlung te rya ka lawpyapaw Pachia kalan lungtuabya ka ho. ⁴ Na mitphi kha ka tuathui tuh lungtuanaw te phe ka bia nawlan nang kha muih lan myarya kae ry. ⁵ Na minnung Lois te na nung Eunis kya masaty a la um paw zynnaw hawte, cyiruhnaw um leipaw na zynnaw kha ka liathui; te kha-e zynnaw tuh nang na kya mah a um cipaw ccaerarihlan ka ny. ⁶ Tukeiccu ka kuih khangnaw liate na kya um paw Pachia lasung kha houh na ruasah nawlan, nang kha kae nysah thui ry. ⁷ Pawccecize Pachia nynth rawthyanaw muisaw kha aening oun pya khyh, thuasalama thungnaw, sungsakunaw, te mawtemaw yhku khonaw muisaw kha nynth oun pya. ⁸ Tukeiccu ah Bawipaw kya-e ccaekia kha thuasah, amaw keiccu thung a ccah paw kamaw kha thuasah mae oun thyakhae nan; thuasalama Pachia thungnaw liate thehoypaw hanlan teingnaw kha la neethungkuh bua. ⁹ Tuh-e Pachia nynth aening kha phe oun khum vae zah athyaapaw konaw te phe oun ko vae. Tuh-e tuh aening ah ryalawnaw thyhte thua khyh, thuasalama amaw a eenaw te laephipi atho mawze Kri Jesu kya aening pya athua paw a thawccinaw thyhte nynth aening kha oun ko. ¹⁰ Tuh-e thawccinaw tuh aening oun Khumtu Jesu Kri yn langkunaw liate atu alanguh vae. Tuh-e Jesu nynth chinaw kha phe zosah zah hiinnaw te chi kho leinaw kha thehoypaw liate awnaw kalan a thuakhae. ¹¹ Tuh-e thehoypaw phunghotu lang, locceihitu lang te Zenta`ae ccangpatu lang kae tuh khang ka thua. <sup>12</sup> Kha-e keiccu nynth hynh-e vawsawnaw`ae hynh kae mah ka teing. Tuhzemah ka maethah khyh. Pawccecize hung nynth ka zyn cipaw kha ka ny. Te amaw kalan kae nynth ka ah paw uccaw kha tuh-e nin kyacia a khynsah kho cipaw ka ny. ¹³ Kri Jesu kya a um paw zynnaw te sungsakunaw te asekuhpaw, kamaw kyate phe na thae vae paw dosuinku lan um paw ahmepaw bya kha varyn la kyngkuh. ¹⁴ Nang na kalan ahpaw athuapaw, ahoypaw uccaw kha, aening kya a um paw Thyaa Muisaw liate la khynsah. ¹⁵ Asia ram kya a um`ae paw balyn nynth kamaw kha phe oun cciataw vae`ae cipaw nang nynth phe na ny. Tuh-e`ae kya Fykelas te Hemokene a umbua`ae. ¹⁶ Onesiphoras innbyn kha Bawipaw nynth ngaethya-umsanaw la pya`ae sah. Pawccecize aning tuh kamaw kha thaw pei yn muinsah he paw nynth thua. Kamaw sivarui te yn khii`ae paw kha mah mae yn thyakhae khyh. ¹⁷ Thuasalama Rom khuapi kya a um lya kamaw kha thawmawte yn la ccung zah phe yn muih. ¹⁸ Tuh-e nin kya Bawipaw ngaethya-umsanaw kha aning nynth a mue nawlan Bawipaw nynth la pyabua vae sah. Efesa khua kya

kamaw hanlan pawcih nynth yn cyipya cipaw kha nang nynth phe na ny ccaccing.

² Tukeiccu, ka ccapaw, nang tuh Kri Jesu kya a um paw thawccinaw kyakhe na thaw la sae sah. ² Te ccaekia`ae patae laku kamaw kyate phe na thae vae paw uccaw`ae kha, zyn lan um paw ccungccaw`ae te ming`ae kha mah bua a ccangpah kho cih`ae paw kalan khe kha-e kha la ah-pah`ae. ³ Tukeiccuze Jesu Kri kya-e rhawkaw hoypaw hawkhate, nang tuh vawsawnaw kha la ngaesang. ⁴ Rhawkaw nynth tuh amaw kha rhawkaw lang a potupaw lungrythuasah khylan amaw te amaw kha hynh-e hiinnaw kya-e uccaw`ae kate khawsakuh boi khyh. ⁵ Lukhakheit nynth khungtaekunaw kya khungtaekuh bua zah aphung thyhte khungtaeku khyh ze, haetapaw lukhung kha mue khyh. ⁶ Thawte reihkuhpaw loophopaw tuh masaty looh a mue paw athua hahe cih. ⁷ Ka hopaw kha hoyte la tua, te Bawipaw nynth pawpaw balyn kya thaethyanaw kha ae pya vae sah. ⁸ David ciihan athua paw Jesu Kri tuh kae nynth ka hopaw thehoypaw thyhte a chih`ae paw kyate a thothui cipaw kha la liathui. <sup>9</sup> Kha-e thehoypaw hanlan kae tuh ahoy leipaw ryalahtu hawte sivarui te khiinaw hei kha vawsaw ka teing; thuasalama Pachia bya tuh khii kho thua khyh. <sup>10</sup> Tukeiccuze popaw ccungccaw`ae nynth mah Kri Jesu kya a um paw khumnaw kha zungzae phu-enaw ryte a muebua nawlan`ae, minmin hanlan pawpaw balyn kha ka ngaesang. ¹¹ Hynh-e tuh zyn lan um paw bya nynth thua: Pawccecize amaw ryte ah chi oh ze, amaw ryte ah hiinbua cih oh. ¹² Aening ah teing oh ze, amaw ryte ah uk bua cih oh; amaw kha ah vua oh ze, aning nynth mah aening kha yn vua cih. ¹³ Aening tuh zyn lan ah um khyh oh zemah, aning tuh zyn lan um paw nynth thua, amaw te amaw kha vuakuh kho khyh. ¹⁴ Hynh-e uccaw`ae kong hynh la tuasathui`ae. Athane leipaw te a thaetu`ae kha arosah paw bya kong kha minmin nynth a peku khyh nawlan`ae Bawipaw malang bya tawsya `ae. <sup>15</sup> Byaccing bya kha hmerarihlan phiathyate, maethya aho leipaw ryalahtu lukheit hawkhate, Pachia malang nawccawkhaepaw na thua nawlan, namaw te namaw kha langsaku khylan thawte zuakuh. <sup>16</sup> Thuasalama anungsikuhpaw, accakaepaw cchokupaw kha la sungkuh. Pawccecize kha-e`ae nynth Pachia lante zuaku leinaw kalan houh ae kaethungsah cih. ¹⁷ Te mih bya tuh khensa ccinaw hawte apazaekuh cih. Tuh-e`ae laku Hymenaeas te Filetas a umbua`ae. ¹⁸ Minmin nynth thothuinaw tuh phe athang vae paw nynth thua a ci`ae keiccuze byaccing kyate phe a cceihsei vae`ae, te ccungccaw abang zynnaw kha phe a buleihipya`ae. <sup>19</sup> Tuhzemah Pachia kya-e atynpaw atungpi tuh a thadyn; hynh-e tazeihkhiapaw a hoi, "Bawipaw nynth amaw a ccungccaw`ae kha a ny," te, "Kri min a phukuhpaw ccungccaw miakaw nynth tuh hoyleinaw kha poutaw sah," acihkuh. ²⁰ Thuasalama inn leipaw kya sui ang`ae te phua ang`ae kyalya um khyh. Thing ang`ae te lae ang`ae mah a umbua. Abang tuh sawtuanaw hanlan thua zah abang tuh sawtua leinaw hanlan nynth thua. ²¹ Tukeiccuze ccungccaw

lukhakheit nynth anungsikuhpaw uccaw kyate amaw te amaw kha a ccikanku lanze, aning tuh sawtuanaw hanlan mang lan um paw ang, thyaasah athuapaw, Bawipaw nynth mang lan asypaw, ahoy paw ryalaw miakaw hanlan paccynpaw athua cih. ²² Ngawphue ryduanaw kha mah la ccuetaw, thuasalama athyaapaw thinlung hoi'ae paw, Bawipaw a ko'ae paw ryte dingnaw, zynnaw, sungsakunaw te daenaw kha la deesui. ²³ Thuasalama angaepaw te pawsang ny leipaw byakhianaw kha la sibia. Kha-e nynth tuh peku maekunaw kha nynth a thuakhae cipaw kha na ny. ²⁴ Bawipaw ryalawpatu nynth tuh pekuh maekuh hahe lan khyh. Thuasalama ccungccaw balyn kya a nevyalya cih, a ccangpaw kho cih zah a lungsae cih, ²⁵ amaw a rawse'ae paw kha lungnenaw te a thuihei cih'ae, byaccing kha a ny nawlan'ae ngaesikunaw kha Pachia nynth minmin kha a pya ze yn pya cih'ae, ²⁶ te minmin nynth tuathya nythyanaw kha a hoi ccaw'ae cite, te diabolos nynth a rynaw kha raesah khylan a kyngnaw'ae paw kaang kyate a lue cih'ae.

3 Nyathyakou nin tuh vawsawrunaw ccyh yn thua cih cipaw kha la nyh. ² Pawccceize ccungccaw'ae tuh mimaw a sungsakuh'ae paw, phua a sungsa'ae paw, a pookuh'ae paw, a tansakuh'ae paw, Pachia thethyaho'ae paw, nung te paaw kawngae lei'ae paw, lungtuabya a hothya lei'ae paw, athyaa lei'ae paw, ³ sungsanaw hoi lei'ae paw, ccungccaw ngaethya lei'ae paw, milae thanho'ae paw, a syngkuh kho lei'ae paw, eih re kaesy'ae paw, ahoy paw a hua'ae paw, ⁴ lungzi lei'ae paw, paw peki lei'ae paw, alysakuh'ae paw, Pachia sungsa'paw laeze hoysanaw a ryhua'ae paw, ⁵ Pachia lante a cceih paw olante a umsaku'ae zemah kha-e thungnaw kha a vua'ae paw nynth thua'ae. Khahtahawpaw ccungccaw'ae kha la sibia'ae. ⁶ Pawccceize tuhtahawpaw ccungccaw'ae tuh inn'ae lungkuh lang tee'ae zah seinaw nynth phang ne'ae paw, zoikadeih lang ling kho um paw nopi'ae kha see lang kyng'ae zah duanaw aphuinphu in te a cciakhae'ae paw nynth thua'ae. ⁷ Tuh-e'ae tuh pei a ccangkuh'ae pite byaccing nynthaw kya a phah kho lei'ae paw nynth thua'ae. ⁸ Jannes te Jambres nynth Mawsi kha a dou'ae hawte kha-e ccungccaw'ae nynth byaccing kha a dou'ae. Minmin tuh thinlung arohpaw ccungccaw'ae thua'ae zah zynnaw konglang te a nue'ae paw nynth thua'ae. ⁹ Thuasalama kha-e luning'ae a ngaenaw'ae tuh phe alangku vae hawte hynh-e'ae mih ngaenaw mah ccungccaw balyn malang a langkuh cih. Tukeiccu minmin tuh khalaee lethung kho vae lan khyh'ae. ¹⁰ Thuasalama ka ccangpyanaw, ka hiinnaw ozia, ka eenaw, ka zynnaw, khaw ka teingnaw, sungsakunaw, ka ngaesangnaw, ¹¹ Antiok khua kya, Ikoniam khua kya, Lystra khua kya ka tungpaw yn tua yn sahnaw'ae, vawsawrunaw'ae tuh pawtahawpaw tuasakunaw'ae kha nynth ka teing cipaw marya na ny; thuasalama kha-e'ae balyn kyate Bawipaw nynth kamaw kha yn luesah. ¹² Athua, Kri Jesu kya Pachia rawrinaw te a hiinry'ae paw ccungccaw balyn nynth tuh tuasakunaw kha a teing cih'ae. ¹³ Thuasalama athahpaw ccungccaw'ae te ccungccaw pei a hyngpah'ae paw tuh houhouh athahpaw lang a tang cih'ae. Ming'ae kha a phee cih'ae zah mimaw mah phee athua cih'ae. ¹⁴ Thuasalama nang tuh phe na ccangku vae paw te phe na zyn ccaccing vae paw uccaw'ae kyakhe po la tyn, pawccceize hung kyate nynth na ccangku cipaw kha na ny. ¹⁵ Te na imua lya mawte nang tuh Ccathyaa kha phe na ny vae, kha-e Ccathyaa nynth Kri Jesu kya um paw zynnaw liate khumnaw mue lan nang kha ae hawsah kho. ¹⁶ Ccathyaa balyn tuh Pachia hysawnua paw

nynth thua. Tuh-e Ccathyaa tuh ccangpyakunaw hanlan, seimuihsakunaw hanlan, raethuinaw hanlan, dingnaw kya thuiheikunaw hanlan athanepaw nynth thua. ¹⁷ Ou tuhte Pachia ccungccapaw tuh accing nawlan, ahoy paw ryalaw balyn hanlan khaleih paccynpaw athua nawlan nynth thua.

4 Tukeiccu Pachia malang te Bawipaw Jesu Kri malang kae nynth bya kae tawsya. Tuh-e Bawipaw nynth amaw yn langkunaw kya, te a beenaw kya a hiin'ae paw te a chih'ae paw kha byapia vae cih. ² Pachia bya kha la ho! Accyh thua zemah, accyh thua khyh zemah la paccynkuh, lungsaenaw pipi ryte, thuiheinaw ryte mih seinaw kha la muihsakuh'ae, la pe'ae lah la hy'ae. ³ Pawccceize ccungccaw'ae nynth ahmepaw ccangpyakunaw kha a ngaery khyh'ae ccyh yn thua cih, thuasalama azeipaw nakaring'ae keiccuze mimaw rynaw thyhte mimaw te mimaw kha ccangpatu'ae lang oun sueluakuh cih'ae. ⁴ Te minmin nynth mih nakaring'ae kha byaccing kyate oun paleih cih'ae zah phungpaw huataw'ae kalan oun paleihkuh cih'ae. ⁵ Thuasalama nang tuh pawpaw balyn kya la raeringkuh, riathaenaw'ae kha la ngaesang, evangelist ryalaw kha la lah, na ryalawpaw kha la ccingsah. ⁶ Pawccceize kae tuh nia lan pyapaw-uccaw hawte atu phang paccyn ka thua vae, te ka pou nawlan paw accyh tuh anae vae. ⁷ Kae nynth ahoy paw rhawtukunaw kha phe ka tuk vae. Ccuetaekunaw kha phe ka thangsah vae. Zynnaw kha phe ka tynsah vae. ⁸ Atu te vae tuh dingnaw suilukhung kha kamaw hanlan nungpya athua vae. Tuh-e kha adingpaw byapiatu, Bawipaw nynth tuh-e nin kya kamaw kha yn pya cih. Kamaw kyalya thua khyh, thuasalama amaw yn langku lanpaw a ngaehoi'ae paw balyn kha mah a pya cih'ae. ⁹ Kamaw kalan aro maw thua lan thawte yn zuakuh. ¹⁰ Pawccceize Demas nynth hynh-e atu she hynh sungsahte, kamaw kha phe oun vuasya vae, te aning tuh Thesalonika khua lang phe a pou vae. Kresen tuh Galati kalan, Titu tuh Dalmatia kalan phe pou vae'ae. ¹¹ Luka kyalya nynth kamaw ryte a um. Marka kha yn kobua lah namaw ryte oun cceih oh. Pawccceize aning tuh kamaw hanlan ryalawnaw kya accungkia. ¹² Te Tykhikas kha Efesa lang phe ka saw vae. ¹³ Troas khua um paw Karpus kya ka cciataw paw angkiccu kha he nae ccia vae ze yn phubia, te ccaleih'ae, abapi lante savingccaleih'ae kha yn phubia. ¹⁴ Sohinlaeetupaw, Alexandra nynth kamaw tungvaw athahpaw patae a cyi; Bawipaw nynth kha-e paw kha amaw a ryalaw thyhte amee pyaru vae sah. ¹⁵ Amaw kha nang nynth la raeringkuh, pawccceize aning nynth kae ccangpyanaw'ae kha thawmawte a rawse. ¹⁶ Masaty ka thungkhawkunaw kya hung sanmah kamaw yn pangkhae khyh, thuasalama mih balynte phe oun vuasya'ae; kha-e hanlan mih tungvaw seibe thua nan sah. ¹⁷ Tuhzemah ou tuhte kamaw liate phunghopaw tuh khaleih phy athua nawlan te Zenta'ae balyn nynth marya a thae ccaw'ae cite kamaw kha Bawipaw nynth yn pangkhae zah thawzung yn pya. Te kae tuh chindeih khalang kyate luesah ka thua. ¹⁸ Bawipaw nynth ahoy leipaw ryalaw miakaw kyate kamaw kha yn luesah cih zah a vaawran beenaw kalan khyndadyhlan yn nung cih. Amaw kya phuenaw tuh zungzae te zungzae cia um sah. Amen. ¹⁹ Priska te Akuila, te Onesiphoras innbyn kha la beihlang'ae. ²⁰ Erastus tuh Korin khua kya nynth a um; thuasalama Trofimas tuh a cci keiccu Miletas kya nynth phe ka cciataw. ²¹ Khocchisaw athua maw kamaw kalan thua lan thawte yn zuakuh. Eubulas, Pudén, Linas, Klaudia te uteno'ae balyn nynth nang kha

ae beihlang`ae. ²² Bawipaw Jesu Kri tuh na muisaw ryte la
um sah. Thawccinaw tuh na kya la um sah. Amen.

Titus

¹ Pachia nynth a po'ae paw zynnaw thyhte, te Pachia lante ccia paw te accawkuhpaw byaccing nynthaw thyhte, Pachia seepaw te Jesu Kri kya-e locceihthu athua paw, Paul nynth, ² zungzae hiinnaw ngaehoinaw kya a hyng kho leipaw Pachia nynth accyh atho mawze byakinpyaku vae paw, ³ thuasalama accyh he azawte phunghonaw liate a bya kha phe a langsaku vae, kha-e kha aening oun Khumtu Pachia kya-e kawpyapaw thyhte kamaw kya pya athua. ⁴ Ranzae zynnaw lante ka ccapaw ccaccing athua paw Titu: Paaw Pachia te aening oun Khumtu Bawipaw Jesu Kri kyate thawccinaw, ngaethya-umsanaw te daenaw tuh na kya la um vae sah. ⁵ Ahobou ung paw uccaw'ae kha nang nynth kou hoy lang na la law ccaw cite, nang kha kaw phe kae pya vae hawkhate, khua takyh kya kriccaw piccang'ae na khang ccaw cite nynth, nang kha Krete tuikoih kyakhe kae cciataw; ⁶ na khang lanpaw ccungccaw tuh ccaenaw um leipaw athua ze, zu lukheit vawpaw athua ze, a ccaaw'ae tuh zyn lan um'ae paw thua'ae zah, a ccouseikuh'ae paw cite, nawngae lei'ae paw cite a ccae lei'ae paw athua ze khang lanpaw nynth thua. ⁷ Pawccceize kriccawbu cciakhaetu tuh Pachia kya-e synriatu athua hawte ccaenaw um leipaw, amaw rynaw te um leipaw, a thindyn leipaw, misutui a rang leipaw, peku maeku a mang leipaw, phua elan a karangkuh leipaw, ⁸ tuhkoute mikhia dooihthya paw, ahoy paw a sungsa paw, a tuathya paw, hmerarihpaw, thyaararihpaw, a sungkuh khopaw; ⁹ ahmepaw ccangpyanaw khathe ming'ae kha a hy kho nawlan'ae te kha-e ccangpyanaw a rawse'ae paw kha mih seinaw a muihsaku kho nawlan'ae, aning tuh ccangpya a thua vae thyhhawte zyn lan um paw bya kha varyn a kyngkuh paw athua hahe ci. ¹⁰ Pawccceize nawngae lei'ae, accakaepaw byahotu'ae te lingtu'ae patae a um'ae. Abapi lante vindung awkuh'ae paw nynth thua'ae. ¹¹ Tuh-e'ae mih khalang tuh phang fu athua hahe ci, minmin nynth ahme leipaw muenaw a ry'ae keiccuze, ccangpya lan accan leipaw kha ccangpah'ae zah innbyn mawte phe a bulei'ae. ¹² Mimaw kyaze minphuinh kheit athua paw, mih profeh lukheit nynth, "Krete ccungccaw'ae tuh pei a hyng'ae paw, arepaw rangsaw'ae, thawnaw'ae paw aemoh'ae nynth thua'ae," a ci. ¹³ Hynh-e bya hopaw tuh ahmepaw nynth thua. Tukeiccu minmin tuh zynnaw kya atyn nawlan'ae phe ccihtheih lang la pe'ae. ¹⁴ Byaccing kyate a paleihkuh paw ccungccaw kawpyapaw'ae te Jew'ae phungpaw huataw'ae kha pawlang a ria khyh nawlan'ae nynth thua. ¹⁵ Athyaapaw ccungccaw'ae hanlan tuh pawpaw balyn marya athyaa, thuasalama anungsikuhpaw te a zyn lei'ae paw hanlan tuh pawsang mah thyaa khyh. Thuasalama mih tuanaw-thinlung te mimaw nykunawpaw thinlung heize anungsikuh. ¹⁶ Minmin nynth Pachia kae nyh cite ho'ae salamah mih cyisahnaw kyate Pachia kha a vua'ae; pawccceize minmin tuh luathua-ae-ui lang um'ae paw, kawngae lei'ae paw, te ahoy paw ryalaw miakaw kya ccungkia lei'ae paw nynth thua.

² Thuasalama nang tuh akyhpaw ccangpyanaw te angaekuhpaw bya kha la ho. ² Ou tuhte pawpi'ae tuh a

lungkyhpaw, sawtua lan um paw, ngaesangnaw a hoi paw, zynnaw kya, sungsakunaw kya, lungsaenaw kya atynpaw athua nawlan'ae la ccangpah'ae. ³ Tuhhawte nungpi'ae kha mah umtu ziazae kya sawtua lan um paw athua nawlan'ae, milae thanthya a ho'ae paw athua khyh nawlan'ae, misutui eih a rang paw athua khyh nawlan'ae, ahoy paw uccaw'ae ccangpatu'ae athua nawlan'ae la ccangpah'ae. ⁴ Ou tuhte nungpi'ae nynth kum nohua'ae paw nopi'ae kha, mih vawpaw'ae sungsa hpaw, mih ccaaw'ae sungsa hpaw, ⁵ a tuathya paw, athyaapaw, innlo a dooihthya paw, ahoy paw, mih vawpaw'ae kawngae'ae paw athua nawlan'ae a thuihei ccaw'ae; ou tuhte Pachia bya tuh thethyaccousah athua khyh nawlan nynth thua. ⁶ Tuhhawte kum anopaw pise'ae kha a tuathya'ae paw thua nawlan la hy'ae. ⁷ Pawpaw balyn kya ahoy paw ryalaw'ae khathe dosuinkupaw lang la langpakuh'ae. Ccangpyakunaw kya ccirarihnaw, lungzinaw, thanccing thuanaw te, ⁸ seibe kho a um leipaw accipaw byaho kha la mang. Ou tetuh ae rawsetupaw nynth na konglang athahpaw uccaw a ho lanpaw hoi vae leite maethya a bongkuh vae ci. ⁹ See'ae nynth pawpaw kya balyn mih bawi'ae kawngae nawlan'ae, mih lunghoysah nawlan'ae, bua a khungru khyh nawlan'ae, ¹⁰ a rupya khyh nawlan'ae, thuasalama pawpaw kya balyn aening oun Khumtu Pachia ccangpyanaw kha minmin nynth a paccaan nawlan'ae, ahoy paw zyn lan umnaw balyn kha a langsaku nawlan'ae la hy'ae. ¹¹ Pawccceize khumnaw yn thuakhae paw Pachia kya-e thawccinaw tuh ccungccaw'ae balyn kya phe a langkuh vae. ¹² Pachia pawlangria leipaw te laephi lante ryduanaw'ae kha vuate, aening tuh kyhrarih lante, dingrarih lante, Pachia lante zuakute hynh-e atu she kya ah hiin lan oh paw nynth thua cite tuh-e thawccinaw nynth yn ccangpya. ¹³ Lungtua lan um paw ngaehoinaw te ale-saepaw Pachia athua paw, aening Khumtu Jesu Kri kya-e aphu-epaw langkunaw kha ah ngaehoi oh paw nynth thua. ¹⁴ Tuh-e Jesu Kri tuh cyiseimenaw balyn kyate aening kha sawkhaw khyhan, te amaw elan ccungccaw'ae kha ccikan khyhan, tuh-e a ccikan paw ccungccaw'ae nynth ahoy paw cyisahnaw kha mih lungzua nawlan amaw te amaw kha aening hanlan a pyaku. ¹⁵ Hynh-e uccaw'ae hynh kawhoinaw balyn khathe la hopah'ae, la hy'ae lah la pe'ae. Hung ccungccaw nynth sanmah pawlangria leite ae la um nan'ae sah.

³ Uktu'ae te kawhoitu'ae nynth oun uknaw'ae kha nawccaw lan, kawngae lan, te ahoy paw ryalaw miakaw kya paccynku khyhan, ² hung ccungccaw kong sanmah thethyaho khyh nawlan, peku maeku khyh nawlan, nevyalyapaw thua nawlan, ccungccaw'ae balyn kya lungnenaw kha langsakute a um nawlan'ae minmin kha la nysathui'ae. ³ Pawccceize langmaw lya tuh aening mah mingae'ae, kawngae lei'ae, ming'ae nynth a phee'ae paw, ryduanaw aphuinphuinh te hoysanaw'ae see nynth ah la thua oh, ahoy leipaw te eiungnaw kya hiinte, ming'ae nynth a hua'ae paw te lukheit te lukheit a huakuh'ae paw nynth ah la thua oh. ⁴ Thuasalama aening oun Khumtu Pachia kya-e thawc-

cithyanaw te sungsanaw tuh ccungccaw`ae kya he yn langkuh tuh, <sup>5</sup> aening nynth ah rae oh paw dingnaw cyisahnaw`ae liate thua leite, thuasalama amaw ngaethyaumsanaw thyhte bua saahthuinau kya-e singpyanaw liate, te Thyaa Muisaw thawsathuinaw liate nynth aening kha yn khum. ⁶ Aening oun Khumtu Jesu Kri liate kha-e Muisaw kha aening tungvaw kya phe beih lang yn bu. ⁷ Ou tuhte a thawccinaw liate thyaaccousah ah thua oh koute, zungzae hiinnaw ngaehoinaw thyhte aening tuh rhoccoutu`ae ah thua nawlan oh nynth thua. <sup>8</sup> E tuh zyn lan um paw bya thua zah hynh-e uccaw`ae hynh nang nynth atu te atu la ho ci ka ry. Ou tuhte Pachia a zyn`ae paw nynth ahoypaw cyisahnaw kya tyn lan a raeringku nawlan`ae nynth thua. E uccaw`ae tuh ccungccaw`ae hanlan hoy zah athanepaw nynth thua. ⁹ Thuasalama ngaepaw byakhiakunaw`ae, thokeinaw`ae kong, byaeikunaw`ae, kawbya kong peku maekunaw`ae kha la sibia. Pawcceceize kha-e`ae tuh ccungkia khyh zah

athane leipaw nynth thua. ¹⁰ Phiasakunaw a rae paw ccungccaw kha vaekheit, vaening thuiheinaw na pya koute tuh la dee ccavae. ¹¹ Khahtahawpaw ccungccaw tuh amaw te amaw seibekuhpaw, a lungzi leipaw te a seipaw nynth thua cipaw na ny oh. ¹² Artemas, khyh ze Tykhikas kha na kalan he kae saw te, Nikopolis khua cia ka kalan thua khonawte yn zuakuh. Pawcceceize khoccihsaw lungkhu tuin kya um lante phe ka tuaku vae. ¹³ Kawbya a thya`ae paw Zenas te Apollos kha mih khuaccungnaw kya mih hanlan pawsang ahobou khyh nawlan zuapahkuh`ae lah la cciakhae`ae. <sup>14</sup> Te aening ah ccungccaw`ae mah athae thae leipaw athua khyh nawlan`ae, mih hanlan ahoboupaw kya mang lanpaw a hoi nawlan`ae, ahoypaw ryalaw pei law lan la ccangkuh`ae sah. <sup>15</sup> Ka kya a umbua`ae paw balyn nynth nang kha ae beihlang`ae. Zynnaw kya aening oun sungsa`ae paw kha la beih`ae. Thawccinaw tuh nae balyn kya la um vae sah. Amen.

Philemon

¹ Jesu Kri keiccu thung a ccah paw Paul te kae unopaw Timote nynth kou sungshapaw te rya kae lahkheihpaw Filemon kalan, ² te kae sungshapaw Apphia te rhawkaw kae thuakheih paw Archippus kalan te na innbyn kya um paw kriccawbu kalan ccaw kae ky oh. ³ Ah Paaw Pachia te Bawipaw Jesu Kri kyate thawccinaw te daenaw tuh nae kya la um sah. ⁴ Ka sawsangnaw kya nang kha pei sangpya biate ka Pachia kalan lungtuabya ka ho. ⁵ Pawccecize nang nynth Bawipaw Jesu kalan te mithyaa`ae balyng kalan na hoi paw na kya-e sungsakunaw te zynnaw kha ka thae pawte, ⁶ Kri Jesu liate na kya um paw ahoypaw uccaw miakaw nynth liate na zynnaw kya-e hoicaw tangnaw tuh ccungkia thanepaw lang a tang nawlan saw kae sangpya. ⁷ Pawccecize na sungsanaw kya ngaengansanaw te lungtuanaw alepi kaening kae hoi. Pawkeiccumacize ka unopaw, nang na liate mithyaa`ae thinlung tuh bua lungpawsah athua. <sup>8</sup> Tukeiccu nang kawpya lan accanpaw kha Kri liate kae tuh kou ka zynku zemah, <sup>9</sup> a kum tang vae paw lukheit athua paw, te atu mah Jesu Kri keiccu thungccahpaw Paul nynth sungsakunaw keiccuze kae ngia paleih. <sup>10</sup> Thung yn sawnaw`ae kya ka saah paw, ka ccawpaw Onesimas hanlan nang kha kae ngia. ¹¹ Langmaw lya aning tuh na hanlan ccungkia khyh, thuasalama atu tuh na hanlan te ka hanlan ccungkia vae. ¹² Amaw kha na kalan bua kae saw. Tukeiccu nang nynth amaw kha leh la khan, tuh-e tuh kamaw ka thinlung kya-e nynth thua. ¹³ Thehoypaw keiccuze thung ka ccaw lungkhu aning nynth nang na ccelang kae kha rya yn lawpya nawlan amaw kha ka kya ka umseh ry paw nynth thua. ¹⁴ Thuasalama na hoynawpaw tuh nangsepaw keiccu

hawte thua leite, lungthote athua nawlan na nawccaw leite pawsang ka cyihry khyh. ¹⁵ Pawccecize aning nynth na kyate sosoh taraw a la toikupaw tuh amaw kha nang nynth zungzae na hoi nawlan athua kho ci lante nynth a um. ¹⁶ Atu tuh see lukheit hawte thua vae leite, see laeze ahang lante la ccou ccavae. Abapi lante kamaw hanlan sungshapaw uno nynth athua vae, te pynsaw lante thuasah, Bawipaw kya thuasah na hanlan pawcihmou houh sungshapaw thua lan accan. ¹⁷ Tukeiccu nang nynth kamaw hynh ah mungkuhpaw lukheit lante nae tua ze amaw kha kamaw hawte la ccou. ¹⁸ Na tungvaw phe a cyisei ze, tukhyhze ccangkhekheit lae ae um ze, kha-e kha kae nynth laeba ka um paw lang la tua. ¹⁹ E hynh kae, Paul nynth kamaw ka kuih te ka ze paw nynth thua, kha-e kha kae pyaru cih. Tuhzemah nang nynth kamaw kya namaw te namaw heize laeba nae um cipaw kha kae hopah khyh. ²⁰ Athua, ka unopaw, na kyate lungpawpaw kha Bawipaw kya yn muesah-bua, Bawipaw min te nang nynth ka thinlung kha bua lungpawsah. ²¹ Nang nynth kaw na la ngae cih cite zynkunaw ka hoi pawte e ccaw hynh na kalan kae ze. Ka hopaw laehei nang nynth na la cyih cih cipaw ka ny. ²² Te ka thuanaw lanpaw kha mah yn la paccynpah; pawccecize nae sawsangnaw liate nae kalan bua thuasah ka thua cih cite ka ngae-hoi. ²³ Kri Jesu kya kamaw ryte thung kae ccahkheih paw Epafra nynth nang kha ae beihlang. ²⁴ Te kamaw ry rya kae lahkheih`ae Marka, Aristarkhas, Demas te Luka nynth ae beihlang`ae. ²⁵ Ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri kya-e thawccinaw tuh nae muisaw kya la um vae sah. Amen.

Hebrews

¹ Langmaw lyaze profeh`ae kyate ah minpaaw`ae kalan khe avae pataepi aphuinphu in te bya ho paw Pachia nynth, ²hynh-e nyathyakou nin ccyh kya vae tuh amaw a Ccapaw kyate nynth aening kalan khe bya yn hopya vae. Kha-e Ccapaw kha pawpaw balyn rhoccoutu lang phe a khang vae. Amaw liate nynth laephipi hynh mah a rae. ³Tuh-e Ccapaw tuh Pachia phu-enaw awnawpaw te Pachiathuanaw muinsan langsakunawpaw nynth thua. Athungpaw a bya liate nynth pawpaw balyn kha po a tynsah. Aening seinaw`ae kha amaw ccaccei nynth he yn thyaasapah koute ahangnaw kya Lesaenaw ranglang khe a dahung vae. <sup>4</sup>Vaaw ccungccaw`ae laeze houh ahoy huaccepaw min kha rhocounaw liate a mue keiccuze, Ccapaw tuh vaaw ccungccaw`ae laeze patae alesaehua. <sup>5</sup>Pawccecize, "Nang tuh ka Ccapaw nynth na thua, atunin nang kha phe kae saah vae," cite thuasah; te bua, "Kae tuh a Paaw ka thua kih zah aning tuh ka Ccapaw athua kih," cite thuasah, vaaw ccungccaw`ae kyaze hung kalan mou Pachia nynth a ho boi? ⁶Te, masaty saah paw ccaaw kha laephi kalan he yn cciakhae lyaze, "Pachia vaaw ccungccaw`ae balyn nynth amaw kha beik`ae sah," a ci. ⁷Te vaaw ccungccaw`ae konglang kha Pachia nynth, "A vaaw ccungccaw`ae kha muisaw lang rae zah a ryalawpatu`ae kha mae soi lang a rae," a ci. ⁸Thuasalama Ccapaw konglang tuh, "Pou Pachia, na suit-ungkhung tuh zungzae te zungzae cia atynpaw nynth thua. Dingnaw hoitang tuh na peenaw hoitang nynth thua. ⁹Dingnaw kha na sungzah zah kawbya pawlangria leinaw kha na hua. Tukeiccuze pou Pachia, na Pachia nynth nang kha na ruiban`ae luki lungtuanaw satho kha phe ae thuh vae," a ci. <sup>10</sup>Te, "Pou BAWIPAW, atakaw lyate nang nynth laephi athonaw kha na bing, te vaawran`ae tuh na kuih te na rae`ae paw nynth thua. <sup>11</sup>Minmin tuh aroh kih`ae, thuasalama nang tuh na tyn zungzae. Te boeiningsungpue nynth apue hawte kha-e`ae tuh apue kih`ae. ¹²Te minmin kha uccaw zungkheit hawte na bi kih`ae zah minmin tuh a rulaekuh kih`ae. Thuasalama nang tuh na rulaekuh khyh zah na kum`ae tuh thang lan khyh," a ci. <sup>13</sup>Thuasalama, "Na rhaw`ae kha na ccusy lang kae raepya makhia tuh, ka ranglang khe dahung," cite vaaw ccungccaw`ae lakuze hung kalan san a ho boi tou? <sup>14</sup>Minmin balyn tuh khumnaw rho a ccou vae kih`ae paw kya ryalawpya khyhan saw paw ryalawpatu muisaw`ae thua khyh`ae tou?

² Tukeiccuze aening nynth ah thae oh paw kha houh ah tua ah roih hahe lan oh paw nynth thua, tuhkhyl lanze po cciakhae`ae paw ah thuasei kih oh. <sup>2</sup>Pawccecize vaaw ccungccaw`ae liate hopaw bya tuh rulae kho thua khyh zah cyiseimenaw miakaw te kawngae leinaw nynth cyisahnaw mee atazaepaw detahnaw kha a mue`ae lanze, <sup>3</sup>Bawipaw nynth masaty lya mawte a ho paw khumnaw, te amaw bya a thae`ae paw liate aening kya tynsah athua paw, myarya alepaw khumnaw kha aening nynth pawlang ah ria khyh oh ze, pawcihtemou ah lue kih oh? ⁴M u i h s a n a w` a e, khuaruarunaw`ae, te ngaeang lan um paw ryalaw aphuin-

phu in te Thyaa Muisaw nynth amaw rynaw thyhte a pya paw lasung`ae ryte Pachia nynth ccaekia a khan. <sup>5</sup>Pawccecize aening nynth ah ho oh paw, yn thua vae kih paw laephipi tuh Pachia nynth vaaw ccungccaw`ae kaw kya nung khyh. ⁶Thuasalama Ccathya sangkheit kya lukheitpaw nynth, "Ccungccaw tuh paw thua zah te mou nang nynth na tua na lia? Tukhyhze, ccungccaw ccapaw tuh paw thua zah te mou nang nynth na la dooih? ⁷Amaw kha vaaw ccungccaw`ae laeze ccapyh anehua lante na rae; amaw kha phu-enaw te sawtuanaw kha na khungsaku, na kuih te na rae paw uc-caw`ae luki khe amaw kha na nung. ⁸Pawpaw balyn kha amaw a ccu kawlang marya na nung," cite ccaekiakhan zah a ho. Pawccecize pawpaw balyn kha amaw zakaw marya a nung cipaw tuh amaw zakaw a nung leipaw pawsang um khyh cipaw nynth thua. Thuasalama pawpaw balyn amaw zakaw marya a nung paw kha atu aening nynth ah muih loh khyh oh. ⁹Thuasalama Pachia thawccinaw liate ccungccaw miakaw hanlan chinaw tangtua khyhan, vaaw ccungccaw`ae laeze ccapyh anehua lante rae athua paw Jesu kha aening nynth ah muih oh. Chinaw a teing keiccuze aning tuh phu-enaw te sawtuanaw khate khungsah athua. <sup>10</sup>Pawccecize ccaaw`ae patae kha phu-enaw kalan a cciakhaenaw kya, pawpaw balyn tuh amaw liate um zah amaw hanlan athua paw, mih khumnaw lupi kha teingnaw liate ccingsah athua nawlan, Pachia hanlan angaekuhpaw nynth thua. ¹¹Pawccecize a thyaasahu te thyaasah athua paw balyn tuh paryhte ccangkheitpaw nynth thua`ae. Tukeiccu aning nynth minmin kha uno`ae cite ko lan a maethyakhakuh khyh. ¹²Aning nynth, "Ka uno`ae kalan na min kha ka siakhae kih, pumkunaw kya namaw thehoysanaw law kha ka sah kih," acikuh. <sup>13</sup>Te, "Amaw kha ka doliakuh kih," bua acikuh. Te, "Kae te Pachia nynth kamaw yn pya paw imua`ae tuh e kya kae um," bua acikuh. ¹⁴Tukeiccuze imua`ae tuh chii te saw kha a neethungkuh bua`ae paw athua`ae keiccuze, Kri amaw mah tuhawte chii te saw kha a neethungkuh bua, ou tuhte chinaw tungvaw thungnaw a hoitupaw diabolos kha, chinaw liate aning nynth ro khyhan, <sup>15</sup>te chinaw rawr`ae keiccuze mih hiin lungkhu balyn seetangnaw kya um`ae paw kha luesah khyhan nynth thua. <sup>16</sup>Pawccecize Kri nynth vaaw ccungccaw`ae kha bawng khyh`ae, thuasalama Abraham cihian kha nynth a bawng. <sup>17</sup>Tukeiccu ccungccaw seinaw`ae hanlan lungdaesanaw rae khyhan, Pachia te asekuhpaw uc-caw`ae kya Kri tuh thawccithyapaw te zyn lan um paw Ranpibawi Lupi athua nawlan, pawpaw balyn kya amaw a uno`ae hawte rae athua lanpaw tuh accanpaw nynth thua. ¹⁸Amaw nynth tuh-ounaw kha phe a teing vae keiccuze, tuh-ounaw a teing`ae paw kha bawng lan a cyih kho.

³ Tukeiccuze vaawran te asekuhpaw konaw a neethungkuh bua`ae paw, athyaapaw uteno`ae, aening nynth ccaekia ah khan oh paw Locceih tu te Ranpibawi Lupi athua paw Kri Jesu kong kha tuatua oh. ²Mawsi nynth Pachia inn balyn kya zyn lan a um hawte, Jesu Kri mah amaw a khangtupaw kya zyn lan um paw nynth thua. ³Inn

saktupaw tuh inn laeze sawtuanaw a hoihua thyyhawte, Jesu tuh Mawsi laeze phu-enaw mue lan angaekuh huapaw nynth thua. ⁴Pawccceize inn miakaw tuh ccungccaw lukhakheit nynth sak paw nynth thua, thuasalama pawpaw balyn a saktupaw tuh Pachia nynth thua. ⁵Nyalang ho athua cih paw uccaw`ae kya-e ccaekia lang, see lukheit hawte Mawsi tuh Pachia inn balyn kya zyn lan um paw ccaccing nynth thua. ⁶Thuasalama Kri tuh amaw a inn kya Ccapaw lukheit hawte zyn lan um paw nynth thua. Zynkunaw te ngaehoinaw kya-e lungtuanaw kha athangnaw cia tynkaring lang ah kynku oh ze, aening tuh amaw a inn nynth ah thua oh. ⁷Tukeiccuze Thyaa Muisaw nynth, "Atunin amaw roi kha na thae lan oh ze, ⁸rangkaw kya syntaw nin kya a rawse`ae lya hawte, nae thinlung kha khungsah nan oh. <sup>9</sup>Nae minpaaw`ae nynth kamaw kha yn tuhoh`ae, yn syntaw`ae, te ka ryalaw`ae kha kum sungpali cia a muih`ae. ¹⁰Tukeiccuze kae tuh kha-e ciian kya ka thinlungccih zah, 'Mih thinlung tuh palei cceihsei zah ka ccianaw kha nyh khyh`ae,' ka ci. <sup>11</sup>Tukeiccu ka thinrianaw kya, 'Minmin tuh ka haeungnaw lungkhu lang tee lan khyh`ae,' cite bya ka kinku," a ci. ¹²Uteno`ae, nanning lukhakheit kya a hiinpaw Pachia kyate poutawnawpaw ahoy leipaw zyn leinaw thinlung a um khyh nawlan la raeringkuh oh. ¹³Thuasalama, "Atunin," cite ho athua lungkhu balyn lukheit te lukheit nin takyhte thawzung la pyakuh oh. Tukhyh lanze seinaw kya-e lingnaw liate nanning nae lungkhungsei cih. ¹⁴Pawccceize aening nynth atakaw-e ah zynkunaw oh kha athangnaw cia tynkaring lang ah kyngku oh lanze, aening tuh Kri ryte a neethungkuh bua`ae paw nynth ah thua vae oh; <sup>15</sup>tuhte ah thua oh paw tuh, "Atunin amaw roi kha na thae oh lanze, rawsenaw kya hawte nae thinlung khung nan sah," cite ho athua lyakhe ah thinlung khung khyh ze nynth thua. <sup>16</sup>Pawccceize phang a thae`ae pite amaw a rawse`ae paw tuh hung`ae mou? Mawsi nynth Izip ram kyate yn cciakhae`ae paw balyn kha thua khyh`ae tou? ¹⁷Thuasalama kum sungpali lungkhu hung kya mou aning tuh a thinria? Mih rhua rangkaw kya a huekuh`ae paw, a sei`ae paw kya thua khyh tou? ¹⁸Te a haeungnaw lungkhu lang minmin tuh tee lan khyh`ae cite hung kalan mou aning nynth ccaesaku? Kawngae lei`ae paw kalan thua khyh tou? ¹⁹Tukeiccu zyn leinaw keiccuze minmin tuh tee kho khyh`ae cipaw ah muih oh.

4 Tukeiccu, amaw hae-ungnaw lungkhu lang teenaw lanpaw byakinpyakupaw phang a um pite, nanning kyaze lukhakheit nynth kha-e kha phya kho leite a um lanpaw tuh, aening rikhae oh sih. ²Pawccceize minmin kalan mah hopya a la thua hawte, aening kalan thehoyawpaw tuh hopya athua vae; thuasalama a thae`ae paw nynth zynnaw te a lawku khyh`ae keiccuze, ho athua paw bya tuh minmin hanlan thane khyh. ³Pawccceize a zyn`ae paw aening tuh kha-e hae-ungnaw lungkhu lang ah tee oh. Laephipi athonaw kyate ryalaw`ae tuh phe athang vae zemah, "Ka thinrianaw kya ccae ka sah hawte, 'Ka haeungnaw lungkhu lang minmin nynth tee lan khyh`ae,'" cite a ho hawte nynth thua. <sup>4</sup>Pawccceize sangkheit kya nin sarinaw kong kha hynhte a ho, "Te nin sarinaw kya Pachia tuh a ryalaw`ae balyn kyate a hae-ung," a ci. ⁵Te tuh-e kya, "Minmin nynth ka hae-ungnaw lungkhu lang tee lan khyh`ae," bua a ci. <sup>6</sup>Tukeiccu, ccungccaw abang hanlan tuh kha-e hae-ungnaw lungkhu lang tee khonaw phang a um, te masaty thehoyawpaw hopya athua`ae paw minmin tuh kawngae leinaw keiccuze tee khyh`ae. ⁷"Atunin a roi kha na thae oh lanze nae thinlung khung nan sah," cite langmaw lya a la ho vae hawte, ccyh

khaw aro koute David kya, "Atunin" cite nin nin kheit kha a khyapy. ⁸Pawccceize Joshua nynth minmin kha hae-ungnaw a la pya`ae ze, tuh-e koute nin ccangpaw kong kha Pachia nynth la ho vae lan khyh. <sup>9</sup>Tukeiccu Pachia ccungccaw`ae hanlan hae-ungnaw tuh a um ung. ¹⁰Pawccceize Pachia nynth a ryalaw kyate a hae-ung hawte, Pachia kya-e hae-ungnaw lungkhu lang a tee paw ccungccaw tuh amaw ryalaw`ae kyate phe a haeung vae. ¹¹Tukeiccu kawngae leinaw kya-e alokuhpaw dosuinku lanpaw thyhte hung sanmah a khuliakuh khyh nawlan, tuh-e hae-ungnaw lungkhu lang tee khyhan aening thawte zuakuh oh sih. ¹²Pawccceize Pachia bya tuh ahiinpaw, athungpaw, te kynning mawte ahewpaw thaloi laeze ahe huapaw nynth thua; hiinnawmuisaw te muisaw, kincui, te ru atungkunaw`ae phianaw cia hei a thuin khopaw, te thinlung kya-e tuanaw`ae te pac-cynkunaw`ae aphiathya paw nynth thua. ¹³Amaw malang a langkuh leipaw rae paw uccaw pawsang um khyh. Thuasalama ahmaw konglang ah phypakuh cih oh paw amaw mitmuhinaw kya pawpaw balyn sahsete um zah raerae a langkuh. ¹⁴Oute vaawran lang po a khung vae paw, alesapaw Ranpibawi Lupi, Pachia Ccapaw Jesu ah hoi oh keiccu tuh ah ccaekiakhannaw kha tynkaring lang kyngkuh oh si. ¹⁵Pawccceize aening ah nyaanaw oh kya thawccihthya leipaw Ranpibawi Lupi kha aening nynth ah hoi khyh oh, thuasalama aning tuh aening hawte pawpaw balyn lante tuh-ou a la thua, thuasalama sei leite nynth a um. ¹⁶Tukeiccu ahoboupaw ccyh kya bawng kho nawlan, aening nynth ngaethyaumsanaw te thawccinaw ah mue nawlan oh, thawccinaw kya-e suitungkhung kalan rawhoy te cceih oh sih.

5 Ccungccaw laku kyate popaw ranpibawi lupi miakaw tuh seinaw hanlan silawkunaw te lasung`ae kha pya khyhan, Pachia lante asekuhpaw uccaw`ae kya ccungccaw`ae hanlan khang paw nynth thua. <sup>2</sup>Amaw mah nyaanaw nynth phang ave paw athua keiccuze, aning tuh a nyhthya lei`ae paw tungvaw te a cceihsei`ae paw tungvaw ngaethya-umsanaw a hoi kho. <sup>3</sup>Te hynh-e keiccuze ccungccaw`ae hanlan te amaw hanlan, aning tuh seinaw hanlan silawpya lan ahopaw nynth thua. ⁴Hynh-e sawtuanaw hynh hung ccungccaw nynth sanmah amaw kalan lawkuh khyh, thuasalama Aaron a ko hawte Pachia nynth a ko paw ccungccaw nynth a lawkuh. ⁵Tuhhawte Kri mah Ranpibawi Lupi thua khyhan amaw te amaw kha phu-esakuh khyh, thuasalama, "Nang tuh ka Ccapaw, atunin nang kha phe kae saah vae," a cih paw nynth amaw kha phuesah. ⁶Ccathya ccanglang kya, "Melkhizedekthuanaw thyhte, nang tuh zungzae ranpibawi nynth na thua," cite mah a ho. ⁷Aning tuh pynsaw lante a um lya chinaw kyate amaw kha a khum khopaw kalan thawte rawnaw te mitphi ryte, sawsangnaw te ngianaw kha a rae, te aning tuh Pachia rawri keiccuze thaepya athua. ⁸Aning tuh Ccapaw mang athua zemah, a teingpaw uccaw`ae liate kawngaenaw kha a ccangkuk. <sup>9</sup>Te accingpaw lang rae athua koute, amaw kawngae`ae paw balyn hanlan aning tuh zungzae khumnaw athotupaw lang yn tang. ¹⁰"Melkhizedekthuanaw thyhte," Ranpibawi Lupi lante Pachia nynth phe a ko vae paw nynth thua. ¹¹Amaw kong ho lanpaw patae kae hoi zemah nanning nynth na thaethya khyh oh keiccu tuh ccaesahpya lan aru. ¹²Pawccceize atu nanning tuh ccangpatu`ae lang hei tang phe na zaw vae oh zemah, Pachia bya`ae athonaw kha bua ccangpyaku na ho ung oh. Te looh tangpaw thua leite samatei bua aho ung paw nynth na thua oh. ¹³Pawcce-

cize samatei kyalya a neih ung paw ccungccaw miakaw tuh dingnaw bya kha nythyanaw hoi khyh, pawcceize aning tuh imua nynth thua ung. ¹⁴Thuasalama looh tangpaw tuh piccang'ae hanlan nynth thua, tuh-e'ae tuh ahoypaw te athahpaw paryh phiathya khyhan mih nythyanaw a mangkuh thya'ae paw nynth thua.

6 Tukeiccuze Kri konglang atakaw ccangpyakunaw'ae kha cciataw te, piccangthuanaw kalan aening cceih oh sih. Achihpaw ryalaw kyate ngaesikunaw kong, Pachia zyn-naw kong, ²baptisma ccangpyakunaw kong, kuih khang paw kong, a chih'ae paw thothuinaw kong, te zungzae byapianaw kong ccangpyakunaw lungbing kha bua bing vae leite piccangthuanaw kalan cceih oh sih. ³Te Pachia nynth oun ua lanze, hynh-e hynh aening nynth a cyih ci oh. ⁴Pawcceize vaekheit awsa athua vae'ae paw, vaawrane lasung phe a tangtua vae'ae paw, te Thyaa Muisaw kya-e a neethungkuh bua vae'ae paw, ⁵te Pachia kya-e ahoypaw bya te yn thua vae ci paw she kyae thungnaw'ae phe a tangtua vae'ae paw, ⁶kha-e'ae nynth a khuliaku'ae lanze, Pachia Ccapaw kha mimaw hanlan athaw lante a khiade'ae paw thua zah raerae alangkuh lang maethyasah'ae paw athua keiccuze minmin kha ngaesikunaw kalan bua thawsathui lanpaw tuh thua kho khyh. ⁷Pawcceize laelung nynth amaw vawlan palei leih accah paw khuatui kha neih zah kha-e vawlan ryalahtupaw hanlan thingthae-eccang kha a pousahpya, te kha-e laelung tuh Pachia kyate hythuanaw kha a ccou. ⁸Thuasalama hingpaw te thabu a pousah paw laelung tuh nue athua, te thyalawnaw kalan a naekuh vae, kha-e athangnaw tuh maee te rua lanpaw nynth thua vae. ⁹Thuasalama sungsa'ae paw, hynhichte nae kya kae ho zemah, nanning nynth khumnaw te azuikuh paw uccaw, nanning te asekuhpaw ahoyhuapaw uccaw'ae kha na cyih ci oh cite kae zynkuh. ¹⁰Pawcceize amaw min hanlan na cyi oh paw, mithyaa'ae hanlan nanning nynth rya phe na lawpya vae oh paw te rya na lawpya ung oh paw kya, nae ryalaw te sungsa'kunaw kya-e nae cyisahnaw kha phe ning lante Pachia tuh ading leipaw thua khyh. ¹¹Te na ngaehoinaw oh kha phe aria nawlan, alokuhpaw thawte zuakunaw kha athangnaw cia nanning lu raveih nynth na langsaku nawlan oh kou kae ry. ¹²Ou tuhte nanning tuh nae thawnew khyh nawlan, thuasalama byakinpyakupaw'ae kha zynnaw te ngaesangnaw liate rhoccou'ae paw thydokuh'ae paw na thua nawlan oh kae ry. ¹³Pawcceize Pachia nynth Abraham kha bya he a kinpakuh tuh, amaw lae ale huapaw min phya lanpaw a um khyh keiccu, amaw te amaw kha ccaesakuh zah, ¹⁴"Thanccingte nang kha hythua kae pya ccaccing ci zah kae pungthungsah ccaccing ci," a ci. ¹⁵Tukeiccu aning nynth lungsaete a ngaesang koute byakinpyakupaw kha a mue. ¹⁶Pawcceize ccungccaw'ae nynth tuh ale huapaw min phyate ccae leih sahku'ae, te byakinkupaw nynth tuh hopaw kha tynsah zah byaeikunaw balyn kha a thangsah. ¹⁷Tuhte Pachia nynth a byakinpyakupaw rhoccoutu'ae kya arulaekuh kho leipaw a khuakhanaw kha ccaerarihan langsaku a ry keiccu a byakinkupaw liate a tynsah. ¹⁸Aening khynnaw ah mue vae oh paw nynth tuh ah malang nungpya athua paw ngaehoinaw kha ah kynku kho nawlan oh, alepipaw thawzung pyanaw ah hoi kho nawlan oh, a hanlan hyng lanpaw athua kho leipaw Pachia nynth arulaekuh kho leipaw uccaw ccangning kya hynhte a cyi. ¹⁹Kha-e ngaehoinaw kha zokhawpaw boei lungkuh lang phe a tee paw, phe ria zah tynkaringpaw hiinawmuisaw kya-e sivawhinpi hawte aening nynth ah hoi oh.

²⁰Melkhizedekthuanaw thyhte zungzae Ranpibawi Lupi athua paw Jesu, aening hanlan zecuetupaw tuh tuh-e kalan phe a tee vae.

7 Pawcceize tuh-e Melkhizedek, Salem siapharan, Ahang Huaccepaw Pachia kya-e ranpibawi nynth siapharan'ae chianaw kyate yn ki paw Abraham kha cciadue zah hythua a pya. ²Abraham nynth mah amaw kha luadepaw uccaw'ae balyn kya-e pumhaw pumkheit kha a pya. Masaty a min asuilan tuh "Dingnaw siapharan," nynth thua, tuhkoute Salem siapharan mah athua, tuh-e tuh "Daenaw siapharan," cipaw nynth thua. ³Aning tuh paaw hoi khyh, nung hoi khyh, thokeinaw hoi khyh, umnaw atho nin hoi khyh zah hiinnaw athangnaw mah hoi khyh, thuasalama Pachia Ccapaw alo lante rae thua zah po atynpaw ranpibawi nynth thua. ⁴E ccungccapaw tuh pawcih nynth alesae cipaw kha tuatua oh. Ciihan kyaze paaw athua paw Abraham nynth heize amaw kha luadepaw uccaw'ae kya-e pumhaw pumkheit kha a pya. ⁵Ranpibawithuanaw a hoi'ae paw Levi ccaaw'ae nynth mih uno'ae athua paw, ccungccaw'ae tuh Abraham ciihan athua'ae zemah minmin kyate pumhaw pumkheit kha Kawbya thyhte lawku lan kawpyapaw a hoi'ae. ⁶Thuasalama a thokeinaw kha Levi kyate suih athua leipaw Melkhizedek tuh Abraham kya-e pumhaw pumkheit kha ccou zah aning nynth byakinpyakupaw a mue paw Abraham kha hythua a pya. ⁷Te anyaa huapaw kha alesae huapaw nynth hythua a pya cipaw tuh eiku lanpaw um khyh. ⁸Te e kya a chihthyapaw ccungccaw'ae nynth pumhaw pumkheit kha a ccou'ae; thuasalama khuhlang tuh po a hiin cite ccaekia khanpya athua paw nynth pumhaw pumkheit kha a ccou. ⁹Te pumhaw pumkheit a ccou paw Levi nynth mah Abraham kyate pumhaw pumkheit a pyabua cite ho lanpaw a um. ¹⁰Pawcceize Melkhizedek nynth Abraham te a tungku lyakha Levi tuh a paaw pyn lungkuh nynth a um ung. ¹¹Tukeiccuze, Levi kyate a tho paw ranpibawithuanaw kaw khe ccungccaw'ae nynth Kawbya kha a mue'ae keiccuze, ccingnaw tuh Levi kyate a tho paw ranpibawithuanaw liate athua lanze, Aaronthuanaw thyhte ko leite, Melkhizedekthuanaw thyhte ccangpaw ranpibawi yn pou lanpaw tuh pawmou aho ung? ¹²Pawcceize ranpibawithuanaw tuh rulae athua keiccuze Kawbya mah rulae aho vae. ¹³Pawcceize e uccaw'ae nynth a honuathepaw ccungccaw tuh ccangpaw phuin nynth thua. Tuh-e phuin kyate hung ccungccaw nynth san silawhang kya ryalawpah boi khyh. ¹⁴Pawcceize ah Bawipaw tuh Judah phuin kyate nynth yn langku cipaw tuh phe aria. Tuhe phuin tuh ranpibawithuanaw te asekuh cipaw Mawsi nynth kharyh ho khyh. ¹⁵Te Melkhizedek alo lante ccangpaw ranpibawi alangku lanze, tuh-e tuh houh ariapaw nynth thua. ¹⁶Tuh-e paw tuh pynsaw lante kawpyapaw, kawbya thyhte ranpibawi thua khyh, thuasalama athang kho leipaw hiinnaw kya-e thungnaw thyhte nynth athua. ¹⁷Pawcceize Pachia nynth, "Nang tuh Melkhizedekthuanaw thyhte, zungzae ranpibawi nynth na thua," cite ccaekia a kha. ¹⁸Pawcceize, voihaw lante, langmaw-e kawpyatypaw tuh a thawzyanaw te accungkia khyhnaw keiccuze vua athua, ¹⁹pawcceize Kawbya nynth pawsang ccingsah khyh; hawkheit lante, ahoy huapaw ngaehoinaw kha thuakhae athua, tuh-e ngaehoinaw liate aening tuh Pachia kalan ah naekuh oh. ²⁰Te ccaesakunaw um leite aning tuh ranpibawi lang tangsah thua khyh. ²¹Pawcceize minmin tuh ccaesakunaw um leite ranpibawi'ae lang yn tang'ae paw nynth thua. Thuasalama aning tuh, "BAWIPAW tuh ccaesakuh zah ngaesikuh vae lan

khyh, 'Nang tuh Melkhizedekthuanaw thyhte zungzae ranpibawi nynth na thua,' " cite amaw kha ccaesakunaw te a cipatupaw liate nynth ranpibawi lang yn tang. ²² Tuh-e ccaesakunaw liate Jesu tuh ahoy huapaw byakin kya-e aamahkhan lang yn tang. ²³ Te ranpibawi'ae tuh patae a um'ae, pawkeiccumacize po tynnaw kyate chinaw nynth a khaw'ae keiccuze nynth thua. ²⁴ Thuasalama Jesu tuh zungzae atyn keiccuze, arulaekuh kho leipaw ranpibawithuanaw kha a hoi. ²⁵ Amaw liate Pachia kalan oun cceih'ae paw hanlan ngiapyanaw rae khylan aning tuh zungzae a hiin keiccuze minmin kha athangnaw cia khum khylan a cyih kho. ²⁶ Pawccecize athyaapaw, seibe lan accan leipaw, anungsikuh leipaw, misei'ae kyate a phiakuhpaw, te vaawran'ae laeze ahanghua lang rae athua paw tuh-e Ranpibawi Lupi tuh aening hanlan angaekuhpaw nynth thua. ²⁷ Tuh-e ranpibawi lupi'ae hawte, masaty amaw seinaw hanlan, oute ccungccaw'ae seinaw hanlan nin takyh silawnaw rae ho vae khyh, pawccecize amaw a pyn a pyaku lyakhe, zungzae hanlan vaekheit te phe a ccingsah vae. ²⁸ Pawccecize Kawbya nynth nyaanaw a hoi paw ccungccaw'ae kha ranpibawi lang a khang. Thuasalama Kawbya koute yn thua paw ccaesakunaw kya-e bya nynth zungzae accingpaw Ccapaw kha a khang.

8 Atu ah ho oh paw uccaw'ae kong abapi tuh: Vaawran'ae kya Lesaenaw suitungkhung ranglang a dahung paw, khahtahawpaw Ranpibawi Lupi kha aening ah hoi oh. ² Aning tuh ccungccaw nynth sak leipaw, Bawipaw nynth a sak paw beikbuu ccacing athua paw athyaapaw hmin kya-e ryalahu nynth thua. ³ Pawccecize ranpibawi lupi miakaw tuh lasung'ae te silawnawpaw khate silawpya khylan khang paw nynth thua. Tukeiccu hynh-e paw mah silawpya nawlan ccangkakheit a hoi aho. ⁴ Pawccecize aning tuh laepi wawlan hin a la um lanze, ranpibawi la thua lan khyh, pawccecize Kawbya thyhte lasung te silawpaw paw ranpibawi'ae a um. ⁵ Minmin tuh vaawran te asekuhpaw uccaw pungsan te mynyh rya nynth a law'ae. Tuh-e keiccu Mawsi nynth beikbuu kha sak lan vae cite he a noukuh tuh, "Mua wawlan nang na kya langsapya athua paw pungsan thyhhawte pawpaw balyn kha na rae nawlan raeringkuh," cite Pachia nynth Mawsi kha raering a pya. ⁶ Thuasalama Jesu tuh ahoy huapaw byakinpyakupaw kya thadynsah athua paw, ahoy huapaw byakin kya-e Daenaw Raetu mah athua keiccuze atu aning tuh ahoy huaccepaw ryalaw kha phe a mue vae. ⁷ Pawccecize masaty e byakin tuh seimenaw a la um khyh lanze, vaeningnaw byakin kha ccung la thua vae lan khyh. ⁸ Pawccecize ccungccaw'ae kya Pachia nynth seimenaw muihpah'ae zah a ho paw tuh, " Ngaetua oh, nin'ae yn thua ci, BAWIPAW nynth a ci, Israel innbyn te Judah innbyn ryte athawpaw byakin ka rae ci nin ccyh yn thua ci, ⁹ Izip ram kyate minmin kha kuih te ka sue'ae zah ka cciakhae lya'ae nin kya mih minpaaw'ae ryte ka rae paw byakin thyhte thua vae lan khyh. Ka byakin kya minmin nynth atyn khyh'ae keiccuze kae mah minmin kha ka dooih khyh'ae, cite BAWIPAW nynth a ci. ¹⁰ Pawccecize tuh-e nin'ae koute Israel innbyn ryte ka rae ci paw byakin tuh e hynh nynth thua, cite BAWIPAW nynth a ci. Ka kawbya'ae kha mih tuanawthinlung kya ka sang ci zah kha-e'ae kha mih thinlung kya ka ze ci; te kae tuh mih Pachia ka thua ci zah minmin tuh ka ccungccaw'ae athua ci'ae. ¹¹ Te, 'BAWIPAW kha nyh,' cite hung ccungccaw nynth sanmah a innpaw kha ccangpaw vae lan khyh'ae zah ccungccaw miakaw nynth a uno kha ccangpaw vae lan khyh'ae. Pawccecize adih hua-

paw kyate tho zah ale huapaw kyacia kamaw kha marya yn nyh vae ci'ae. ¹² Pawccecize minmin ding leinaw kha ngaethya ka umsa ci'ae zah mih seinaw'ae te mih cyiseimenaw'ae kha kharyh ka ccykepaw vae lan khyh'ae," a ci. ¹³ "Byakin thawpaw," a cipaw kya masaty byakin kha arynpaw lang phe a tangsah vae. Te ryn zah arohthyapaw uccaw tuh zo lan a ci vae.

9 Oute masaty byakin nynth hei Pachia ryalawpyanaw kaw'ae te laepi-e athyaapaw hmin kha a hoi ccacing. ² Pawccecize rae paw beikbuu a la um; masaty tuh-e lungkhu kya maeekhua awnawpaw te ccaboi, te nungpyapaw sanlou a um'ae, tuh-e khaan tuh athyaapaw hmin a ci'ae. ³ Te sanningnaw zokhawpaw boei nuhlang Athya Huaccepaw Hmin a ci'ae paw khaan a um. ⁴ Tuh-e khaan kya sui pakepewpaw te sui te po alekuh lang a lae'ae paw byakin kua a um, tuh-e lungkhu kyatuin manna a nungnaw'ae paw sui ang, anaw toih paw Aaron hoitang te byakin lungphe'ae a um. ⁵ Te tuh-e byakin Kua wawlan phuenaw kya-e cherub'ae nynth ngaethyaumsanaw tungkhung kha phang a dawkhaw'ae, kha-e kong kha atu aening nynth phe ccing lan ah ho kho loh khyh oh. ⁶ Kha-e uccaw'ae kha tuhcihte paccyn he athua tuh, ranpibawi'ae nynth Pachia ryalaw kha lawte, beikbuu masaty akhaan lungkhu langkhe lei a tee'ae. ⁷ Thuasalama sanningnaw akhaan lungkhu lang tuh ranpibawi lupi rou nynth chii ryte kum kheit ze vaekheit kyalya a tee. Amaw te ccungccaw'ae nynth nyku leite a rae'ae paw seinaw hanlan kha-e chii te aning nynth si a law. ⁸ Masaty beikbuu phang a thadyn lya tuh Athya Huaccepaw Hmin lungkhu lang ccianaw tuh hungpya thua loh khyh cipaw kha hynhcihte Thyaa Muisaw nynth a muihsah. ⁹ Tuh-e beikbuu tuh atu ccyh hanlan muihsanawpaw nynth thua; tuh-e kya Pachia pyapaw te silawkunaw'ae paw kha a pya'ae, tuh-e nynth mawtemaw nykunaw te asekuh lante ryalatupaw kha ccingsah kho khyh. ¹⁰ Tuh-e tuh aepaw, niapaw, singkupaw aphuinphu in te pynsaw te asekuhpaw phunglang'ae kyalya thua zah raethuinaw ccyh kyacia rou nynth mang athua. ¹¹ Thuasalama Kri tuh yn thua vae ci paw ahoy paw uccaw'ae kya-e Ranpibawi Lupi hawte yn thua zah, kuih te rae leipaw, tuh-e horypaw tuh hynh-e raenaw kya-e athua leipaw, lesaehua zah houh accingpaw beikbuu liate, ¹² aening hanlan zungzae sawkhawnaw kha hoite, mia'ae te vaetuataw'ae chii liate thua vae leite, amaw a chii liate Athya Huaccepaw Hmin lungkhu lang vaekheit rou a tee. ¹³ Pawccecize tangnuapaw'ae te mia'ae chii, te mae te u paw vaetua tohlaw buhaw'ae khate a thya lei'ae paw kha theipaw nynth pynsaw ccikanku nawlan a thyaasah kho lanze, ¹⁴ zungzae tynpaw Muisaw liate Pachia kya ccaenaw um leipaw, amaw te amaw a pyaku paw, Kri chii nynth achihpaw ryalaw kyate a hiinpaw Pachia rya lawpya khylan naemaw nykunaw thinlung kha pawcihmou houh a thyaasah kho ci? ¹⁵ Tukeiccuze masaty byakin kaw e cyiseimenaw kya-e sawkhawnaw hanlan chinaw la um vae zah, zungzae tynpaw rho uccaw kya-e byakinpyakupaw kha ko athua'ae paw nynth a mue nawlan'ae aning tuh athawpaw byakin kya-e Daenaw Raetu nynth thua. ¹⁶ Pawccecize rhosuinaw a umnaw kya tuh rhosuitupaw chinaw a um aho hahe. ¹⁷ Pawccecize rhosuitupaw a chih koute nynth rhosuinaw tuh cyi khonaw a hoi, rhosuitu phang a hiin lya tuh rhosuinaw nynth kharyh kaw hoi kho khyh. ¹⁸ Tukeiccu masaty byakin hei kha chii leite tynsah thua khyh. ¹⁹ Pawccecize Mawsi nynth Kawbya thyhte ccungccaw'ae balyn kha kawpyapaw miakaw kha a hopah'ae koute vaetuataw chii,

te mia chii te tui ryte sekakungpaw tuuming te hyssop kha laah zah ccauh te ccungccaw`ae balyn kha thei`ae zah.
²⁰ "Hynh-e tuh Pachia nynth nanning ae pya oh paw byakin kya-e chii nynth thua," a ci. ²¹ Tuhhawte beikbuu te Pachia ryalawnawpaw uccaw`ae balyn kha mah chii te pung a thei.
²² Te Kawbya thyhte pawpaw balyn vya thang lan chii liate thyaasah athua, te chii luanaw um leite seingaethyanaw um khyh. ²³ Tukeiccu vaawran kya um paw uccaw`ae pungsan kha khahtahawpaw silawnaw`ae te thyaasah lanpaw tuh ahobou paw nynth thua, te vaawran te asekuhpaw uccaw`ae tuh kha-e`ae laeze ahoy huapaw silawnaw te nynth thyaasah athua. ²⁴ Pawccecize thanccingpaw pungsan athua paw, kuih te rae paw athyaapaw hmin lungkhu lang Kri tuh tee khyh, thuasalama atu aening hanlan Pachia mitmuhinaw kya langku khyhan, vaawran lungkhu lang nynth a tee. ²⁵ Tuhzemah ranpibawi lupi nynth amaw chii athua leipaw ryte Athyaa Huaccepaw Hmin lungkhu lang kum takyh a tee hawte, Kri nynth amaw te amaw kha pei pyaku lan tee vae khyh. ²⁶ Tuhte athua lanze, laephipi athotakaw te aning tuh pei a la teing vae cih; thuasalama atu she athangnaw kya, amaw silawnaw liate seinaw kha ccaring vua khyhan vaekheit rou nynth a langku.
²⁷ Te ccungccaw`ae hanlan vaekheit chi lanpaw tuh laerui-awde paw thua zah tuh-e koute byapianaw a um hawte, <sup>28</sup> Kri nynth ccungccaw patae seinaw kha phu khyhan vaekheit kyalya a pyaku. Te amaw kha ngaehoite a ngaw paw ccungccaw`ae kha, kum khyhan aning tuh seinaw leite vaeningnaw bua yn langkuh ung cih.

10 Pawccecize Kawbya tuh yn thua vae cih paw ahoy-paw uccaw`ae mynlyh thua zah uccaw`ae muinsan ccacing thua khyh, kum takyhte a pya he`ae paw alokuhpaw silawnaw khate oun thua`ae paw kha kharyh ccingsah kho khyh. ² A ccingsah kho lanze, silawkunaw kha phe a la umtaw vae cih`ae khaw? Pawkeiccumacize a beiktu`ae tuh zungzae hanlan vaekheit te sei thyaasah athua vae`ae ze seinaw nykunawpaw la hoi lae vae lan khyh`ae. ³ Thuasalama kha-e silawnaw kya tuh seinaw bua liathuinaw kum takyhte a um. ⁴ Pawccecize tangnuapaw`ae te mia`ae chii nynth seinaw po lawpya lanpaw tuh thua kho khyh. ⁵ Tukeiccu laephipi lang Kri yn thua lyaze aning nynth, "Silawnaw te pyapawuccaw kha nang nynth na ry khyh, thuasalama kamaw hanlan pyn kha phe nae paccynpya vae. ⁶ Apynpi te mae te u paw silawkunaw`ae te seinaw hanlan silawnaw`ae kya nang na lungrythua khyh. ⁷ Oute kae nynth, 'Ccauh kuekuhpaw kya kamaw konglang azeiku thyhte ngaetua, pou Pachia na rynaw rae khyhan nynth kae tuh kae thua,' ka ci," cite a ho. ⁸ Luki langkhe, "Kawbya thyhte silawnaw te pyapawuccaw`ae, te apynpi te mae te u paw silawnaw`ae te, seinaw hanlan pyapaw-uccaw`ae kha na ry khyh, kha-e`ae kya na lungrythua khyh," (tuh-e`ae tuh kawbya thyhte pyapaw nynth thua) cite a ho koute, ⁹ aning nynth, "Ngaetua, pou Pachia, kae tuh na rynaw rae khyhan nynth kae thua," a ci. Vaeningnaw-e kha tynsah khyhan masaty-e kha phe a vua. ¹⁰ Tuh-e rynaw liate, Jesu Kri pyn kha zungzae hanlan vaekheit rou pyanaw liate aening tuh thyaasah athua vae oh. ¹¹ Te ranpibawi miakaw tuh nin takyh ryalawpya te a thadyn`ae, te seinaw kharyh a thyaasah kho leipaw alokuhpaw silawnaw khate pei silawpya`ae. ¹² Thuasalama hynh-e paw tuh seinaw elan silawnaw ccangkheit kha zungzae hanlan a pya koute, Pachia ranglang khe a dahung vae. ¹³ Tuh-e ccyh kyate a rhaw`ae kha a ccusy lang rae athua makhia phang a ngaw vae.

¹⁴ Pawccecize pyapaw-uccaw ccangkheit liate thyaasah athua cciamang`ae paw kha aning nynth zungzae a ccingsah`ae. ¹⁵ Te Thyaa Muisaw mah kaening kya ccaekia nynth thua; pawccecize langmaw lya, ¹⁶ "Tuh-e nin`ae koute minmin ryte ka rae lanpaw byakin tuh e hynh nynth thua, BAWIPAW nynth a ci: ka kawbya`ae kha mih thinlung kya ka sang cih zah kha-e`ae kha mih tuanawthinlung kyakhe ka ze cih," cite a ho koute, <sup>17</sup> "Mih seinaw`ae te kawbya pawlangria leipaw mih cyisahnaw`ae kha kharyh ka ccykepah vae lan khyh`ae," a ci. ¹⁸ Atu hynh-e seingaethyanaw a umnaw kya, seinaw hanlan pyapaw-uccaw kharyh um vae khyh. ¹⁹ Tukeiccuze uteno`ae, Jesu chii liate Athyaa Huaccepaw Hmin lungkhu lang tee lan rawhoynaw ah hoi oh keiccu, ²⁰ aening hanlan paccynpya athua paw, thaw zah ahiinpaw ccianawlaanpi liate, a pynsaw athua paw, zokhawpaw boei liate, ²¹ Pachia inn tungvaw Ranpibawi Lupi ah hoi oh keiccu, ²² ahoy leipaw mawtemaw nykunaw thinlung kyate ah thinlung tuh thei thua vae zah ah pyn tuh tui ccipaw te sing athua vae keiccuze phe ari-apaw zynnaw te thinlung thanccingte aening nynth Pachia kalan naekuh oh sih. ²³ Ngaehoinaw kong ccaekiakhannaw kha hawlang hawlang pu leite varyn kyngkuh oh sih, pawccecize bya yn kinpaku paw tuh zyn lan um paw nynth thua. ²⁴ Te sungsakunaw te ahoypaw ryalaw kha lungthosah khyhan lukheit te lukheit tuapakuh oh sih. ²⁵ Ccungccaw abang nynth leih a cyimae`ae hawte, aening nynth pynkheihlan pumkupaw kha umtaw nan oh sih. Thuasalama lukheit te lukheit thawzong pyakuh oh sih. Nin tuh houhouh yn naekuh vae cipaw kha na muhi oh hawte thawzong houh la pyakuh oh. ²⁶ Pawccecize byaccing nynaw kha aening nynth phe ah mue oh koute lungrarou te aening ah sei oh lanze, seinaw hanlan silawkunaw um lae vae khyh. ²⁷ Thuasalama ri lan um paw byapianaw yn thua lanpaw te rawsetu`ae kha phe ccung lan a u vae cih paw, bungpawnae mae rou kha nynth a um vae. ²⁸ Mawsi Kawbya kha pawlangria leipaw ccungccaw tuh ccaekia luning khyhze luthung kaw khe ngaethya-umsanaw mue leite a chih. ²⁹ Pachia Ccapaw kha a ccu kaw syde zah amaw kha thyaasah athua paw byakin kya-e chiise kha athyaa leipaw uccaw lang ria zah thawccinaw Muisaw kha a saryapaw ccungccaw tuh pawcih alepaw detahnaw kha mou mue lan accan cite nanning nynth na tua oh? ³⁰ Pawccecize, "Ccaeliarunaw tuh kamaw kya-e nynth thua, kae nynth ccae ka liaruh cih," cite Bawipaw nynth a ci. Te, "BAWIPAW nynth a ccungccaw`ae kha byapia cih," bua a ci, cite a hotupaw kha kaening nynth kae ny. <sup>31</sup> A hiinpaw Pachia kuih lungkhu lang boh ccaw lanpaw tuh ri lan um paw uccaw nynth thua. <sup>32</sup> Thuasalama nanning awsah na thua oh koute alepaw vawsawnaw kya-e teingnaw na ngaesang oh paw, langmaw-e nin`ae kha bua liathuitua oh. ³³ Vaekhakheit vae ze saryanaw`ae te vawsawnaw`ae liate nanning tuh maethyalaw na thua oh; te vaekhakheit vae ze nanning tuh tuhcihte a teing`ae paw ryte a mungkuh`ae paw nynth na thua oh. ³⁴ Pawccecize sivarui te yn khiinaw`ae kya nanning nynth thaw nae cci oh, te nanning nynth vaawran kya ahoy huapaw te atynpaw uccaw na hoi oh paw kha na nyku oh keiccu na hoi oh paw uccaw`ae ae luade oh paw kha lungtuat na ngaesang oh. ³⁵ Tukeiccuze alepipaw ryalaw mee a hoi paw nae rawhoynaw kha vua nan oh. ³⁶ Pawccecize Pachia rynaw kha na cyih oh koute byakinpyakupaw na mue nawlan oh ngaesangnaw na hoi oh aho. ³⁷ "Pawccecize sosohtari aro koute yn thua cih paw tuh yn thua vae cih; yn ro vae lan khyh.

³⁸Te adingpaw ccungccaw tuh zynnaw liate nynh a hiin cih; thuasalama lukhakheit nynh nuhlang a sihku lanze ka muisaw tuh kha-e paw kya a lungrythua lan khyh," a ci. ³⁹Thuasalama aening tuh ronaw kalan nuhlang a sihkuh`ae paw ah thua khyh oh, thuasalama hiinnaw-muisaw khyn-naw kalan zynnaw a hoi`ae paw nynh ah thua oh.

11 Te zynnaw tuh ngaehoi paw uccaw`ae a um ccacc-ingpaw, muih loh leipaw uccaw`ae phe riasapaw kha nynh thua. ²Pawccecize kha-e zynnaw liate nynh langmaw-e ccungccaw`ae tuh thehoysanaw kha a ccou`ae. ³Laephipi tuh Pachia bya liate nynh rae athua cipaw kha zynnaw liate nynh ah thaethya oh; ou tuhte muihpaw uccaw`ae hynh muih khopaw uccaw`ae te rae paw thua khyh`ae. ⁴Zynnaw liate Abel nynh Kain silawnaw laeze ahoy huapaw silawnaw kha Pachia kalan a pya. Pachia nynh amaw lasung kong ccaekia he a khan tuh zynnaw liate aning tuh ading cite ccaekia a mue. Te aning tuh a chi vae zemah zynnaw liate bya a ho ung. ⁵Enok tuh chinaw a tung vae khyh ccaw cite zynnaw liate lawthung athua. Te, "Pachia nynh amaw kha phe a lawthung vae keiccuze aning tuh muih lan um vae khyh." Pawccecize lawthung athua maw, aning tuh Pachia lungrythuasah cipaw ccaekia kha a hoi. ⁶Te zynnaw leite Pachia a lungrythuasah lanpaw tuh thua kho khyh. Pawcc-cize Pachia kalan yn thua paw ccungccaw nynh tuh Pachia tuh a um cipaw te amaw kha thawte a ccung`ae paw kha amee pyatu nynh thua cipaw kha a zyn hahe aho. <sup>7</sup>Noah tuh muih loh leipaw uccaw`ae kong kha Pachia nynh raering a pya koute a innbyn khumnaw hanlan Pachia rawrinaw te zynnaw liate sanphalung kha a sak, kha-e zynnaw liate laephipi kha seibe zah zynnaw liate athua paw dingnaw rhoccoutu lang yn tang. ⁸Abraham nynh rho lang a ccou vae cih paw ram langkhe ccia khyhan ko he athua tuh zyn-naw liate kaw a ngae; te teilang nynh ka ccia cipaw ny leite a cceih. ⁹Byakinpyakupaw ram kyakhe ccangpaw ram kya hawte zynnaw liate a um. Kha-e byakinpyakupaw kha amaw ry rhoccoutu athua`ae paw Isaak te Jakob ryte bu kyakhe a um`ae. ¹⁰Pawccecize Pachia nynh a sak paw te a rae paw, athonaw a hoi paw khuapi kha aning nynh a ngaehoi. ¹¹Sarah nynh mah amaw kha byakinpakuhtupaw tuh zyn lan um paw nynh thua cite a tuaku keiccuze ccaawpoi kho lan cipaw zynnaw liate thawzung a mue. Te ccaawsaah kho lan a kum phe alue vae zemah ccaaw kha a saah. ¹²Tukeiccuze achihpaw hawte athua vae paw lukheitpaw kyate vaawlui e awsi`ae hawte alungpaw, te rili kin um paw riatae leipaw laesia hawte ccaaw patae a pui`ae. ¹³Hynh-e ccungccaw`ae balyn tuh byakinpyakupaw kha ccou leite zynnaw hoite phe chih`ae. Thuasalama asawpi te kha-e kha muihlang`ae zah a cciadue`ae, te minmin tuh laephi vawlan mikhia`ae te khuaccung`ae paw nynh kae thua cipaw ccaer-arihan a nyku`ae. <sup>14</sup>Pawccecize kha-e uccaw kong a ho`ae paw nynh minmin tuh mimaw ram nynh a ccung`ae cite ccaerarihan a ho`ae. ¹⁵Te a poutaw`ae paw ram kha min-min nynh palei a tuathui ccaccing`ae lanze, tuh-e kalan bua kithui lan ccyhhoypaw phe a hoi cih`ae paw. <sup>16</sup>Thuasalama minmin nynh ahoy huapaw ram, tuh-e tuh vaawran, kha nynh mih pe a ki. Tukeiccuze Pachia tuh mih Pachia cite koku lanpaw kha a maethah khyh. Pawccecize minmin han-lan khuapi kha Pachia nynh phe a paccynpya vae`ae. ¹⁷Abraham tuh syntaw he athua lyakhe, zynnaw liate Isaak kha silawku nawlan a pya; te byakinpyakupaw a muetupaw nynh a hoithypaw a ccapaw kha phe a pya. ¹⁸Amaw kong lante asekuh te, "Isaak kya nynh na ciihan tuh minphu

athua cih," cite hopya athua. ¹⁹Pachia tuh achihpaw heize a thosathui kho cite aning nynh varyn a zyn; aning nynh muihsanaw lante a chih`ae paw kyate Isaak kha mah a mue. <sup>20</sup>Isaak nynh yn thua vae cih paw uccaw`ae kong lante Jakob te Esau kha zynnaw liate hythua a pya`ae. <sup>21</sup>Jakob nynh a chidyn khe Josef ccaaw`ae kha zynnaw liate ccarou hythua a pya`ae, te a hoitang dung kyakhe phang ngeikute Pachia kha a beik. <sup>22</sup>Josef nynh chi lan he cih tuh Israel ccaaw`ae nynh a pou lan`ae paw kong kha zynnaw li-ate hosya zah amaw a ru`ae konglang te bya a tawsya`ae. <sup>23</sup>Mawsi he a pui tuh apuithypaw imua nynh thua cipaw kha a muih`ae keiccuze zynnaw liate siapharan awda kha ri vae leite a nung te a paaw nynh Mawsi kha zynnaw liate sawpaw sathung a thuru`ae. <sup>24</sup>Mawsi nynh piccang he thua tuh Faro ccanung a ccapaw cite koku lanpaw kha zynnaw liate phe a ei. <sup>25</sup>Seinaw kya-e lungrythuanaw kha sosoh hoysah lanpaw laeze Pachia ccungccaw`ae ryte vawsawnaw teing lanpaw kha a poku paleih. ²⁶Izip ram kya-e sisua`ae laeze Kri keiccuze saryakunaw tuh asung huapaw hoirung-naw nynh thua cite a tuaku. Pawccecize nyalang mue lan-paw ryalaw mee kha nynh a tua. ²⁷Siapharan thinrianaw kha ri leite Izip ram kha zynnaw liate a cciataw. Pawcc-cize muih kho leipaw Pachia kha a muih paw hawte an-ing tuh phang a ngaesang. ²⁸Ccatawccaaw`ae a rohtupaw nynh Israel ccatawccaaw`ae kha a tung khyh nawlan, Mawsi nynh Kawtaw Poi te chii theipaw kha zynnaw liate a rae. ²⁹Israel`ae nynh laerou kya ccia hawte zynnaw liate Rili Se kha po a zuaa`ae. Kha-e kha Izip`ae nynh he a zuaabua`ae tuh tui nynh pung a vu`ae. <sup>30</sup>Jeriko khua lungruapi kha nin sari a voilu`ae koute, zynnaw liate lungruapi tuh pung at-ing. ³¹Ohhuanung Rahab tuh dophitu`ae kha ahoyte inn-cung a thuasah`ae keiccuze zynnaw liate aning tuh kawng-gae lei`ae paw ryte chihbua khyh. <sup>32</sup>Tuhlaelan pawmou ka ho ung cih? Gideon kong, Barak kong, Samson kong, Jefthah kong, David kong, Samuel te profeh`ae kong ho lan ccyh ka zaw lan khyh. ³³Tuh-e`ae tuh peenaw`ae kha zynnaw liate a tae`ae, dingnaw rya kha a law`ae, byakin-pyakupaw a mue`ae, chindeih`ae khalang kha a myhsah`ae, <sup>34</sup>maee thungnaw kha a the`ae, thaloi haw kyate a lue`ae, thawzyanaw kyate a thawsaepaw lang rae athua`ae, rhaw-dounaw kya a rawthungpaw lang a tang`ae, ramccangpaw hawkaw`ae a ccuesah`ae paw nynh thua`ae. ³⁵Nopi`ae nynh mih michi`ae kha hiinnaw kalan bua thosahnaw te a mue`ae, te mingccang`ae tuh ahoy huapaw thothuinaw kha mue khyhan minmin nynh luesanaw kha lawku leite tu-asahnaw kha a teing`ae. <sup>36</sup>Te mingccang`ae tuh saryanaw te ziabuakunaw kha a teing`ae, athua, sivarui te khii`ae zah thungsaw`ae. <sup>37</sup>Lung te a deiha`ae, thing-aw te phae-bua`ae, a syntaw`ae, thaloi te a chia`ae, tuuphua te mia-phua kha kikuha`ae zah a khiakuh`ae; boeing leite ae van ae leite a um`ae, vawsaw a teing`ae, ming`ae nynh a tua-sah`ae; <sup>38</sup>laephipi tuh minmin te ngaekuh khyh. Minmin tuh rangkaw kya, mua`ae kya a la khiakuh`ae, lungkarung te laekarung`ae kya a la um`ae. <sup>39</sup>Te minmin balyn tuh zyn-naw liate thehoynaw a ccou`ae zemah byakinpyakupaw kha mue khyh`ae. <sup>40</sup>Minmin tuh aening leite ccingsah athua khyh nawlan`ae Pachia nynh ahoy huapaw uccaw kha aening hanlan phe oun paccynpya vae.

12 Tukeiccu aening mah ccaekia athua paw maeking pi nynh phang oun koihlu keiccuze, zoikadeih lang kaang oun kaesah paw seinaw te phupaw miakaw kha ccanglang dae nung oh sih lah aening malang a um paw

ccuetaekunaw kyakhe lungsaenaw te ccue oh sih. ² Aening zynnaw athotu te ccingsatapaw Jesu kha rirido te ccue oh sih. Aning tuh maethyanaw kha pawlangria leite amaw malang nungpya athua paw lungtuanaw hanlan vaelantung kha phang ngaesang zah Pachia kya-e suitungkhung ranglang khe a dahung vae. ³ Pawcceceize nanning nae hi-innawmuisaw`ae kya nae thawthang khyh nawlan te nae lungthawzya khyh nawlan misei`ae kya-e khahtahawpaw rawsenaw a ngaesangtupaw amaw kha la tuatua oh. ⁴ Nanning nynh seinaw dounaw kya chii phe lua lan ciate na dou loh khyh oh. ⁵ Te ccaaw`ae kya hopya hawte nanning hopya paw hynaw bya kha phe na ning vae oh. Tuh-e bya tuh: "Ka ccapaw, BAWIPAW thuiheinaw kha pawlangria leite um nan, amaw nynh ae pe vae ze na lungthang nan sah. ⁶ Pawcceceize BAWIPAW nynh a sungshapaw kha a thuihei, te aning nynh lehkhaw paw ccaaw miakaw kha a zia a bua," acikuh. ⁷ Thuiheinaw kha nanning nynh na ngaesang oh lanze, Pachia nynh nanning kha ccaaw`ae hawte ae ccuepe oh. Pawcceceize paaw nynh a thuihei leipaw ccaaw um zaw? <sup>8</sup> Thuasalama ccungccaw miakaw nynh a mue`ae paw thuiheinaw kha nanning nynh na muebua khyh oh ze, nanning tuh ccaaw ccaccing na thua khyh oh, ccalah nynh na thua oh. ⁹ Tuhlaeze aening yn thuihei paw pynsaw lante paaw`ae ah hoi oh, te minmin kha saw ah tua oh; muisaw`ae Paaw kaw te tuhlae houh umte ah hiin lan khyh oh tou? ¹⁰ Pawcceceize tuh-e paaw`ae nynh mimaw nynh ahoy cite a tua`ae thyhte sosoh nynh yn thuihei`ae. Thuasalama Pachia nynh tuh amaw kya-e thyaararihnaw kha a neethungkuh bua`ae paw ah thua nawlan oh, aening thanenaw hanlan nynh yn thuihei. ¹¹ Te thuiheinaw miakaw teing lya tuh lungpaw lan a um paw lo khyh, thuasalama ngaethya lan um paw nynh thua; tuhzemah thuiheinaw te kia athua`ae paw hanlan, kha-e nynh nyalang tuh daenaw te asekuhpaw dingnaw thae kha a thuakhaepya`ae. ¹² Tukeiccuze balae ting paw kuih`ae te a thawzyapaw ccukharu`ae kha thawsaesah oh. ¹³ Te ccukhouppaw ccu akhahku khyh nawlan, dansah athua paleih nawlan, nae ccu hanlan laanpi kha dingsah oh. ¹⁴ Ccungccaw balyn ryte ccawkute um paw te thyaanaw kha deesui oh; thyaanaw leite hung ccungccaw nynh sanmah Bawipaw kha muih lan khyh. ¹⁵ Pachia thawccinaw kha hung ccungccaw nynh san mue leite a um khyh nawlan, tukhyhlanze akhahpaw kyate yn pou paw tharui nynh nanning kha vawsaw ae pya khyh nawlan oh, te kha-e liate ccungccaw patae tuh nungsisaku athua cih`ae. ¹⁶ A ohhuakuhpaw a um khyh nawlan, tukhyhze a ccatawccaawthuanaw kha aepaw kawkhait lang phe a zuakuhpaw, Esau hawte Pachia pawlangria leipaw na thua khyh nawlan oh raeringkute ngawdo oh. ¹⁷ Pawcceceize Esau nynh nyalang te hythuanaw kha rhoccou ry zah mitphi te thawmawte a ccung zemah ngaesiku nawlan a muihku vae khyh keiccuze aning tuh nue athua vae cipaw kha na ny oh. ¹⁸ Pawcceceize nanning nynh kuih te tung kho um paw te mae nynh a u paw mua kalan, te maeking amanpaw kalan, mohnaw, khise, ¹⁹ mungkae roiccaepaw, bya roi a umnaw kalan khe na thua khyh oh; ou tuhte kha-e roi a thae`ae paw nynh bya kha mih kalan bua hopya athua vae khyh nawlan a ngia`ae. ²⁰ Pawcceceize, "Saring nynh heize kha-e mua kha a tung lanze lung te deiathua cih, tukhyhze thee te kaw athua cih," cite kawpyapaw kha minmin nynh ngaesang kho khyh`ae. ²¹ Te tuh-e muih paw tuh myarya ri lan um paw thua zah Mawsi nynh, "Myaryasangkae ka rih zah ka thyngkuh," a ci. ²² Thuasala-

ma nanning tuh Zion Mua kalan, a hiinpaw Pachia khualipi athua paw vaw Jerusalem kalan, riatae lei vaaw ccungccaw`ae phu kalan, <sup>23</sup> vaawran kya min zei athua paw ccatawccaaw kya-e kriccawbu te lungtua lan um paw pumkunaw kalan, ccungccaw balyn Byapiatupaw Pachia kalan, phe ccing lang rae athua paw adingpaw ccungccaw muisaw`ae kalan, ²⁴ te byakin thaw kya-e Daenaw Raetu Jesu kalan, te Abel kya-e laeze ahoy huapaw uccaw`ae kong a hopaw theipaw chii kalan nynh na thua oh. <sup>25</sup> A hotupaw kha nanning nynh na ei khyh nawlan oh raeringkuh oh. Pawcceceize laephi vawlan a hotupaw kha a ei`ae paw minmin tuh detahnaw kha a lue khyh lan`ae ze, vaawran kyate a hotupaw kyate ah maeleikhku oh lanze pawtemou ah lue kho cih oh. ²⁶ Tuh ccyh lya amaw roi nynh laephi kha a hysah; thuasalama atu aning nynh, "Tuhzemah laephi kyalya thua vae leite, vaawran kha mah vaekheit bua ka hy ung cih," cite byakinkute a ho. ²⁷ Te hynh-e, "Tuhzemah vaekheit bua," cipaw nynh a langsakupaw tuh hy kho a um leipaw uccaw`ae tuh po a um nawlan, ahy khopaw uccaw`ae, tuh-e tuh rae paw uccaw`ae nuenawpaw kha nynh thua. ²⁸ Tukeiccuze ahy kho leipaw peenaw kha a ccou oh keiccu tuh, sawtuanaw te rawrinaw ryte douccah lante Pachia kha rya ah lawpya nawlan oh thawccinaw kha hoi oh sih. ²⁹ Pawcceceize aening ah Pachia tuh aruapaw mae nynh thua.

13 Uteno sungsakunaw kha po tynsah oh. ² Mikhia`ae dooihpaw kha la ning nan oh. Pawcceceize khatemikhia dooihnaw te abang nynh vaaw ccungccaw`ae kha tua lei pite innccung a la thuasah`ae. <sup>3</sup> Minmin ryte thungccahkheih`ae paw hawte naemaw kha tuakuh oh lah thungccah`ae paw kha la ning nan oh. Naemaw mah pyn kya na um oh paw athua hawte, vawsawnaw a teing`ae paw kha la ning nan oh. ⁴ Ccungccaw balyn laku zu te vaw tangnaw tuh pawpaw balyn kya sawtua lan um paw nynh thua, te anungsihkuh leipaw ikhung mah sawtua lan um paw nynh thua; thuasalama a ohhuakuh`ae paw te milae zu, milae vawpaw ry aseih`ae paw tuh Pachia nynh byapia cih`ae. <sup>5</sup> Nae hiinzia tuh phua duanaw a hoi leipaw thua sah, na hoi oh paw uccaw`ae khatem nae lungryachih sah. Pawcceceize amaw nynh, "Nang kha kae ccitaw boi lan khyh zah kae vua boi lan khyh," a ci. ⁶ Tukeiccu, "BAWIPAW tuh kamaw yn bawngtu thua zah ka rih vae lan khyh. Ccungccaw nynh kamaw kya pawmou a cyihkho cih?" cite aening nynh raw hoite ah ho kho vae cih oh. ⁷ Nae kya Pachia bya ae hopah oh paw, nanning ae uk oh paw kha la ning nan oh. Mih hiinzia nynh a poukhae paw kha tuabiate, mih zynnaw kha zui oh. ⁸ Jesu Kri tuh inkhawnin, atunin, te zungzae cia lae khyh. ⁹ Ccangpyakunaw aphuinphu in te alokuh leipaw ccangpyakunaw`ae nynh ae la cciakhaesei nan oh sah. Pawcceceize aepaw te thua leite, thawccinaw liate thinlung thawsaesah paw tuh ahoyapaw nynh thua. Aepaw kyalya phang a tua`ae paw tuh kha-e aepaw nynh thanesah khyh`ae. <sup>10</sup> Silawhang kha aening ah hoi oh. Tuh-e kya tuh beikbuu ryalawpatu`ae nynh aenaw kaw hoi khyh`ae. <sup>11</sup> Pawcceceize seinaw hanlan ranpibawi lupi nynh athyaapaw hmin lungkhu lang mih chii a teekhae paw, saring pyn`ae kha ryabuu atolang khe mae te a rua`ae. <sup>12</sup> Tukeiccuze Jesu mah amaw a chii te ccungccaw`ae kha thyaasah khyhlan koikua atolang khe a teing. ¹³ Tukeiccuze aening nynh amaw kya-e saryanaw kha phubiate ryabuu atolang amaw kalan khe cceih oh sih. ¹⁴ Pawcceceize e kya aening tuh po atynpaw khualipi ah hoi khyh oh, thuasalama yn

thua vae cih paw khualipi kha nynh ah ccung oh. ¹⁵ Tukeiccu amaw min kya lungtuabya hote, ah khalang`ae thae athua paw, thehoysanawpaw silawkunaw kha amaw liate Pachia kalan pei pya oh sih. <sup>16</sup> Thuasalama ahoypaw cyi lanpaw te neethungbua lanpaw kha la ning nan oh. Pawccecize khah-tahawpaw silawnaw`ae kya Pachia tuh a lungry kou thua. ¹⁷ Nanning ae uktu oh paw kaw kha ngae oh lah naemaw kha minmin kalan la pyakuh oh. Pawccecize minmin tuh mimaw konglang a phykuh cih`ae paw hawte, nae hiinnaw-muisaw ae ringpah oh paw nynh thua. Ngaethyanaw te thua leite lungtuanaw te kha-e kha cyih`ae sah. Pawccecize tuhte ngaethyanaw te cyi paw tuh nae hanlan athane leipaw nynh thua. ¹⁸ Kaening hanlan saw yn sangpah oh. Kaening tuh mawtemaw nykunaw thinlung ahoypaw kae hoi zah pawpaw kya balyn kou hoy lante hiin lan kae ry cipaw kha kae nyku ccaccing. ¹⁹ Thuasalama kae tuh nae kalan taloi bua kae thua nawlan, hynh-e hanlan abapilante

saw oun sangpah oh cite kae ngia oh. ²⁰ Atu zungzae atynpaw byakin kya-e chii liate, tuu`ae kya-e alesapaw Tuuringtu, ah Bawipaw Jesu kha a chih`ae paw kyate bua a thuakhaetupaw, daenaw Pachia nynh, ²¹ amaw malang a lungrythua paw rya kha Jesu Kri liate nae kya lawte, amaw rynaw kha cyi khytan ahoypaw ryalaw miakaw kya nanning kha ae ccingsah vae oh sah. Amaw Jesu Kri kya zungzae te zungzae cia phu-enaw um sah. Amen. ²² Te uteno`ae hynawpaw bya hynh la ngaesang oh cite kae ngia oh; pawccecize nae kalan ccaky tuh pyhtari te nynh ka zei. <sup>23</sup> Ah unopaw Timote kha phe a luesah vae`ae cipaw kha la nyh oh. Aning nynh aro maw yn thua lanze amaw ryte nanning kha kae muih cih oh. ²⁴ Nanning ae uktu oh paw balyn te mithyaa`ae balyn kha la beihlang oh. Itali ram kya a um`ae paw nynh nanning kha ae beihlang oh. ²⁵ Nanning balyn kya thawccinaw la um sah. Amen.

James

¹ Pachia te Bawipaw Jesu Kri seepaw kae James nynth pung pazaekuh lang a phiakuh`ae paw Israel phin haw laening kha kae beihlang oh. <sup>2-3</sup> Ka uteno`ae, nae zynnaw kya-e syntawnaw nynth lungsaenaw kha a poukhae cipaw kha nyte, syntawnaw`ae aphuinphu in lungkhu lang he na phungku vae oh ze, kha-e kha marya lungtuanaw lang la ria oh. ⁴ Thuasalama nanning nynth pawsang hobounaw um leite khaleih phe na ccing nawlan oh, lungsaenaw nynth amaw kya-e accingpaw ryalaw kha hoi sah. ⁵ Nanning laku lukhakheit nynth hawnaw abou lanze, seibe leipaw, ccungccaw balyn kha hysate a pyatupaw Pachia kha aning nynth ngiakuh sah, te kha-e kha amaw kalan pya athua cih. ⁶ Thuasalama lunghiinnaw hoi leite, zynnaw te ngiakuh sah. Pawccecize lunghiinnaw a hoi paw tuh khivae nynth mung zah athekuhpaw rili kya-e tuileih te nynth aloku. ⁷ Pawccecize tuhte a um paw tuh-e ccungccapaw nynth tuh Bawipaw kyate ccangkhekheit ka mue cih cite tuakuh nan sah. ⁸ Tuanawthinlung apheipaw ccungccaw tuh a ccianaw balyn kya atyn leipaw nynth thua. ⁹ Zakawsang paw uno nynth tuh amaw hangthung athuanaw kyakhe lungtua sah. ¹⁰ Thuasalama mihoipaw nynth tuh amaw sawbungnaw kyakhe lungtua sah. Pawccemacize loo kya-e haetapaw hawte aning tuh azo cih. ¹¹ Pawccecize khuanin nynth asopaw ryte ccahe apaw tuh kha-e nynth lonua kha naansah zah kha-e apaw tuh akhuakuh, te apuithyapaw a muinsan tuh azo; tuhawte mihoipaw mah a ccianaw kya aroh cih. ¹² Tuh-ounaw kha a ngaesang paw ccungccaw tuh hythuaccoupaw nynth thua; pawccecize aning tuh syntaw he athua koute, Bawipaw nynth amaw a sungsa`ae paw elan byakinpyakupaw hiinnaw suilukhung kha a mue cih. ¹³ Tuh-ounaw kha a tung vae ze, "Pachia nynth kae tuh yn tuhoh," cite hung ccungccaw nynth sanmah ho nan sah; pawccecize Pachia tuh ahoy leipaw liate tuhoh kho thua lan khyh, amaw nynth mah hung ccungccaw sanmah tuh-ou boi khyh. ¹⁴ Thuasalama ccungccaw miakaw tuh amaw ryduanaw nynth soih zah he a sue vae ze, aning tuh ling athua vae. ¹⁵ Oute ryduanaw nynth ccaaw he a poi tuh kha-e nynth seinaw kha a saah. Te seinaw nynth he ale tuh chinaw kha a thuakhae. ¹⁶ Ka sungsa`paw uteno`ae, va lingsakuh nan oh. ¹⁷ Ahoy paw lasung miakaw te accingpaw lasung miakaw tuh a luki langte, te awnaw`ae Paaw kyate nynth oun thua`ae. Amaw kya tuh rulaekunaw um khyh zah paleihkunaw mynlyh cipaw um boi khyh. ¹⁸ Aening tuh amaw nynth a rae`ae paw balyn kyaze masaty a thae`ae phin ah thua nawlan oh, amaw a rynaw thyhte byaccing kya-e bya khate aening kha oun saah. ¹⁹ Tukeiccu ka sungsa`paw uteno`ae, ccungccaw miakaw tuh nawthae lan a khyrang sah, bya ho lan a khytung sah, thinria lan a khytung sah; ²⁰ pawccecize ccungccaw thinrianaw nynth Pachia kya-e dingnaw kha poukhae khyh. ²¹ Tukeiccu nungsikunaw balynte paepaeluipaw hoyleinaw kha dae nue oh lah, nae hiinnaw-muisaw`ae a khum khopaw, bing athua paw Pachia bya kha lungnenaw te lawkuh oh. ²² Naemaw te naemaw kha

lingku te, bya a thaetu`ae kyalya thua nan oh, thuasalama a cyihtu`ae la thua oh. ²³ Pawccecize lukhakheit tuh bya thaetu thua zah a cyihtu athua khyh ze, aning tuh a puikhaepaw a mae kha muinsado kya a dokuh paw ccungccapaw te nynth aloku. ²⁴ Pawccecize aning nynth amaw te amaw kha dokuh zah po a cceih, te aning tuh pawtecipaw ccungccaw nynth thua cipaw kha phe a ning kanmaw. ²⁵ Thuasalama luenaw kya-e accingpaw kawbya lungkhu lang do zah kha-e kya po atynpaw ccungccaw tuh, a ningth-yapaw thaetu thua khyh, thuasalama ryalaw a lahtu nynth thua, tuh-e ccungccapaw tuh a cyipaw kya hythuaccoupaw athua cih. ²⁶ Nanning laku lukhakheit nynth beiknaw lante a zuakuhpaw cite tuakuh zah a lae kha a kia khyh lanze, aning tuh amaw a thinlung a lingkuh paw nynth thua. Tuh-e paw beiknaw tuh accakaepaw nynth thua. ²⁷ Paaw Pachia malang accikuhpaw te anungsih leipaw beiknaw tuh e hynh nynth thua: Ngawraw`ae te numae`ae mih vawsawnaw kya paebua paw te amaw kha laephipi kyate kalouhku leite um paw kha nynth thua.

² Ka uteno`ae, phu-enaw Bawipaw athua paw, ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri zynnaw kya ccungccaw laesahnaw la hoi nan oh. ² Nanning na pumkunaw oh lungkhu lang ccungccaw lukheit nynth sui kuihpu te apuithyapaw uccaw lawkute yn teebua ze, te a ryachipaw mah anyapaw uccaw lawkute yn teebua ze, ³ apuithyapaw uccaw te yn ccaankuh paw kha nanning nynth saw na tua oh zah, "E ahoy paw hmin kyahin dahung," na cipah oh zah a ryachipaw kha, "Khuhlang khuin la thadyh," tukhyhze, "Ka ccu nungnaw kyahin yn dahung," na cipya oh lanze, ⁴ naemaw te naemaw laku ccungccaw laesanaw na hoi khyh oh tou? Te nanning tuh athahpaw tuanaw`ae ryte byapiatu`ae khaw na thua oh? ⁵ Ka sungsa`paw uteno`ae la ngaetua oh; hynh-e laephipi kya-e ryachi`ae kha zynnaw kya a hoirung nawlan`ae, te amaw a sungsa`ae paw hanlan byakinpyaku vae paw, peenaw rhoccoutu`ae lang Pachia nynth po khyh`ae tou? <sup>6</sup> Thuasalama nanning nynth ryachi`ae kha pawlangria leite na um oh. A hoirung`ae paw nynth nanning kha ae tua ae sah khyh oh zah byapianaw zung malang nanning kha ae sue khyh oh tou? <sup>7</sup> Nanning ae konaw oh paw, aphutepaw min kha minmin nynth thethya ho khyh`ae tou? ⁸ "Na in-paw kha namaw te namaw hawkhate na sungsa`ah cih," acikuh paw Ccathya thyhte alesapaw kawbya kha na ccingsah oh ccaccing ze, kou hoy lan na cyih oh paw nynth thua. <sup>9</sup> Thuasalama maedonaw kha na hoi oh lanze, nanning tuh a sei`ae paw nynth na thua oh. Kawbya a lue`ae paw hawte kawbya nynth a sei cite a nysaku`ae paw nynth na thua oh. ¹⁰ Pawccecize hunghung zemah Kawbya khaleih kha zui salamah ccangkheit kya a thyku lanze, aning tuh kawbya marya a cyihseipaw nynth thua. ¹¹ Pawccecize, "Mila zu seikhae nan," cite a hotupaw nynth, "Ccungccaw theih nan," cite mah a hobia. Atu nang tuh milae zu na seikhae khyh zemah ccungccaw na chia lanze, nang tuh kawbya zui leipaw nynth na thua. ¹² Luenaw kya-e kawbya liate byapia

athua vae cih`ae paw hawkhate, nanning mah bya ho oh lah tuhte cyih oh. <sup>13</sup> Pawcccecize ngaethya-umsanaw a langsakuh leipaw ccungccaw tuh ngaethyaumsanaw leite byapianaw kha a mue cih. Ngaethya-umsanaw nynth byapi-anaw kha phe a tae. <sup>14</sup> Ka uteno`ae, ccungccaw lukheit nynth zynnaw ka hoi a ci zemah cyisahnaw`ae a hoi khyh ze pawmou athane? Kha-e zynnaw nynth amaw kha a khum kho cih tou? ¹⁵ Uno lukheit tukhyhze ccianung lukheit tuh uccaw leite um zah nin takyh aepaw kha hoi leite a um lanze, ¹⁶ te nanning kyaze lukheit nynth minmin kha, "Daebabilan la cceih oh, nae khua la lungsah lah nae vue la so sah," a cipya`ae, tuhzemah pyn hanlan ahopaw kha-e uccaw`ae kha na pya khyh oh ze, pawmou athane? ¹⁷ Tuhhawte zynnaw mah cyisahnaw um leite, a makhaete tuh achihpaw nynth thua. ¹⁸ Athua, ccungccaw lukheit nynth, "Nang tuh zynnaw na hoi, te kae tuh cyisahnaw`ae ka hoi, na cyisahnaw um leite na zynnaw kha yn langsapya tua, te kae tuh ka zynnaw kha ka cyisahnaw`ae liate kae langsapah cih," a ci ze a ci ngaw. ¹⁹ Nang nynth Pachia ccangkheit nynth a um cite na zyn, kou ahoy. Raerangsaro`ae nynth mah zyn`ae zah a thyngkuh`ae. <sup>20</sup> Thuasalama, pou mingaepaw, cyisahnaw`ae um leite zynnaw tuh a chih cipaw hynh na nyhry tou? ²¹ Ah minpaaw Abraham nynth silawhang vawlan a ccapaw Isaak kha silawnaw lang he a pya tuh, cyisahnaw`ae liate aning tuh thyaaccou khyh tou? <sup>22</sup> A zynnaw tuh a cyisahnaw`ae ryte pawcihte nynth ryalaw cipaw te cyisahnaw`ae liate nynth zynnaw tuh accingpaw lang rae athua cipaw kha na muhi ta? ²³ "Abraham nynth Pachia kha zyn zah kha-e kha a hanlan dingnaw lang riapya athua," acikuh paw Ccathya tuh phe accing. Te aning tuh Pachia banpaw cite ko athua. ²⁴ Oute ccungccaw tuh zynnaw kyalya liate thua leite, cyisahnaw`ae liate nynth thyaaccou a thua cipaw kha nanning nynth na muhi oh. <sup>25</sup> Tuhhawte ohhuanung Rahab kha mah, zeccuetu`ae kha innccung ua`ae zah minmin kha ccangpaw ccianaw kalan phe a saw`ae tuh, cyisahnaw`ae liate aning tuh thyaaccou thua khyh tou? <sup>26</sup> Pawcccecize muisaw um leite pyn tuh a chih, tuhhawte cyisahnaw`ae um leite zynnaw mah achihpaw nynth thua.

3 Ka uteno`ae, aening tuh aru huapaw byapianaw kha ah mue cih oh cipaw kha nybate ccangpatu`ae patae la thua nan oh. ² Pawcccecize aening balyn tuh uccaw patae kya ah thypawkuh oh. Lukhakheit nynth bya kya a sei khyh ze, tuh-e paw tuh accingpaw ccungccaw nynth thua. Aning tuh a pyn khaleih kha a taekuh khopaw nynth thua. ³ Dotua oh, marang`ae nynth aening kaw a ngae ccaw`ae cite mih mung kya rangtei kha ah teisah oh, te mih pyn khaleih kha ah mae kho oh. ⁴ Sanphalung`ae kha mah dotua oh: kha-e`ae tuh myarya le`ae zah khivae arupaw rou nynth a mung kho zemah a mungtupaw nynth ditaripaw maenawpaw khate a rynaw langkhe phe a mae. ⁵ Tuhhawte lae tuh pyn kya-e ditaripaw athua zemah myarya a pookuh thya. Maeeia taraw nynth pawcih alepaw lorang mah a u kho cipaw kha dotua oh! ⁶ Te lae tuh mae nynth thua. Seimenaw laepihi nynth thua. Tuhhawte nynth lae tuh ah pyn kya-e`ae laku athua, pyn khaleih kha a nungsisaku; te aphungpaw ccianaw kha mae vawlan khe a nung; te kha-e kha hell mae vawlan nung athua. <sup>7</sup> Pawcccecize rangsaw`ae phin miakaw, pavaw`ae phin, vue te a vaw`ae paw phin, rili kya um paw ngasaw`ae phin kha ngaesah kho thua zah ccungccaw`ae nynth phe a la ngaesah`ae. ⁸ Thuasalama lae tuh hung ccungccaw nynth sanmah ngaesah kho khyh, uk kho leipaw athahpaw uccaw nynth thua, a chisah khopaw asy te

nynth phe abia. ⁹ Tuh-e lae te ah Paaw Pachia kha hythua ah pya oh; te tuh-e te Pachia alo lante rae athua paw ccungccaw`ae kha thya ah law oh. <sup>10</sup> Khalang sang kheit kyate hythuanaw te thyalawnaw kha yn pou. Ka uno`ae, tuh-e`ae tuh tuhte cyiku lan ccan khyh. <sup>11</sup> Tuidy ccangkheit nynth tuinaw sang kheit kyate tui epaw te tui khahpaw kha pousah ta? <sup>12</sup> Ka uteno`ae, thaeku ku nynth oliv thae`ae kha thae kho ngaw ta? Misu ku nynth so thaeku thae kha thae kho ngaw ta? Tuhhawte tuinaw sangkheit nynth loi tuipaw te tui thuapaw kha paryh pousah khyh. ¹³ Nanning laku a lunghawpaw te a thaethyapaw ccungccaw tuh hungmou? Aning nynth hawnaw kya-e lungnenaw te ahoy paw ozia khate a ryalaw`ae kha langsakuh sah. ¹⁴ Thuasalama nae thinlung kya akhahpaw eiungnaw te peku maekunaw na hoi oh lanze, pookuh nan oh lah byaccing kha rawsete hyng nan oh. ¹⁵ Tuh-e hawnaw tuh luki langte yn thua paw thua khyh, thuasalama laephi hawnaw, pynsaw te asekuhpaw hawnaw te raerangsaro hawnaw nynth thua. ¹⁶ Pawcccecize eiungnaw te peku maekunaw a umnaw tuh keisukeilae umnaw te athahpaw ryalaw`ae miakaw nynth a um. <sup>17</sup> Thuasalama luki lang-e hawnaw tuh masaty accikuh, oute ccawkunaw a um-sah, nevyalya, soih lan a zoi, ngaethya-umsanaw te phe beih zah ahoy paw athae te phe beih, laesanaw um khyh zah cyiruhnaw um khyh. <sup>18</sup> Te ccawkunaw a rae`ae paw nynth dingnaw thae kha daenaw te ccaciivua`ae.

4 Nanning laku rhawtukunaw`ae te peku maekunaw`ae tuh paw kyate mou oun thua`ae? Nae pyn kya-e`ae kya rhawtukuh`ae paw naemaw ryduanaw`ae kyate oun thua khyh`ae tou? <sup>2</sup> Na ry na dua oh zah na hoi khyh oh. Na dua oh zah ccungccaw na chia oh, te na mue kho khyh oh. Na puihkuh oh zah rhaw na tukkuh oh. Tuhzemah na mue khyh oh; pawcccemacize na ngia khyh oh. <sup>3</sup> Nanning nynth na ngia oh zemah na mue khyh oh; pawcccemacize naemaw hoysanaw`ae hanlan karyh mang khyhan phe na ngiakusei oh keiccu nynth thua. ⁴ Milae zu seikhaetu`ae te milae vawpaw seikhaetu`ae! Laepihi te vaecawkunaw tuh Pachia ryte rhawkunaw nynth thua cipaw kha na nyh khyh oh tou? Tukeiccu hungnung zemah laepihi ruiban lang a tangry paw tuh Pachia rhawpaw lang a raekuh paw nynth thua. ⁵ "Aening kya a um paw Muisaw tuh ccungcing lan ciate myarya a ry," cite Ccathya nynth a hopaw hynh accakaepaw nynth thua cite tou na tua oh? ⁶ Thuasalama aning nynth thawccinaw kha houh lung a pya. Tukeiccu aning nynth, "Pachia tuh a pookuh`ae paw kha a rawse, thuasalama zakawsangsakuh`ae paw kha thaw a cci," a ci. ⁷ Tukeiccu nanning Pachia kalan pyaku oh. Diabolos kha rawse oh lah aning tuh nae kyate ae ccuetaw cih oh. ⁸ Pachia kalan naekuh oh lah aning mah nae kalan a naekuh cih. Misei`ae nae kuih kha ccikan oh, lungphei`ae paw nae thinlung kha thyaasah oh. ⁹ Ngaethah oh, khui oh lah rah oh. Nae nuinthuanaw tuh rawkhuinaw lang tang sah lah nae lungtuanaw tuh ngaethyanaw lang tang sah. ¹⁰ Bawipaw malang naemaw te naemaw zakawsangsakuh oh, lah aning nynth ae hangthung cih oh. ¹¹ Uteno`ae, lukheit te lukheit thethya hokuh nan oh. A uno kha thethya ho zah a uno byapia paw ccungccaw tuh kawbya kha thethya ho zah kawbya byapiatu nynth a thua. Thuasalama nang nynth kawbya kha bya na pia lanze, nang tuh kawbya kawngaepaw na thua khyh, byapiatu nynth na thua. ¹² A khum khopaw te a roh khopaw, Kawbya pyatu lukheit rou nynth a um. Mingcangpaw kha byapiatupaw nang tuh hungmou na thua? Awkhualan hanlan Pookuh nan ¹³ "Atunin, tukhyhze

awkhualan tuhtahawpaw khuapi lungkhu lang ah cceih cih oh zah tuin kya kum kheit ah um ngaw oh, ah re cih oh zah ah zua cih oh, te amia mue lan," cite a ho'ae paw nanning, atu ngaetua oh! ¹⁴ Tuhte na ho oh paw kya, awkhualan pawmou yn cyihkuh cih cipaw na nyh khyh oh. Pawcceize nae hiinnaw tuh pawmou athua? Nae hiinnaw tuh ccyh sosoh a langkuh koute phe avaepaw tuihu kha nynth athua. ¹⁵ Te, "Bawipaw nynth a ry lanze, aening ah hiin cih oh zah hynh-e khyh ze kha-e kha ah cyih cih oh," cite nynth na ho lan oh accan. ¹⁶ Thuasalama atu nanning tuh na tansakunaw oh kya na pookuh oh; khahtahawpaw pookunaw balyn tuh ahoy leipaw nynth thua. ¹⁷ Tukeiccu ahoypaw cyi lanpaw kha nyh zah a cyih leipaw tuh a hanlan seinaw nynth thua.

5 Mihoi'ae, atu ngaetua oh, nae tungvaw yn thua lanpaw vawsaw riathaenaw hanlan rah oh lah rawkhui oh. ² Nae hoirungnaw tuh phe aroh vae, te nae uccaw'ae tuh ari nynth phe a ae. ³ Nae sui te ngun tuh chihhangkae zah, kha-e chihhangkaepaw nynth nanning kha rawsete ccaekia lang a tang cih'ae zah mae hawte nae ngesaw kha a ae cih. Nyathyakou-e nin'ae hanlan nynth sisua kha na ccakhungku oh. ⁴ Ngaetua oh, nae leikua'ae kya ccatan aw'ae paw ryalahu'ae kha ryalaw mee pya leite phe na hyngpya oh, te mih ryalaw mee nynth a sia'ae. Te loohruetu'ae siaruanaw tuh Sabaoth Bawipaw nakaring kalan phe a thua vae. ⁵ Laephi vawlan hoysanaw kya na hiin oh zah na hoysakuh oh. ⁶ Adingpaw kha sei na be oh zah phe na chia oh; aning nynth nanning kha ae rawse ru khyh oh. ⁷ Tukeiccu uteno'ae, Bawipaw yn thua cia lungsaete la ngaw oh. Dotua oh, loophopaw nynth khuatui te hawkhua kha a mue cia, laephi kya-e aphutepaw athae apaw kha lungsaete phang a ngawdae. ⁸ Nanning mah nae lungsae sah, nae thinlung'ae kha tynsah oh; pawcceize Bawipaw yn thua-naw lanpaw tuh anae vae. ⁹ Uteno'ae, nanning byapia na thua khyh nawlan oh lukheit te lukheit cchohnuakuh nan oh; dotua oh, thuakaw malang byapiatu phang a thadyn. ¹⁰ Ka

uteno'ae, Bawipaw min liate a ho'ae paw profeh'ae kha vawsaw teingnaw te lungsaenaw hanlan dosuinkupaw lang la lawkuh oh. ¹¹ Dotua oh, a ngaesang kho'ae paw tuh hythuaaccou'ae paw ah ci oh. Joba a ngaesangnaw kong kha phe na thae vae oh, te Bawipaw tuh myarya thawccihthypaw te ngaethya-umsanaw a hoi paw nynth thua cipaw kha Bawipaw nynth a thangsahnaw kyakhe phe na muih vae oh. ¹² Thuasalama ka uteno'ae, pawpaw balyn kya ccaesakuh nan oh, vaawran phyate mah ccaesakuh nan oh, laephi phyate mah ccaesakuh nan oh, pawpaw byakinkunaw te mah ccaesakuh nan oh. Thuasalama byapiawanaw lungkhu lang na phungku sei khyh nawlan oh, "Athua," na ci oh paw kha "Athua," ci oh lah "Thua khyh," na ci oh paw kha "Thua khyh," ci oh. ¹³ Nanning laku vawsaw teingpaw um tou? A um ze sawsang sah. A lungpaw paw um ta? A um ze sam law sah. ¹⁴ Nanning laku ngeccih um tou? A um ze kriccawbu kya-e pastor'ae kha ko sah lah minmin nynth Bawipaw min kya satho kha thuhpah'ae sah lah a tungvaw sawsangpah'ae sah. ¹⁵ Te zynnaw kya-e sawsangnaw nynth ngeccih kha a khum cih zah Bawipaw nynth kha-e paw kha a thosah cih. Seinaw kha phe a la rae ze aning tuh ngaethya athua cih. ¹⁶ Lukheit te lukheit na cyisei oh paw kha hopakuh oh; te nanning kha dansah na thua nawlan oh lukheit te lukheit sawsangpakuh oh. Adingpaw ccungccaw nynth thawmawte amawccih lante sawsangpaw tuh myarya a thanesah. ¹⁷ Elijah tuh aening hawte thuanaw alokuhpaw ccungccaw nynth thua, te aning nynth khuaraw khyh nawlan thawte sawsang; te laephi vawlan kum thung te sawpaw sataruh cia khuarah khyh. ¹⁸ Te aning nynth bua sawsang zah vaawran nynth khuarawsah, te laephi nynth a thae a pousah. ¹⁹ Uteno'ae, nanning laku lukhakheit tuh byaccing kyate phe cceihsei zah lukhakheit nynth amaw kha a paleih-saku lanze, ²⁰ miseipaw kha a ccianaw menaw kyate a paleih-sakuh paw ccungccaw nynth tuh chinaw kyate hiin-naw-muisaw kha a khum cih zah seinaw pataepi kha a khawpah cih cipaw kha la nyh sah.

1 Peter

¹ Jesu Kri kya-e locceihthu athua paw, Piter nynth Pontas, Galatia, Kapadosia, Asia, te Bithynia ram kya phiariphiarae um`ae paw khuaccung`ae paw kalan ccaw kae ky oh. ² Kawngaenaw hanlan te Jesu Kri kya-e chii theinaw ccou nawlan, Muisaw kya-e thyaasanaw liate, Paaw Pachia nynthaw thyhte po`ae paw: Thawccinaw nae kya la um sah lah daenaw la pungthung sah. <sup>3</sup> Pachia te ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri a Paaw tuh thehoysah thua sah. A chih`ae paw kyate Jesu Kri thotheinaw liate ahiinpaw ngaehoinaw hoi nawlan, paepaeluipaw a ngaethyaumsanaw thyhte aening kha bua oun saah vae. ⁴ Tuh-e tuh nanning hanlan vaawran kya ccypya athua paw arohthya leipaw, anungsikuh leipaw, te ananthya leipaw rho uccaw kha mue khylan nynth thua. ⁵ Nyathyakou ccyh kya langsaku khylan paccynpaw, zynnaw liate khumnaw mue nawlan Pachia kya-e thungnaw liate nanning tuh ccy na thua oh. ⁶ Syntawnaw`ae aphuinphu in liate, aho lanze atu ccyh sosoh nae ngaethya zemah e kyahin myarya lungtua oh. ⁷ Ou tuhte thanccingpaw nae zynnaw tuh arohthyapaw sui laeze aphute huapaw athua thyhte, mae te syntaw athua zemah, Jesu Kri yn langkunaw kya amaw thehoysah nawlan, sawtua nawlan te phue-sah nawlan muih athua nawlan nynth thua. ⁸ Amaw kha na muih lei oh pite na sungsa oh; atu amaw kha na muih khyh oh zemah na zyn oh; phe beihpaw phu-enaw te ho kho um leipaw lungtuanaw khathe nae lungtua. ⁹ Pawccceize nae hiinnaw-muisaw khumnaw athua paw, nae zynnaw kya-e thanenaw kha na mue oh keiccu nynth thua. ¹⁰ Nae kalan yn thua lanpaw thawccinaw kong a la phyty`ae paw profeh`ae nynth hynh-e khumnaw kong kha la khia`ae zah thawte la ccung`ae. ¹¹ Kri teingnaw, te tuh-e yn zui lanpaw phu-enaw kha minmin kya um paw Kri Muisaw nynth he a langsapaty`ae tuh pawmou a hothery, tukhyhze paw ccyh mou a hothery cipaw kha thawte a ccung`ae. ¹² Mimaw hanlan thua leite, thuasalama nanning hanlan nynth rya ae lawpya oh cipaw tuh mih kalan phy athua, vaawran kyate saw athua paw Thyaa Muisaw liate nae kalan thehoy paw a ho`ae paw liate khae` ae kha atu nae kalan thaesah athua vae. Kha-e uccaw`ae kha vaaw ccungccaw`ae nynth rirido lan a ry`ae paw nynth thua. <sup>13</sup> Tukeiccu nae tuanawthinlung kha varyn cciakuh oh, kyhrarihlan um oh lah Jesu Kri langkunaw kya nae kalan thuakhae athua ci paw thawccinaw kha athangnaw cia ngaehoi oh. <sup>14</sup> Na la ny khyh lya oh, langmaw lya-e pynsaw ryduanaw`ae muinsan kha la ke nan vae oh, kawngaepaw ccaaw`ae hawkhate um ccavae oh. <sup>15</sup> Thuasalama nanning ae ko oh paw tuh athyaa thyhawte, nae umtu ziazae balyn kya nanning mah thyaa oh. <sup>16</sup> Pawkeiccumacize, "Kae tuh ka thyaa keiccu, nanning mah thyaa oh," cite azeikuh. <sup>17</sup> Ccungccaw`ae laesahnaw um leite, ccungccaw miakaw a ryalaw thyhte byapia paw, Paaw kha na ko na ngiaku oh ze, e kya na um lungkhu oh balyn amaw rawrinaw te la um oh. ¹⁸ Nae minpaaw`ae kyate na mue oh paw accakaepaw nae hiinnawzia kyate, phua te sui tahawpaw arohthyapaw uccaw`ae khathe nanning tuh

sawkhaw na thua khyh oh, ¹⁹ thuasalama ccaenaw um leipaw, athupaw um leipaw, tuutaw hawte athua paw, Kri kya-e aphutepaw chii te nynth sawkhaw na thua oh cipaw kha na ny oh. ²⁰ Tuh-e Kri tuh laephipi atho mawze laerui-awde ty vae paw ccaccing nynth a la thua, thuasalama hynh-e nyathyakou ccyh`ae kyahin nanning hanlan yn langkuh. <sup>21</sup> Nae zynnaw te ngaehoinaw tuh Pachia kya athua nawlan, amaw kha a chih`ae paw kyate thosah zah phu-enaw a py-atupaw Pachia kha Kri liate na zyn oh. ²² Muisaw liate byaccing kawngaenaw kya nae hiinnawmuisaw` ae kha phe na ccikanku vae oh thyhte, uteno`ae thanccingte sungsanaw kya, athyaapaw thinlung khathe lukheit te lukheit thawmawte sungsakuh oh. ²³ Pawccceize arohthyapaw ccacii te thua leite, arohthya leipaw, ahiinpaw te zungzae atynpaw Pachia bya liate nynth na puithui oh. ²⁴ Pawccceize, "Ccungccaw balyn tuh lonua hawte nynth thua. Te ccungccaw phu-enaw balyn tuh lonuapaw hawte nynth thua. Lonua tuh anaan, te kha-e apaw tuh akhuakuh. ²⁵ Thuasalama BAW-IPAW bya tuh zungzae atyn." Te tuh-e tuh thehoy paw liate nanning kalan hopya paw bya kha nynth thua.

² Tukeiccu ahoy leipaw balyn, hyngpyakunaw balyn, th-yaruhnaw, eiungnaw, te thanhokunawpaw`ae balyn kha ccaring vuat; <sup>2</sup> apuithawpaw imua`ae hawte, Pachia bya accipaw samatei kha peki oh; ou tuhte kha-e liate nanning nynth na lethung nawlan oh, ³ Bawipaw tuh thawccithyapaw nynth athua cipaw kha phe na tangtua vae oh ccaccing lanze, peki oh. ⁴ Ccungccaw`ae nynth a nue`ae paw, thuasalama Pachia nynth a popaw, aphutepaw, ahiinpaw lung athua paw amaw kalan nae thua oh hawte, ⁵ nanning kha mah ahiinpaw lung`ae hawte muisaw lante sak paw inn nynth na thua oh, Jesu Kri liate Pachia kalan douccahpaw, muisaw lante silawkunaw`ae kha pya khylan, athyaapaw ranpibawi nynth na thua oh. ⁶ Tukeiccu Ccathyaa kya, "Dotua oh, popaw lung, aphutepaw, abapi huapaw aki lang-e lung kha Zion kya ka nung, te amaw kha a zyn paw ccungccaw tuh maethya ccou vae lan khyh," cite a um. ⁷ Tukeiccu a zyn paw nanning hanlan aning tuh aphutepaw nynth thua. Thuasalama a zyn lei`ae paw hanlan, "Inn saktu`ae nynth a nue`ae paw lung tuh aki lang-e abapi huapaw lung lang yn tang," <sup>8</sup> te, "Thykupawkunaw lung, khuliakunaw lungpi," lang yn tang. Bya kha a ngae khyh`ae keiccu nynth athyapawkuh` ae; minmin tuh kha-e hanlan khang paw nynth thua`ae. ⁹ Thuasalama nanning tuh mohnaw kyate ngaegang lan um paw amaw kya-e awnaw lungkhu lang ae kotu oh paw a hoynaw kha siakhae khylan popaw ccungccaw, bawiphin ranpibawi ciian, athyaapaw minphu in, amaw nynth a hoi paw ccungccaw nynth na thua oh. ¹⁰ Langmaw lya tuh Pachia ccungccaw na la thua khyh oh, thuasalama atu tuh Pachia ccungccaw nynth na thua vae oh. Langmaw lya ngaethyaumsanaw na la ccou khyh oh, thuasalama atu tuh ngaethyaumsanaw na ccou vae oh. ¹¹ Sungsa`ae paw, ramccang`ae te mikhia`ae na thua oh keiccu tuh hiinnawmuisaw rhawdou paw pynsaw rydua-

naw'ae kha na sungku nawlan oh, nanning kha kae hy oh. ¹² Zenta'ae nynth nanning kha ahoy leipaw ryalahu'ae hawte thethya he ae ho vae oh ze, minmin nynth a muih'ae paw ahoy paw nae ryalaw'ae liate Pachia paebuanaw nin kya Pachia kha phu-esah nawlan'ae, Zenta'ae laku ahoy-paw ozia khate la hiin oh. ¹³ Tukeiccu kawhoitu lang ccungcaw nynth a khang'ae paw miakaw kalan Bawipaw keiccuze pyakuh oh; lupi huaccepaw hawte athua paw siapharan kalan thuasah, ¹⁴ tukhyhze ahoy leipaw ryalahu'ae kha de-tah khytan te ahoy paw ryalahu'ae kha thehoysah khytan, siapharan nynth a saw paw uktu'ae kalan thuasah pyakuh oh. ¹⁵ Pawccecize ahoyte cyinaw liate angaeepaw ccungcaw'ae ngaeenaw kha nanning nynth zya na daesah nawlan oh, tuhte cyi paw tuh Pachia rynaw nynth thua. ¹⁶ A luepaw hawte hiin oh, tuhzemah na luenaw oh paw kha ahoy leipaw kawsung nawlan mang leite, Pachia ryalawpatu'ae hawte um oh. ¹⁷ Ccungccaw balyn kha sawtua oh. Uno na thua oh paw kha sungсах oh. Pachia kha rawrih oh. Siapharan kha sawtua oh. ¹⁸ Ryalawpatu'ae, rinaw khaleithe nae bawizua'ae kalan pyakuh oh. Ahoy paw te nevyalyapaw bawizua kalan kyalya thua leite, are-arupaw bawizua kalan mah pyakuh oh. ¹⁹ Pawccecize ccungccaw lukheit tuh Pachia nynth keiccuze thinlungccinaw kha atazae lei lante ngaesangte teingsah athua lanze, tuh-e tuh thehoysah lan accanpaw nynth thua. ²⁰ Pawccecize na cyiseinaw oh keiccu ae zia ae bua oh paw kha lungsaete na ngaesang oh zeso phu-esah lanpaw pawmou a um? Thuasalama ahoy paw rya na lah oh zah kha-e hanlan lungsaete na ngaesang oh ze, tuh-e tuh Pachia malang thehoysah lan accanpaw nynth thua. ²¹ Pawccecize tuh-e khytan nynth nanning tuh ko na thua oh. Kri nynth mah aening hanlan a teing keiccuze a ccuhnoh kha na zui ccaw oh cite aening kha dosuinku lanpaw yn cciatawpyasya: ²² "Aning tuh seinaw rae khyh. A khalang kya hyngbya muih lan um khyh." ²³ Aning tuh he a sarya vae'ae ze, bua sarya ru khyh; he a teing vae ze, aning nynth furaw khyh'ae, thuasalama hmerarihlan byapiatupaw kalan amaw kha a ahku. ²⁴ Ou tuhte seinaw'ae kya a chih'ae paw aening tuh dingnaw hanlan ah hiin nawlan oh aning nynth aening seinaw'ae kha amaw a pyn kya thing vawlan yn phupya. A vaemaw'ae liate nanning tuh na dan vae oh. ²⁵ Pawccecize nanning tuh laanpi phe a me paw tuu'ae hawte nynth na la thua oh; thuasalama atu tuh Tuuringtu te nae hiinnawmuisaw Dooihitu kalan phe na paleihkuh vae oh.

3 Tuhhawte, zu'ae nanning, nae vawpaw'ae kalan pyakuh oh. Ou tuhte vawpaw lukhakheit nynth Pachia bya kha a ngae khyh zemah, bya hopya liate thua leite zu'ae ozia liate minmin kha bua mue athua nawlan, ² nae kya-e sawtuanaw te athyaapaw nae ozia kha minmin nynth he muih'ae te minmin kha bua mue athua nawlan nynth thua. ³ Na ccaankunaw oh paw tuh, atolang-e ccaankupaw, sangkhekupaw, sui lawkupaw, tukhyhze uccaw hoypaw lawkupaw kyalya thua leite, ⁴ thuasalama, nevyalyapaw te daebabipaw muisaw kya-e arohthya leipaw puithyanaw khat thinlung lungkhu e ccungccapaw kha la ccaan oh. Hynh-e tuh Pachia malang myarya aphutepaw nynth thua. ⁵ Pawccecize hynhcihte nynth langmaw lya Pachia do-liakuh'ae paw, athyaapaw nopi'ae nynth mah mih vawpaw'ae kalan pyakute mimaw te, mimaw kha a ccaanku'ae. ⁶ Sarah nynth Abraham kawngae zah amaw kha 'bawipaw' cite a ko hawkhate, minmin mah kawngae'ae; nanning nynth ahoy paw kha na cyih oh zah rinaw hoi leite na um oh

ze, nanning tuh Sarah ccanung'ae nynth na thua oh. ⁷ Tuhhawte vawpaw'ae nanning, nae sawsangnaw tuh akhawpaw a um khyh nawlan zu'ae tuh hiinnaw kya-e thawccinaw rhoccoutu'ae athuabua'ae thyhhawte, thawzya huapaw angphe hawkhate, zu kha sawtuanaw pyate thaekuthyanaw te pynkheihlan um oh. ⁸ Nyathyakou, lukheit te lukheit thawccikunaw hoite, nanning balyn tu-anaw-thinlung lokuh oh, uteno hawte sungсах oh, ngaethya-umsakuh oh, tuapakuh thya oh. ⁹ Athahpaw hanlan athahpaw te liar leite, saryanaw hanlan saryanaw te liar leite, thuasalama hythuanaw te liar oh. Pawccecize nanning tuh hythuanaw rhoccou khytan ko paw nynth na thua oh cipaw kha na ny oh. ¹⁰ Pawccecize, "Hiinnaw kha sungсах ry zah ahoy paw nin'ae muih lan a ry paw ccungcaw nynth tuh a lae kha athahpaw kyate syngkuh sah lah a mung kha hyngbya honaw kyate syngkuh sah. ¹¹ Athahpaw kha sibia sah lah ahoy paw kha cyih sah; daenaw kha ccung sah lah kha-e kha deesui sah. ¹² Pawccecize BAW-IPAW mit tuh adingpaw ccungccaw tungvaw nynth a um. Te mih sawsangnaw'ae kha a nakaring'ae nynth a ngaepya. Thuasalama BAWIPAW mitmae nynth athahpaw ryalah'ae paw kha a dou." ¹³ Nanning tuh ahoy paw uccaw thydoku'ae paw na thua oh lanze, hung nynth mou nanning kha vawsaw ae pya cih oh? ¹⁴ Thuasalama dingnaw keiccuze na teing oh heize, hythuaccoupaw nynth na thua oh; "Te minmin furawnaw kha rih nan oh, lungvaw mah saw nan oh." ¹⁵ Thuasalama nae thinlung kya Bawipaw Pachia kha sawtua rawrih oh. Nanning kya um paw ngaehoinaw konglang ae khia oh paw ccungccaw miakaw kha nevyalyanaw te, rinaw te nae zynnaw thungkhawku khytan pei paccynkuh oh. ¹⁶ Ahoy leipaw ryalahu'ae hawte nanning thethya ae honaw oh kya, Kri kya ahoy paw nae ozia kha ahme lei lante nynth sei kae be cite mih maethya nawlan, ahoy paw mawtemaw nykunaw thinlung kha hoi oh. ¹⁷ Pawccecize Pachia rynaw athua lanze, athahpaw cyipaw hanlan laeze ahoy paw cyipaw hanlan teing lanpaw tuh ahoyhua. ¹⁸ Pawccecize Kri mah seinaw'ae keiccu vaekheit a teing, aening kha Pachia kalan thuakhae khytan adingpaw tuh ading lei'ae paw hanlan pynsaw kya chia athua zemah Muisaw liate hiinsah athua. ¹⁹ Tuh-e Muisaw liate Kri nynth mah cceih zah thunginn kya um paw muisaw'ae kha a thaesah'ae. ²⁰ Tuh-e muisaw'ae tuh langmaw Noah she lya, sanphalung sak athua lya, Pachia nynth lungsaenaw te phang a ngaw lya'ae kawngae lei'ae paw kha nynth thua'ae, khae sanphalung kya zyataripaw ccungccaw lutarya kha tui liate khum athua'ae. ²¹ Tuh-e tuh Jesu Kri thotheinaw liate atu aening yn khum paw baptisma muihsanaw nynth thua. Tuhe baptisma tuh pynsaw kyate athupaw singpaw kha thua khyh, thuasalama ahoy paw mawtemaw nykunaw thinlung kyate Pachia kalan byakinkupaw kha nynth thua. ²² Tuh-e Kri tuh vaaw ccungccaw'ae, kawhoinaw'ae te thungnaw'ae kha amaw kawngae lan a pyasakuh'ae koute vaawran lang cceih zah Pachia ranglang khe a um vae.

4 Ou tuhte aening hanlan Kri nynth pynsaw kya a teing hawte, nanning mah tuhhawte alokuhpaw tuanaw-thinlung khate naemaw kha paccaankuh oh. Pawccecize pynsaw kya a teingpaw ccungccaw tuh seinaw kyate phe a lue vae. ² Ou tuhte a pynsaw kya a hoi ung paw ccyh kha ccungccaw ryduanaw hanlan a hiin vae khyh nawlan, thuasalama Pachia rynaw hanlan a hiin nawlan nynth thua. ³ Pawccecize Zenta'ae rynaw cyi paw athua paw sahpaury-naw, ohhuakurnaw, ruinaw, eih hoysakaesynaw, zuaete

hoysanaw, luathua-ae-ui lang um paw zohtuhbeiknaw`ae kya ah la ciaku lya oh, alia vae paw ah ccyh tuh phe azaw vae. <sup>4</sup>Tuh-e kya nanning tuh minmin ryte alokuhpaw ozia roh paw hiinnaw kya na umbua khyh oh paw kha minmin mih ngaeangthua zah nanning kha thethya ae ho oh. <sup>5</sup>A hiin`ae paw te a chih`ae paw byapia lan a paccynkuh paw amaw kalan mimaw konglang kha a phykuh cih`ae. ⁶Tuh-e keiccu pynsaw kya ccungccaw lante minmin tuh byapia athua nawlan`ae, thuasalama Pachia malang muisaw kya a hiin nawlan`ae, a chih`ae paw kalan mah thehoy paw tuh ho a la thua. ⁷Thuasalama pawpaw balyn athangnaw tuh anae vae; tukeiccu kyhrararih lang um oh lah sawsangnaw elan ngawrando oh. ⁸Pawpaw balyn laeze lukheit te lukheit thawte sungsakunaw hoi oh; pawccecize, "Sungsakunaw nynth tuh seinaw pataepi kha a khawpya." ⁹Ccohu leite, lukheit te lukheit mikhia thuasakuh oh. ¹⁰Ccungccaw miakaw nynth lasung kha na mue oh hawte, Pachia thawccinaw aphuinphu in kya-e ahoypaw synriatu`ae hawte, lukheit te lukheit ryalawpakuh oh. ¹¹Jesu Kri liate pawpaw balyn kya Pachia tuh phu-esah athua nawlan, lukhakheit nynth phungho lanze Pachia bya thathyhte ho sah, lukhakheit nynth ryalawpya lanze Pachia nynth a pya paw cyi khonaw thyhte lawpah sah. Phuenaw te uknawkaw tuh zungzae te zungzae cia amaw kya-e nynth thua. Amen. ¹²Sungsa`ae, ccangpaw mazi athua paw uccaw nanning kya acyikuh paw hawte, nanning syntaw khylan acyihkuh paw, mae lang ruapaw syntawnaw kha ngaeangthua lante tua nan oh. <sup>13</sup>Thuasalama a phu-enaw langkunaw he yn thua vae ze, myarya lungpaw nynth ryte nae lungtuabua nawlan nanning tuh Kri teingnaw`ae a neethungkuh bua`ae paw na thua oh thyhhawte lungtua oh. ¹⁴Kri min keiccuze sarya na thua oh ze, lungtua paw nynth na thua oh. Pawccecize phu-enaw kya-e Muisaw te Pachia kya-e Muisaw tuh nanning tungvaw a um; minmin kalan te aning tuh thethyaho athua, thuasalama nanning kalan te aning tuh phu-esah athua. ¹⁵Thuasalama nanning kyaze hung sanmah ccungccatheih paw hawte, tukhyhze miruh paw hawte, tukhyhze ahoy leipaw ryalahtu hawte, tukhyhze ccangpaw ccungcaw`ae kong a ccukuh buapaw hawte la teing nan oh. ¹⁶Tuhzemah lukhakheit nynth Kriccaw athua keiccu a teing lanze a maethah nan sah; thuasalama hynh-e hanlan Pachia kha phu-esah sah. ¹⁷Pawccecize Pachia innbyn kya byapianaw tho lan accyh azaw vae. Te tuh-e tuh aening kya masaty a tho lanze, Pachia kya-e thehoy paw a ngae lei`ae paw kya-e athangnaw tuh pawcihte athua cih? <sup>18</sup>Te, "Ading paw kha kou aru lante khum athua ze, Pachia pawlan-gria leipaw te miseipaw tuh paw kalan alanguh cih`ae?"

¹⁹Tukeiccu Pachia ryenaw thyhte a teing`ae paw nynth tuh ahoypaw ryalawnaw kya mih hiinnaw-muisaw`ae kha zyn lan um paw Raetu kalan khe ahkuh`ae sah.

5 Piccang athuabuapaw, Kri teingnaw`ae kong ccaekia athua paw, te yn langkuh vae cih paw phu-enaw a neethungkuh buapaw mah athua paw, kae nynth nanning laku-e piccang`ae kha thawte kae hy oh. ²Dooihu`ae hawte nanning laku a um paw Pachia tuuphu`ae kha la dooih oh. Nangsepaw liate thua leite, thuasalama lungthote, anungsikuh paw muenaw hanlan thua leite, thuasalama thawmuinte la dooih oh. ³Dooih khylan nanning kalan pya athua`ae paw tungvaw kya bawisaku leite, thuasalama tuuphu`ae hanlan dosuinku lan paw la thua oh. ⁴Te Tuuringtu Lupi he yn langku vae ze, nanning tuh anaan kho leipaw phu-enaw suilukhung kha na mue cih oh. ⁵Tuhhawte anohua`ae paw nanning, atawhua`ae paw kaw kha ngaepah oh. Athua, nae balynte lukheit te lukheit kawngaepahkuh oh, te zakawsangsakunaw kate ccaankuh oh; pawccecize, "Pachia nynth a tansakuhpaw kha a rawse, thuasalama zakawsangsakuhpaw kha thaw a cci." ⁶Tukeiccu accyh he yn zaw vae ze nanning kha Pachia nynth ae hangthung nawlan oh, Pachia kya-e a thawsapaw kuihkaw khe naemaw te naemaw kha zakawsangsakuh oh. ⁷Aning tuh nanning hanlan a tua paw athua keiccu, nae thinphangnaw balyn kha amaw tungvaw khaleih ah oh. ⁸Kyhrarihlan um oh; raerinkute um oh; pawkeiccumacize nae rhawpaw diabolos tuh a sia a ruapaw chindeih hawte hung vema ka laang cih cite ccungte a khiakuh. ⁹Laephipi kya a um paw nae uno`ae tuh khahtahawpaw riathaenaw`ae kha a teing`ae cipaw kha nybiate zynnaw kya varyn tynte diabolos kha la dou oh. ¹⁰Thuasalama Kri Jesu liate zungzae tynpaw a phu-enaw kalan aening kha yn kotupaw, thawccinaw balyn a hoitupaw Pachia nynth sosoh na teing oh koute, nanning kha ae ccingsah cih oh, ae thadynsah cih oh, thaw ae saesah cih oh zah ae tynsah cih oh. ¹¹Amaw kya phu-enaw te thungnaw tuh zungzae te zungzae cia um sah. Amen. ¹²Nanning kha hybiate, na thadynnaw oh paw hynhe tuh Pachia kya-e ahmepaw thawccinaw nynth thua cipaw kha ccaekia langsapyate, Silvanas liate nae kalan ccaw dyn-tari kae zei. Aning tuh nae hanlan zyn lan um paw unopaw nynth thua cite ka tua paw nynth thua. ¹³Babilon khuapi kya um paw, nanning ryte pynkheihlan po athua paw kriccaw bu nynth nanning kha ae beihlang oh; te ka ccapaw Marka nynth mah ae beihlang oh. ¹⁴Sungsakunaw kya-e myngkunaw kate lukheit te lukheit beihlangkuh oh. Kri Jesu kya na um oh paw nanning balyn kya daenaw la um sah. Amen.

2 Peter

¹ Jesu Kri kya-e locceihu te seepaw athua paw Simon Piter nynth ah Pachia te Khumtu Jesu Kri kya-e dingnaw liate aening kya-e te alokuhpaw, aphutepaw zynnaw a hoi`ae paw kalan: ² Pachia nynaw te ah Bawipaw Jesu nynaw liate thawccinaw te daenaw tuh nanning kya la punghung sah. ³ Phu-enaw te hoyhuanaw liate aening yn kotupaw amaw nynaw liate, hiinnaw te Pachia lante zuakunaw te asekuhpaw uccaw balyn kha Pachia a thungnaw nynth aening kha phe yn pya vae. ⁴ Tuh-e`ae liate nanning tuh Pachiathuanaw a neethungkuh bua`ae paw na thua nawlan oh, myaryamaw alesapaw te aphutepaw byakinpyakupaw`ae kha aening pya ah thua oh. Ryduanaw liate laephipi kya a um paw ronaw kyate luesah athuakuh koute nynth pya ah thua oh. ⁵ Te hynh-e khylan thawte zuakute nae zynnaw kya hiinzia hoyhaw kha biachih oh, hiinzia hoyhaw kya nynaw kha biachih oh; ⁶ nynaw kya ahmaw sungku khonaw kha biachih oh, ahmaw sungku khonaw kya taemyasawkunaw kha biachih oh, taemyasawkunaw kya Pachia lante zuakunaw kha biachih oh; ⁷ Pachia lante zuakunaw kya uteno thawccikunaw kha biachih oh, te uteno thawccikunaw kya sungsakunaw kha biachih oh. ⁸ Pawccceize hynh-e uccaw`ae hynh nanning kya um zah apunghung lanze, ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri nynaw kya athae thaesah leite, thanesah leite ae nung lan khyh oh. <sup>9</sup> Thuasalama hynh-e uccaw`ae ahoboupaw ccungccaw tuh a mitmoh zah asaw lang muih kho khyh, te arypaw a seinaw`ae kyate aning tuh thyaasapya athua vae cipaw kha phe a ning. <sup>10</sup> Tukeiccu uteno`ae, nanning konaw te ponaw kha phe riasaku khylan thawte zuakuh paleih oh; pawccceize tuhte na cyi oh lanze nanning tuh na khuliakuh boi lan khyh oh. ¹¹ Pawccceize hynhichte nynth ah Bawipaw te oun Khumtu Jesu Kri kya-e zungzae atypaw peenaw lungkhu lang teenaw kha nanning hanlan phe beih lang raepya athua kih. ¹² Tukeiccu kha-e uccaw`ae kha na nyh oh zah atu e byaccing kya tynsah na thua vae oh zemah, hynh-e uccaw`ae kong nanning kha pei liathuisah khylan kae tuh ka sawphahkuh lan khyh. ¹³ Athua, hynh-e bu kya kae ka um lungkhu balyn liathuisanaw te nanning kha lungthosah lanpaw tuh akyhpaw cite nynth ka tua. ¹⁴ Ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri nynth kamaw kha phe yn muihsah vae hawte, hynh-e ka bu tuh aro mawze ka cciataw hahe kih cipaw ka ny. ¹⁵ Tuhlaze, kae ka chih koute nanning nynth hynh-e uccaw`ae hynh pei na liathui nawlan oh kae thawte ka zuakuh kih. <sup>16</sup> Pawccceize ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri kya-e thungnaw te yn thuanaw lanpaw kha nanning kalan kaening nynth he kae hopya vae oh ze cyiruh-ccaccu lang raenoihpaw phungpaw`ae kha kaening nynth kae mang khyh, thuasalama kaening tuh a lesaenaw kong mit te a muih`ae paw ccaekia`ae nynth kae thua. ¹⁷ Pawccceize, Paaw Pachia kyate sawtuanaw te phu-enaw kha aning nynth he a mue tuh, "E paw tuh ka sungsapaw ka Ccapaw nynth thua, amaw kya ka lungrythua," cite Alesae Huapaw Phu-enaw kyate amaw kalan roi yn thua. ¹⁸ Te vaawran kyate yn thua paw tuh-e roi kha athyaapaw

mua vawlan amaw ryte kaening kae um lyakhe kae thae. ¹⁹ Te houh ariapaw profehbya kya-e bya kha mah aening ah hoi ung oh. Khua adae makhia nae thinlung kya nize yn langkuh cia, mohnaw kya a awpaw awnaw hawkhate kha-e bya na ngae oh paw tuh nanning nynth kou hoy lang na cyi oh paw nynth thua. ²⁰ Ccathyaa kya-e profehbya tuh maw rynaw te asuilan leihkupaw kyate thua khyh cipaw hynh masaty nyh oh. ²¹ Pawccceize profehbya tuh ccungccaw rynaw thyhte yn thua boi khyh, thuasalama Pachia kya-e athyaapaw ccungccaw`ae tuh Thyaa Muisaw nynth a cciakhae`ae thyhte nynth a ho`ae.

² Thuasalama ccungccaw`ae laku ahme leipaw profeh`ae mah a la um`ae, tuhhawte ahme leipaw ccangpatu`ae nae laku yn langkuh kih`ae. Minmin nynth ccungccaw arosahthya paw ahme leipaw ccangpyakunaw kha aphiru lante yn teekhae kih`ae, te mimaw kha a retupaw Bawipaw hei kha a ei`ae keiccu mimaw tungvaw arangpaw ronaw kha a thuakhaekuh`ae. ² Te ccungccaw patae nynth mih kya-e ronawpaw kalan ccianaw kha a zui kih`ae zah minmin keiccuze byaccing kya-e ccianaw tuh thethyaho athua kih. <sup>3</sup> Duanaw liate hyngpaw bya`ae khate minmin nynth nanning kha amia ae ccungnawkuh kih oh. Langmaw lya mawte minmin byapianaw tuh amaw um lan hung um khyh, te minmin kya-e ronaw mah ih khyh. ⁴ Pawccceize aseipaw vaaw ccungccaw`ae kha Pachia nynth a haang khyh ze, thuasalama hell lungkhu lang boh sah`ae zah byapia khylan nungde zah mohnaw kya-e sivarui te phang a khii`ae ze; <sup>5</sup> te Pachia rawrih lei`ae paw umnaw laephipi vawlan tuipayn a ynsaku lyakha, arypaw laephipi kha a haang khyh ze, thuasalama dingnaw phunghotu Noah ry ccungccaw lutarya kha a khum`ae ze; <sup>6</sup> te Sodom te Komorah khuapi`ae kha dae dawleih te buhaw lang tangsah zah ronaw kalan sei a be ze, Pachia rawri leite a hiin vae kih`ae paw hanlan dosuinku nawlan a rae ze; <sup>7</sup> te ccungccahoy lei`ae kya-e anungsikuhpaw ozia nynth lungvaw a sawsah paw adingpaw Lot kha a luesah ze, ⁸ (pawccceize tuh-e adingpaw ccungccapaw tuh minmin laku a um lya, mih kya-e kawbya pawlangria leipaw cyisahnav`ae kha nin takyh muihte thaete, adingpaw a hiinnaw-muisaw tuh lungvawsawsah athua), <sup>9</sup> Oute Pachia rawrih`ae paw kha tuh-ounaw kyate pawcihte nynth luesah lan cipaw, te atazae lei`ae paw kha detah khylan byapianaw nin hanlan pawcihte nynth nungde lan cipaw Bawipaw nynth a ny. <sup>10</sup> Abapi lante athyaa leipaw kya-e ryduanaw kya pynsaw rynaw thyhte a hiin`ae paw te kawhoinaw pawlangria lei`ae paw kha pawcihte nynth detah lan cipaw Bawipaw nynth a ny. Minmin tuh apuaatho`ae paw, mih ry thyhte a um`ae paw, phu-e`ae paw kha thethya ho lan a rih lei`ae paw nynth thua`ae. ¹¹ Mimaw laeze thunghua`ae zah mih thawsae huapaw vaaw ccungccaw`ae nynth Bawipaw malang minmin tungvaw kya saryapaw seibenaw kha rae khyh`ae. <sup>12</sup> Thuasalama minmin tuh kyng khylan te chia khylan rae athua paw, tuanaw hoi leipaw lorangsaw`ae hawte, mimaw nynth a ny lei`ae

paw uccaw`ae kong kha thethyaho`ae zah mimaw ccou-seikunaw kya khaleih aroh cih`ae. <sup>13</sup>Te dingleinaw kya-e cyinaw mee kha a mue cih`ae. Khuadae ccyh kya hoysapaw kha minmin nynth lungrythua nawlan a ria`ae. Nanning ryte poitua lya`ae ming`ae lingnaw te ahoysah`ae, minmin tuh akalyhkuhpaw te athupaw abekuhpaw nynth thua`ae. <sup>14</sup>Lungtyl leipaw ccungccaw`ae kha soih te milae zu milae vawpaw kya seinaw mit te phe beih`ae zah sei leite um kho khyh`ae. Mih thinlung nynth karangkunaw kha thya zah minmin tuh thyalawpaw ccaaw`ae nynth thua`ae. ¹⁵Minmin nynth ahmepaw ccianaw kha vuasya`ae zah laanpi phe me vae`ae. Beor ccapaw, Balaam ccianaw kha nynth a zui`ae. Balaam tuh dingleinaw mee a ry paw nynth thua. <sup>16</sup>Thuasalama a cyiseimenaw hanlan aning tuh pe athua. Bya ho leipaw lann nynth ccungccaw roi lante bya ho zah kha-e profepaw a ngaenaw kha a khee. <sup>17</sup>Hynh-e`ae tuh tui a um leipaw tuikhua`ae, khsang nynth po cciakhae paw maeking`ae nynth thua`ae. Minmin hanlan karaezipaw mohnaw kha zungzae nungpya athua. <sup>18</sup>Pawccecize a cceihsei`ae paw kyate kou ru lante a lue`ae paw kha apokuh paw accakaepaw bya te thuasah, pynsaw ryduanaw`ae te thuasah, ohhuakunaw te thuasah minmin nynth a soih`ae. <sup>19</sup>Ming`ae kha luenaw kong byakinpyaku`ae lyakhe, mimaw te mimaw tuh ronaw see`ae nynth thua`ae. Pawccecize ccungccaw lukheit tuh ccangkakheit nynth a tae lanze, aning tuh tuh-e see nynth athua. <sup>20</sup>Pawccecize Bawipaw te Khumtu Jesu Kri nynaw liate minmin tuh laephipi kyae athuanangpaw`ae kyate phe a lue`ae koute, kha-e`ae kya bua kaangkhae`ae zah kha-e`ae nynth a tae`ae lanze, nyalang e minminthuanaw tuh atakaw laeze houh a seihua vae. <sup>21</sup>Pawccecize adingpaw laanpi kha phe a nyh kou`ae te, minmin kalan pya athua paw athyaapaw kawpyapaw kyate paleihku lae tuh kha-e adingpaw laanpi kha a la ny khyh`ae ze mih hanlan a la hoyhua cih paw. ²²Thuasalama, "Ui nynth tuh amaw a lua kha bua a kinua," te, "A singkuh vae paw vohpinung nynth a ohkunaw ccungccua kha bua a kinua," acikuh paw ahmepaw phungtangbya thyhte minmin tungvaw kya acyikuh.

3 Sungsa`ae paw, hynh-e vaeningnaw ccaky hynh atu nae kalan ka zei. Caky paryh kate na liathui nawlan oh athyaapaw nae tuanaw-thinlung kha kae thosah oh. <sup>2</sup>Langmaw lya athyaapaw profeh`ae nynth a ho`ae paw bya`ae te Bawipaw Khumtu a locceihtu`ae athua paw kaening kawpyapaw kha nanning nynth na liathui nawlan oh nynth kae zei. <sup>3</sup>Masaty ny lanpaw tuh, nyathyakou ccyh kya, mimaw ryduanaw thyhte a hiin`ae paw ccungccaw saryatu`ae oun langkuh cih`ae; ⁴te minmin nynth, "Amaw yn thuanaw lanpaw byakinpyakupaw tuh teisangmou? Pawccecize minpaaw`ae a i`ae ccyh kyate tho zah pawpaw balyn tuh raenaw athonaw kya hawmawte nynth atu mah po

acyiku," a ci`ae. <sup>5</sup>Pawccecize langmaw lya vaawran`ae tuh Pachia bya liate nynth a la um, te tui akhung lang te tui kya nynth laephi hynh Pachia bya liate a um cipaw, ⁶khaccyh lya a la um paw laephipi kha kha-e tui nynth khaleih vu zah phe aroh cipaw kha minmin nynth riarou nyhry khyh`ae. <sup>7</sup>Thuasalama atu a um paw vaawran`ae te laephi hynh, byapianaw nin te Pachia pawlangria leipaw ccungccaw`ae ronaw nin kyacia mae te rua khyhan kha-e bya liate phang ccy athua. <sup>8</sup>Thuasalama sungsa`ae, Bawipaw hanlan nin kheit tuh kum thungkheit hawte, te kum thungkheit tuh nin kheit hawte athua paw hynh-e uccaw ccangkheit hynh ny leite um nan oh. ⁹Ccungccaw abang nynth a khsungpaw lante a tua`ae hawte, Bawipaw tuh byakinpyakupaw kong lante a khsung khyh. Thuasalama ccungccaw balyn nynth a ngaesiku nawlan`ae, lukheit san aro lanpaw a ry khyh keiccu nynth aening kya a lungsae. ¹⁰Thuasalama Bawipaw nin tuh khuazi kya miruh a thua hawte nynth yn thua cih. Tuh-e nin kya vaawran`ae tuh alepipaw siaruanaw kate azo cih, te laephipi raenawpaw uccaw`ae tuh myarya asopaw sonaw nynth palae tuisah cih, laephi mah, te laephi kya um paw ryalawnaw`ae mah mae nynth pung a u cih. <sup>11</sup>Oute hynh-e uccaw`ae balyn tuh ro athua cih keiccuze, athyaapaw hiinnawzia te Pachia rawrinaw kya pawtahawpaw ccungccaw`ae lang mou thua lan na ccan oh? <sup>12</sup>Pachia kya-e nin yn thua lanpaw kha ngaehoite na ngaw oh paw thua keiccu tuhte na hiin lan oh paw nynth thua. Tuh-e nin keiccu vaawran`ae tuh mae te ro athua cih, te myarya asopaw sonaw nynth laephipi raenawpaw uccaw`ae kha pung a tuisah cih. <sup>13</sup>Tuhzemah aening tuh a byakinpyakupaw thyhte dingnaw a umnaw athawpaw vaawran`ae te athawpaw laephi nynth ah ngaw oh. ¹⁴Tukeiccu sungsa`ae, kha-e uccaw`ae kha na ngaw oh keiccu, nanning tuh athupaw um leite, ccaenaw hoi leite, daenaw kya amaw nynth ae muih nawlan oh thawte zuakuh oh. ¹⁵Aening nynth ah sungsa oh paw, ah unopaw Paul nynth mah amaw kya pya athua paw hawnaw thyhte nanning kalan phe a zei vae hawkhate, ah Bawipaw ngaesangnaw tuh khumnaw nynth thua cipaw kha la tuathya oh. ¹⁶Hynh hawte a ccaky`ae balyn kya mah hynh-e uccaw`ae kong hynh a la ho. A ccaky`ae kya thaethya lan arupaw uccaw`ae abang a um. A ccangkuk lei`ae paw te atyn lei`ae paw nynth ccangpaw Ccathya`ae kha mah phe a maeleih`ae hawte mimaw ronaw hanlan phe maeleih`ae. <sup>17</sup>Tukeiccu, sungsa`ae nanning, hynh-e uccaw`ae hynh na nyty vae oh hawte, ccungccahoy lei`ae kya-e cyiseinaw kate cciakhaesei na thua khyh nawlan oh, naemaw na tynnav oh kyate na khuliaku khyh nawlan oh nanning mah la raeringkuh oh. ¹⁸Thuasalama thawccinaw kya, te ah Bawipaw te Khumtu Jesu Kri nynaw kya lethung oh. Amaw kya atu te zungzae cia phu-enaw po um sah. Amen.

1 John

¹ Athotakaw kyate a um vae paw, tuh-e tuh kaening nynth phe kae thae, kae mit te phe kae muih, hoyte phe kae do zah kae kuih te phe kae haetua paw hiinnaw Bya te asekuhpaw uccaw kha nanning kae hopya oh. ² Pawccecize hiinnaw tuh yn langkuh zah kaening nynth phe kae muih vae. Kha-e zungzae hiinnaw kong kha ccaekia kae khan zah nanning kalan kae langsapya oh. Kha-e zungzae hiinnaw tuh Paaw ryte la um`ae zah kaening kalan yn langkuh. ³ Nanning mah kaening ryte vaecawkunaw na hoibua ccaw oh cite kaening nynth phe kae muih vae paw te kae thae vae paw kha nanning kalan kae hopya oh. Te thanccingte kae kya-e vaecawkunaw tuh Paaw te a Ccapaw Jesu Kri ryte nynth thua. ⁴ Te nae lungtuanaw phe accing nawlan nynth e uccaw`ae hynh nanning kalan kaening nynth kae ze. ⁵ Hynh-e tuh amaw kyate kae thae paw bya thua zah nanning kalan kae hopya oh. Tuh-e bya tuh: Pachia tuh awnaw thua zah amaw kya mohnaw kharyh um khyh. ⁶ Aening tuh amaw ryte vaecawkunaw ah hoi oh cite aening nynth mang ah ho oh zemah mohnaw kya ah um oh ze ah hyng oh paw nynth thua, byaccing kya ah zui khyh oh. ⁷ Thuasalama Pachia tuh awnaw kya a um hawte, aening nynth awnaw kya ah um oh ze aening tuh lukheit te lukheit vaecawkunaw ah hoi oh, te a Ccapaw Jesu Kri chii nynth seinaw balyn kyate aening kha phe oun thyaasah. ⁸ Seinaw ah hoi khyh oh cite aening nynth ah ho oh ze ahmaw te ahmaw ah lingkuh oh paw nynth thua. Byaccing tuh aening kya um khyh. ⁹ Ahmaw seinaw`ae kha aening nynth ah phykuh oh ze seinaw`ae kha ngaethya lan te dingleinaw balyn kyate aening kha thyaasah lan Pachia tuh zyn lan um zah adingpaw nynth thua. ¹⁰ Aening nynth ah sei khyh oh cite ah ho oh lanze Pachia kha hyngbya ah be oh paw thua zah amaw bya tuh aening kya um khyh.

² Ka ccaaw taraw`ae, nanning nynth na sei khyh ccaw oh cite hynh-e uccaw`ae hynh nae kalan kae nynth kae ze. Te lukhakheit nynth a sei lanze, aening oun hokhawtupaw ah hoi oh; amaw tuh Paaw ryte a um`ae paw adingpaw Jesu Kri nynth thua. <sup>2</sup> Te amaw tuh aening seinaw`ae hanlan lungdaesanawpaw nynth thua. Te aening seinaw`ae hanlan kyalya thua khyh, thuasalama laephi ccungccaw`ae balyn seinaw`ae hanlan mah athua. <sup>3</sup> Te aening nynth amaw kha ah ny oh cipaw ah ny nawlan oh paw tuh amaw kawpyapaw`ae kha aening nynth ah zui oh ze ah nyh oh. ⁴ "Amaw kha ka nyh," ci zah amaw kawpyapaw`ae a zui leipaw ccungccaw tuh mihyngpaw nynth thua. Byaccing kha kha-e paw kya um khyh. ⁵ Thuasalama hunghung zemah amaw bya a zui paw tuh Pachia sungsanaw kha a kya accing ccacing. Hynhcihte nynth aening tuh amaw kya ah um oh cipaw ah nyh oh. ⁶ Amaw kya ka um cite a ho paw nynth tuh Jesu nynth a hiin hawte aning mah a umbua aho. ⁷ Uteno`ae, nanning kalan athawpaw kawpyapaw kha ka ze khyh. Thuasalama nanning nynth atakaw kyate na hoi vae oh paw arynpaw kawpyapaw kha nynth ka ze. Arynaw kawpyapaw tuh atakaw kyate nanning nynth phe na thae vae oh paw

bya kha nynth thua. ⁸ Athawpaw kawpyapaw ccangkheit nae kalan bua ka ze. Tuh-e tuh amaw kya, te nanning kya akyhpaw uccaw nynth thua. Pawkeiccumacize mohnaw tuh zo cciamang zah ahmepaw awnaw tuh atu phe a aw vae. ⁹ Awnaw kya nynth ka um ci zah a uno kha a hua lanze, aning tuh mohnaw kya nynth atu cia phang a um ung. ¹⁰ A uno a sungsapaw ccungccaw tuh awnaw kya tyn zah thysakupawsakunaw lanpaw tuh-e paw kya um khyh. ¹¹ Thuasalama a uno a hua paw ccungccaw tuh mohnaw kya um zah mohnaw kya nynth a ccia. Kha-e mohnaw nynth a mit phe mohsah keiccuze teilang nynth ka ccia cipaw nyhkuh khyh. ¹² Ccaaw taraw`ae, Bawipaw min liate Pachia nynth nae seinaw`ae kha ae ngaethya vae oh. Tukeiccu nynth nanning kalan kae nynth ccaw kae ze. ¹³ Paaw`ae, atakaw kyate a um vae paw amaw kha nanning nynth phe na ny vae oh. Tukeiccu nynth nanning kalan ccaw ka ze. Ccangvae`ae, nanning nynth mihoy leipaw kha phe na tae vae oh. Tukeiccu nynth nanning kalan ccaw ka ze. Ccaaw taraw`ae, nanning nynth Paaw kha phe na ny vae oh. Tukeiccu nanning kalan ccaw ka ze. <sup>14</sup> Paaw`ae, atakaw kyate a um vae paw amaw kha nanning nynth phe na ny vae oh. Tukeiccu nanning kalan ccaw phe ka ze vae. Ccangvae`ae, nanning tuh nae thawsae zah Pachia bya nae kya atyn keiccuze mihoy leipaw kha phe na tae vae oh. Tukeiccu nanning kalan ccaw phe ka ze vae. <sup>15</sup> Laephipi hynh sungsa nan oh. Laephipi kya a um paw uccaw`ae mah sungsa nan oh. Ccungccaw lukhakheit nynth laephipi kha a sungsa lanze Paaw sungsanaw tuh kha-e paw kya um khyh. ¹⁶ Pawccecize laephipi kya a um paw uccaw`ae; pynsaw duanaw, mit duanaw, te hiinnaw kya-e tansakunaw tuh Paaw kya-e thua khyh`ae, thuasalama laephipi kya-e nynth thua`ae. <sup>17</sup> Laephipi te laephipi uccaw`ae duanaw tuh azo avae he. Thuasalama Pachia rynaw hawte a hiinpaw ccungccaw tuh zungzae atyn. ¹⁸ Ccaaw taraw`ae, atu ccyh tuh nyathyakou ccyh nynth thua. Antikri yn thua ci cite nanning nynth phe na thae vae oh hawte, atu ccacceimaw antikri patae um vae`ae. Tukeiccu atu ccyh tuh nyathyakou ccyh nynth thua cipaw aening nynth ah ny oh. ¹⁹ Minmin tuh aening kyate a pou`ae, thuasalama minmin tuh aening te sekuh bua khyh`ae. Pawccecize minmin tuh aening te asekuh bua`ae lanze, aening ryte po a um ci`ae paw. Thuasalama minmin nynth a pou`ae paw tuh minmin balyn tuh aening te sekuh bua khyh`ae cipaw a langsaku`ae paw nynth thua. ²⁰ Thuasalama Athyaapaw Lukheit nynth nanning kha satho phe ae thuh vae oh, te nanning nynth pawpaw balyn kha na ny oh. ²¹ Nanning nynth byaccing kha na ny khyh oh keiccu nynth nanning kalan ccaw ka ze cipaw thua khyh. Thuasalama nanning nynth byaccing kha na nyh oh zah hyngbya tuh byaccing te kharyh sekuh khyh cipaw na ny oh keiccu nynth nae kalan ccaw ka ze. ²² Hungmou mihyngpaw tuh? Jesu tuh Kri thua khyh cite a ei paw ccungccaw tuh mihyngpaw nynth thua. Paaw te Ccapaw kha a ei paw ccungccaw tuh antikri nynth thua. ²³ Hunghung zemah Ccapaw a ei paw

ccungccaw tuh Paaw kha hoi khyh. Ccapaw kha ccaekia a khaan paw nynh Paaw kha mah a hoi. ²⁴Tukeiccu nanning nynh atakaw kyate phe na thae vae oh paw bya kha nae kya la tynsah oh. Atakaw kyate nanning nynh phe na thae vae oh paw bya nynh nae kya a tyn lanze, nanning mah Ccapaw kya te Paaw kya na tyn cih oh. ²⁵Pachia nynh aening oun kinpyakupaw byakinpyakunaw tuh zungzae hiinnaw nynh thua. ²⁶Nanning ling lan ae ry oh paw ccungccaw`ae kong lante asekuhpaw hynh-e uccaw`ae kong kha nae kalan ka zei vae. ²⁷Thuasalama Pachia kyate na mue oh paw sathothuhnaw tuh nae kya atynpaw zah nanning tuh lukhakheit nynh ccangpyaku na ho vae khyh oh. Tuh-e sathothuhpaw nynh pawpaw balyn kha nanning ae ccangpya oh, tuh-e tuh akyhpaw thua zah hyngpaw thua khyh. Te tuh-e nynh nanning ae ccangpya oh thyhhawte nanning tuh amaw kya na tyn cih oh. ²⁸Te ccaaw taraw`ae, atu Ccapaw kya la tyn oh. Ou khathe amaw he yn langku vae ze aening nynh zynkunaw ah hoi ccaw oh, te he yn thua vae ze amaw malang maethyanaw ah ccou khyh ccaw oh, amaw kya tyn oh. ²⁹Pachia tuh ading cipaw na ny oh lanze, dingnaw a rae paw ccungccaw miakaw tuh Pachia kyate a pui paw nynh thua cipaw na ny oh.

3 Dotua oh, Pachia ccaaw`ae cite ko ah thua nawlan oh, pawtahawpaw sungsanaw babang mou Paaw nynh aening kha oun pya! Tukeiccu laephi ccungccaw`ae nynh amaw kha a ny khyh`ae keiccuze, aening kha mah oun nyh khyh`ae. ²Sungsah`ae, atu aening tuh Pachia ccaaw`ae nynh ah thua oh. Nyalang aening tuh pawte nynh ah thua cih oh cipaw langkuh lah khyh. Thuasalama Ccapaw he yn langkuh te aening tuh amaw te loku bua lan cipaw ah ny oh. Pawccceize aening nynh amaw kha athua thathyhte ah muih vae cih oh. ³Te amaw tuh a ccikankuh hawte, amaw kya ngaehoinaw a hoi paw ccungccaw miakaw nynh tuh amaw te amaw kha a ccikankuh. ⁴Hunghung zemah a seipaw tuh Kawbya po aluepaw nynh thua. Pawccceize seinaw tuh Kawbya po luepaw nynh thua. ⁵Te aening seinaw`ae kha cciakhae khylan Ccapaw tuh yn langkuh cipaw na ny oh. Amaw kya tuh seinaw kharyh um khyh. <sup>6</sup>Hunghung zemah amaw kya atynpaw tuh sei khyh. Hunghung zemah pei a seipaw tuh amaw kha muih khyh zah ny mah nyh khyh. <sup>7</sup>Ccaaw taraw`ae, hung ccungccaw nynh san ae la ling nan oh sah. Kri tuh ading hawte dingnaw ryalah paw ccungccaw tuh adingpaw nynh thua. ⁸Aseipaw ccungccaw tuh diabolos kya-e nynh thua, pawccceize diabolos tuh atakaw kyate pei a seipaw nynh thua. Diabolos ryalaw`ae kha ro khylan eenaw te nynh Pachia Ccapaw tuh yn langku. <sup>9</sup>Pachia nynh a saah paw ccungccaw miakaw nynh tuh seinaw kha rae khyh. Pawccceize Pachia kya-e ccacii kha khae paw kya atyn. Te aning tuh Pachia nynh saah paw athua keiccuze sei kho khyh. <sup>10</sup>Pachia ccaaw`ae te diabolos ccaaw`ae tuh hynhcihte alangkuh: Hunghung zemah dingnaw ryalah leipaw tuh Pachia kya-e thua khyh. A uno a sungсах leipaw ccungccaw mah Pachia kya-e thua khyh. ¹¹Pawccceize atakaw kyate nanning nynh na thae vae oh paw phungbya tuh hynhte nynh thua: Aening lukheit te lukheit sungsakuh lanpaw nynh thua. ¹²Kain hawte thua nan oh sih, aning tuh mihoy leipaw kya-e thua zah amaw a neitaw kha phe a chia. Pawcccemou a neitaw kha a chia? Pawcccemacize amaw ryalaw`ae tuh hoy khyh zah a neitapaw ryalaw`ae tuh ading keiccu nynh thua. ¹³Ka uno`ae, laephi ccungccaw`ae nynh ae hua oh ze nae ngaangthua nan sah. ¹⁴Aening nynh uteno`ae kha ah

sungsah oh keiccuze, aening tuh chinaw kyate hiinnaw kalan ah khung vae oh cipaw ah ny oh. A uno a sungсах leipaw ccungccaw tuh chinaw kya nynh atyn. ¹⁵Hunghung zemah a uno a hua paw tuh ccungccaw theihthu nynh thua. Te ccungccaw theihthu miakaw tuh atynpaw zungzae hiinnaw a kya hoi khyh cipaw na ny oh. ¹⁶Kri nynh amaw hiinnaw kha aening hanlan a pyaku. Ou hynhcihte aening nynh Pachia sungsanaw kha ah nythya oh. Te aening mah uteno`ae hanlan ah hiinnaw kha ah pyaku lan oh accan. <sup>17</sup>Thuasalama ccungccaw lukheit nynh e laephi uccaw`ae kha mang a hoi pite a uno a ryachi kha muih zah ngaethyaumsanaw a hoi khyh lanze, pawtemou Pachia sungsanaw tuh kha-e paw kya a um kho cih? ¹⁸Ka ccaaw taraw`ae, aening nynh ah bya te kyalya, khalang te kyalya sungsakuh lan ccan khyh. Thuasalama cyisahnaw te thanccingte sungsakuh lan accan. ¹⁹Ou tuhte ze nynh aening tuh byaccing kya-e nynh ah thua oh cipaw ah nyh oh zah Pachia malang ah thinlung zynkunaw ah hoi cih oh. ²⁰Pawccceize ah thinlung nynh ahmaw kha sei oun be lanze, Pachia tuh aening thinlung laeze lesaehua zah pawpaw balyn pung a nyh paw nynh thua. ²¹Sungsah`ae, ah thinlung nynh ahmaw hynh sei oun be khyh ze, Pachia malang aening zynkunaw ah hoi oh. <sup>22</sup>Te amaw kawpyapaw`ae kha aening nynh ah zui oh zah amaw lungrythua paw ryalaw`ae kha ah law oh keiccuze, ah ngiaku oh paw miakaw kha amaw kyate aening nynh ah mue oh. ²³A kawpyapaw tuh e hynh nynh thua: A Ccapaw Jesu Kri min kha aening nynh ah zyn lan oh paw te Ccapaw nynh kaw yn pya thyhhawte lukheit te lukheit ah sungsakuh lan oh paw nynh thua. ²⁴Te Pachia kawpyapaw a zui paw ccungccaw tuh Pachia kya tyn zah Pachia mah kha-e paw kya atyn. Te aening oun pya paw Muisaw liate nynh Pachia tuh aening kya atyn cipaw ah ny oh.

4 Sungсах`ae, muisaw miakaw kha la zyn nan oh. Thuasalama muisaw`ae kha Pachia kya-e thua ta, thua khyh ta cipaw la syntaw oh. Pawkeiccumacize ahme leipaw profeh patae tuh laephipi lungkhu lang phe cceih vae`ae. ²Pachia kya-e Muisaw tuh hynhte na nyh cih oh: Jesu Kri tuh pynsaw lante nynh yn thua cite ccaekiakhan paw muisaw miakaw tuh Pachia kya-e nynh thua. ³Te Jesu Kri tuh pynsaw lante nynh yn thua cite ccaekiakhan leipaw muisaw miakaw tuh Pachia kya-e thua khyh. Tuh-e muisaw tuh antikri kya-e nynh thua. Antikri tuh yn thua cih cite nanning nynh phe na thae vae oh. Te atu ccacceimaw tuh-e antikri muisaw tuh laephipi kya phe um vae. ⁴Ccaaw taraw`ae, nanning tuh Pachia kya-e nynh na thua oh. Te minmin kha phe na tae vae oh. Pawkeiccumacize nanning kya a um paw aning tuh laephipi kya a um paw aning laeze alehua keiccu nynh thua. <sup>5</sup>Minmin tuh laephipi kya-e nynh thua`ae. Tukeiccu minmin nynh laephi te asekuhpaw uccaw`ae kong kha a hothya`ae. Te laephi ccungccaw`ae nynh minmin bya kha a ngaepya`ae. ⁶Aening tuh Pachia kya-e nynh ah thua oh. Pachia a nyh paw ccungccaw nynh ah bya kha a ngae. Pachia kya-e a thua leipaw ccungccaw nynh tuh aening bya kha ngae khyh. Ou hynhcihte ahmepaw muisaw te ahyngpaw muisaw kha aening nynh ah ny oh. ⁷Sungsah`ae, aening lukheit te lukheit sungsakuh oh sih, pawccceize sungsakunaw tuh Pachia kya-e nynh thua. Te ming`ae a sungсахpaw miakaw tuh Pachia nynh saah paw thua zah Pachia kha a nyh. ⁸Ming`ae a sungсах leipaw ccungccaw tuh Pachia kha nyh khyh. Pawccceize Pachia tuh sungsakunaw nynh thua. ⁹Hynhcihte nynh Pachia kya-e sungsakuh

naw tuh aening kalan a langku. Ccapaw liate aening ah hi-inbua ccaw oh cite Pachia nynth a hoithypaw a Ccapaw kha laephipi kalan phe oun saw vae. ¹⁰ Sungsakunaw tuh hynhe nynth thua: Aening nynth Pachia ah sungсах oh cipaw thua khyh. Thuasalama Pachia nynth aening kha oun sungсах zah a Ccapaw kha aening seinaw`ae hanlan lungdaesanaw-paw lang cite oun saw. <sup>11</sup> Sungсах`ae, Pachia nynth aening hynh myarya oun sungсах lanze, aening mah lukheit te lukheit sungсaku lan accan. ¹² Pachia kha hung ccungccaw nynth san vaekheit san muih boi khyh. Aening nynth lukheit te lukheit ah sungсaku oh ze, Pachia tuh aening kya um zah a sungсанaw kha aening kya a ccingsah. ¹³ Pachia nynth a Muisaw kha aening phe oun pya vae keiccuze, khahcihte aening tuh Pachia kya ah um oh zah Pachia tuh aening kya a um cipaw ah ny oh. ¹⁴ Laephi ccungccaw`ae Khumtu lang cite Paaw nynth Ccapaw kha yn saw cipaw kaening nynth phe kae muih zah kha-e kha ccaekia kae khan. ¹⁵ Hunghung zemah Jesu tuh Pachia Ccapaw nynth thua cite ccaekiakhan paw tuh a kya Pachia um zah aning mah Pachia kya a um. ¹⁶ Te Pachia nynth aening hanlan a hoi paw sungсahnaw kha aening nynth phe ah nyh vae oh zah phe ah zyn vae oh. Pachia tuh sungсakunaw nynth thua, te sungсakunaw kya atynpaw ccungccaw tuh Pachia kya atyn. Pachia mah kha-e paw kya atyn. ¹⁷ Byapianaw nin kya aening nynth rawhoynaw ah hoibua nawlan oh, aening laku kya sungсakunaw tuh hynhcihte ccingsah athua. Pawkeiccumacize amaw athua hawte aening mah e laephipi kya ah thuabua oh. ¹⁸ Sungсakunaw kya tuh rinaw um khyh. Accingpaw sungсakunaw nynth tuh rinaw kha caring a dee. Pawccecize rinaw nynth tuh riathaenaw kha a thuasah. Rinaw a hoi paw ccungccaw tuh sungсakunaw kya ccingsah thua loh khyh. ¹⁹ Pachia nynth aening kha masaty oun sungсах keiccuze, aening nynth amaw kha ah sungсах oh. ²⁰ Ccungccaw lukheit nynth, "Pachia tuh ka sungсах," ci zah amaw a uno kha a hua lanze, aning tuh mihyngpaw nynth thua. Pawccecize phang a muih paw amaw a uno kha a sungсах leipaw ccungccaw nynth a muih leipaw Pachia kha pawtemou a sungсах kho ci? ²¹ Te Pachia a sungсahpaw nynth tuh amaw a uno kha mah a sungсах hahe ci, acikuh paw hynhe kawpyapaw kha amaw kyate aening ah hoi oh.

5 Hunghung zemah Jesu tuh Kri nynth thua cite a zyn paw miakaw tuh Pachia nynth a saah paw nynth thua. A saahpaw Paaw kha a sungсahpaw miakaw nynth tuh Paaw nynth a saah paw ccaaw kha mah a sungсах. ² Aening nynth Pachia kha ah sungсах oh zah a kawpyapaw`ae kha ah zui oh pawte Pachia ccaaw`ae kha ah sungсах oh cipaw aening ah ny oh. ³ Pawccecize Pachia sungсах cipaw tuh a kawpyapaw`ae kha aening nynth ah zui oh paw hynh nynth thua. Te a kawpyapaw`ae tuh phuripaw thua khyh. ⁴ Pawccecize Pachia nynth a saah paw miakaw nynth tuh laephipi kha phe a tae. Te laephipi a tae paw taenaw tuh aening ah zynnaw oh hynh nynth thua. ⁵ Laephipi a tae paw tuh hung-

mou? Jesu tuh Pachia Ccapaw nynth thua cite a zyn paw ccungccaw kha thua khyh tou? ⁶ Tui lante thuasah, chii lante thuasah yn thua paw aning tuh Jesu Kri hynh nynth thua. Tui lante kyalya thua khyh, thuasalama tui lante, chii lante nynth yn thua. Te ccaekia a khantupaw tuh Muisaw nynth thua, pawccemacize Muisaw tuh byaccing nynth thua. ⁷ Pawccecize vaawran kya ccaekiakhan paw luthung a um`ae: Paaw lukheit, Bya lukheit, te Thyaa Muisaw lukheit nynth thua`ae. Te hynhe luthung`ae tuh ccangkheit nynth thua. <sup>8</sup> Te laephi vawlan ccaekiakhan paw ccangthung a um. Tuh-e`ae tuh Muisaw, tui te chii nynth thua`ae. Te hynhe ccangthung`ae tuh ccangkheit kya mih lungnging. ⁹ Ccungccaw`ae ccaekia kha aening nynth ah lawkuh oh ze, Pachia ccaekia tuh houh alesapaw nynth thua. Pawccecize hynh-e tuh Pachia nynth a Ccapaw kong ccaekiakhan paw Pachia ccaekia nynth thua. ¹⁰ Pachia Ccapaw a zyn paw nynth tuh amaw te amaw kya ccaekia a hoi. Pachia a zyn leipaw ccungccaw nynth tuh Pachia kha hyngbya a hosah. Pawkeiccumacize Pachia nynth a Ccapaw kong ccaekiakhan paw kha aning nynth a zyn khyh keiccu nynth thua. ¹¹ Ccaekia tuh e hynh nynth thua: Pachia nynth aening kha zungzae hiinnaw phe oun pya vae. Tuh-e hiinnaw tuh a Ccapaw kya nynth a um. ¹² Ccapaw a hoi paw nynth hiinnaw kha a hoi. Pachia Ccapaw kha a hoi leipaw tuh hiinnaw kha hoi khyh. ¹³ Zungzae hiinnaw na hoi oh paw kha na nyku nawlan oh, te Pachia Ccapaw min kha na zyn nawlan oh, Pachia Ccapaw min a zyn`ae paw nanning kalan e uccaw`ae kong hynh kae zei. ¹⁴ Te Pachia kya aening rawhoynaw ah hoi oh paw tuh e hynh nynth thua: Aening nynth amaw rynaw thyhte ccangkhekheit kha ah ngiaku oh ze, Pachia nynth yn thaepya. ¹⁵ Te aening nynth ah ngiaku oh paw miakaw aning nynth yn thaepya cipaw ah ny oh lanze amaw kyate ah ngiaku oh paw kha ah mue oh cipaw ah ny oh. ¹⁶ A uno nynth chinaw kalan a phyasah leipaw seinaw a sei paw kha lukhakheit nynth a muih lanze, a hanlan sawsangpah ci. Te chinaw a phyasah leipaw seinaw a rae`ae paw kha Pachia nynth hiinnaw a pya ci`ae. Chinaw kalan a phyasah paw seinaw a um. Kha-e seinaw hanlan sawsangpah sah cite ka ho khyh. ¹⁷ Dingleinaw balyn tuh seinaw nynth thua. Te chinaw kalan a phyasah leipaw seinaw a um. ¹⁸ Hunghung zemah Pachia nynth a saah paw tuh sei khyh cipaw aening ah ny oh. Pachia nynth a saah paw nynth tuh amaw te amaw kha a ringkuh. Te mihoy leipaw nynth amaw kha tung kho khyh. ¹⁹ Aening tuh Pachia kya-e nynth ah thua oh cipaw te laephipi khaleih tuh mihoy leipaw kuih kya nynth a um cipaw ah ny oh. ²⁰ Te ahmepaw amaw kha ah ny nawlan oh, Pachia Ccapaw tuh phe yn thua vae zah aening kha thaethyanaw phe yn pya vae cipaw ah ny oh; te aening tuh ahmepaw amaw kya te a Ccapaw Jesu Kri kya nynth ah um oh. Aning tuh ahmepaw Pachia thua zah zungzae hiinnaw mah athua. ²¹ Ccaaw taraw`ae, zohtuh`ae kha la sibia oh. Amen.

2 John

¹ A kum tang vae paw kae, Johan nynth, byaccing kya ka sungсах`ae paw, popaw bawinung te a ccaaw`ae kalan ccaw kae ky oh. Kae kyalya nynth kae sungсах oh paw thua khyh, thuasalama byaccing a nyh`ae paw baly nynth ae sungсах oh. ² Kaening kya um zah kaening ryte zungzae a um ci paw byaccing keiccu nynth nanning kha kae sungсах oh. ³ Paaw Pachia kyate thuasah, Paaw a Ccapaw, Bawipaw Jesu Kri kyate thuasah byaccing te sungsakunaw kya thawccinaw, ngaethya-umsanaw te daenaw tuh nae kya la um sah. ⁴ Paaw kyate kawpyapaw kha kaening nynth kae mue thyhhawte na ccaaw`ae abang nynth byaccing kya a ccia`ae paw kha ka muih tuh myarya ka lungtua. ⁵ Bawinung, athawpaw kawpyapaw hynth na kalan kae zei khyh. Thuasalama atakaw kyate kae hoi vae paw kawpyapaw kha nynth kae zei. Atu nang kae ngia ry paw tuh aening lukheit te lukheit sungsakuh oh sih cipaw nynth thua. ⁶ Te a kawpyapaw`ae thyhte aening nynth ah hiin oh paw hynth nynth sungsakunaw cipaw tuh athua. Atakaw kyate nanning nynth phe na thae vae oh hawte, kha-e kawpyapaw kya na cceih ci oh cipaw kha nynth kawpyapaw tuh athua. <sup>7</sup> Pawcccecize ccungccaw lingtu`ae patae laephipi lungkhu lang phe tee

vae`ae. Minmin nynth Jesu Kri tuh pynsaw lante yn thua cipaw ccaekiakhan khyh`ae. Khahtahawpaw ccungccaw tuh ccungccaw lingtu te antikri nynth thua. ⁸ Aening nynth rya ah law oh paw kha ah shung khyh nawlan oh, thuasalama phe ccing paw ryalaw mee ah mue nawlan oh, naemaw te naemaw la raeringkuh oh. ⁹ Hunghung zemah Kri ccangpyanaw kya tyn khyh zah kawngae leipaw ccungccaw tuh Pachia kha hoi khyh. Kri ccangpyanaw kya atynpaw ccungccaw tuh Paaw te Ccapaw kha paryh a hoi. ¹⁰ Kha-e ccangpyanaw kha ccyngku leite, ccungccaw lukhakheit nynth nanning kalan yn thua lanze nae inn lungkhu lang la thuasah nan oh. Beih mah la beih nan oh. ¹¹ Pawcccecize kha-e paw kha a beih paw ccungccaw tuh kha-e paw kya-e ahoy leipaw cyisahnaw`ae a neethungkuh bua paw nynth thua. <sup>12</sup> Nanning kalan zei lanpaw uccaw`ae patae ka hoi zemah ccanaw te ccatui te zei lan ka ry vae khyh. Thuasalama ah lungtuanaw phe abia nawlan nanning kalan kae thua ci zah nanning ryte hawiliakute byabeiaku lan cipaw ka ngaehoi. ¹³ Po athua paw na neitanung a ccaaw`ae nynth nang kha ae beihlang`ae. Amen.

3 John

¹ A kum tang vae paw kae, Johan nynth, byaccing kya ka sungsapaw, kou sungsapaw Kaias kalan ccaw kae ky. ²Kou sungsapaw, na hiinnawmuisaw a pungthung hawte, nang tuh pawpaw balyn kya na pungthung nawlan te na ngedan nawlan saw kae sangpah. ³Pawcccecize nang nynth byaccing kya na hiin thyhhawte, nang na kya um paw byaccing kong kha uteno`ae nynth oun thua`ae zah ccaekia he khan`ae tuh myarya ka lungtua. <sup>4</sup>Ka ccaaw`ae nynth byaccing kya a hiin`ae cipaw ka thae paw lungtuanaw laeze ale huapaw lungtuanaw ka hoi khyh. <sup>5</sup>Kou sungsapaw, nang nynth uteno`ae kya te mikhia`ae kya na cyipya`ae paw miakaw tuh zyn lan um lante nynth na cyi. ⁶Minmin nynth nang na kya-e sungsakunaw kong kha kriccawbu malang ccaekiakhan`ae. Nang nynth minmin kha mih khuaccung-naw kya Pachia ccaaw te angaekuh lante na saw`ae lanze, nang tuh kou hoy lang na cyih ci. ⁷Pawcccemacize minmin tuh amaw min hanlan cceih`ae zah Zenta`ae kyate pawsang mah lawkuh khyh`ae. <sup>8</sup>Tukeiccu aening tuh byaccing rya a lahbua`ae paw ah thua nawlan oh khahtahawpaw ccungcaw`ae kha aening nynth lehkhaw lan accan. ⁹Kriccawbu kalan ccaw phe ka ze vae; thuasalama minmin lakuze lupi huapaw lang tang a ry paw Diotrephes nynth kaening kha

kaw yn ua khyh. ¹⁰Tukeiccu kae thua vae ze amaw a cyisahnaw kha a liathui nawlan a cyipaw kha ka dianah ci. Aning nynth ahoy leipaw bya`ae te kaening kha sarisarya oun ci. Te tuh-e te a lungryachih khyh zah uteno`ae kha mah innccung ua khyh`ae apiaze innccung ua ry`ae paw kha mah phe khee`ae zah kriccawbu kyate minmin kha a dee`ae. ¹¹Kou sungsapaw, ahoy leipaw kha kaheihlawkuh nan, thuasalama ahoy paw kha lawkuh. Ahoy paw rya a lah paw ccungccaw tuh Pachia kya-e nynth thua, thuasalama ahoy leipaw rya a lah paw ccungccaw tuh Pachia kha muih vae khyh. ¹²Ccungccaw miakaw nynth Demetrias a hoynaw kong kha ccaekiakhan`ae, te byaccing nynth mah a kong ccaekiakhan. Te kaening nynth mah a kong ccaekia kae khan. Te ccaekia kae khan paw tuh akyh cipaw nanning nynth na ny oh. ¹³Kae nynth zei lanpaw uccaw patae ka hoi ung. Thuasalama ccatui te ccaccung te na kalan ka ze ry vae khyh. ¹⁴Thuasalama aro maw nang kha kae muih ci zah hawiliakute lukheit te lukheit byahoku lan cite ka ngae-hoi. Daenaw na kya la um vae sah. Kae ruiban`ae nynth nang kha ae beihlang`ae. Ruiban`ae kha mih min te la beih`ae.

Jude

¹ Jesu Kri seepaw, te James neitapaw, kae Jude nynh, Paaw Pachia liate thyaasah athua`ae paw te Jesu Kri kya ccy thua`ae zah ko athua`ae paw kalan ccaw kae ky oh. <sup>2</sup> Ngaethya-umsanaw, daenaw te sungsakunaw tuh nanning kya la pungthung sah. <sup>3</sup> Sungsa`ae, aening nynh ah mue kalang oh paw khumnaw kong kha nae kalan zei lan thawte he ka zuakuh lyakhe, mithyaa`ae kalan vaekheit te zungzae cia a la pya vae`ae paw zynnaw hanlan nanning nynh thawte na dou nawlan oh nanning kha hy khylan nae kalan ccaw zei lan aho. ⁴ Pawccecize ccungccaw abang tuh nanning laku aphirute zya oun tee vae`ae. Minmin tuh langmawpi te seibenaw hanlan syntaw ah thua vae`ae paw, Pachia pawlangria lei`ae paw nynh thua`ae. Minmin tuh ah Pachia kya-e thawccinaw kha pynsaw eih ohhuakury nawlan a rulae`ae paw, te amakhae kyalya paw Bawipaw Pachia te ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri kha a vua`ae paw nynh thua`ae. <sup>5</sup> Tukeiccu, Bawipaw nynh Israel ccungccaw`ae kha Izip ram kyate phe a khum`ae, tuhkoute a zyn lei`ae paw kha phe bua a ro`ae cipaw kha nanning nynh phe na va ny vae oh zemah bua kae liathuisah ry oh. <sup>6</sup> Te masaty e mih thuanaw thyhte a um lei`ae paw, thuasalama mih umnaw phe a cciataw`ae paw vaaw ccungccaw`ae kha alesaeapaw nin kya-e byapianaw hanlan, mohnaw zakaw khe zungzae atynpaw sivarui te Pachia nynh phang a khung`ae. <sup>7</sup> Tuhhawte Sodom te Komorah, te mih pepan e khuapi`ae mah tuh-e`ae hawkhate mimaw te mimaw kha ohhuakunaw kalan pyakuh`ae zah ccaccangpaw ngesaw rynaw kalan a zuiku`ae keiccu, zungzae mae te detahnaw kha a teing`ae, ou khate kha-e`ae tuh dosuinkupaw lang nung athua`ae. ⁸ Tuhhawte hynh-e maansatu`ae mah mih pynsaw kha a nungsisakuh`ae, kawhoinaw kha pawlangria khyh`ae; te a lesae`ae paw kha thethya a ho`ae. <sup>9</sup> Tuhzemah vaaw ccungccaw lupi Mikhael tuh Mawsi a rhua konglang te diabolos ryte doukuh`ae zah he a eikuh`ae tuh sanruinpaw seibenaw kha honua ngan khyh, thuasalama, "Bawipaw nynh nang kha ae pe sah!" a cipya. <sup>10</sup> Thuasalama kha-e ccungccaw`ae nynh tuh mimaw nynh a ny lei`ae paw kha-e uccaw`ae kong kha thethya a ho`ae; thuasalama nythyanaw a hoi lei`ae paw sarangpaw`ae hawte, puikhaepaw nynaw uccaw`ae khate mimaw te mimaw kha a rosaku`ae. <sup>11</sup> Minmin tuh paw ngaethya lan a um babang! Pawccecize minmin tuh Kain ccianaw kya nynh phe a ccia-bua vae`ae. Te amia mue khylan Balaam cyiseinaw thyhte karangkute dekuh bua`ae zah Korah a dounaw kyakhe phe roh`ae. ¹² Minmin tuh nanning ryte poi he a tua`ae tuh na

ry oh paw poi`ae kya ri leite, mimaw te mimaw kyalya loohdangkuh`ae paw, abekuhpaw athupaw nynh thua`ae. Minmin tuh khivae nynh po a cciakhae paw khuatui a um leipaw maeking`ae; vaening a chihpaw, atharui kyate phe khohbia`ae paw, athae a um leipaw, tangvaw ccyh-e thingku`ae; ¹³ mimaw maethyanaw tuiphua a pousah paw rili kya-e kou rupaw tuileih; po amohpaw mohnaw kha zungzae cia paccynpya athua paw azoupaw awsi`ae nynh thua`ae. ¹⁴ - ¹⁵ Te Adam kyate she sarinaw athua paw Enok mah hynh-e`ae kong hynh profehbya a ho. A ho paw tuh: "Dotua, Bawipaw tuh, ccungccaw balyn kha byapia khylan, minmin lakuze Pachia pawlangria lei`ae paw balyn nynh Pachia pawlangria leite a cyi`ae paw mih cyisahnaw`ae balyn kha seinaw muihsaku khylan, te Pachia pawlangria lei`ae paw misei`ae nynh amaw kha rawsete a ho`ae paw rehahanpaw mih byaho`ae kha muihsaku khylan, a mithyaa`ae thung haw ryte yn thua cih," a ci. <sup>16</sup> Tuh-e`ae tuh pei ccohhkuh`ae paw, milae seinaw muihpatu`ae, mimaw ryduanaw thyhte a hiin`ae paw nynh thua`ae. Te mih khalang nynh tansakupaw bya`ae kha a ho`ae; mimaw amia muenaw elan ccungccaw`ae kha thehoysah`ae paw nynh thua`ae. <sup>17</sup> Thuasalama sungsa`ae, ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri a locceihtu`ae nynh langmaw lya a ho`ae paw bya`ae kha nanning nynh la liathui oh. <sup>18</sup> Nyathyakou ccyh kya, mimaw kya-e Pachia pawlangria leipaw ryduanaw thyhte a hiin`ae paw, ccungccaw saryatu`ae yn langkuh cih`ae ae cipya oh paw kha la liathui oh. ¹⁹ Tuh-e ccungccaw`ae tuh ccungccaw a phiasakuh`ae paw, Muisaw hoi leite pynsaw kya ahoysah`ae paw nynh thua`ae. ²⁰ Thuasalama sungsa`ae, nanning tuh naemaw kyae athyaa huaccepaw zynnaw vawlan naemaw te naemaw kha tynsathungku te, Thyaa Muisaw kya sawsang te, ²¹ zungzae hiinnaw hanlan ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri kya-e ngaethya-umsanaw kha ngaehoite, Pachia sungsanaw kyakhe naemaw te naemaw kha ccykuh oh. ²² Te phiathanaw kha hoibiate ccungccaw abang kha thawccih oh. ²³ Te pynsaw liate anungsikuhpaw uccaw hei kha huete, mingccang`ae kha mae lungkhu te dae sue oh lah rawrinaw te la khum oh. ²⁴ Atu thykupawkunaw kyate nanning kha khynsah khylan, te myarya lungtuanaw ryte a phu-enaw umnaw malang khe, seinaw leite nanning kha thuakhae khylan a cyih khotupaw, ²⁵ amakhae kyalya ahawpaw aening oun Khumtu Pachia tungvaw, phuenaw te lesaenaw, uknawkaw te thungnaw tuh atu te zungzae cia la um sah. Amen.

Revelation

¹ Aro mawze yn cikuh hahe cih paw uccaw`ae kha a see`ae kalan langsapya khylan, Pachia nynh Jesu kalan a pya paw, Jesu Kri kya-e Byaphy. Te kha-e byaphy kha a vaaw ccungccapaw liate a seepaw Johan kalan Jesu nynh ky zah a nysah. ²Johan nynh Pachia bya te Jesu Kri kya-e ccaekia te a muih paw balyn kha ccaekiakhan. ³Hynh-e profehbya`ae kha a ria paw, te a thae`ae paw, te kha-e kya azeikuh paw uccaw`ae kha a zui`ae paw tuh hythuaccou`ae paw nynh thua`ae; pawccecize accyh tuh anae vae. ⁴Kae, Johan nynh Asia ram kya um paw kriccawbu busari kha kae beihlang oh. Atu lya a um paw, langmaw a la um vae paw te bua yn thua cih paw amaw kyate thuasah, a suit-ungkhung malang a um`ae paw Muisaw`ae ccangsari kyate thuasah, ⁵te zyn lan um paw ccaekia a thua paw, a chih`ae paw kyate masaty saah paw te laephi siapharan`ae uktu bawi athua paw Jesu Kri kyate thuasah, thawccinaw te daenaw tuh nanning tungvaw la um sah. Aening kha yn sungсах zah amaw a chii kya aening seinaw`ae yn singpah paw, <sup>6</sup>te a Paaw te Pachia kalan aening kha siapharan`ae lang te ranpibawi`ae lang yn rae paw, amaw tungvaw phuenaw te uknawkaw tuh zungzae te zungzae cia la um sah. Amen. <sup>7</sup>Dotua oh, Jesu tuh maeking`ae ryte nynh yn thua. Te mit miakaw nynh amaw kha a muih cih`ae, te amaw kha po a thuin`ae paw nynh hei amaw kha a muih cih`ae. Te laephi kya-e minphuina`ae balyn tuh amaw keiccuze a rah-a khui cih`ae. Ou tuh mawte nynh thua, Amen. ⁸"Kae tuh Alfa te Omega, Athonaw te Athangnaw, atu lya a um paw, langmaw a la um vae paw te bua yn thua cih paw, Athung Huaccepaw nynh ka thua," cite Bawipaw nynh a ci. ⁹Jesu Kri kya-e vawsawrunaw kya, peenaw kya te ngaesangnaw kya nanning ry a mungkuh bua paw, nae upaw mah ka thua paw kae, Johan tuh Pachia bya keiccu te Jesu Kri kya-e ccaekia keiccuze Patmos cikuh paw tuikoikhyakhe ka um. ¹⁰Bawipaw Nin kya kae tuh Muisaw kya ka um zah kamaw nuhlang khe mungkae roi hawte, myarya accaepaw roi kha ka thae. ¹¹Tuh-e roi nynh, "Kae tuh Alfa te Omega, Masaty te Nyathyakou nynh ka thua," te, "Nang nynh na muih cih paw kha ccauh kyakhe zei lah Asia ram kya a um paw kriccawbu busari kalan ky`ae, Efesa khua lang, Smyrna khua lang, Perkamos khua lang, Thiatira khua lang, Sardis khua lang, Filadefia khua lang te Laodisia khua langkhe ky`ae," a ci. ¹²Te kamaw ryte bya ho paw roi kha muih khylan ka maeleikuh. Te he ka maeleikuh tuh, sui maeekhua awnawpaw ccangsari, ¹³te maeekhua awnawpaw ccangsari angaelung khe Ccungccaw Ccapaw alopaw lukheit kha ka muih. Tuh-e paw tuh a ccu phe thua lang cia uccaw kha zingkuh zah a by kyakhe sui taecia te a cciakuh. ¹⁴A lu te a sang tuh tuuming hawte, vuiraw hawkhate araw. Te a mit tuh maeesoi hawte nynh thua. ¹⁵Te a ccu tuh maeesopi kya phe a phung vae`ae paw accipaw sohin nynh alo. Te a roi tuh tuiphua patae roiccaepaw nynh alo. ¹⁶Te a ranglang kuih kya awsi ccangsari a ccyn; te a khalang lungkhu te hawning te ahepaw thaloi a pou; te a maesue tuh amaw

thawzung kya phaephae ahpaw khuanin hawte nynh thua. ¹⁷Amaw kha he ka muih tuh, a ccu leihpaw khe achihpaw hawte ka khuliakuh. Te a ranglang kuih kha ka tungvaw khe khang zah kamaw kha, "Rih nan, kae tuh Masaty te Nyathyakou nynh ka thua. ¹⁸Kae tuh ka la chih zah bua a hiinpaw nynh ka thua; te dotua, kae tuh zungzae cia po a hiinpaw nynh ka thua. Amen. Te Hades toh te Chinaw toh kha ka hoi. ¹⁹Na muih vae paw uccaw`ae, atu lya a um paw uccaw`ae, te atu koute yn cyikuh vae cih paw uccaw`ae kha zei. <sup>20</sup>Ka ranglang kuih kya na muih paw awsi ccangsari kya-e byakhupaw te sui maeekhua awnawpaw ccangsari tuh: awsi ccangsari`ae tuh kriccawbu busari kya-e vaaw ccungccaw`ae nynh thua; te na muih paw maeekhua awnawpaw ccangsari`ae tuh kriccawbu busari kha nynh thua.

² "Efesa kriccawbu kya-e vaaw ccungccapaw kalan hynhte zei, 'A ranglang kuih kya awsi ccangsari a ccyngtupaw, sui maeekhua awnawpaw ccangsari angaelung kya a cceihtupaw nynh hynh-e`ae hynh a ho. <sup>2</sup>"Na ryalaw`ae, thawte rya na law paw te na ngaesangnaw`ae, te ccungccahoy lei`ae kha na ngaesang kho khyh cipaw kha ka ny. Te locceihtu`ae nynh kae thua ci`ae zemah akaw-aleih bya na khia`ae zah athua lei`ae paw, mihyng`ae nynh thua`ae cipaw phe na muih paw kha thuasah; ³taemya phang na sawkuh zah ngaesangnaw na hoi paw te ka min keiccuze thawte rya na lah zah na lungthawthang khyh paw kha thuasah ka ny. ⁴Tuhzemah nang rawsete ho lanpaw ka hoi, pawkeiccumacize na kya-e masaty sungsanaw kha nang nynh phe na cciataw vae. ⁵Tukeiccu paw kyate nynh ka khuliaku cipaw kha liathui lah ngaesikuh, te masaty-e ryalaw`ae kha lah. Tukhyh lanze na kalan arangte kae thua cih zah na ngaesikuh khyh ze, na maeekhua awnawpaw kha a umnaw kyate phe kae nuepah cih. <sup>6</sup>Thuasalama kae nynh mah ka hua paw, Nikolaitan`ae cyisahnaw`ae kha nang nynh na hua cite ho lanpaw na hoi. <sup>7</sup>Kriccawbu`ae kalan Muisaw nynh a ho paw kha nakaring a hoi paw ccungccaw tuh thae sah. A taetupaw kha Pachia kya-e Paradis angaelung kya um paw hiinnaw thingku thae ae lan kaw ka pya cih." ⁸"Smyrna khua kya um paw kriccawbu kya-e vaaw ccungccapaw kalan hynhte zei, 'Chih zah bua a hiinpaw, Masaty te Nyathyakou athua paw nynh hynhe`ae hynh a ho. <sup>9</sup>"Na ryalaw`ae, na vawsawnaw, te na ryachinaw kha ka ny. Thuasalama nang tuh a hoirungpaw nynh na thua. Te Jew`ae nynh kae thua cite ho`ae zah athua lei`ae paw, thuasalama Setan kya-e sinakok athua`ae paw nynh alue lante byaho`ae paw kha mah ka ny. <sup>10</sup>Na teing vae cih paw uccaw`ae ccangkheit sanmah rih nan. Dotua, nanning tuh syntawnaw teing khylan, diabolos nynh nanning kyaze abang kha thunginn lungkhu lang a sang cih`ae, te nin haw lungkhu vawsawnaw na tung cih oh. Chinaw kyacia nang tuh zyn lan um paw la thua, te hiinnaw suilukhung kha nang kae pya cih. <sup>11</sup>Kriccawbu`ae kalan Muisaw nynh a ho paw kha nakaring a hoi paw ccungccaw tuh thae sah. A taetupaw tuh vaeningnaw chinaw kha teing vae lan khyh." "

¹²“Te Perkamos khua kya um paw kriccawbu kya-e vaaw ccungccapaw kalan hynhte zei, ‘Voining te ahewap thaloi a hoi paw nynth hynh-e`ae hynh a ho. <sup>13</sup>“Na ryalaw`ae te na umnaw kha ka ny, tuh-e kya nynth Setan suitungkhung tuh a um. Te kamaw min kha tynkaring lang na kynku cipaw, te Setan a umnaw, nanning laku kya chia athuapaw, zyn lan um paw kamaw martyr, Antipas nin ccyh lyakhe nang nynth kamaw zynnaw kha na ei khyh cipaw ka ny. ¹⁴Thuasalama nang rawsete ho lanpaw ccapyh ka hoi. Pawkeiccumacize Israel ccungccaw`ae malang thykupawkunaw nungkhaw khyhan, zohtuh`ae kalan silawnawpaw uccaw`ae ae khyhan, te ohhuakunaw raesah khyhan Balak a ccangpah paw Balaam ccangpyanaw a ccyngkuh`ae paw kha khe kya na hoi`ae, <sup>15</sup>tukeiccu kae nynth ka hua paw uccaw, Nikolaitan`ae ccangpyanaw a kyngkuh`ae paw kha mah na hoi`ae. ¹⁶Ngaesikuh, tukhyh lanze na kalan arangte kae thua ci hah kha khalang kya-e thaloi khate minmin kha rhaw ka tuk ci hah`ae. <sup>17</sup>Kriccawbu`ae kalan Muisaw nynth a ho paw hynh nakaring a hoi paw ccungccaw tuh thae sah. A taetupaw kha thurupaw manna ae lan kaw ka pya ci hah, te amaw kha arawpaw lung ka pya ci hah. Te kha-e lung kya athawpaw min azeikuh, kha-e min kha kha-e lung a mue paw laelan hung nynth san nyh khyh.” ¹⁸“Te Thiatira khua kya um paw kriccawbu kya-e vaaw ccungccapaw kalan hynhte zei, ‘Maesoi alopaw mit a hoitupaw, accipaw sohin alopaw ccu a hoitupaw, Pachia Ccapaw nynth hynh-e`ae hynh a ho. <sup>19</sup>“Na ryalaw`ae, na sungsanaw, na ryalawpyapaw, na zynnaw, te na ngaesangnaw, te na cyisahnaw`ae kha ka ny. Te nyathyakou e na cyisahnaw`ae tuh masaty e lae alung cipaw ka ny. ²⁰Tuhzemah nang rawsete ho lanpaw ccapyh ka hoi. Pawccemacize ka rya yn lawpatu`ae kha ohhuakunaw raesah khyhan, zohtuh`ae kalan silawnawpaw kha ae sah khyhan, ccangpya lan te soih lan, amaw te amaw kha profehnung a cikuh nung, kha-e nopinung Jezebel kha nang nynth kaw na ua. ²¹Te a ohhuakunaw konglang te ngaesiku khyhan ccyh hohse ka pya zemah aning tuh ngaesikuh khyh. ²²Dotua, amaw kha ccinaw ikhung kalan dae ka vua ci hah, te amaw ryte a tuaseikuh`ae paw kha mih cyisahnaw`ae a ngaesiku khyh`ae lanze, alepipaw vawsawrunaw lungkuh lang ka vua ci hah`ae. ²³Te a ccaaw`ae kha chinaw te ka theih ci hah`ae; te kae tuh tuanaw-thinlung te thinlung`ae a zahtu nynth ka thua cipaw kha kriccawbu`ae balyn nynth oun nyh ci hah`ae; te nanning milu raveih kha nae ryalaw`ae thyhte kae pya ci hah oh. ²⁴Thuasalama nanning kalan te Thiatira khua kya um paw tuhlaepaw`ae kalan kae hopya oh, minmin nynth a ho`ae hawte, Setan kya-e akhupaw uccaw kha a nyh lei`ae paw, hynh-e doctrine a hoi lei`ae paw ccungccaw patae, nae tungvaw ccangpaw phupaw ka khang vae lan khyh. ²⁵Thuasalama na hoi oh paw kha kae kae thua cia varyn kyngkuh oh. ²⁶Te a taetupaw te ka ryalaw`ae kha athangnaw cia a ccykekuh paw tuh minphuinae tungvaw kawhoinaw kha ka pya ci hah, <sup>27</sup>Aning nynth minmin kha sivaw tungbang khate a uk ci hah`ae; angvohtupaw kya-e ang`ae hawkhate minmin tuh palae tui lang a hoi ci hah`ae. Kae nynth ka Paaw kyate ka mue hawte, kawhoinaw kha ka pya ci hah. ²⁸Te amaw kha nizey-awsi ka pya ci hah. ²⁹Kriccawbu`ae kalan Muisaw nynth a ho paw kha nakaring a hoi paw ccungccaw tuh thae sah.”

3 “Sardis khua kya um paw kriccawbu kya-e vaaw ccungccapaw kalan hynhte zei, ‘Pachia kya-e Muisaw`ae ccangsari te awsi ccangsari a hoitupaw nynth hynh-e`ae hynh a ho, “Na ryalaw`ae kha ka ny. Nang tuh na hiin

cite min na hoi, zemah na chih cipaw ka ny. ²Ahoyte ngawdo. Te chi lan a ci hah vae paw, a um ung paw uccaw`ae kha thawzungpya`ae; pawccceize Pachia malang na ryalaw`ae tuh accing cite ka muih khyh. ³Tukeiccu pawcihtemou na mue zah na thae cipaw kha liathui lah varyn kyngkuh, te ngaesikuh. Tukeiccu ngaw na do khyh lanze, miruh hawte na kalan kae thua ci hah hotuh ccyh nynth na kya kae thua ci hah cipaw na nyh lan khyh. ⁴Sardis khua ccaccei kyakhe mih uccaw`ae a nungsisakuh lei`ae paw ccungccaw min ccapyh na hoi`ae. Minmin tuh angaekuhpaw athua`ae keiccuze, arawpaw uccaw lawkute kamaw ryte a cceihbua ci hah`ae. <sup>5</sup>A taetupaw tuh arawpaw uccaw kha lawsaku athua ci hah. Te hiinnaw ccauh kyate amaw min kha ka the vae lan khyh. Thuasalama ka Paaw malang te a vaaw ccungccaw`ae malang amaw min kha ccaekia ka kha ci hah. ⁶Kriccawbu`ae kalan Muisaw nynth a ho paw kha nakaring a hoi paw ccungccaw tuh thae sah.” ⁷“Filadefia khua kya um paw kriccawbu kya-e vaaw ccungccapaw kalan hynhte zei, ‘Athyaapaw, ahmepaw, “David kya-e toh a hoitupaw, hung ccungccaw nynth san a khaw kho lei lan a hungtupaw, te hung ccungccaw nynth san hung kho lei lan a khawtupaw nynth hynh-e`ae hynh a ho.” <sup>8</sup>“Na ryalaw`ae kha ka ny. Dotua, hung ccungccaw nynth san a khaw kho leipaw, ahungkuhpaw thuakaw kha na malang phe ka nung vae. Pawccceize nang tuh thawzung ccapyh nynth na hoi, te ka bya kha na ccykekuh zah ka min kha na vua khyh. ⁹Dotua, Jew`ae nynth kae thua ci hah athua lei`ae paw, thuasalama a hyng`ae paw kha Setan kyae sinakok lang ka rae ci hah`ae. Dotua, na ccu malang beik sah khyhan, te nang kha kae sungsa cipaw nysah khyhan minmin kha na kalan kae thuasah ci hah`ae. <sup>10</sup>Ka kawpyapaw kha po tynsah lan nang nynth na ccykeku keiccuze, laephi vawlan a um`ae paw kha syntaw khyhan, laephipi balyn kya yn thua vae ci hah paw tuhounaw suimilan ccyh kyate nang kha kae nynth mah kae khynsah ci hah. ¹¹Dotua, arangte kae thua vae ci hah. Hung ccungccaw nynth san na suilukhung kha a lawku khyh nawlan, na hoi vae paw kha varyn kyngkuh. ¹²A taetupaw kha ka Pachia kya-e tempal kya rungpi lang ka rae ci hah. Te aning tuh atolang kharyh pou vae lan khyh. Te ka Pachia min te ka Pachia kya-e khuapi min kha amaw tungvaw khe ka ze ci hah; tuh-e khuapi tuh ka Pachia kyate vaawran langte yn rungbung paw, Jerusalem Thawpaw nynth thua; te athawpaw ka min kha mah amaw tungvaw khe ka ze ci hah. ¹³Kriccawbu`ae kalan Muisaw nynth a hopaw kha nakaring a hoi paw ccungccaw tuh thae sah.” <sup>14</sup>“Laodisia khua kya um paw kriccawbu kya-e vaaw ccungccapaw kalan hynhte zei, ‘Pachia kya-e raenaw Athonaw athuapaw, Zyn lan um paw te Ahmepaw Ccaekia, Amen nynth hynh-e`ae hynh a ho, ¹⁵“Na ryalaw`ae kha ka ny. Nang tuh kyaa mah na kyaa khyh, so mah na so khyh cipaw ka ny. Nang tuh na kyaa ze kyaa, tukhyhze na so ze so ci ka ry. ¹⁶Ou tuhte nang tuh kyaa mah kyaa lei, so mah so lei, lalungpaw na thua keiccuze ka khalang kyate nang kha kae thoi vae ci hah. ¹⁷Nang nynth, ‘Kae tuh ka hoirung zah uccaw`ae ryte ka kaethung, te pawsang mah ka ho ka bou vae khyh,’ na ci keiccuze nang tuh myarya a riathaepaw, thawcci lan um paw, a ryachipaw, a mitmohpaw, te ccaakaete a um paw na thua paw kha na nyku khyh keiccu; ¹⁸nang kha hynhte tuanaw kae pya: nang tuh na hoirung ccaw, mae kya phe thyaasah vae paw sui kha kamaw kya-e rekuh, na ccaakaete na um paw maethyanaw kha a langku khyh nawlan uccaw na lawku ccaw, arawpaw uccaw kha kamaw kya-e rekuh; te ngaw na

muih nawlan na mit kha mitccisi na thuhku ccaw, kamaw kya-e rekuh. ¹⁹ Ka sungsapaw miakaw kha ka pe'ae zah ka thuihei'ae. Tukeiccu na lungthosah lah ngaesikuh. ²⁰ Dotua, kae tuh thuakawzung khe ka thadyn zah ka khua. Ccungccaw lukhakheit nynth ka roi thae zah thuakaw yn hungpya ze, kha-e paw kalan ka tee cih zah amaw ryte ka ae cih, te aning mah kamaw ryte a ae cih. ²¹ Kae tuh ka tae zah ka Paaw suitungkhung vawlan ka Paaw ryte kae dahung hawte, a taetupaw kha ka suitungkhung vawlan kamaw ryte dahung lan kaw ka pya cih. ²² Kriccawbu'ae kalan Muisaw nynth a ho paw kha nakaring a hoi paw ccungccaw tuh thaesah," ' ' yn cipya.

4 Hynh-e koute ka do zah vaawran kya thuakaw ahungkuhpaw kha ka muih. Te masaty roi ka thae paw tuh kamaw ryte bya ho paw mungkae roi hawkhate nynth thua; tuh-e roi nynth, "Hynhlang yn kaethung, lah hynh-e koute yn cyikuh hahe cih paw uccaw'ae kha nang kae muih-sah cih," yn cipya. ² Te vaekheihmawte kae tuh Muisaw kyakhe ka um. Te dotua, vaawran kya suitungkhung ccangkheit nung athua. Te suitungkhung vawlan a dahung paw a um. ³ Te tuinkya a dahung paw tuh do lanze jasper lung te sardias lung hawte nynth alanku. Te suitungkhung po voilu lang muihnaw kya emerald lung hawte athua paw sawdoihpaw a um. ⁴ Tuh-e suitungkhung po voilu lang ccangpaw suitungkhung'ae ccanguin laepali a um. Tuh-e suitungkhung'ae vawlan piccang'ae lukuin laepali tuh arawpaw uccaw'ae kha lawkute a dahung'ae paw kha ka muih. Minmin tuh mih lu kya suilukhung'ae a khungkuh'ae. ⁵ Suitungkhung kyate khozawlaepaw, riakawpaw te roic- caepaw'ae a pou; te suitungkhung malang Pachia kya-e Muisaw'ae ccangsari athua paw, maekhua ccangsari a awkuh paw a um. ⁶ Te suitungkhung malang khe lung-awmito te alokuhpaw muinsado rili a um. Te suitungkhung angaelung kya te suitungkhung a pepan kyakhe, a malang te a nuhlang mit'ae te phe beihpaw ahiinpaw rangsaw'ae sapali a um. ⁷ Te masaty a hiinpaw rangsaw tuh chindeih te nynth aloku. Ccanningnaw ahiinpaw rangsaw tuh vaetu-ataw te nynth aloku. Ccangthungnaw ahiinpaw rangsaw tuh ccungccaw hawte mitmae a hoi. Ccanpalinaw ahiinpaw rangsaw tuh azoupaw mosipi te nynth aloku. ⁸ Te tuh-e ahiinpaw rangsaw'ae sapali tuh sake ketaruh cci a hoi'ae. Atolang te alungkhu lang tuh mit te phe beih'ae. Te minmin nynth, "Langmaw a la um vae paw, te atu a um paw, te yn thua lanpaw, Athung Huaccepaw Bawipaw Pachia tuh athyaa, athyaa, athyaa!" cite khuazi khuadae hae-ung leite a ho'ae. ⁹ Te suitungkhung vawlan a dahung paw, zungzae te zungzae cia a hiinpaw kalan khe kha-e ahiinpaw rangsaw'ae nynth phu-enaw te sawtuanaw kha pya'ae zah lungtuabya he a ho'ae tuh, ¹⁰ suitungkhung vawlan a dahung paw malang khe piccang'ae lukuin laepali tuh bakhung'ae zah zungzae te zungzae cia a hiinpaw kha a beik'ae, te suitungkhung malang khe mih suilukhung'ae kha nungsyaa'ae zah, ¹¹ "Pou Bawipaw, phuenaw te sawtuanaw te thungnaw kha mue lan nang tuh na ngaekuh; pawccecize pawpaw balyn tuh nang nynth phe na rae vae, te na rynaw liate kha-e'ae tuh rae thua'ae zah a um'ae," a ci'ae.

5 Te alungkhu lang te anuhlang ccawzeikuh zah tazeih ccangsari te khia athuapaw ccaleih ccangkheit kha suitungkhung vawlan a dahung paw a ranglang kuih kyakhe ka muih. ² Te a thawsaepaw vaaw ccungccapaw nynth, "Kha-e ccaleih kia lan te tazeih'ae kha phou lan hungmou a ngaekuh?" cite thawte khua-o paw kha ka muih. ³ Te

vaawran kya, laephi kya, laephi kaw kya kha-e ccaleih a kia kho lanpaw te kha-e a do kho lanpaw hung ccungccaw sanmah um khyh. ⁴ Te kha-e ccaleih kia lan, te ria lan, te kha-e do lan angaekuhpaw hung sanmah muih lan a um khyh keiccuze kae tuh thawte ka rah. ⁵ Te piccang'ae kyaze lukheitpaw nynth, "Rah nan, dotua Judah phin kya-e Chindeih, David Tharuipi nynth ccaleih kha kia lan te kha-e kya-e tazeih ccangsari phou lan phe a tae vae," cite kamaw kha yn hopya. ⁶ Te kae nynth ka do zah suitungkhung te ahiinpaw rangsaw'ae sapali angaelung kya te piccang'ae angaelung kyakhe phe a chia vae'ae paw hawte athua paw, Tuutaw a thadyn paw kha ka muih. Tuh-e Tuutaw tuh laephi balyn kalan saw paw Pachia kya-e Muisaw ccangsari athua paw, ki kisari te mit ccangsari a hoi. ⁷ Te aning nynth yn thua zah suitungkhung vawlan a dahung paw a ranglang kuih kyate ccaleih kha a law. ⁸ Te aning nynth ccaleih kha he a laah tuh ahiinpaw rangsaw'ae sapali te piccang'ae kuin laepali nynth Tuutaw malang khe a bakhung'ae, minmin lu raveih tuh tintang te mithyaa'ae sawsangnaw athua paw mynkhuhpaw te phe beihpaw sui pakekhuhpaw'ae kha a hoi'ae. ⁹ Te minmin nynth, "Ccaleih kha law lan te kha-e kya-e tazeih'ae kha kia lan nang tuh na ngaekuh, pawcc- cecize nang tuh chia na la thua zah phin miakaw, bya miakaw, ccungccaw miakaw, te minphu in miakaw kyate kaening hynh na chiise liate Pachia hanlan nae sawkhaw. ¹⁰ "Te kae Pachia hanlan kaening kha siapharan'ae lang te ranpibawi'ae lang phe nae rae vae zah kaening tuh laephi vawlan kae uk vae cih," cite athawpaw law kha a sah'ae. ¹¹ Te ka do zah suitungkhung te ahiinpaw rangsaw'ae te piccang'ae pepan khe vaaw ccungccaw'ae patae roi kha ka thae. Tuh-e vaaw ccungccaw'ae milu tuh thung haw leih thung haw, te athung asang'ae kya-e athung asang'ae zeih acih'ae. ¹² Minmin nynth, "Chia athua vae paw Tuutaw tuh thungnaw, hoirungnaw, hawnaw, thawzung, sawtuanaw, phu-enaw te hythuanaw kha ccou lan a ngaekuh!" cite roi accae lante a ho'ae. ¹³ Te vaawran kya, laephi vawlan, laephi kaw um paw rae paw miakaw te rili kya um'ae paw te kha-e'ae kya um'ae paw balyn nynth, "Hythuanaw, te sawtuanaw te phuenaw te thungnaw tuh suitungkhung vawlan a dahung paw kya te Tuutaw kya zungzae te zungzae cia um sah!" a ci'ae paw kha ka thae. ¹⁴ Te ahiinpaw rangsaw'ae sapali nynth, "Amen!" a ci'ae. Te piccang'ae lukuin laepali nynth bakhung'ae zah zungzae te zungzae cia a hiinpaw kha a beik'ae.

6 Tazeih'ae kyaze ccangkheit kha Tuutaw nynth he a kia tuh kae nynth ka muih, te riakawpaw roi hawte ahiinpaw rangsaw'ae sapali kyaze sakheit nynth, "Rang lah yn do," a cipaw roi kha ka thae. ² Te ka do zah marang arawpaw sakheit ka muih. Kha-e marang vawlan a ccikuh paw nynth li kha a ccyngku. Te amaw kha suilukhung a pya'ae. Te aning tuh rhaw tae lialiate, te rhaw tae lan po a cceih. ³ Te aning nynth vaeningnaw tazeih kha he a kia tuh, vaeningnaw ahiinpaw rangsaw nynth, "Rang lah yn do," a cipaw kha ka thae. ⁴ Te ccangpaw marang sekakingpaw po a pou. Te laephi kyate daenaw kha a law ccaw cite, ccungccaw'ae nynth lukheit te lukheit a chiaku ccaw'ae cite, kha-e vawlan a ccikuh paw kha kawpya athua; te alepipaw thaloi kha mah pya athua. ⁵ Te ccangthungnaw tazeih kha he a kia tuh ccangthungnaw ahiinpaw rangsaw nynth, "Rang lah yn do," a cipaw kha ka thae. Ka do zah marang amanpaw sakheit ka muih. Te kha-e vawlan a ccikuh paw nynth a kuih kyakhe zawccu kha a ccyngku. ⁶ Te ahiinpaw rangsaw'ae sapali an-

gaelung kyate, “Denari kiakheit mee lang chanvui khoinek kawkhait te denari kiakheit mee lang barli khoinek kawthung a muekuh, te chitui te misutui kha rosah nan,” a cipaw roi kha ka thae. ⁷Te ccangpalinaw tazeih kha he a kia tuh ccangpalinaw ahiinpaw rangsaw nynth, “Rang lah yn do,” a cipaw roi kha ka thae. ⁸Te ka do zah marang apua-paw sakheit ka muih. Kha-e a ccikuh paw a min tuh Chinaw cikuh zah Hades nynth amaw kha a zui. Te laephi pumpali pumkheit vawlan thaloi te chia khylan, vuelawnaw te chia khylan, chinaw te chia khylan, te laephi kya-e sarepaw`ae te chia khylan minmin kha kawhoinaw a pya`ae. ⁹Ccang-pangawnaw tazeih kha he a kia tuh Pachia bya keiccuze, te mimaw ccaekia keiccuze a chia`ae paw mih hiinnaw-muisaw` ae kha silawhang kaw khe ka muih. ¹⁰Te minmin nynth, “Thyaa zah ahmepaw, pou Bawipaw, laephi vawlan a um`ae paw tungvaw kaening chii mee lang hohse cia mou byapiapya leite, ccaeliarupya leite na um cih?” cite thawte a sia`ae. ¹¹Minmin lu raveih tuh arawpaw angkiccu kha pya athua`ae. Mimaw hawte chia athuabua vae cih`ae paw, mimaw ryte ryalahkheih`ae paw te mih uno`ae milu tuh accing makhia, minmin tuh ccyh sosoh a haeung cih`ae cite minmin kha a hopya`ae. ¹²Ccangtaruhnaw tazeih kha he a kia tuh ka do zah alepipaw innruisuekuh paw a um. Te kuanin tuh saming te kua paw buri uccaw hawte phe amang, te sawpaw tuh chii hawte nynth thua. ¹³Te thaeku ku tuh arupaw khisang nynth he a mung vae ze, accyh zaw leipaw thaeku`ae kha a khuaku hawte vaawran e awsi`ae tuh laephi kalan a ccah`ae. <sup>14</sup>Te ccaleih kha he kue vae ze a sungku hawte, vaawran tuh po a sungkuh. Mua miakaw te tuikoih miakaw tuh mimaw ungnaw kyate phe a nuekuh`ae. ¹⁵Te laephi siapharan`ae, minthaanpaw ccungccaw`ae, a hoirungpaw ccungccaw`ae, rhawbawi`ae, alesapaw ccungccaw`ae, te see miakaw, a luepaw ccungccaw miakaw tuh laekarung`ae kya te mua-e lung`ae kyakhe a rekuh`ae. ¹⁶Te minmin nynth mua`ae te lung`ae kha, “Kaening tungvaw yn ccawthin oh lah suitungkhung vawlan a dahung paw mitmae kyate, te Tuutaw thinrianaw kyate kaening hynh yn khaw oh! ¹⁷Pawccecize a thinrianaw kya-e alesapaw nin tuh yn thua vae, te hungmou a thadyn khopaw a um cih?” a cipya`ae.

⁷ Hynh-e uccaw`ae koute laephi ki kipali kya a thadyn`ae paw vaaw ccungccaw`ae lupali kha ka muih. Khisang nynth laephi vawlan, rili vawlan, te thingku kha a mung khyh nawlan laephi kya-e khisang`ae sangpali kha phang a kyng`ae. <sup>2</sup>Te a hiinpaw Pachia kya-e tazeih a hoi paw, nithua langte yn kaethung paw, ccangpaw vaaw ccungccapaw kha ka muih. Te kha-e paw nynth laephi te rili kha vawsaw pya khylan kaw a mue`ae paw vaaw ccungccaw`ae lupali kalan khe thawte sia zah, <sup>3</sup>“Ah Pachia see`ae kha mih terui kya tazeih phe ah khia mawlaezung oh, laephi thuasah, rili thuasah, thingku`ae kha thuasah vawsaw pya nan oh,” a cipya`ae. ⁴Tazeihkhia athua`ae paw mih milu kha ka thae. Israel ccungccaw`ae kyaze phin balyn kyate thung zakheit sungpali thungpali kha tazeihkhia athua`ae. <sup>5</sup>Judah phin kyate thung haw laening kha tazeihkhia`ae. Reuben phin kyate thung haw laening kha tazeihkhia`ae. Gad phin kyate thung haw laening kha tazeihkhia`ae. Asher phin kyate thung haw laening kha tazeihkhia`ae. Naftali phin kyate thung haw laening kha tazeihkhia`ae. Manasseh phin kyate thung haw laening kha tazeihkhia`ae. <sup>7</sup>Simeon phin kyate thung haw laening kha tazeihkhia`ae. Levi phin kyate thung haw laening kha

tazeihkhia`ae. Issachar phin kyate thung haw laening kha tazeihkhia`ae. ⁸Zebulun phin kyate thung haw laening kha tazeihkhia`ae. Josef phin kyate thung haw laening kha tazeihkhia`ae. Benjamin phin kyate thung haw laening kha tazeihkhia`ae. <sup>9</sup>Hynh-e koute ka do zah minphuinae balyn kya-e phin`ae, ccungccaw`ae te bya`ae hung ccungccaw nynth sanmah a ria kho leipaw ccungccaw zapi pi tuh suitungkhung malang te Tuutaw malang khe a thadyn`ae. Minmin tuh arawpaw angkiccu kha lawkuh`ae zah mih kuih kya saruitah ange`ae kha ccynghiate, <sup>10</sup>“Suitungkhung vawlan a dahung paw ah Pachia kya te Tuutaw kya nynth khumnaw tuh a um!” cite roi accae lante thawte a sia`ae. ¹¹Te suitungkhung pepan, te piccang`ae te ahiinpaw rangsaw`ae sapali pepan khe vaaw ccungccaw`ae balyn tuh thadyn`ae zah suitungkhung malang khe bakhung`ae zah Pachia kha a beik`ae. ¹²Te, “Amen! Hythuanaw te phu-enaw, hawnaw te lungtuabya honaw, sawtuanaw te thungnaw, te thawsaenaw tuh ah Pachia kya zungzae te zungzae cia um sah. Amen,” a ci`ae. <sup>13</sup>Te piccang`ae kyaze lukheipaw nynth tho zah, “Arawpaw angkiccuapaw a lawkuh`ae paw hynh-e`ae hynh hung`ae mou? Te teitemou minmin tuh oun thua`ae?” cite kamaw kha yn khia. ¹⁴Te kae nynth, “Bawihapaw, nang nynth na nyh,” ka cipya. Te aning nynth kamaw kha, “Hynhe` ae tuh alepipaw vawsawrunaw kyate oun pou`ae paw, te mih angkiccuapaw kha Tuutaw chii kya sukuh`ae zah kha-e kha a rawsah`ae paw nynth thua`ae. <sup>15</sup>Tukeiccu minmin tuh Pachia kya-e suitungkhung malang khe um`ae zah amaw kha a tempal kya khuazi khuadae ryalawpya`ae; te suitungkhung vawlan a dahung paw tuh minmin laku khe a um cih. <sup>16</sup>“Minmin tuh mih vuelaw boi vae lan khyh, mih tui mah haw boi vae lan khyh; kuanin nynth minmin kha u vae lan khyh`ae, maeso nynth mah u vae lan khyh`ae. <sup>17</sup>“Pawccecize suitungkhung angaelung kya a um paw Tuutaw nynth minmin kha a dang cih`ae zah, te ahiinpaw tuivanaw kalan minmin kha a cciakhae vae cih`ae, te Pachia nynth mih mit kya-e mitphi balyn kha marya a fupah cih`ae,” yn cipya.

⁸ Te ccangsarinaraw tazeih kha he a kia tuh vaawran kya suimilan a khoi loukaw daetadae. ²Te Pachia malang a thadyn`ae paw vaaw ccungccaw`ae lusari kha ka muih, te minmin kha mungkae ccangsari a pya`ae. <sup>3</sup>Te ccangpaw vaaw ccungccapaw nynth yn thua zah sui pakepheapaw kha ccynghu zah silawhang pe khe a thadyn. Te suitungkhung malang a um paw sui silawhang vawlan khe mithyaa`ae balyn kya-e sawsangnaw ryte thuakhae khylan mae te u paw mynkhuhpaw patae kha kha-e paw a pya`ae. <sup>4</sup>Te mae te u paw mynkhuhpaw a maeekhuh tuh mithyaa`ae kya-e sawsangnaw ryte vaaw ccungccapaw kuih kyate Pachia malang a kaethung. ⁵Te vaaw ccungccapaw nynth pakepheapaw kha laah zah kha-e kha silawhang kya-e mae khathe phe a biasah, te laephi vawlan dae a vua; oute roi`ae, kholungthyhpaw, khozawlaekuhpaw, te innruisuekuhpaw a um. <sup>6</sup>Te mungkae ccangsari a hoi`ae paw vaaw ccungccaw`ae lusari tuh mungkae tu lan paccynkute a um vae`ae. ⁷Masaty vaaw ccungccapaw nynth mungkae a tu, te hya te chii ryte apykuhpaw mae palu a um`ae, te kha-e`ae kha laephi vawlan a sawbung`ae; te thingku`ae pumthung pumkheit tuh phya a u, te lonua a hingpaw balyn kha marya a u. ⁸Te vaeningnaw vaaw ccungccapaw nynth mungkae tu zah mae nynth a u paw mua alepipaw tuh rili lungkhu lang ccaring vua paw hawte nynth thua; te rili pumthung pumkheit tuh chii lang phe atang. ⁹Te rili kya

um paw rae paw a hysue`ae paw pumthung pumkheit tuh phe a chih`ae; te sanphalung`ae pumthung pumkheit tuh phya aroh. <sup>10</sup>Te vaethungnaw vaaw ccungccapaw nynth mungkae tu zah maeekhua hawte aruapaw alepipaw awsi tuh vaawran kyate a ccah, te kha-e tuh vawpi`ae pumthung pumkheit vawlan te tuivanaw`ae vawlan khe accah. <sup>11</sup>Kha-e awsi min tuh 'Eccangkary' acikuh. Te tui`ae pumthung pumkheit tuh eccangkary lang phe atang; te tui tuh akhah-paw lang rae athua keiccu, tui keiccuze ccungccaw patae a chih`ae. <sup>12</sup>Te vaepalinaw vaaw ccungccapaw nynth mungkae tu zah khuanin pumthung pumkheit, sawpaw pumthung pumkheit, te awsi`ae pumthung pumkheit tuh ziabua athua`ae, te kha-e`ae pumthung pumkheit tuh pung amoh; te khuadae pumthung pumkheit tuh aw khyh; khuazi mah tuhawte nynth thua. ¹³Te ka do zah vaawran angaelung kya po azoupaw vaaw ccungccapaw lukheit nynth, "Vaaw ccungccaw`ae luthung nynth oun tu vae cih`ae paw ccangpaw mungkae roi`ae keiccuze, laepi a too`ae paw hanlan paw ngaethya lan um babang, paw ngaethya lan um babang, paw ngaethya lan um babang!" cite thawte a sia paw roi kha ka thae.

9 Vaepangawnaw vaaw ccungccapaw nynth mungkae tu zah awsi ccangkheit tuh vaawran kyate laepi kalan accaw paw kha ka muih. Alaethy um leipaw hunghua toh kha kha-e paw kha a pya`ae. <sup>2</sup>Te aning nynth alaethy um leipaw hunghua kha he a hung tuh alepipaw maeephupi kya-e maeekhu hawte hunghua lungku te maeekhu a pouthung; te hunghua kya-e maeekhu keiccuze khuanin te vawlae tuh pung amoh. <sup>3</sup>Te maeekhu kyate laepi vawlan tungkipaw`ae yn pou, te laepi kya-e zekang`ae nynth thungnaw a hoi`ae hawte minmin kha thungnaw pya athua`ae. <sup>4</sup>Te laepi kya-e lonua, ahinpaw uccaw ccangkhekheit sanmah, thingku ccangkhekheit sanmah vawsaw pya khyh nawlan`ae, thuasalama mih terui kya Pachia kya-e tazeih a hoi leipaw ccungccaw`ae kyalya kha vawsaw pya nawlan`ae minmin kha kawpya athua`ae. <sup>5</sup>Tazeih khia athua lei`ae paw kha minmin nynth chianaw kaw hoi khyh`ae, thuasalama sawpaw sapangaw cia minmin kha thawte a tua-a sah ccaw`ae cite kawpya athua`ae. Minmin tuasahnaw tuh zekang nynth ccungccaw a teih vae ze a tua a sahnaw, zekang`ae kya-e tuasahnaw te nynth aloku. ⁶Tuh-e nin`ae ccyh kya ccungccaw`ae nynth chinaw kha a ccungkuh cih`ae zah muihkuh lan khyh`ae; te chi lan a ry`ae zemah chinaw nynth minmin kha a ccuetaw cih`ae. ⁷Te tuh-e tungkipaw`ae pungsan tuh rhawtuk lan paccyn`ae paw marang`ae te nynth aloku. Mih lu kya sui te rae paw suilukhung a khungkuh`ae paw hawte nynth thua. Mih mitmae tuh ccungccaw`ae mitmae te nynth aloku. <sup>8</sup>Te mih sang tuh nopi`ae sang hawte nynth thua, te mih haw tuh chindeih`ae haw hawte nynth thua. <sup>9</sup>Mih kya-e bykhawkunawpaw tuh sivaw bykhawkunawpaw hawte nynth thua. Te mih sake`ae a zaw`ae paw roi tuh rhawtuk lan a ccue`ae paw maranglee`ae patae roi te nynth aloku. <sup>10</sup>Zekang`ae hawte leihmae a hoi`ae. Mih leihmae kya khoizang`ae a um. Te sawpaw sapangaw cia ccungccaw`ae kha vawsaw pya lan thungnaw a hoi`ae. ¹¹Te minmin nynth siapharan lukheit a hoi`ae, tuh-e paw tuh alaethy um leipaw hunghua kya-e vaaw ccungccapaw nynth thua. Hebru bya te a min tuh Abaddon cikuh zah Greek bya te a min tuh Apollyon acikuh. ¹²Ngaethya lan um paw ccangkheit tuh phe alia vae. Dotua, hynh-e koute ngaethya lan um paw ccangning yn thua ung cih. ¹³Te vaetaruhnaw vaaw ccungccapaw nynth mungkae

tu zah Pachia malang um paw sui silawhang kya-e ki kipali kyate roi roikheit ka thae. ¹⁴Tuh-e roi nynth mungkae a hoitupaw vaetaruhnaw e, vaaw ccungccapaw kha, "Alepi-paw Eufates vawpi kya a khii`ae paw vaaw ccungccaw`ae lupali kha supah`ae," a cipya. <sup>15</sup>Te ccungccaw`ae pumthung pumkheit kha chia khylan, tuh-e suimilan, tuh-e nin, tuh-e sawpaw, tuh-e kum hanlan a paccyn`ae paw vaaw ccungccaw`ae lupali kha a supya`ae. <sup>16</sup>Te marang ccikuh`ae paw rhawkaw phu milu tuh million zaning acih; te minmin milu ria paw kha ka thae. ¹⁷Ou tuhte vizin kya marang`ae kha ka muih; tuh-e marang`ae tungvaw a ccikuh`ae paw tuh mae hawte asepa, ke hawte amepaw, jacinth lung hawte ahinpaw bykhawnapaw`ae kha a hoi`ae; te marang`ae lu tuh chindeih`ae lu te nynth aloku, te mih khalang lungku te mae te maeekhu te kemaee a pou. <sup>18</sup>Mih khalang lungku te a pou paw mae, maeekhu te kemaee, hynh-e phin thung keiccuze ccungccaw`ae pumthung pumkheit tuh phe a chih`ae. <sup>19</sup>Pawccceize mih thungnaw tuh mih khalang kya te mih leihmae kya nynth a um; pawccceize mih leihmae tuh fupaw`ae hawte lu a hoi`ae; kha-e leihmae kate minmin nynth vawsaw a pya`ae. ²⁰Te hynh-e vawsawnap`ae kate chia athua lei`ae paw, alaepaw ccungccaw`ae tuh raerangsaro`ae a beik khyh nawlan`ae, te ngawmuh kho leipaw, nawthae kho leipaw te a cceih kho leipaw sui zohtuh`ae, ngun zohtuh`ae, sohin zohtuh`ae, lung zohtuh`ae, thingphe zohtuh`ae kha minmin nynth a beik khyh nawlan`ae, mih kuih ryalaw`ae kha ngaesikuh khyh`ae. <sup>21</sup>Te ccungccaw a chia`ae paw, ccungccaw a naw`ae paw, a ohhuakunaw`ae paw te a ru`ae paw kha minmin nynth ngaesikuh khyh`ae.

10 Te a thawsaepaw ccangpaw vaaw ccungccapaw tuh maeking kha zingkute vaawran kyate yn cciabung paw kha ka muih; te a lu vawlan sawdoihpaw um zah a mitmae tuh khuanin hawte thua zah a ccu tuh mae tungpi`ae hawte nynth thua. ²A kiakuh paw ccaleih taraw kha a kuih kya a ccyng, te a ranglang ccu kha rili vawlan sy zah a voilang ccu kha laepi vawlan a sy. ³Te chindeih nynth a sia hawte roicca lante thawte a sia; he a sia koute kholungthyhpaw roi vaesari accae. ⁴Te kholungthyhpaw roi vaesari accae koute, kae tuh ccawzei lan ka noukuh vae; te vaawran kyate roi nynth, "Kholungthyhpaw roi vaesari accae paw uccaw kha tazeihkhia lah kha-e`ae kha ze nan," cite kamaw yn hopya paw kha ka thae. <sup>5</sup>Te rili vawlan te laepi vawlan a thadyn paw ka muih paw vaaw ccungccapaw nynth vaawran lang a kuih kha hangthung zah <sup>6</sup>vaawran te vaawran kya um paw uccaw`ae, laepi te laepi kya um paw uccaw`ae, rili te rili kya um paw uccaw`ae a raetupaw, zungzae te zungzae cia a hiinpaw liate ccaesakuh zah ccyh ro vae lan khyh, ⁷thuasalama Pachia nynth a see`ae, profeh`ae kalan phe a hopya vae`ae hawte, vaesarinaw e vaaw ccungccapaw roi yn ccae cih nin ccyh kya, mungkae he yn tu tetuh Pachia byakhupaw tuh accing vae cih, a ci. ⁸Te vaawran kyate ka thae paw roi nynth kamaw kha bua yn hopah zah, "Rili vawlan te laepi vawlan a thadyn paw vaaw ccungccapaw kuih kya a kiakuh paw ccaleih taraw khu cceih lah yn lah," yn cipya. ⁹Te vaaw ccungccapaw kalan khe ka cceih zah amaw kha, "Ccaleih taraw kha yn pya," ka cipya. Te aning nynth, "Lawkuh lah ae, na vue kya akhah cih, thuasalama na khalang kya tuh khoitui hawte a e cih," yn cipya. ¹⁰Te vaaw ccungccapaw kuih kyate ccaleih taraw kha ka lawkuh zah phe ka ae; ka khalang kya tuh khoitui hawte e zah, ccahe ka ae kou tuh ka vue kya akhah. ¹¹Te aning

nynh, “Ccongccaw`ae patae, minphuinae, bya`ae te siapharantae kalan khe profehbya bua na ho hahe cih,” cite kamaw kha yn hopya.

11 Te hoitang alopaw phaeku ccangkheit kha kamaw yn pya; te vaaw ccungccapaw nynh thadyn zah, “Thokuh lah Pachia kya-e tempal te silawhang te khe kya a beik`ae paw kha toutua. <sup>2</sup>Thusalama tempal atolang e voidu kha tuh cciataw lah tou nan; pawcccecize kha-e tuh Zenta`ae kalan pya athua vae, te athyaapaw khualipi kha sawpaw sungpali saning cia minmin nynh ccu te a syde cih`ae. <sup>3</sup>Te ka ccaekia luning kha thungnaw ka pya cih`ae zah, te minmin nynh buri uccaw kha lawkute nin thungkheit zaning sungtaruh cia profehbya a ho cih`ae,” a ci. <sup>4</sup>Hynh-e`ae tuh laepi peetu Pachia malang a thadyn`ae paw maekhua awnawpaw ccangning te oliv thingku kuning nynh thua`ae. ⁵Ccongccaw lukhakheit nynh minmin kha vawsaw pya a ry`ae ze mih khalang lungku te mae pou zah mih rhaw`ae kha po a laang`ae. Te ccungccaw lukhakheit nynh minmin kha vawsaw pya a ry`ae ze, tuh-e paw tuh ou tuhcihte chia a thua hahe cih. ⁶Tuh-e`ae tuh mih profehbyaho lya`ae nin ccyh kya khuaraw khyh nawlan vaawran thuakaw khaw khonaw kawhoinaw a hoi`ae; te tui`ae kha chii lang tangsah khonaw, a ry takyh vae`ae ze vawsawnawpi aphuinphuinae te laepi kha vawsaw pya khonaw thungnaw a hoi`ae. ⁷Te minmin nynh ccaekiakhan`ae paw kha he a thangsah`ae tetuh alaethy um leipaw hunghua lungku te yn kaethung paw sarepaw nynh minmin kha rhawtuk cih`ae zah phe a tae cih`ae, te minmin kha phe a theih cih`ae. <sup>8</sup>Te muisaw lante Sodom te Izip a ci`ae paw, alepipaw khuapi e laanpi kyakhe mih rhua`ae tuh a um cih; tuh-e kya nynh ah Bawipaw kha mah a khiade`ae. ⁹Te ccungccaw`ae, phin`ae, bya`ae te minphuinae nynh mih rhua`ae kha nin thung khoi lungku a muih cih`ae, zah shaw kya u lan phe a kang cih`ae. ¹⁰Te laepi vawlan a um`ae paw tuh mih lungtua cih zah mih lungpaw cih, te lukheit te lukheit lasung a kykuh cih`ae; pawcccemacize langmaw khae profeh`ae luning nynh laepi vawlan a um`ae paw kha phe ccihtheih lang a tua`ae keiccu nynh thua. <sup>11</sup>Te nin thung khoi acih koute Pachia kyate hiinnaw muisaw nynh minmin lungku langkhe tee zah minmin tuh mih ccu te a thadyn`ae, te minmin kha a muih`ae paw tuh myarya a rih`ae. ¹²Te vaawran kyate alepipaw roi nynh, “Hynhlang yn kaethung oh,” cite a hopya`ae paw kha minmin nynh a thae`ae. Te minmin tuh maeking te vaawran lang a kaethung`ae, te mih rhaw`ae nynh a muih`ae. <sup>13</sup>Te tuh-e suimilan ccyh kya thawte innruisuekuh zah khuapi pumhaw pumkheit tuh pung ating, te innruisuekunaw kya ccungccaw`ae thungsari a chih`ae, te alaepaw ccungccaw`ae tuh rih`ae zah vaawran-e Pachia kha phu-enaw a pya`ae. ¹⁴Vaeningnaw ngaethya lan um paw tuh phe alia vae. Dotua, vaethungnaw ngaethya lan um paw tuh arangte yn thua vae cih. ¹⁵Te vaesarinaw e vaaw ccungccapaw nynh mungkae tu; te vaawran kya thawte accaepaw roi`ae nynh, “Hynh-e laepi peenaw`ae tuh ah Bawipaw kya-e peenaw lang te a Kri kya-e peenaw lang phe tang vae, te aning nynh zungzae te zungzae cia a uk vae cih!” cite a ho`ae. <sup>16</sup>Te Pachia malang mimaw suitungkhung vawlan a dahung`ae paw piccang`ae lukuin laepali nynh bakhung`ae zah Pachia kha beik`ae zah, ¹⁷“Atu a um paw, langmaw a la um vae paw te yn thua lanpaw, Athung huaccepaw, pou Bawipaw Pachia, na kalan lungtuabya kae ho; pawcccecize alesaepaw na thungnaw kha namaw kalan phe na lawkuh

vae zah na uk vae. ¹⁸“Minphuinae tuh mih thinria zah na bungpawlaw tuh yn thua vae; a chih`ae paw kha byapia khylan mih ccyh tuh yn thua vae. Te namaw rya ae lawpah`ae paw na profeh`ae, mithyaa`ae, te na min rawrih`ae paw ccungccaw adih ale`ae kha ryalaw mee na pya nawlan`ae, te laepi a roh`ae paw kha na ro nawlan`ae paw accyh tuh yn thua vae,” a ci`ae. ¹⁹Te vaawran kya Pachia kya-e tempal tuh ahungkuh, te a tempal kyakhe amaw kya-e byakin kua kha muih athua. Te khozawlaekuhpaw, roi`ae, kholungthyhpaw, innruisuekuhpaw te alepipaw hya ccah paw a um`ae.

12 Te vaawran kya alepipaw muihsanaw a langkuh: nopinung lukheit tuh kuanin khate ccaankuh zah a ccu kaw khe sawpaw a um, te a lu vawlan awsi haw laening a um paw suilukhung kha a khungku. ²Tuh-e nung tuh ccaawpoi, ccaawpui lan cih tuh neitangia accipawte thawte a siakhaekuh. ³Te vaawran kya ccangpaw muihsanaw alangkuh. Dotua oh, lu lusari te ki kihaw, te a lu`ae vawlan suilukhung ccangsari a hoi paw, alepipaw sekakingpaw nakafupi a um. <sup>4</sup>Te a leihmae nynh vaawran e awsi`ae pumthung pumkheit kha sue zah kha-e`ae kha laepi kalan dae a vua; te ccaawpui lan a cih vae paw nopinung nynh a ccaaw kha ccahe yn pui vae ze, kha-e ccaaw kha po laang lan cite nakafupi tuh nopinung malang khe phang a thadyn. ⁵Te nopinung nynh sivaw hoitang te minphuinae balyh kha a uk vae cih paw imua pise kha a saah; te a ccaaw tuh Pachia kalan te a suitungkhung kalan lawthung athua. ⁶Te nin thungkheit zaning sungtaruh cia amaw kha loohdang athua ccaw cite Pachia nynh a paccynpya paw umnaw, rangkaw langkhe nopinung tuh phe a ccue. ⁷Te vaawran kya rhawtukunaw a um; Mikhael te a vaaw ccungccaw`ae nynh nakafupi kha rhawtuk`ae, te nakafupi te a vaaw ccungccaw`ae nynh rhawtuk`ae zah, ⁸tae khyh`ae, te vaawran kya minmin hanlan umnaw kharyh muih lan um vae khyh. <sup>9</sup>Te laepi khaleih a lingpaw, Diabolos te Setan a ci`ae paw, kha-e langmaw-e fupaw, alepipaw nakafupi tuh ccaring vua athua. Aning tuh laepi kalan ccaring vua thua zah amaw ryte a vaaw ccungccaw`ae kha vua athua`ae. ¹⁰Oute vaawran kya roi accaepaw nynh, “Atu khumnaw, te thawzung, te ah Pachia kya-e peenaw te a Kri kya-e thungnaw tuh athua vae; pawcccecize ah uno`ae seibetupaw, ah Pachia malang khuazi khuade minmin seibetupaw tuh sawbung athua vae. <sup>11</sup>Te Tuutaw a chii liate, te mih ccaekia bya liate minmin nynh amaw kha a tae`ae; te minmin tuh chinaw kyacia mimaw hiinnaw kha sungsakuh khyh`ae. <sup>12</sup>Tukeiccu, pou vaawran`ae, te kha-e kya um`ae paw nanning lungtua oh! Laepi a too`ae paw te rili kya-e`ae elan paw ngaethya lan um babang! Pawcccecize diabolos nynh amaw tuh ccyh sosoh rou nynh ka hoi vae cipaw kha a ny keiccuze, myarya thinria te, aning tuh nae kalan yn rungbung vae,” cite a ho paw kha ka thae. ¹³Te nakafupi nynh laepi kalan amaw tuh vua athua paw kha he a muih tuh ccaaw pise a saah paw nopinung kha a tua a sah vae. ¹⁴Te kha-e nopinung tuh fupaw mitmae kyate a lue nawlan, ccyh kheit, ccyh`ae te ccyh akhankuh cia amaw a dooihnaw`ae a umnaw, rangkaw langkhe a zou kho nawlan alepipaw mosipi sake kening kha pya athua. ¹⁵Te kha-e nopinung kha tuileih nynh po a cciakhae ccaw cite, fupaw nynh a khalang lungku te tuileih tho paw hawte tui kha nopinung nuhlang te a pousah. ¹⁶Te laepi nynh nopinung kha a bawng, te laepi nynh a khalang kha aw zah nakafupi nynh a khalang lungku te a pousah paw tuileih kha po a laang.

¹⁷Te nakafupi tuh nopinung elan myarya a thinria zah Pachia kawpyapaw`ae a zui`ae paw te Jesu Kri kya-e ccaekia a hoi`ae paw, laepaw nopinung ciihan kha rhawtuk khylan po a cceih.

13 Te rili kin laesia vawlan khe ka thadyn. Te sarepaw sakheit rili lungkhu te yn pouthung paw kha ka muih. Tuh-e sarepaw tuh lu lusari te ki kihaw a hoi; te a ki vawlan suilukhung ccanghaw, te a lu`ae vawlan Pachia thethysah paw min a um. ²Te ka muih paw sarepaw tuh kaesing te nynth aloku. A ccu tuh vong ccu te lokuh zah a khalang tuh chindeih khalang te nynth aloku. Te nakafupi nynth amaw thungnaw te a suitungkhung te alepaw kawhoinaw kha sarepaw kalan a pya. ³Te a lu lukheit tuh chikhaeku khopaw vaemaw a mue paw hawkhate nynth thua; te chikhaeku khopaw a vaemaw tuh dansah athua. Te laephi ccungccaw`ae balyn tuh mih ngaangthua zah sarepaw nuhlang khe a zuikuh`ae. ⁴Te minmin nynth sarepaw kha kawhoinaw a pyatupaw nakafupi kha a beik`ae; te sarepaw kha mah beik`ae zah, "Sarepaw alopaw hungmou a um? Hungmou amaw kha rhawtuk kho ci?" a ci`ae. <sup>5</sup>Te alesapaw uccaw kong bya ho paw khalang te Pachia thethysah paw bya ho paw khalang kha sarepaw kalan pya athua, te sawpaw sungpali saning po piakuh lang kawhoinaw kha mah pya athua. <sup>6</sup>Te Pachia kha rawsete thethysahnaw kya, Pachia a min, a bu, te vaawran kya a um`ae paw kha thethysah khylan a khalang kha a aw vae. ⁷Te mithyaa`ae kha rhawtuk khylan, te minmin kha tae nawlan kaw a mue; te phin`ae balyn te bya`ae balyn minphuin`ae balyn tungvaw kawhoinaw kha amaw kya pya athua. ⁸Te laephipi athotakaw te chia athua vae paw Tuutaw kya-e Hiinnaw Ccauh kya mih min zei athua leipaw, laephi vawlan a um`ae paw balyn nynth sarepaw kha oun beik ci`ae. ⁹Nakaring a hoi paw ccungccaw tuh thae sah. ¹⁰Seetangnaw kalan ming`ae a cciakhae paw ccungccaw tuh amaw mah seetangnaw kalan a cceih ci; te thaloi te ccungccaw a theih paw tuh thaloi te amaw mah chia athua hahe ci. Hynhe kyahin mithyaa`ae zynnaw te lungsaenaw tuh a um. ¹¹Te ccangpaw sarepaw laephi lungkhu te yn pou paw kha ka muih; te aning tuh tuutaw hawte ki kining hoi zah nakafupi hawte nynth bya a ho. ¹²Te tuh-e sarepaw nynth masaty sarepaw kya-e thungnaw balyn kha amaw phang a umnaw malang khe phya a mang; te aning nynth laephi te laephi kya um`ae paw kha chikhaeku khopaw vaemaw dansah athua vae paw masaty sarepaw kha a beik-sah`ae. ¹³Te aning nynth alepipaw muihsanaw kha a langsaku; te ccungccaw`ae muihnaw kya vaawran kyate laephi vawlan mae kha a ccawsah bung. <sup>14</sup>Te masaty e sarepaw malang langsaku lan, amaw pya athua paw muihsanaw`ae liate laephi vawlan a um`ae paw kha aning nynth a ling`ae. Thaloi te vaemaw mue zah a hiin ung paw sarepaw zohtuh kha raeku lan laephi vawlan a um`ae paw kha a hopya`ae. ¹⁵Te sarepaw zohtuh nynth bya a ho kho nawlan thuasah, sarepaw zohtuh a beik leipaw miakaw tuh chia athua nawlan thuasah, sarepaw zohtuh kha hiinnaw pya khonaw thungnaw kha aning tuh pya athua. ¹⁶Te aning nynth ccungccaw balyn kha, adihpaw mah alepaw mah, a hoirungpaw mah a ryachipaw mah, a luepaw mah see mah, mih ranglang kuih kya khyh ze mih terui kya syntawnaw a hoisah`ae. ¹⁷Ou tuhte syntawnaw a hoi paw khyh ze sarepaw min a hoi paw khyh ze a min namba a hoi paw laelan hung ccungccaw nynth san a re khyh nawlan, tukhyhze a zua khyh nawlan nynth thua. ¹⁸E kya hawnaw a um.

Thaethyanaw a hoi paw ccungccaw nynth sarepaw namba kha ria sah; pawccceize e tuh ccungccaw namba nynth thua; te a namba tuh 666 nynth thua.

14 Te kae nynth ka do zah dotua, Tuutaw tuh Zion Mua vawlan khe a thadyn. Te mih terui kya a Paaw min azeikuh paw thung zakheit sungpali thungpali tuh amaw ryte a um`ae. <sup>2</sup>Te tuiphua atoikuh paw patae roi hawte, te myarya accapaw kholungthyhpaw roi hawte vaawran kyate roi kha ka thae. Te tintang khua`ae paw nynth mih tintang a khua`ae paw roiccaepaw kha mah ka thae. <sup>3</sup>Suitungkhung malang, ahiinpaw rangsaw sapali te piccang`ae malang khe minmin nynth athawpaw law, hawkhate, law a sah`ae. Te kha-e law kha laephi kyate re athua`ae paw thung zakheit sungpali thungpali laelan hung ccungccaw nynth sanmah ccangkuh kho khyh`ae. <sup>4</sup>Hynh-e`ae tuh ccangvaedy`ae athua`ae keiccu nopi`ae ryte anungsikuh lei`ae paw nynth thua. Minmin tuh Tuutaw a ccianaw lang miakaw a zui`ae paw nynth thua. Minmin tuh ccungccaw`ae laku kyate re thua`ae zah Pachia hanlan te Tuutaw hanlan masaty athae`ae nynth thua. ⁵Mih khalang kya hyngbya um khyh, pawccceize minmin tuh Pachia suitungkhung malang seimenaw hoi khyh`ae. <sup>6</sup>Te laephi vawlan um`ae paw minphuin miakaw te phin miakaw, te bya te ccungccaw`ae kalan hopya lanpaw zungzae atynpaw thehoypaw a hoi paw, vaawran angaelung kya azoupaw ccangpaw vaaw ccungccapaw nynth, <sup>7</sup>"Pachia kha rawrih oh lah amaw kha phu-enaw pya oh; pawccceize a byapianaw ccyh tuh yn thua vae; te vaawran, laephi, rili te tuivanaw`ae a raetupaw kha beik oh," cite roi accae lante a ho paw kha ka muih. ⁸Te ccangpaw vaaw ccungccapaw nynth, "Kha-e alesapaw khualipi Babilon tuh phe a pu vae, phe a pu vae, pawkeic-cumacize amaw ohhuakunaw kya-e thinrianaw misutui kha minphuin`ae balyn pung a niasah`ae keiccu nynth thua," cite zuikuh zah a ho. ⁹Te vaethungnaw e vaaw ccungccapaw nynth minmin kha zui`ae zah, "Cungccaw lukhakheit nynth sarepaw te kha-e sarepaw zohtuh kha a beik lan thua ze, te kha-e sarepaw kya-e syntawnaw kha a terui kya khyh ze a kuih kya a hoi lan thua ze, <sup>10</sup>tuh-e paw tuh Pachia thinrianaw banang lungkhu lang pyde leite a ccae`ae paw Pachia thinrianaw athua paw misutui kha a nei ci; te tuh-e paw tuh athaapaw vaaw ccungccaw`ae malang te Tuutaw malang khe mae te kemaee te thawte a tua a sah ci`ae. ¹¹Te minmin tuasanawpaw maeekuh tuh zungzae te zungzae cia a kaethung; te sarepaw te amaw zohtuh kha a beik`ae paw te amaw min syntawnaw a mue`ae paw tuh khuazi khuadae hae-ung khyh`ae," cite roi accae lante a ho. <sup>12</sup>Hynh-e kya mithyaa`ae lungsaenaw a um; e`ae tuh Pachia kawpyapaw`ae te Jesu zynnaw kha a ccykekuh`ae paw nynth thua`ae. ¹³Te vaawran kyate, "Atu kyate Bawipaw kya a chih`ae paw tuh hythuaccou`ae paw nynth thua," cite zei," cite kamaw yn hopah paw roi kha ka thae. Muisaw nynth, "Athua, minmin tuh mih ryalaw`ae kyate a hae-ung ccaw vae`ae cite mih ryalaw`ae nynth mimaw kha a zuding`ae paw nynth thua," a ci. ¹⁴Te kae nynth ka do tuh, dotua, arawpaw maeking a um. Te Ccungccaw Ccapaw alopaw nynth a lu vawlan suilukhung kha khungkuh zah a kuih kya ahapaw rungkou kha ccyngkute kha-e maeking vawlan khe a dahung. ¹⁵Te ccangpaw vaaw ccungccapaw nynth tempal lungkhu te yn pou zah, "Na rungkou kha moh sua lah loohrue ccavae, pawccceize laephi kya-e loohrue lanpaw phe avoi vae," cite thawte sia zah maeking vawlan a dahung paw kha a hopya. ¹⁶Te maeking vawlan a dahung paw nynth

a rungkou kha laepi vawlan moh sua zah laepi tuh loohrue athua vae. ¹⁷Te ccangpaw vaaw ccungccapaw tuh vaawran kya a um paw tempal lungkhu te yn pou zah aning mah ahapaw rungkou a hoibua. ¹⁸Te mae tungvaw thung-naw a hoi paw, ccangpaw vaaw ccungccapaw tuh silawhang kyate yn pou. Te aning nynh ahapaw rungkou a ccyngkuh paw kalan khe, thawte sia zah, "Ahapaw na rungkou kha moh sua lah laepi kya-e misu thae ange'ae kha suelua, pawccecize misu thae'ae tuh phe avoi vae," cite a hopya. ¹⁹Te vaaw ccungccapaw nynh a rungkou kha laepi vawlan khe moh sua zah laepi kya-e misu ku kha a suelua, te kha-e kha Pachia thinrianaw athua paw alepipaw misu mianawpaw lungkhu langkhe moh a phang. ²⁰Te misu mianawpaw tuh khualipi atolang khe miade athua, te chii tuh marang khawbaw phe phah lang farlong thungkheit zataruh asaw lang misu mianawpaw kyate a pou.

15 Te alesapaw te ngaeang lan um paw ccangpaw muihsanaw kha vaawran kya ka muih. Tuh-e tuh nyathyakou e vawsawnawpi ccangsari a hoi'ae paw vaaw ccungccaw'ae lusari nynh thua; pawccecize kha-e'ae kya Pachia thinrianaw tuh phe accing. ²Te mae te apyuhpaw thawlang rili alopaw kha ka muih. Te sarepaw tungvaw, sarepaw zohtuh tungvaw te amaw kya-e syntawnaw tungvaw te a min namba tungvaw taenaw a hoi'ae paw nynh Pachia kya-e tintang'ae kha ccyngkute thawlang rili vawlan a thady'ae paw kha ka muih. ³Minmin nynh Pachia seepaw Mawsi law te Tuutaw law kha sah'ae zah, "Athung Huaccepaw Bawipaw Pachia, na ryalaw'ae tuh lesae zah ngaeang lan um paw nynh thua; mithyaa'ae Siapharan, nang na ccianaw laanpi'ae tuh ding zah ahme. ⁴Pou Bawipaw na raw kha ri leite, na min kha phuesah leite hungmou a um ci? Pawccecize nang rou nynh athyaapaw na thua; na byapianaw'ae tuh phe a langku vae keiccuze, minphu'ae balyn nynh yn thua ci'ae zah na malang khe ae beik ci'ae," a ci'ae. ⁵Te tuh-e koute he ka do tuh, dotua, vaawran kya ccaekiakhankunaw bu kya um paw tempal tuh ahungkuh. ⁶Te vawsawnawpi ccangsari a hoi'ae paw vaaw ccungccaw'ae lusari tuh tempal lungkhu te oun pou'ae. Minmin tuh accipaw te arawpaw uccaw kha lawkuh'ae zah mih by kya sui taecia khate a cciakuh'ae. ⁷Te ahiinpaw rangsaw'ae sapali kyaze sakheit nynh zungzae te zungzae cia a hiinpaw Pachia a thinrianaw te phe beihpaw sui pakekhu paw ccangsari kha vaaw ccungccaw'ae lusari kalan khe a pya'ae. ⁸Te tempal tuh Pachia a phu-enaw te a thung-naw kya-e maeekhuh te phe abeih; te vaaw ccungccaw'ae lusari kya-e vawsawnawpi ccangsari accing makhia hung ccungccaw sanmah tempal lungkhu lang tee kho khyh.

16 Te tempal lungkhu te myarya accaepaw roi nynh, "La cceih oh lah Pachia kya-e thinrianaw athua paw pakekhu paw'ae kha laepi vawlan ccae oh," cite vaaw ccungccaw'ae lusari kalan a hopya'ae paw kha ka thae. ²Te masaty e paw nynh cceih zah a pakekhu paw kha laepi vawlan khe a ccae; te sarepaw kya-e syntawnaw a hoi'ae paw te amaw azuh a beik'ae paw tungvaw kya myarya dothah zah luathua-ae-ui lang um paw balyh nynh a thuanua'ae. ³Te luningnaw e vaaw ccungccapaw nynh a pakekhu paw kha rili vawlan khe a ccae; te rili tuh ccungccaw achihpaw chii hawte chii lang phe atang. Te rili kya um paw a hysuepaw miakaw marya a chih'ae. ⁴Te luthungnaw e vaaw ccungccapaw nynh a pakekhu paw kha vapi'ae te tuivanaw'ae vawlan khe a ccae; te kha-e'ae tuh chii lang phe

atang. ⁵Te tui'ae kya-e vaaw ccungccapaw nynh, "Atu a um paw, langmaw a la um vae paw, te yn thua lanpaw, pou Bawipaw, nang tuh na ding, pawccemacize hynh-e'ae kha nang nynh bya na pia. ⁶Pawccecize minmin nynh mithyaa'ae chii te profeh'ae chii kha a luasah'ae, te nang nynh minmin kha nia lan chii na pya'ae. Pawccecize minmin tuh a accan'ae paw nynh thua," cite a ho paw kha ka thae. ⁷Te ccangpaw vaaw ccungccapaw nynh silawhang lungkhu te, "Athung Huaccepaw Bawipaw Pachia, na byapianaw'ae tuh ou tuhmawte kyh zah adingpaw nynh thua," cite a ho paw kha ka thae. ⁸Te lupalinaw e vaaw ccungccapaw nynh a pakekhu paw kha khuanin vawlan khe a ccae; te mae te ccungccaw'ae kha u lan amaw kha thungnaw pya athua. ⁹Te myarya asopaw maeeso khate ccungccaw'ae tuh u thua'ae zah hynh-e vawsawnawpi tungvaw thungnaw kaw a hoitupaw Pachia min kha thethysah'ae; te amaw kha phu-e pya lan ngaesikuh khyh'ae. ¹⁰Te lupangawnaw e vaaw ccungccapaw nynh a pakekhu paw kha sarepaw suitungkhung vawlan khe a ccae; te a peenaw tuh mohnaw te phe beih vae; te eih cci keiccuze minmin tuh mih lae kha a teikuh'ae. ¹¹Mih kya-e a ccih paw'ae te mih balyh'ae keiccuze vaawran e Pachia kha thethysah'ae zah mih cyisah-naw'ae kha ngaesikuh khyh'ae. ¹²Te lutaruhnaw e vaaw ccungccapaw nynh a pakekhu paw kha alepipaw vawpi, Eufates, vawlan khe a ccae; te nithua lang-e siapharan'ae ccianaw kha paccynpya khylan, kha-e kya-e tui tuh phe akang. ¹³Te nakafupi khalang lungkhu te, sarepaw khalang lungkhu te, ahme leipaw profeh khalang lungkhu te buhpaw'ae hawte athyaa leipaw muisaw'ae ccangthung yn pou paw kha ka muih. ¹⁴Pawccecize minmin tuh muihsanaw'ae a langsakuh paw raerangsaro'ae kya-e mui-saw'ae nynh thua. Athung Huaccepaw Pachia kya-e kha-e alesapaw nin kya rhawtukunaw kalan minmin kha suelua khylan minmin tuh laepi te laepi khaleih kya um paw siapharan'ae kalan khe a cceih'ae. ¹⁵"Dotua, kae tuh miruh hawte nynh kae thua. Ccakaete a ccia khyh nawlan te a maethyanaw muihpaw athua khyh nawlan, ngawdokuh paw te a uccaw a ccykuh paw tuh hythuaaccoupaw nynh thua," a ci. ¹⁶Te Hebru bya te Armekeddon acikuh paw ahmin kyakhe nynh a suelua'ae. ¹⁷Te lusarinaw e vaaw ccungccapaw nynh a pakekhu paw kha khivae kyakhe a ccae, te vaawran e tempal kya um paw suitungkhung kyate myarya accaepaw roi yn pou zah, "Phe athang vae!" a ci. ¹⁸Te roiccaepaw, kholungthyhpaw, te khozawlaepaw a um; te thawte innruisuekuh paw a um, laepi vawlan ccungccaw'ae um takawte tuhcih arupaw te tuhcih alepaw innruisuekuh paw tuh um boi khyh. ¹⁹Te alepipaw khualipi tuh santhung lang phia thua zah minphu'ae kya-e khuapi'ae tuh phe ating. Te Pachia thin phe riathethnaw athua paw misutui banang kha niasah khylan alepipaw Babilon khualipi kha Pachia nynh a liathui vae. ²⁰Te tuikoih miakaw tuh pung a ccue kou'ae, te mua'ae tuh muih lan um vae khyh. ²¹Te talent ccangkheit loukaw aripaw alepipaw hya tuh ccungccaw'ae tungvaw khe vaawran kyate a ccah. Te vawsawnawpi tuh myaryamaw ale keiccuze, tuh-e hya kya-e vawsawnawpi keiccuze ccungccaw'ae nynh Pachia kha thethysah'ae.

17 Te pakekhu paw ccangsari a hoi paw vaaw ccungccaw'ae lusari kyaze lukheipaw nynh yn thua zah kamaw kha bya yn hopya. Yn hopya paw tuh, "Hynhlang rang, tui'ae patae vawlan a dahung paw ohhuanung pi tungvaw byapianaw kha kae muihsah ci; ²laepi siapharan'ae nynh

ohhuakunaw kha amaw ryte a rae`ae; te laepi a too`ae paw tuh amawnung kya-e ohhuakunaw misutui khate pung a rui vae`ae," yn cipy. <sup>3</sup>Tuhte kamaw kha Muisaw kya rangkaw langkhe yn cciakhae. Te lu lusari te ki kihaw a hoi paw, Pachia thethyasahnaw min`ae te phe beihpaw, sekakungpaw sarepaw vawlan a dahung paw nopinung kha ka muih. ⁴Te nopinung tuh asepa te sekakungpaw uccaw kha lawkuh zah sui, aphutepaw lung`ae te pale`ae khate a ccaankuh; a ohhuakunaw kya-e luathua-aeui lang um paw te nungsikunaw te phe beihpaw sui banang kha a kuih kyakhe a ccynbia. ⁵Te a terui kyakhe, "BYAKHUPAW, ALESAEPAW BABILON, OHHUA`AE NUNG TE LAEPHI KYA-E LUATHUA-AE-UI LANG UM PAW NUNG," cite min azeikuh. <sup>6</sup>Te nopinung tuh mithyaa`ae chii khate, te Jesu keiccu a chia`ae paw marty`ae chii khate phe a rui paw kha ka muih. Te kha-e nung kha he ka muih tuh kae tuh myarya ka ngaeangthua. ⁷Te vaaw ccungccapaw nynth, "Pawccemou na ngaeangthua? Kha-e nopinung kya-e byakhupaw, te kha-e nung a cciakhae paw lu lusari te ki kihaw a hoi paw sarepaw kya-e byakhupaw kha nang kae hopah ung ci. ⁸Na muih paw sarepaw tuh langmaw la um zah atu um khyh, te alaethy um leipaw hunghua lungkhu te yn kaethung vae ci zah ronaw lungkhu lang a cceih ci. Te laepi vawlan a um`ae paw, laepi athotakaw te Hiinnaw Ccauh kya mih min ze athua lei`ae paw nynth langmaw la um zah atu a um leipaw, te bua yn langkuh ci paw sarepaw kha he yn muih`ae tuh mih ngaeangthua vae ci. <sup>9</sup>"Te e kya hawnaw a hoi paw tuanaw-thinlung a um. Lu lusari tuh nopinung nynth a dahungnawpaw mua mua sari nynth thua. <sup>10</sup>Te siapharan`ae lusari mah a um`ae; lu pangaw tuh phe ccahung vae`ae, te lukheit a um ung; te ccangpaw tuh yn thua loh khyh; he yn thua vae ze, aning tuh ccyh dyntari rou nynth atyn ci. ¹¹Te langmaw la um zah atu a um leipaw sarepaw tuh lutarya naw e siapharan ccaccei nynth thua, te lusarinaw e mah athua, te aning tuh ronaw lungkhu lang nynth a cceih ci. ¹²"Te na muih paw ki kihaw tuh peenaw a mue loh leipaw siapharan luhaw nynth thua; thuasalama siapharan`ae hawte kawhoinaw kha sarepaw ryte suimilan ccangkheit lungkhu a muekheih`ae. ¹³Tuh-e`ae tuh tuanaw-thinlung ccangkheit hoi`ae paw thua zah mih thungnaw te mih kawhoinaw kha sarepaw kalan a pya ci`ae. <sup>14</sup>"Tuh-e`ae nynth Tuutaw kha rhawtuk ci`ae zah Tuutaw nynth minmin kha phe a tae ci`ae. Pawccceize Tuutaw tuh bawi`ae Bawipaw te siapharan`ae Siapharan nynth thua. Te amaw ryte a umkheih`ae paw tuh ko athua`ae paw, po athua`ae paw te zyn lan um`ae paw nynth thua`ae," yn cipy. <sup>15</sup>Te vaaw ccungccapaw nynth, "Ohhuanung nynth a dahungnaw, na muih paw tui`ae tuh ccungccaw`ae te ccungccaw zapi te minphuinae te bya`ae nynth thua. ¹⁶Te sarepaw vawlan um paw na muih paw ki kihaw`ae nynth ohhuanung kha a hua ci`ae zah a makhaete a nung ci`ae, te ccaakete a nung ci`ae; te a ngesaw kha a ae ci`ae zah amaw kha mae te a u ci`ae. ¹⁷Pawccceize Pachia bya`ae accing mawlaezung, amaw rynaw kha ccingsah khylan, mih lungloku nawlan, te mih peenaw kha sarepaw kalan pya khylan, Pachia nynth mih thinlung kya phe a sang vae. <sup>18</sup>Te na muih paw nopinung tuh laepi siapharan`ae tungvaw a uk paw kha-e alepipaw khualipi kha nynth thua," cite kamaw kha yn hopya.

18 Te hynh-e uccaw`ae koute alepipaw thungnaw a hoi paw ccangpaw vaaw ccungccapaw vaawran kyate yn rungbung paw kha ka muih. Te amaw phu-enaw khate

laepi tuh phaepae a aw. ²Te aning nynth roi accae lante thawte sia zah, "Alepipaw Babilon tuh phe a pu vae, phe a pu vae, te raerangsaro`ae umnaw lang nynth phe a tang vae, te anungsikuhpaw muisaw miakaw elan thunginn lang, te athyaa leipaw te hua lan um paw pavaw miakaw elan rekunaw lang nynth a tang vae. <sup>3</sup>Pawccceize minphuinae balyn tuh amaw ohhuakunaw kya-e thinrianaw athua paw misutui kha phe a nia vae`ae, te laepi siapharan`ae tuh amaw ryte pung ohhuakuh vae`ae, te laepi kungku`ae tuh amaw kya-e phe beihpaw hoirungnaw liate houh a hoirung vae`ae," a ci. ⁴Te vaawran langte ccangpaw roi kha ka thae, tuh-e roi nynth, "Ka ccungccaw`ae, nanning tuh kha-e nung kya-e seinaw`ae a neethungkuh bua`ae paw na thua khyh nawlan oh, te a vawsawnawpi`ae na muebua khyh nawlan oh, amaw lungkhu te oun pou oh. ⁵Pawccceize a seinaw`ae tuh vaawran kalan phe thua vae zah a tazae leinaw`ae kha Pachia nynth phe a liathui vae. ⁶Aning nynth nanning kha ae liaruh oh hawte amaw kha liaruh oh; a cyisahnaw`ae thyhte leih ning liaruh oh; aning nynth a pyde paw banang kyakhe leih ning pydepah oh. ⁷Aning nynth amaw te amaw kha myarya phu-esahkuh zah eih hoysah kaesy lang a um hawkhate, tuasahnaw te ngaethyanaw kha amaw pya oh; pawccceize aning nynth a thinlung kyakhe, 'Kae tuh siapharan nung hawte nynth ka um, numae ka thua khyh, ngaethyanaw tuh ka tung lan khyh,' a ciku. ⁸Tukeiccu amaw a vawsawnawpi`ae, chinaw, rawkhuinaw te ccakangnaw nynth ninkheit kya a thuanua ci zah aning tuh mae nynth pung a u ci; pawccceize amaw kha byapiatupaw Bawipaw Pachia tuh a thawsaepaw nynth thua. <sup>9</sup>"Te amaw ryte ohhuakuh`ae zah eih hoysah kaesy lang amaw ry a umkheih`ae paw laepi siapharan`ae nynth amaw a rhua unaw`ae paw maeekhuh kha he a muih`ae tuh amaw elan a rah a khui vae ci`ae. <sup>10</sup>Amaw tuasahnaw rawri keiccuze asawpi langkhe thady`ae zah, 'Ezou, ezou, khu-e alepipaw Babilon khualipi khulou! Khu-e athungpaw khualipi khulou! Suimilan ccangkheit kya na byapianaw tuh yn thua vae rei!' a ci ci`ae. <sup>11</sup>"Te laepi kungku`ae tuh amaw elan yn rah yn khui vae ci`ae; pawccceize mih kungkunaw kya-e kha hung ccungccaw nynth sanmah kharyh re vae lan khyh`ae. ¹²Mih kungkunaw uccaw`ae sui, ngun, aphutepaw lung`ae, pale`ae, uccaw nebailehpaw, kadipa uccaw, po-uccaw, sekakungpaw uccaw, thyne thingphe aphuinphuinae, saepawnua te rae paw uccaw aphuinphuinae, amynkhuhpaw thing te rae paw uccaw aphuinphuinae, sohin uccaw, sivaw uccaw te lungrawpaw uccaw, ¹³cinnamon te mynkhuhpaw u paw, zimuinae te frankinsens, misutui te oliv satho, chanvui akhuipaw, te chanvui, tuanaw-saring`ae te, tuu`ae, marang`ae te maranglee`ae, pyn`ae te ccungccaw muisaw`ae kha hung nynth san re vae lan khyh`ae. <sup>14</sup>"Te na hiinnaw-muisaw nynth kou a dua paw thingthae`ae tuh na kyate phe a pou vae`ae, te kou na hoysah paw uccaw te phaepae ah paw uccaw`ae balyn tuh na kyate phe a pou vae`ae, te kha-e`ae kha kharyh na muih vae lan khyh. ¹⁵Kha-e khuapi liate a hoirung`ae paw, kha-e uccaw`ae khate kungku`ae paw tuh amaw tuasahnaw rawrinaw keiccuze, asawpi langkhe a thady`ae zah rawte, khuite, ¹⁶'Ezou, ezou, nebailehpaw uccaw, kadipa uccaw te sekakungpaw uccaw lawkuh zah sui te aphutepaw lung`ae te, pale`ae te accaankuh paw khu-e alepipaw khualipi khulou! ¹⁷Khaci alungpaw hoirungnaw`ae tuh suimilan ccangkheit kya ccakaepaw lang phe a tang vae rei,' yn ci ci`ae. Te sanphalung uktu`ae miakaw, san-

phalung kya a cceihbua'ae paw balyn, sanphalung mung'ae paw, rili kya kungku'ae paw balyn nynth asawpi langkhe thadyn'ae zah, ¹⁸ amaw a ruanaw'ae paw maeekhu kha he a muih'ae tuh, 'Khu-e alepipaw khualipi te tei-e khuapi mou alokuhpaw a um?' cite a sia'ae. ¹⁹ "Te minmin nynth laenoi kha mih lu vawlan phingkuh'ae zah, 'Ezou, ezou, rili kya a cceih paw sanphalung'ae a hoi'ae paw balyn kha amaw hoirungnaw liate a hoirungsah bua paw khu-e khualipi khulou! Suimilan ccangkheit kyamaw phe aroh vae rei,' cite rawte khuite a sia'ae. ²⁰ "Pou vaawran, te athyaapaw locceihu'ae te profeh'ae, amaw tungvaw lungtua oh! Pawccecize Pachia nynth nanning hanlan amaw kha ccae phe a liaru vae!" a cipaw kha ka thae. ²¹ Te a thawsaepaw vaaw ccungccapaw nynth alepipaw sungmia-lung alopaw lung ccangkheit kha lawkuh zah rili lungkhu langkhe vua zah, "Hynh hawte Babilon khualipi tuh myarya ccih lang dae vuabung athua cih zah kharyh muih thua vae lan khyh. ²² Tintang a khua'ae paw roi, tyngdaw khua'ae paw roi, phyly tu'ae paw roi, mungkae tu'ae paw roi kha na kya kharyh thae um vae lan khyh; te kuih ryalawthya'ae paw ccungccaw lukheit san na kya muih lan um vae lan khyh; te sungmia-lung roi mah na kya kharyh thae um vae lan khyh. ²³ Maeekhua a awnaw mah na kya kharyh aw vae lan khyh; te zudy ccangvaepaw te akaepaw liacca-nung roi mah na kya kharyh thae um vae lan khyh; pawccecize na kungku'ae tuh laephi kya alesaeapaw ccungccaw'ae nynth thua'ae; pawccecize minphuina'ae balyn tuh na nawthyanaw liate ling athua'ae. ²⁴ Te profeh'ae chii, mithyaa'ae chii, te laephi vawlan chia athua'ae paw balyn chii tuh khae khuapi kyakhe muih athua'ae," a ci.

19 Hynh-e koute vaawran kya ccungccaw zapi pi kyate thawte accaepaw roi nynth, "Halleluia! Khumnaw, phu-enaw, sawtuanaw te thungnaw tuh, Bawipaw ah Pachia kya-e nynth thua. ² "Pawccecize a byapianaw'ae tuh kyh zah ading; pawccecize a ohhuakunaw liate laephi a rosah paw ohhuanung pi kha bya phe pia vae; te kha-e nung kuih liate luasah athua paw amaw see'ae chii hanlan a tungvaw phe ccaeliaru vae," a cipaw kha ka thae. ³ Te minmin nynth, "Halleluia! A maeekhu tuh zungzae te zungzae cia a kaethung," bua a ci'ae. ⁴ Te piccang'ae lukuin laepali te ahiinpaw rangsaw'ae sapali nynth bakhung'ae zah suit-ungkhung vawlan a dahung paw Pachia kha beik'ae zah, "Amen! Halleluia!" a ci'ae. ⁵ Te suitungkhung kyate roi yn thua zah, "Nanning Pachia see'ae balynte amaw rawrih'ae paw, adihpaw te alepaw balyn nynth paryhte ah Pachia kha thehoysah oh," a ci. ⁶ Te ccungccaw zapi pi roi hawte, tui-phua'ae pataepi roi accaepaw hawte, te myarya athung-paw riakawpaw roi hawkhate ka thae. Tuh-e roiccaepaw nynth, "Halleluia! Pawccecize Tynre Cyih Khotu Bawipaw Pachia nynth a uk. ⁷ Lungtua oh sih lah ah lungpaw sah, te amaw kha phu-enaw pya oh sih; pawccecize Tuutaw zudy poi tuh yn thua vae, te a zu tuh amaw te amaw paccynkute a um vae," a ci. ⁸ Te tuh-e nung tuh nebaleihpaw uccaw, athyaapaw te arawpaw uccaw te ccaanku lan kaw a mue; pawccecize nebaleihpaw uccaw tuh mithyaa'ae kya-e adingpaw cyisahnaw nynth thua. ⁹ Te vaaw ccungccapaw nynth, " 'Tuutaw zudy poi kalan kobua athua'ae paw tuh hythuaccou'ae paw nynth thua,' cite zei," cite kamaw kha yn hopya. Te aning nynth, "Hynh-e bya'ae tuh Pachia nynth a hopaw ccaccing nynth thua," yn cipya. ¹⁰ Te kae tuh amaw kha beik khyhan a ccu leihpaw kha ka bakhung. Te aning nynth kamaw kha, "Dotua, khahte cyih nan; kae tuh nang

ryte ryalahkheihthu nynth ka thua, Jesu kya-e ccaekia a hoi'ae paw na uno'ae ryte ryalahkheihthu nynth ka thua, Pachia kha beik! Pawccecize Jesu kya-e ccaekia tuh profehbyaho paw kya-e muisaw nynth thua," yn cipya. ¹¹ Te vaawran ahungkuhpaw kha ka muih. Te dotua, arawpaw marang a um. Te kha-e marang vawlan a ccikuh paw tuh Zyn lan um paw cite, Ahmepaw cite ko athua, te aning nynth dingnaw kya byapia zah rhaw a tuk. ¹² A mit tuh maeesai hawte nynth thua. A lu vawlan suilukhung'ae a khungkuh. Te amaw lae-lan hung ccungccaw nynth san a ny leipaw min azeikuh paw a hoi. ¹³ Te chii kya moh dung paw bania-angki kha a kiku. Te a min tuh "Pachia Bya" a cikuh. ¹⁴ Te vaawran e rhawkaw'ae nynth arawpaw marang'ae ccikute, raw zah athyaapaw nebaleihpaw uccaw'ae kha lawkute amaw kha a zui'ae. ¹⁵ Te minphuina'ae kha ziabua nawlan ahepaw thaloi tuh a khalang lungkhu te a pou. Aning nynth minmin kha sivaw hoitang te a uk cih'ae. Athung Huaccepaw Pachia thinrianaw te renaw athua paw misu mianawpaw kha aning nynth a syde cih. ¹⁶ Te a bania vawlan te a phae vawlan kha, "SIAPHARAN'AE SIAPHARAN, TE BAWI'AE BAWIPAW," cite azeikuh paw min kha a hoi. ¹⁷ Te vaaw ccungccapaw lukheit nynth khuanin kya a thadyn paw kha ka muih. Aning nynth vawlae angaelung kya a zou'ae paw pavaw'ae balyn kha roi thawte accae lante ko'ae zah, "Rang oh lah alesaeapaw Pachia kya-e loohdangkunaw kalan naemaw te naemaw oun sueluakuh oh; ¹⁸ ou tuhte siapharan'ae ngesaw, rhawbawi'ae ngesaw, a thawsaepaw ccungccaw'ae ngesaw, marang'ae ngesaw te marangccikuh'ae paw ngesaw, a luepaw te see, adihpaw te alepaw paryh, ccungccaw balyn ngesaw kha na ae ccaw oh oun sueluakuh oh," cite a sia. ¹⁹ Te sarepaw, te laephi siapharan'ae te mih rhawkaw'ae nynth marang tungvaw a ccikuh paw te a rhawkaw'ae kha rhawtuk khyhan pynkheihlan oun sueluaku'ae paw kha ka muih. ²⁰ Te sarepaw kha phe a kyng'ae. Te sarepaw kyae syntawnaw a hoi'ae paw te sarepaw azuh a beik'ae paw kha ling'ae zah sarepaw malang muihsanaw a langsakuh paw ahme leipaw profeh kha mah amaw ryte a kynbua'ae. Hynh-e luning'ae hynh paryhte a hiin'ae pite, kemaee te aruanaw mae tuili lungkhu lang a vua'ae. ²¹ Tuhlaepaw kha marang tungvaw a ccikuh paw a khalang lungkhu te yn pou paw thaloi khate chia athua'ae; te pavaw'ae balyn nynth minmin ngesaw kha phe byn lan a ae'ae.

20 Te a kuih kya, alaethy um leipaw hunghua toh te alepipaw sivarui a ccying paw vaaw ccungccapaw lukheit vaawran kyate yn rungbung paw kha ka muih. ² Te aning nynth langmaw-e fupaw, diabolos te Setan athuapaw nakafupi kha kyng zah kum thungkheit lungkhu phang a khii. ³ Te kum thungkheit phe accing cia minphuina'ae kha kharyh a ling vae khyh ccaw cite amaw kha alaethy um leipaw hunghua lungkhu lang vua zah phang khawsung zah avawlan tazeih phe a khia. Kum thungkheit accing koute aning tuh ccyh sosoh supya athua cih. ⁴ Te suit-ungkhung'ae te kha-e vawlan a dahung'ae paw kha ka muih. Minmin tuh byapianaw kaw a mue'ae. Te sarepaw te amaw azuh kha a beik lei'ae paw, mih terui kya khyh ze mih kuih kya sarepaw syntawnaw a hoi lei'ae paw, te Jesu ccaekiakhannaw keiccu te Pachia bya keiccuze mih lupae'ae paw mih muisaw'ae kha ka muih; te minmin tuh hiin'ae zah Kri ryte kum thungkheit a uk'ae. ⁵ Thuasalama tuhlaepaw a chih'ae paw tuh kum thungkheit athang makhia bua hiin khyh'ae. Hynh-e thothuinaw tuh masaty

thothuinaw nynh thua. ⁶ Masaty thothuinaw kya a ungbua paw tuh hythuaccoupaw te athyaapaw nynh thua. Tuhta-hawpaw ccungccaw tungvaw kya vaeningnaw chinaw nynh kaw hoi vae khyh; thuasalama minmin tuh Pachia ranpibawi'ae te Kri ranpibawi'ae athua vae cih'ae zah Kri ryte kum thungkheit a uk vae cih'ae. ⁷ Te kum thungkheit he athang te Setan tuh thung a ccawnaw kyate supya athua cih zah, ⁸ Gog te Magog acikuh paw, laephi kipali kya a um'ae paw minphuina'ae kha ling khylan, te rhawtuk lan minmin kha suelua khylan po a cceih cih, minmin namba tuh ria lanze rili laesia hawte nynh thua. ⁹ Te minmin tuh laephi akonaw vawlan cceihthung'ae zah mithyaa'ae umnaw hmin te sungsapaw khuapi kha po a voilu'ae. Te vaawran lungkhu te Pachia kyate mae ccahbung zah minmin kha marya a ro'ae. ¹⁰ Te sarepaw te ahme leipaw profet a umnaw'ae athua paw, kemaee te mae tuili lungkhu langkhe minmin a ling'ae paw diabolos tuh caring vua athua, te minmin tuh khuazi khuadae zungzae te zungzae cia vawsawnaw pya athua vae cih'ae. ¹¹ Te alepipaw arawpaw suitungkhung te kha-e vawlan a dahung paw kha ka muih, khae paw mitmae kyate laephi te vaawran tuh ccue'ae zah mih hanlan umnaw muih lan um vae khyh. ¹² Te a chih'ae paw, adihpaw te alepaw nynh Pachia malang a thadyn'ae paw kha ka muih; te ccauh'ae kha a kia'ae. Te Hiinnaw Ccauh athua paw ccangpaw ccauh kha mah kia athua. A chih'ae paw tuh mimaw mih ryalaw'ae thyhte, ccauh'ae kya azeikuh paw uccaw'ae thyhte byapia athua'ae. ¹³ Te rili nynh a kya um paw a chih'ae paw kha a poukhae, te Chinaw te Michikhua nynh mih kya um paw a chih'ae paw kha a poukhae'ae. Te ccungccaw miakaw tuh mih ryalaw'ae thyhte byapia athua'ae. ¹⁴ Te Chinaw te Michikhua tuh mae tuili lungkhu lang vua athua'ae. Hynhe chinaw tuh vaeningnaw chinaw nynh thua. ¹⁵ Te Hiinnaw Ccauh kya a min azeikuh paw muih athua leipaw miakaw tuh mae tuili lungkhu lang vua athua'ae.

21 Te athawpaw vaawran te athawpaw laephi kha ka muih; pawccceize masaty vaawran te masaty laephi tuh phe azo vae, te rili mah um vae khyh. ² Te kae, Johan nynh athyaapaw khualipi athua paw, Athawpaw Jerusalem tuh a vawpaw hanlan a ccaankuh paw akaepaw liaccanung hawte paccynkute, vaawran lungkhu te Pachia kyate yn rungbung paw kha ka muih. ³ Te vaawran kyate roi accaepaw nynh, "Dotua oh, Pachia kya-e beikbuu tuh ccungccaw'ae ryte nynh a um vae, te Pachia tuh minmin ryte a um vae cih, te minmin tuh a ccungccaw'ae athua vae cih'ae. Te Pachia amaw tuh minmin ryte a um cih zah mih Pachia athua vae cih. ⁴ Te Pachia nynh mih mit kyate mitphi balyn kha a fupah cih'ae. Chinaw um vae lan khyh. Ngaethyanaw, rawnaw, accihpaw cipaw um vae lan khyh; pawccceize langmaw-e uccaw'ae tuh pung azo vae'ae," cite a ho paw kha ka thae. ⁵ Te suitungkhung vawlan a dahung paw nynh, "Dotua oh, pawpaw balyn kha athawpaw lang ka rae vae," a ci. Te aning nynh kamaw kha, "Zei, pawccceize hynhe bya'ae tuh akyhpaw te zyn lan um paw nynh thua," yn cipy. ⁶ Te aning nynh kamaw kha, "Phe athang vae. Kae tuh Alfa te Omega, Athonaw te Athangnaw nynh ka thua. A tuihawpaw ccungccaw kha hiinnaw tuivanaw kya-e tui kha alakaw te ka pya cih. ⁷ A taetupaw tuh pawpaw balyn rhocou cih, te kae tuh a Pachia ka thua cih zah aning tuh ka ccapaw athua cih. ⁸ Thuasalama mih rawthah'ae paw, a zyn lei'ae paw, luathua-ae-ui lang um'ae paw, ccungccatheih'ae paw, a ohhuakuh'ae paw, nawthya'ae paw, zohtuhbeik'ae

paw, a hyng'ae paw balyn tuh kemaee te mae ryte arua-paw mae tuili kyakhe nynh mih hanpaw a hoi cih'ae, tuh-e tuh vaeningnaw chinaw nynh thua," yn cipy. ⁹ Te nyathyakou e vawsawnawpi ccangsari te phe beihpaw pakekhupaw ccangsari a ccung'ae paw vaaw ccungccaw'ae lusari kyaze lukheit tuh kamaw kalan yn thua. Te kamaw kha bya yn beih zah, "Hynhlang rang, Tuutaw zu, akaepaw liaccanung kha kae muihsah cih," yn cipy. ¹⁰ Te aning nynh alepipaw te ahangpaw mua kalan kha kamaw kha Muisaw kya yn cciakhae zah alepipaw khualipi, athyaapaw Jerusalem tuh vaawran lungkhu te Pachia kyate yn rungbung paw kha yn muihsah. ¹¹ Tuh-e khualipi tuh Pachia kya-e phuenaw a hoi. A awnaw tuh lungawmito hawte accipaw jasper lung hawkhate, aphute huapaw lung te nynh aloku. ¹² Te koikua haw laening um paw alepipaw te ahangpaw kha lungrua a hoi, tuh-e koikua'ae kya vaaw ccungccaw'ae haw laening a um, te kha-e koikua'ae kya Israel ccaaw'ae phin haw laening min kha ze athua. ¹³ Nithua lang koikua ccangthung, palung lang koikua ccangthung, deilang koikua ccangthung, te niccaw lang koikua ccangthung a um. ¹⁴ Te khuapi kya-e kha lungrua tuh athonaw lungbing haw laening a um, tuh-e'ae kya Tuutaw kya-e locceihthu'ae luhaw laening min a um. ¹⁵ Te kamaw ryte bya a ho paw tuh-e paw tuh khualipi, kha-e kya-e koikua'ae te kha-e kha lungrua kha tou nawlan sui phaeku ccangkheit a hoi. ¹⁶ Te khualipi tuh kipali te phe anginkuh. Asaepaw tuh akopaw cih ale. Te aning nynh khualipi kha phaeku te tou zah me thungkheit zapangaw acih. Kha-e kya-e asaepaw, akopaw te ahangpaw tuh phe nginkuh'ae. ¹⁷ Te kha-e kha lungrua kha tou zah vaaw ccungccapaw kya-e tounawpaw thyhte ccungccaw dung te, dung zakheit sungpali dung pali acih. ¹⁸ Kha-e kha lungrua saknawpaw tuh jasper lung nynh thua. Te khualipi tuh ccirarihpaw thawlang te alokuhpaw sui ccipaw nynh thua. ¹⁹ Te khuapi kya-e kha lungrua athonaw'ae tuh aphutepaw lung'ae aphuinphuina'ae te nynh a ccaan'ae. Masaty athonaw tuh jasper lung, ccangningnaw tuh nila lung, ccangthungnaw tuh chalcedony lung, ccangpalinaw tuh emerald lung; ²⁰ ccangpangawnaw tuh sardonyx lung, ccangtaruhnaw tuh sardias lung, ccangsarinaw tuh khrysolite lung, ccangtaryanaw tuh beryl lung, ccangtakuanaw tuh topaz lung, ccanghawnaw tuh chrysoprasus lung, haw laekheitnaw tuh jacinth lung, haw laeningnaw tuh amethyst lung nynh thua. ²¹ Te koikua haw laening'ae tuh pale haw laening nynh thua; koikua ccangkheit cci tuh pale ccangkheit cci nynh thua; te khualipi kya-e laanpi tuh awrarihpaw thawlang hawte sui ccipaw nynh thua. ²² Te kha-e khualipi kya tempal ka muih khyh; pawccceize Athung Huaccepaw Bawipaw Pachia te Tuutaw tuh kha-e khualipi kya-e tempal nynh thua. ²³ Te kha-e khualipi kya a aw nawlan khuanin ho vae khyh, sawpaw mah ho vae khyh; pawccceize Pachia phuenaw nynh kha-e kha a awsah, te Tuutaw tuh kha-e kya-e awnaw nynh thua. ²⁴ Te khumnaw a mue'ae paw minphuina'ae nynh kha-e khualipi a awnaw kyakhe a pae cih'ae; te laephi siapharan'ae nynh mih phuenaw te sawtuanaw kha kha-e lungkhu lang a thuakhae cih'ae. ²⁵ Te kha-e kya-e koikua kha khuadae ccyh kya kharyh khaw thua vae lan khyh; pawccceize tuin kya khuazi mazi um vae lan khyh. ²⁶ Minphuina'ae kya-e phu-enaw te sawtuanaw kha minmin nynh kha-e lungkhu lang oun thuakhae cih'ae. ²⁷ Kha-e lungkhu lang anungsikuhpaw uccaw teekhae thua lan khyh, luathua-ae-ui lang um paw ryalah paw, tukhyhze ahyngpaw tuh kha-e lungkhu lang

kharyh tee lan khyh, thuasalama Tuutaw kya-e Hiinnaw Ccauh kya min zei athua`ae paw rou nynth a tee ci`ae.

22 Te Pachia suitungkhung te Tuutaw suitungkhung lungkhu te yn pou paw, lungawmito hawte accipaw, hiinnaw tui kya-e ccaririhpaw vaw kha vaaw ccungccapaw nynth kamaw kha yn muihsah. ²Kha-e khuapi-e laanpi ngaelung te kha-e vawpi hawlang hawlang khe thingthae phin haw laening athae paw hiinnaw thingku a um. Tuh-e thingku tuh sawpaw takyhte a thae a pousah. Te tuh-e thingku anaw tuh minphuinae dansanaw hanlan nynth thua. ³Thyalawnaw kharyh um vae lan khyh, thuasalama tuh-e khuapi kya Pachia kya-e te Tuutaw kya-e suitungkhung a um ci`h zah Pachia ryalawpatu`ae nynth amaw kha ryalawpah vae ci`h`ae. ⁴Minmin nynth amaw mitmae kha a muih ci`h`ae zah amaw min tuh mih terui kya zei athua vae ci`h. <sup>5</sup>Tuin kya khuazi um vae lan khyh. Minmin tuh maeekhua ho vae lan khyh, khuanin kya-e awnaw mah ho vae lan khyh. Pawccecize Bawipaw Pachia nynth minmin kha awnaw a pya `ae, te minmin tuh zungzae te zungzae cia a uk vae ci`h`ae. ⁶Te vaaw ccungccapaw nynth kamaw kha, "Hynh-e bya`ae tuh zyn lan um paw te ahmepaw nynth thua," yn cipya. Athyaapaw profeh`ae mih Bawipaw Pachia nynth aro mawze yn cyikuh hahe ci`h paw uccaw`ae kha a ryalawpatu`ae kalan langsapy khylan a vaaw ccungccapaw kha yn saw vae. <sup>7</sup>"Dotua oh, kae tuh arangte kae thua vae ci`h. Hynh-e ccauh kya-e phyttypaw bya`ae kha a ccykekuh paw ccungccaw tuh hythuaccoupaw nynth thua," a ci. <sup>8</sup>Te kae, Johan nynth hynh-e uccaw`ae kha ka muih zah ka thae. Te he ka thae zah he ka muih tuh hynh-e uccaw`ae kamaw yn muihsah paw vaaw ccungccapaw ccu leihpaw khe beik lan cite ka bakhung. <sup>9</sup>Oute aning nynth kamaw kha, "Dotua, hynhte cyih nan, pawccecize kae tuh namaw ryte ryalahkheihtu nynth ka thua, te na uno`ae profeh`ae te hynh-e ccauh kya-e bya a ccykekuh`ae paw ryte ryalahkheihtu nynth ka thua. Pachia palia kha beik," yn cipya. ¹⁰Te aning nynth kamaw kha, "Hynh-e ccauh kya-e phyttypaw bya`ae

kha tazeihkhia nan; pawccecize accyh tuh anae vae. ¹¹Atazae leipaw ccungccaw tuh tazae leite um ccaleih hin sah, a nungsikuh paw tuh nungsikuh ccaleih hin sah, adingpaw tuh ding ccaleih hin sah, athyaapaw tuh thya ccaleih hin sah," yn cipya. ¹²"Dotua oh, kae tuh arangte kae thua vae ci`h. Te ccungccaw miakaw kha a ryalaw thyhte pya khylan kamaw kya-e ryalaw mee kha kae ccyngbia. <sup>13</sup>Kae tuh Alfa te Omega, Athonaw te Athangnaw, Masaty te Nyathyakou nynth ka thua," a ci. <sup>14</sup>Hiinnaw thingku kya kaw a hoibua nawlan`ae te khualipi lungkhu lang koikua`ae kyate a teebua nawlan`ae, a kawpyapaw`ae a zui`ae paw tuh hythuaccou`ae paw nynth thua`ae. ¹⁵Tuhzemah atolang tuh ui`ae, nawthya`ae paw, a ohhuakuh`ae paw, ccungccaw theihtu`ae, zohtuhbeik`ae paw, te hyngbya kha sungzah a ho paw miakaw nynth a um`ae. ¹⁶"Kae, Jesu nynth kricawbu`ae kya hynh-e uccaw`ae hynh nanning kalan ccaekiahan sah khylan ka vaaw ccungccapaw kha kae saw. Kae tuh David Atharui te a Ciihan nynth ka thua, Phaepah ah-paw te Nizy Awsi nynth ka thua," a ci. ¹⁷Te Muisaw te akaepaw liaccanung nynth, "Rang!" a ci`ae. Te a thae paw ccungccaw nynth, "Rang!" ci sah. Te a tuihawpaw ccungccaw tuh rang sah. Te hunghung zemah a ry paw ccungccaw tuh hiinnaw tui kha alakaw te lawkuh sah. <sup>18</sup>Pawccecize hynh-e ccauh kya-e hotypaw bya`ae a thae paw ccungccaw miakaw kalan kae nynth ccaekia ka khan paw tuh: lukhakheit nynth hynh-e uccaw`ae hynh a biachih lanze, hynh-e ccauh kya azeikuh paw vawsawnawpi`ae kha Pachia nynth khae paw tungvaw a biachih ci`h. <sup>19</sup>Te lukhakheit nynth hynh-e phyttypaw ccauh kyae bya`ae kha a lawbang lanze, Hiinnaw Ccauh kyate thuasah, athyaapaw khualipi lungkhu te thuasah, hynh-e ccauh kya zei athua paw uccaw`ae kyate thuasah, a hanpaw kha Pachia nynth phe a lawpah ru ci`h. ²⁰Hynh-e uccaw`ae kong ccaekiakhantupaw nynth, "Thancingte, kae tuh arangte kae thua vae ci`h," a ci. Amen. Tuh-mawte Bawipaw Jesu yn thua ccavae. ²¹Ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri kya-e thawccinaw tuh nae balyn kya la um sah. Amen.